

SOME OF THE EARLIEST PEOPLE IN RUTHERFORD COUNTY BY DATE OF THEIR BIRTH PRIOR TO 1800 - much of the following information taken from Rutherford Co., TN court records.

It is said that, "from 1780 to 1794 they [Indians] killed within seven miles of Nashville one person in about every ten days." [RCHS Pub # 10, p.79].

SHORTCUTS: b. = born d. = died m. = married

Old City Cemetery [OCC] in Murfreesboro located on Vine Street between Spring St. and Academy St. The plot of 3 acres was purchased from Mary Hilliard in 1837. The Presbyterian Church, built 1819-20, was on the corner lot adjoining the cemetery. Many of the graves were removed and reburied in Evergreen Cemetery. The information used was taken from "Some Rutherford Co., Tenn. Cemetery Records" [G&M] by Jill K. Garrett and Irish H. McClain, published 1971.

Evergreen Cemetery [EC] in Murfreesboro located between Greenland Drive and Highland Avenue, was purchased from the estate of Oaklands, owning by Lewis Maney, in the spring of 1872, and was first called "Oaklands Cemetery." Many of those who bought lots moved their loved ones from rural cemeteries or from the Old City Cemetery. For this reason, many of the dates of death will predate the establishment of Evergreen Cemetery.

Cemeteries & Graveyards of Rutherford Co., TN published by RCHS in 2005 combines the earlier 3 volumes of cemeteries

Volume I Cemeteries prepared by the SAR and the Rutherford County Historical Society [RCHS] for the Northwest Third of Rutherford County and encompasses the areas of East Nashville, Hermitage, Antioch, LaVergne, Gladeville, Nolensville, Smyrna, and Walter Hill. Many of these cemeteries were submerged by the building of Percy Priest Dam and many of the graves were listed and then moved by the Army Corps of Engineers to an area established by the Corps in the downtown area of the town of Mt. Juliet and now known as the Mt. Juliet Cemetery.

Volume II Cemeteries prepared by the SAR and RCHS for the Eastern Third of Rutherford County and encompasses the areas of Vine [near Cedars of Lebanon State Park], Lascassas, Milton, Auburntown, Dilton, Readyville, Woodbury, Webbs Jungle [I-24 runs through it and down to Bedford Co. line], and Beech Grove.

Volume III Cemeteries prepared by the SAR and RCHS for the Southwest Third of Rutherford County and encompasses the areas of Murfreesboro, Fosterville, Rockvale, Eagleville, Rover, College Grove, and Chapel Hill.

Rutherford County, TN Records Books [RB]

Rutherford County Historical Society Publications (1-39) [RCHS]

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES: "Murfreesboro Courier, 1820-1827 [MC]; "National Vidette" 1828 [NV]; "Murfreesboro Telegraph" 1838-1845 [MT]; "National Banner & Nashville Whig" 1820s-40s [NBNW]; "Jeffersonian" 1843 [J]; "Weekly Times" 1840-41 [WT]; "Rutherford Telegraph" 1849, 1856, 1857 [RT]; "Dollar Weekly" 1858 [DW]; "Daily Rebel Banner" 1862 [DRB]; "Union Volunteer" 1862 [UV]; "Monitor" 1865-1874 [M]; "Free Press" 1880-1899 [FP]; "Rutherford Democrat" 1888 [RD]; "Home Journal" 1906]1930 [HJ].

Revolutionary War Soldiers: DAR Roster, published by Tenn. Society DAR, edited by Edythe R. Whitley (several volumes)

List of Pensioners as found in the State Library and Archives, Nashville.

Burrus Transcript [BT] by Caroline K. Burrus, printed in the Garrett & McClain "Some Rutherford Co., Tenn. Cemetery Records" 1971.

Garrett & McClain, "Some Rutherford Co., Tennessee Cemetery Records" published 1971 [G&M]

Rutherford Co. History and Families, published by Turner Publishing, 2002 [RCHF]

The 1810 Federal Census, the 1809 tax list and the 1811 tax list for Rutherford County was used.

The town lots refer to the Town of Jefferson

Rutherford County: RB = Record Books DB = Deed Books

Soldiers of the Revolution buried in Bedford Co., TN, compiled by Marsh [SRBC]

All marriages recorded for Rutherford Co. imply that only the bride was a resident of Rutherford Co.

Biographical Directory of the Tennessee General Assembly, Volume I (1796-1861), Edited by Robert M. McBride, 1975 [TGA]

Rutherford County Quarterly Court Minutes [RCM]

Historic Cane Ridge and Its Families by Lillian Brown Johnson [CR]

Preemption Right - The Legislature of NC, passed an act in 1782, allowing to the settlers on the Cumberland, the right of preemption of 640 acres to heads of families, and for a single man, in proportion, who had settled before June, 1780. [PR]

Annals of Rutherford County by John C. Spence, Volume One, 1799-1828 [Spence]

Davidson County, Tennessee Death Records & Tombstone Inscriptions - Vol I, by Richard C. Fulcher [Fulcher]

The History of Versailles, the Tenth District and Its People, compiled by R. Fred Nance and John W. Nance [V]

My Findings, Volume I by Lillian Brown Johnson [My Findings # 1]

My Findings, Volume II by Lillian Brown Johnson [My Findings # 2]

Bicentennial Tour of Homes by APTA [APTA]

Genealogical Abstracts from Tennessee Newspapers 1803-1812, compiled by Sherida K. Eddlemon [GATN]

Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, by Virgil D. White [RWP]

1. Aaron Aarons/Arons b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Aaron Aaron was found in the 1811 tax list.
2. Carter Abbott appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 16, 1811 [GATN].
3. David Abbot b. 1772 in New Hampshire - d. 2 Dec 1856 Gibson Co., TN, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Farnum Abbott. In Mar 11, 1794

he was living in NY. The Abbott Register says "a house-joiner". He m. 15 Oct 1811 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Cummins, b. 1782, d. 31 May 1877 Gibson Co., TN, the daughter of John Cummins and Elizabeth (Waller?). He ended up owning and operating the Cummins mills after the Cummins family left for MO (John Cummins d. in 1804). [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Apr 2, 1808 and Second Major on Dec 27, 1810. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was found in the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. and the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. David Abbott's Mill is mentioned Oct 21, 1831 [DB 2, p. 236]. He received a pension for service in the War of 1812 [National Archives].

4. Carter Abbot appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
5. Acklen/Aclin see also Akin
6. Christopher Acklen m. Aug 27, 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Martha Kirby, (Rutherford Co. Marriages), dau of Henry Kirby, Sr. (DB R, p. 215). Christopher Aclin "of Davidson Co." purchased a tract of land Aug 1815 (DB K, p. 406). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1830 census he was b. ca 1770-80.
7. Burton Acree b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 Census for Rutherford Co. Burton Acree b. 1794 NC & Elizabeth b. 1805 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census for Middleton District.
8. Dandridge Acree b. 1795-1804, son of William Acree (DB L, p. 378), was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 12 May 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages) Susan Bowman, daughter of Daniel Bowman, Sen..
9. Jonas Acre/Akar signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a vote to decide the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
10. Timothy Acuff was assignee for a grant of 640 acres Mar 7, 1786, on the Stone's River [Davidson DB A, p. 212].
11. Buckner Adams was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was the son of William Adams, Sen (d. 1832 testate)..
12. Edward Adams, b. ca 1792 [1830 census b. ca 1790-1800], son of Williams Adams, Sen., m. ca 1828, Elizabeth McLean/McLain [My Findings # 2].
13. Edwin Adams b. 1793 in VA, d. by Jan 1852, was living in the McCrackin District [Readyville area] on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
14. Francis Adams appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810.
15. George Adams appeared on the 1820 and 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. ca 1760-70.
16. Jane Adams was head of a household on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
17. Reps Adams, b. 1793 in SC was living w/ William & Delilah (Adams) Lahugh on 1850 Milton Dist. (16th) census.
18. William Adams, Jr. b. ca 1790-95, son of William Adams, Sen., m. Apr 24, 1819 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Goodloe (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. [My Findings # 2]. William Adams, Jr. "of Rutherford Co." purchased 30 acres Jan 1814 [DB K, p. 109].
19. William Adams, Sen. b. Richmond, VA ca 1750-60 - d. Aug 9, 1832, Rutherford Co., m. Susanna (possibly Weatherly). He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He wrote a will dated 1827, probated May 1832, naming his wife, Susannah, and Executors: William Adams, Jr. & Edward Adams. CHILDREN: Eliza Adams, deceased wife of Henry Johnson [leaving children: Isaac Johnson; William Johnson; Titman/Tilman Johnson; Tinor Johnson]; Edward Adams; Buckner Adams; William Adams, Jr.. [My Findings # 2].
20. Andrew Adcock b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. In 1817 he had a "sugar camp" on the west fork of Stones River.
21. Barnett "Barney" Adcock b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He m. Dec 24, 1814 in Rutherford Co., Martha Higgins.
22. Bennett Adcock b. 1766-1784 with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
23. Dawson Adcock was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811 and on the 1830 census he was b. 1770-80 as Dorson Adcock. He m. 29 June 1840 (probably 2nd wife) (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Fanny Johnson. He d. before June 1841. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Adcock; Henry Adcock; Jane Adcock; James Adcock; Jonah Adcock.
24. Harmon Adcock b. 1790-1800, m. Feb 20, 1820 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Precilla White (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He is found as the son of John Adcock (d. 1822) in his father's will.
25. Henderson Adcock b. 1790-1800, he was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henderson Adcock m. 17 Jun 1834 (Rutherford Co. Marriages) Mary Foster.
26. John Adcock, b. 1766-1775 with female same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. of Rutherford Co., and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. A road was built from Panther Creek to crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent, 1809 [RCM - C-168]. He wrote a will dated 15 Sep 1822, probated Oct 1822, naming his CHILDREN: Levina Adcock; Polly Adcock; Willie Adcock; William Adcock; John Adcock [Jr.] (executor); Marcus Adcock; Harmon Adcock; Stephen Adcock; Doctor Adcock; Robert America Adcock; Jesse Adcock.
27. Joseph Adcock m. Susanna Cason, sister of John Cason, d. 1806. Both Susanna & John were b. in VA.
28. William Adcock was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
29. Willie Adcock was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
30. Adelott see Aydelott
31. Adkerson see Atkinson/Adkinson
32. Adkins see also Atkins

33. George Adkins lived near the Wilson Co. line, 1814 [RCM - G-64].
34. William Adkins b. 1766-1784, with female the same age, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and was on the 1811 tax list.
35. Adkinson see Atkinson
36. David Affleck, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. The Sheriff of Rutherford Co. was to sell "all the goods and chattels, land and tennents of David Afflick" to pay George Poyzer what is owed to him, Oct 1810 [DB H, p. 47].
37. Celia Agent was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
38. Moses Agin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
39. George Ailor d. 1848 and a court was convened to determine the mental state of Elizabeth Ailor. Elizabeth Ailor b. 1790 GA was living with Morgan & Sarah Ailor on the 1850 census.
40. Akin see also Acklen/ Aclin
41. Alexander Akin d. before May 1813, with wife, Jane. (see DB Q, p. 545, May 1813). Jane Akin was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
42. Christian Acklen/Acklin/Akin b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811. He m. May 26, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Mary Bradley.
43. George Akin d. before June 1819 when William A. Sublett was appointed guardian of Mary Akin, daughter of George Akin. Mary Akin m. 11 June 1824 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Joel Elam.
44. George Akin/Akins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Elizabeth Akin and George Akin were witnesses at the signing of Robert Bedford's will in Rutherford Co. July 5, 1813.
45. George W. Akins was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro.
46. Henry Akins was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
47. Susan Aldridge, b. 1796 in VA was living in the Middleton Dist. (14th) on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
48. Abner Alexander was ordained an elder in the Hopewell Church Feb 2, 1818 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 19; Pub # 23, p. 16].
49. Alexis Alexander of Rutherford Co. d. by 12 July 1816 with Horatio G. Alexander his administrator.
50. Andrew M. Alexander, Sen. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Andrew d. before April 1823 leaving a widow, Nancy, daughter of William Doran, and minor heirs, John Alexander and Andrew M. Alexander (Jr.). Nancy m. 2nd 20 Nov 1820 in Rutherford Co., Capt. James McKnight.
51. Archibald Alexander was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 250 acres.
52. David Alexander was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811 and b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
53. Daniel Alexander, 23 Jan 1773 - 20 Oct 1857 m. Sarah "Sallie" ?, b. NC 1774 - d. 23 Jan 1869 (said to be 1st cousins). Daniel Alexander b. 1773 in Maryland & Sarah b. 1780 in Maryland were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He wrote his will dated 7 Nov 1856, probated Nov 1857. CHILDREN: Madison H. Alexander (b. Nov 5, 1808); Albert G. Alexander (b. Aug 18, 1810); Eliza Alexander (b. ca 1813, m. Charles Leatherman, of Giles Co., "their only daughter died in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 17 Aug 1835]". [Alexander Cemetery]
54. Ebenezer Alexander purchased 640 acres on Hurricane Creek, a branch of Stones River, Mar 22, 1794, NC Grant No. 300. On Sep 27, 1798 he sold 320 acres stating he was "of Logan Co., KY" [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He sold 340 acres on Hurricane Creek, Dec 1805 stating he was "of Livingston Co., KY [DB A-F, p. 164].
55. Elias W. Alexander was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
56. Elizabeth Alexander b. 1795 in VA was living with James H. & Sarah A. [Coleman] Alexander in the Valley Dist. (15th) on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
57. Francis Alexander appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
58. Horatio G. Alexander b. 1770-80, he was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811 and the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He bought 40 acres from James Macklin/MacLin in 1817 [DB M, p.115]. A road was built from William Doran's lane to the north passing Rev. Jesse Alexander on the west, Horatio G. Alexander's to the east of road, intersect the old road from Readyville to Lebanon at Robert McKorkle's and Stephen Roach's, 1821 [RCM - P-583]. Presbyterian Church minutes: Horatio G. Alexander and his wife, Margaret, were "dismissed to the Western District" Nov 12, 1833.
59. James Alexander b. before 1766 on the 1810 census and on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 257 acres.
60. James Alexander m. Temperance B. Vinson/Vincent, daughter of Henry Vinson/Vincent, Sen. (d. 1841) & his 1st wife. Temperance was deceased by the time of her father's probate and James Alexander was made guardian of his own children: Mary A. Alexander; Henry V. Alexander; John T. Alexander; Elizabeth Alexander; William J. Alexander; Rebecca F. Alexander; Sarah J. Alexander; Nancy G. Alexander.
61. Rev. Jesse Alexander, Jan 15, 1784 - June 16, 1863, licensed to preach gospel Sep 17, 1814 [Presbyterian Church records]. was ordained pastor of the Hopewell Church on Apr 7, 1817. [RCHS Pub. # 7, p. 18]. He was one of the ministers of the Murfreesboro 1st Presbyterian Church between 1812-1818. He m. ca 1810, Nancy Ray, a daughter of William Ray. He appeared on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A road was built from William Doran's lane to the north passing Rev. Jesse Alexander on the west, Horatio G. Alexander's to the east of road, intersect the old road from Readyville to Lebanon at Robert McKorkle's and Stephen Roach's, 1821 [RCM - P-583]. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15; 45].
62. John Alexander b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
63. John W. Alexander, Esq. was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was

found in the 1809 & 1811 tax lists and was found b. 1780-84 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Alexander (may be Jr.) and Kissy Carter, on 25 June 1811 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). John Alexander died testate before Feb 1829 ("Jacob Wright, administrator for will annexed while will was being contested."). Heirs at law: John Alexander; Andrew Alexander; Abigail Alexander (wife of John M. McKnight). Guardians were provided for ILLEGITIMATE children of John Alexander: Candy Lumley; Hardy/Harvey Lumley; Cynthia Lumley; John Lumley; James L. Lumley. [Note: at some point these illegitimate children assumed the name Alexander].

64. Lucinda W. Alexander m. 13 July 1819 in Rutherford Co., Samuel Rucker
65. Mary Alexander, b. ca 1788 - d. June 2, 1865, age 77 years [Milligan-Alexander Cemetery].
66. Nancy Alexander, b. 1786 - d. Aug 19, 1863 [Alexander Cemetery, near Dilton].
67. Oswin Alexander and his wife, Ann, were received into the Hopewell Church on Apr 5, 1819 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 20]. He was found b. 1790-1800 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
68. Peter Alexander "of Nashville" d. April 9, 1816 [Nashville Whig, Apr 16, 1816]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811.
69. Pritchett/Pritchard Alexander b. 1770-80, m. 2 July 1804, Nancy Norman (Rutherford Co. Marriages), very likely daughter of Furney G. Norman. He owned 50 acres in the Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. Ferney G. Norman "of Rutherford Co. . . for love and affection. . . 30 acres to Pritchett Alexander of Rutherford Co." April 1806 [DB A-F, p. 147]. On July 17, 1852 Pritchett Alexander and others granted 3 acres to Henry Norman, Trustee for Union Hill Academy [DB 5, p. 577]. Pritchett Alexander b. 1770 NC & Nancy C. Alexander b. 1772 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Pritchard Alexander b. 1777 NC d. Apr 1860 "of old age" on the 1860 mortality census. Widow: Nancy C. Alexander (d. 1863). Administrators were sons-in-law: James S. Lyon & Thomas B. Lyon. CHILDREN: Nancy C. Alexander (m. Dec 1840, Thomas B. Lyon); Adeline N. Alexander (m. ca 1837, James S. Lyon); Martin L. Alexander (m. 1842, Sarah H. Ivy); P. M. M. (Pritchett Mike Mire) Alexander (m. 1st Martha Tate Kimbro; m. 2nd Mary Kimbrough); David W. Alexander (m. 1841, Elizabeth Howell); Angeline P. Alexander (m. 1823, James F. Richardson); Evelina C. Alexander (m. 1825, Thomas C. Marlin).
70. Robert Alexander registered Grant No. 390 (2,000 acres) on 17 Dec 1794 on the south side of Duck River one mile from the mouth of Fall/Falling Creek. Robert Alexander of Lincoln Co., NC, authorized Robert Henry, Esq. to go to State of TN to secure his land in Rutherford Co., Oct 1806 [DB A-F, p.408].
71. Squire Alexander b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
72. Thomas Alexander [b. before 1765] on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
73. William Alexander d. before Dec 1818. Administrator: James H. Alexander.
74. Zacheus or Zacharias Alexander b. 1770-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was a member and elder of the Hopewell Church on Apr 7, 1817. [RCHS Pub #7, p. 18; Pub # 23, p. 16]. He m. ca 1800, Jane McKnight, b. 1779, the daughter of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight, Sen.. Zacheus and Jane moved to West TN.
75. Nelson Alford b. 1796 in VA and Elizabeth, b. 1800 in VA were in the Fox Camp Dist. (185y) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Nelson Alford m. 14 Jan 1823 in Davidson Co., TN, Elizabeth C. Hill (may have been a widow). His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 11 May 1850, probated 8 May 1866 (d. "early in the year 1865"). He left his entire estate to his wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth C. Alford d. ca Aug 1867, intestate. Apparently, there were no children to inherit. Administrator, James F. Fletcher, handled the estates
76. Thomas Alford - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
77. William Alford, July 28, 1786 - Dec 8, 1868, m. 1 June 1814 in Davidson Co., TN, Sallie Waller, Nov 25, 1796 - June 6, 1864, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Waller. [Alford Cemetery, near Walter Hill]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Nov 26, 1812. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Alford b. 1786 VA & Sallie Alford b. 1797 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Alford m. ca 1865, Eliza Jane (after William's death, she m. 1870 John Short). William Alford wrote his will 5 Apr 1867, odicil 28 May 1867, probated June 1871, stating that his present wife, Eliza Alford, and he had entered into a marriage contract. CHILDREN with 1st wife: Harriet R. Alford (m. 1838 Alfred Pierce); Sarah T. Alford (deceased, m. 1844 James Dejarnatt); Nancy W. Alford (d. 1860, m. 1848 Nimrod W. Thompson).
78. James Allard b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Hardy Allard was on the 1787 Davidson Co. tax roll.
79. Abraham Allen was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Sep 1821. Widow & Administratrix: Jane Allen. She was guardian for Abraham Richard Horace Allen, minor heir.
80. Benjamin Allen was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811. There were 2 individuals by that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
81. David Allen purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, recorded Apr 13, 1808
82. Eli J. Allen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Eli Allen b. 1789 NC & Elizabeth Allen b. 1798 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Eli Allen d. before Nov 1860 intestate, with widow, Elizabeth, and administrator, Robert J. Allen.
83. George Alon [Allen?] b. 1775 - 1795, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
84. Gideon B. Allen was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
85. James Allen b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and the 1811 tax list. He bought 110 acres from Jesse Wilson on the SW side of the East fork of Stones River 12 Jan 1808 [DB F, p. 517], and town lot #83, which had a tavern on it, from John Sharpe [DB H, p. 271]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut Light Inf. Co. on Aug 22, 1811, and appointed overseer on a road from the ford of Cripple Creek to Robert Thompson's, Oct 8, 1813 [RCM - G, p. 42].

86. John Allen sold acreage to Thomas Almond on Cripple Creek 13 Oct 1817. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
87. John Allen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
88. Joseph Allen was appointed overseer of the road from Simon Miller's to Cripple Creek, ca 1813 [RCM - G, p. 289].
89. Mrs. P. T. Allen b. 1780-90 head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
90. Richard Allen m. ca 1800, Tabitha ? (of Smyrna). Tabitha Allen was found as head, b. 1780 in VA, living in the Mechanacksville Dist (4th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
91. Robison Allen was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
92. William Allen b. before 1775, was on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
93. William Allen, Jr. was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
94. Allison also seen as Ellison
95. Daniel Ellison m. Elizabeth. He was b. 1788 NC, d. Mar 1850 of "gravel" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census. Elizabeth Allison b. 1778 in Maryland on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. They lived in the Big Springs District.
96. James Allison d. before Sep 1821. Widow: Nancy Allison, who d. Jan 1849 with James A. Ridley, administrator. In Nov 1849 the Court decided the lawful heirs: Elizabeth "Betsy" Allison (m. 1815 Williamson Co., Henry Ridley, Sr.); Jane Allison (m. 1819 Williamson Co., Christopher H. Williams); the children of son William Allison (Perkins Allison; James Allison; Thomas Allison; William Allison).
97. Hugh H. Allison/Ellison b. 1790-1795 on the 1820 & 1830 Census for Rutherford Co. Hugh H. Ellison m. 10 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Becton.
98. Joseph Ellison/Allison b. 1785-1794 & female same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 420 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He purchased 1,250 acres (NC Grant #392) NC 17 Dec 1794 on the main fork of the Elk River about 10-12 miles above its mouth [DB E, p.348]. He m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Hoover, daughter of Matthias Hoover, Sen., who deeded a gift to his daughter and to his grandson, Matthias Ellison, son of Joseph and Betsey Ellison, in 1809 [see DB H, p. 35][see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104]. A daughter may have been Deborah Allison who m. Hiram Jenkins.
99. William Allison b. 19 June 1777, d. 26 Aug 1852, m. 3 Dec 1808 Williamson Co., to Charity Patton Upshaw. Robert Allison, b. 1734, m. Sarah Ogilvie (no markers) [Allison Cemetery, Unionville, Bedford Co., TN - cemetery destroyed]. Charity Allison b. 1779 - d. 6 Oct 1852 [King Cemetery, near Eagleville].
100. Thomas Allman b. 1777 in VA and Elizabeth, b. 1777 in VA were in the Big Springs Dist (24th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas A. Allman (may be son of Thomas & Elizabeth) d. ca Apr 1867 intestate, with no personal estate but owned a tract of 80 acres of land situated along the Murfreesboro and Manchester turnpike.
101. William Allsup/Alsop b. 1766-1784, was found in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and tax list for 1809.
102. Thomas Almond bought 40 acres on Cripple Creek, including the dwelling house of Nancy and Herbert Lanier from John Allen 13 Oct 1817 [DB L, p.136-137]. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
103. John Alston, Apr 3, 1781 - Jan 23, 1837, and wife, Jane Hardaway Davis, d. Oct 22, 1866 [Sumner Knob Cemetery, Smyrna area]. John Alston and wife, Margaret or Peggy Alston, formerly Peggy Thomas, were named 22 Dec 1815 in Deed Book L, p. 138.
104. Rainey (a female) Amick was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
105. Davis Amsfield appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]
106. Caleb Anderson b. 1770-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of a road from Capt. William Bowen's to James M. Bass's, Apr 10, 1815 [RCM - H, p. 87]. Caleb Anderson "of Rutherford Co." purchased 8 acres on Stewarts Creek, Feb 1816 [DB K, p. 342].
107. Capt. Charles Anderson b. 22 Aug 1786 in VA, d. 16 June 1869 [Anderson Cemetery, near Dilton] m. June 4, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary "Polly" Jetton. [Note: It is possible she is a 2nd wife]. Charles Anderson m. [?] 23 Sep 1855 Martha Jane Burge. The county ordered that a road be discontinued from Fletcher's Lane to Charles Anderson's shop, 1823 [RCM - R-170; S-14]. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Charles Anderson b. 1786 VA & Mary Anderson b. 1790 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charles Anderson b. 1786 VA & M. J. Anderson b. 1811 VA were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Charles Anderson wrote his will 3 June 1861, probated July 1869, with wife, Martha Jane Anderson and Executor & son: Henderson Anderson. CHILDREN: Martha K. Anderson (b. ca 1858); Henderson Anderson (m. 1847 Nancy J. McGill), James M. Anderson (m. 1832 Sarah A. Kirby); Charles M. Anderson (m. 1832 Mary C. King); Mary J. Anderson (m. 1854 William S. Posey); Garland Anderson (m.1838 Sarah A. McFarland); Margaret W. Anderson (m. 1838 John McGill); (? Daughter) Anderson (m. Henry Norman).
108. David Anderson was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 226 acres.
109. Daniel Anderson, Sen. late of Petersburg, VA is deceased ca 6 May 1817. Executrix: Mary R. Anderson. Wills "to my sons": George, Daniel, John, Archibald, Walker & William. [DB O, p. 137, 14 Apr 1818].
110. Donnel Anderson owned 225 acres on Many Fk. Cr. Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
111. Edmund Anderson m. Nov 20, 1820, Martha T. Henderson (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
112. Eli C. Anderson b. 1780 in NC & Elender, b. 1795 in NC, were in the Fosterville Dist (20th) on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
113. Gabriel Anderson was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
114. George W. Anderson m. Nov 30, 1820, Martha Carter (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Martha Carter was the daughter of Burrell and

- Sarah Carter, Sen.. George Anderson was a master carpenter. [Spence, p. 153]. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. George W. Anderson, Sen. wrote his will dated 4 May 1848, probated July 1848. Executors: son, William D. Anderson & William H. Smith. CHILDREN: William D. Anderson; George W. Anderson, Jr. (d. before May 1851, m. 1848, Julia Drake, Sarah E. Anderson minor heir); Henry C. Anderson (d. before June 1842, m. 1851, Catharine Horton); Sarah Catharine Anderson (m. 1852, James Beasley); James Anderson; Angeline Anderson (m. 1847, James B. Jordan); Mansfield Gregg Anderson (d. before Feb 1857 "before he became of age"); John Watson Anderson; Benjamin Franklin Anderson; Edwin Wendel Anderson.
115. Jackson Anderson d. before Feb 1837. Widow: Martha Anderson. Administrator: Randolph B. Hall. Jackson Anderson m. 22 Dec 1825 (Rutherford Co. Marriages) Martha "Patsey" Pace.
116. James Anderson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
117. James Anderson's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 27 Oct 1832, probated Feb 1834.
118. John Anderson was a commissioner 23 Apr 1814.
119. John Anderson m. before 1812, Sally Irvin, daughter of Robert Irvin (d. by 1812) (see DB K, p. 100, July 1812).
120. John P. Anderson m. 29 May 1793 in Davidson Co., TN, Hannah Sutton.
121. Levi C. Anderson m. 12 Sep 1833 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Mariah Earp. Levi Anderson b. 1785 NC & Mariah b. 1808 GA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census at Fosterville.
122. Margaret Anderson b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
123. Mary Anderson b. 1790 in VA was living in the Milton Dist (16th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
124. Miles Anderson b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Miles & Nancy Anderson "of Rutherford Co." purchased land Jan 1823 (DB O, p. 478).
125. Nelson Anderson - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
126. Sally Anderson m. 17 Feb 1819 in Rutherford Co., John Knight
127. Samuel S. Anderson b. in VA 5 Jan 1787 - d. 29 July 1859 (buried in Old City Cemetery), many years Circuit Judge & served in the TN General Assembly [described as of limited schooling], 3rd son of William Anderson of Rockbridge Co., VA, m. in Rutherford Co., 21 Jan 1819, Elizabeth Burrus, b. in Amherst Co., VA 5 Mar 1802 - d. 17 Nov 1850, daughter of Col. Joseph and Sophia Rucker Burrus. CHILDREN: Sophia B. Anderson [eldest daughter] b. 19 Sep 1821, - d. 28 Apr 1851, m. Radford G. Ellis. Daughter: Mary E. Anderson, m. 26 June 1854, James C. Tappan. Son & executor, William J. Anderson, who was mentioned in will of his uncle, James R. Burrus in Miss. [OCC] [BT, p. 119]. Samuel Anderson and his brothers, William E. Anderson (an attorney in Davidson Co.); James Anderson (of Knox Co.) and Robert M. Anderson (of Knox and Anderson Co.), studied law. He received his license to practice in TN in 1810. He came to Rutherford Co. from Knox Co. ca 1811. He was appointed Judge of the 5th Judicial Circuit in 1835. [TGA, p. 16]. He was found on the 1820 census (living in Murfreesboro) and on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
128. William Anderson b. 1770-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 3, 1811.
129. William W. Anderson deeded a tract to Samuel Kimbro [DB Z, p. 444, 1842] reserving Burnett's Chapel Church Lot. William Anderson made a will dated 19 Feb 1840, probated July 1840. Widow: Elizabeth Anderson Executor: Raynear H. Mason. SONS: William Anderson; Gabriel Anderson; Nathaniel B. Anderson. DAUGHTERS: Fidelia W. Anderson (described as an infant); Polly Anderson (m. ? Randolph); Nancy E. Anderson (m. 1829, Grief Randolph); Julia Ann Anderson (m. 1827, David Williams); Patsy Anderson (m. 1821, Thomas Owen); Sarah Anderson (m. 1st John Knight, m. 2nd Carey Johnson); Lucinda Anderson (m. ? Carter); Frances "Fanny" Anderson (m. 1823, John Rawls); Betsy Anderson (deceased, m. 1809 Wilson Co., A. Sherrill).
130. William Anderson was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
131. Maj. William P. Anderson, b. before 1766, was on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He purchased land from the Commissioners of Jefferson 26 Dec 1805. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Town of Jefferson to his property and that of John Sullins, 1804 [RCM - A-84]. He was from Rutherford Co. when he held the power of attorney for Henry M. Rutledge of Charleston, S.C., Apr 22, 1806. He was appointed commissioner 10 July 1806. He owned large tracts of land, the earliest recorded 25 Feb 1804 on the East fork of the Stones River "about 4 miles." [DB A, p. 1] and town lot #61 in Jefferson 28 Apr 1806 from Thomas E. Waggaman [DB B, p. 155]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 1,791 acres. He was also found in the 1811 census as "John Coffee and W. P. Anderson, 1000 acres." He may be the father of Samuel Anderson, (b. 1787). William P. Anderson "of Rutherford Co. . . for good will and affection. . . through his grandson, Peter Grayson" sold Slaves to William Preston Grayson & Spence Monro Grayson Mar 1812 [DB H, pp. 232 & 233].
132. David Andrew/Andrews b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1811 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was administrator of John Andrews' estate inventory Apr 2, 1808.
133. David Andrews b. 1775-1794, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
134. Ephraim Andrews b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
135. James Andrews signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803; appeared on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811; and appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. His estate was administered by Charles Ready in Oct 1814.
136. Jane Andrews b. 1750-60 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

137. Jane Andrews and Samuel Donnell on Feb 1, 1804 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
138. John Andrews, Esq. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He died in Rutherford Co. by Apr 2, 1808 when the inventory of his estate was made by his administrators, Samuel Donnell and David Andrews. His wife, Polly, is named in a Bill of Sale of Negroes [DB K, p. 218, 14 Dec 1814]. Charles Ready was guardian to the minor heirs: John Andrews, Perseus Andrews, Peggy McKnight Andrews, and Samuel Henry Andrews. The Bill of sale was signed by his CHILDREN: Margaret Andrews, David Andrews, Anney Andrews, Polly Andrews, wife of Adnah Donnell, and Charles Ready, guardian of minors (already listed above).
139. Margaret Andrew/Andrews b. 1760-70, was found as head of a household on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
140. William Andrews b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
141. Reuben Angle purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808.
142. Frances "Fanny" Anglin was found head of household in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Fanny Anglin witnessed a deed in 1816 (DB L, p. 204).
143. Samuel Anglin b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
144. Thomas B. Anglin b. 1798 in GA, a saddler, and Eda, b. 1804, were living in the Millersburgh Dist (25th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Anglin m. 21 Dec 1834 in Rutherford Co., Edith Culver.
145. Elizabeth M. Anthony and James Mences or Menees applied for a marriage license on June 29, 1816. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
146. Francis Anthony (female) b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
147. James Anthony obtained preemption rights for 640 acres on west fork of Stones River at the mouth of Overall's Mill Creek, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 154]. [PR]. Lewis C. Anthony "of Rutherford Co." deeded "a part of a tract of land granted to James Anthony, now deceased. . .", June 1808 [DB H, p. 36].
148. Jonathan Anthony obtained a preemption for 640 acres on Stewart's Creek, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 154]. [PR]. He purchased a tract of land on McCrory Creek waters of Stones River July 10, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He sold a 213 acres on Stewarts Creek to John Anthony, Mar 20, 1806 [DB A, p. 193]. An agreement between Jonathan Anthony of Nox Co., Indiana Territory and Clement Hall of Davidson Co., TN was made Mar 19, 1806. [DB A-F, p. 516].
149. John Anthony may be related to or may be the same as Jonathan Anthony. His land holdings were located on the east bank of Stewart's Creek at the mouth, some of which he purchased from Jonathan Anthony on Mar 20, 1806 [DB B, p. 193]. John Anthony, Jr. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was one of the first constables, 1804. [Spence, p. 33]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 217 acres. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 426 acres. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. He was b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. His will was probated Apr 1825 naming CHILDREN: Sarah "Sally" B. Anthony (m. ? Davis); Elizabeth Matilda Anthony (m. 1816, James Mineas); Zepheniah H. B. Anthony. His widow was Frances Anthony, whose will was probated Aug 1836. Executors: James Mineas & Zepheniah H. B. Anthony.
150. Lewis C. Anthony b. 1785-1794 with a female the same age appear in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 220 acres on the 1809 tax list. In June 1806 Lewis C. Anthony of Rutherford Co. sold 106 acres "part of a tract of land granted to James Anthony, now deceased." [DB A-F, p. 520]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Major Radford's to the intersection with the Jefferson to Howell's Mill road, Oct 3, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 45]. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, he owned 330 acres. He sold a tract of land Sep 5, 1812 to John Ganaway/Gadaway located at the mouth of Overall's Creek, north of the West Fork of Stones River. The deed mentions Cummins Old Road. [DB H, p. 364]. He m. Nancy Kirby, daughter of Henry Kirby, Sen. (DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827).
151. Thomas Anthony b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
152. Thomas S. Anthony m. Mary Anne A. Morton, daughter of Joseph Morton, Sen. (d. 1823) & Cecily M. Thomas S. Anthony d. before Jan 1850 (not known where).
153. Zachariah Anthony b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
154. Zephaniah H. B. Anthony, son of John Anthony (d. 1825), was listed b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. on Stewarts Creek. He m. 19 June 1817 Davidson Co., Mary C. McNees. He d. before Sep 1846 with Thomas S. Anthony, administrator. Heirs: Frances Anthony (m. 1834, William L. McClaren); Thomas Anthony; John Anthony; Zephaniah Anthony Jr.; William Anthony; James Anthony; Sarah Anthony; Ellen Anthony; Joseph Anthony; Tennessee Ohio Indiana Anthony.
155. Joseph Arbuckle b. before 1775, was found head of a household on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He had died by Mar 1821. He left a widow, Mary, and CHILDREN: Joseph Arbuckle (21 as of 12 Apr 1826); Rush N. Arbuckle (of age 19 May 1834, deceased by 1848, unmarried); Mary/Polly Arbuckle (wife of Thomas Dillon); Paulina Arbuckle (wife of George Finch); Lucy Arbuckle (wife of ? Owen); William Arbuckle; Keziah Arbuckle; Ralston Arbuckle. Mary Arbuckle b. 1780-90 was head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
156. Joseph Arbuckle b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co., m. 21 Sep 1822 [Rutherford Co. Marriages], Lowhannah [Louisiana] Clark, sister of Thomas B. Clark. He was deceased by 1839 [DB X, p. 236].
157. Batey Armstrong sold a tract of land to Frederick E. Becton Oct 30, 1806.
158. Ezekiel Armstrong was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Ezekiel Armstrong m. 4 July 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Sally Hall, the half-sister of Dr. John W. Hall.
159. Dr. James Loudon Armstrong b. Greenbrief Co., VA, 2 Apr 1782 – d. 5 Apr 1868 and is buried in the New Hope Church Cemetery,

Bedford Co. He m. (1) 27 Sep 1804 in Sumner Co., Sophia W. Smith, d. 1815, daughter of Major Robert Smith and Mary Jarratt, who settled at Salem, Rutherford Co. Dr. Armstrong settled near Old Jefferson. Jonathan Phillips sold Jefferson Town Lot #60 to Dr. James L. Armstrong 9 Oct 1804 [DB B, p. 94]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807. Dr. Armstrong purchased Town Lot #36 in 1808 [DB F, p. 523]. He was practicing medicine in Old Jefferson in 1810. He was appointed foreman of the first Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He served his country as a surgeon during the War of 1812 under General Andrew Jackson. He moved to Bedford Co. in 1814. He had 13 CHILDREN by two wives [RCHS Pub. "History of Medicine"]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 40 acres, 3 town lots, and the 1811 tax list owning 115 ¼ acres and 3 town lots. He was found in the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812.

160. James S. Armstrong m. 27 Aug 1819 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Hall. He was a War of 1812 vet (see National Archives). James b. 1787 NC, d. 11 Dec 1845 in Gibson Co., TN. Elizabeth d. after 1878 in Crockett Co., TN.
161. Martin Armstrong was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,360 acres. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
162. Colonel or General Martin Armstrong of Davidson Co. d. Aug 24, 1808 [Fulcher, p. 28]. He m. ca 1766-67 in NC, Mary Tate, d. June 1836. Martin Armstrong came from NC in 1784. First recorded with load of produce shipped to Natchez in the winter of 1788-1789 [Fulcher, p. 8]. He surveyed the lands around the Stones River as early as Feb 26, 1788 and appears on many NC Grants. He was in the NC Militia from 1776 and became a colonel and served under Gen. Benjamin Cleaveland and also Gen. Rutherford. He was in the Battle of Gates Retreat at or near Camden and was also out to the frontier under Gen. Rutherford in fighting the Indians and Tories. His grandson, Dr. Alexander McCall, applied for benefits Mar 29, 1855 in Washington Co., VA, stating his age as 58. The grandson was a resident of Davidson Co., TN and was administrator of his grandmother's estate. He states that his grandfather, Martin Armstrong, was appointed Surveyor General of the Northwest Territory and d. 1808 in Nashville. After his grandmother's death, the surviving child was his mother, Mary E. McCall, b. Apr 19, 1775, living in Smith Co., TN. [RWP].
163. Dr. Samuel Armstrong, Jr. m. Mary "Polly" Minerva Doran, the daughter of William Doran (d. 1834) of the Milton area. Samuel's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 7 Nov 1831, probated May 1832. Siblings: Zenas Armstrong; Margaret Armstrong (wife of David Bibb); Knox Armstrong. His father, Samuel Armstrong, Sen. left land in Rowan Co., NC.
164. Thomas Armstrong owned 1,280 acres in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was the devisee of Col. James Armstrong, deceased, when he deeded 1,200 acres to John Beesley 19 Oct 1803 [DB A, p. 23]. Captain Thomas Armstrong was granted 3,840 acres on the main west fork of Stones River on the west side about five miles from the Commissioner's Line run in 1783 and about a mile from the river, to include two springs, Apr 28, 1789, NC Grant No. 48 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
165. Zenas Armstrong, brother of Dr. Samuel Armstrong, Jr., m. 23 Dec 1825 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Magdalene "Della" Knox, daughter of Joseph Knox, Sen. (d. 1835).
166. David Arnett purchased 105 acres from William Nash 4 June 1813 on both sides of the Middle fork of the East fork of Stones River [DB K, p. 74]. He was found on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list.
167. Samuel Arnett, Sen. b. 1766-1775 with female the same age was listed on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He and his wife, Ann Reed, settled on the east fork of Stones River between Rutherford and Cannon counties. In 1801 his farm was northeast of Pilot Knob and on what is now Bivens Hill Road. His sons were Samuel Arnett, Jr., David Arnett and William "Major" Arnett. [RCHF, p. 112]. He moved to Henry Co., TN.
168. William Arnett b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
169. Arey Arnold (female) b. 1780-90 head of household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
170. Champ/Champion Arnold b. 1780-90 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. He, b. 1782 in VA and Lucy, b. 1786 in VA were living in the Fosterville Dist. (20th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
171. David Arnold was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
172. Dorcas Arnold b. 1766-1784 head of household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. She also appears on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. She was the daughter of James Taylor, Sen. (d. 1819) & Sarah.
173. Elizabeth Arnold b. 1790-1800 was head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Arnold b. 1790 in VA on the Browns Mill Dist (22nd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
174. Elvira Arnold b. 1799 - d. 6 Nov 1826 [moved from Clay Cemetery, to Mt. Olivet Cemetery].
175. Enoch Arnold was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He m. Dec 23, 1809 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Sally Sullings [might be Sugg/Suggs] (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Enoch Arnold is named in the will of John H. Sugg, whose daughter, Mary Sugg is Mary Arnold, Sep 1827.
176. Ezekiel Arnold and Mary Gilleland applied for a marriage license on Jan 2, 1816. The marriage was celebrated Jan 4, 1816 by L. Davis, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Ezekiel Arnold was a War of 1812 vet, b. 1794, d. 28 Jan 1874 in Weakley Co., TN (National Archives).
177. Ira Arnold was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
178. James Arnold died in Rutherford Co. before Oct 1807. Administrator, James Taylor.
179. James Arnold m. 2 Dec 1815 in Rutherford Co, Milly Gilliland.
180. Jane Arnold b. 1771 - d. Apr 1826, consort of John Arnold [Clay Cemetery, moved to Mt. Olivet Cemetery].
181. John Arnold first purchased land 18 Mar 1805 on the "waters of Spring Creek" on the northeast side of the Stones River [DB B, p.

- 60]. He was found b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list owning 237 acres.
182. John Arnold was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Arnold b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
183. John Arnold, Jr. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
184. John Arnold m. 17 Jan 1821 in Rutherford Co., Cara Warren. He d. before 21 July 1823, leaving a widow, Carey, and son, John Nathaniel K. Arnold. Cara/Carey m. 2nd Henry B. Windrow.
185. Mary Arnold b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
186. Millie Arnold & Henry McPeak on Feb 29, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
187. Nancy Arnold & Larkin Johnson on Aug 10, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
188. Peter Arnold, Sen. b. before 1766 with a female the same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list owning 112 acres, which was part of Grant #3073 on the west fork of Stones River [DB H, p. 244]. A road was built between his house and a Wilson County road, 1808 [RCM - C-66]. Peter Arnold was overseer on the wagon ford on West Fork of Stones River to John Sullins's Creek, Apr 6, 1808 [RCM, p. 161].
189. Peter Arnold b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. On Feb 18, 1830 he sold 50 acres to John Gilmore [DB S, p. 135-6]; and, on Apr 20, 1846, he sold 50 acres to Thomas Arnold. [DB 2, p. 459].
190. Sally Arnold & John Deason on Dec 16, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The return stated that the marriage was celebrated on Dec 21, 1815 by ? Buris [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
191. Susan Arnold & Isaac Frizell on Jan 4, 1816 applied for a marriage license. ? Buris performed the ceremony on Jan 11, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
192. Thomas Arnold b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Peter Arnold sold him 50 acres, Apr 20, 1846 [DB 2, p. 459].
193. William Arnold b. Aug 31, 1749 in Cumberland Co., VA and of Rutherford Co. had his application for Revolutionary War pension rejected under the Act of 1832, because he had not served at least 6 months. In his application dated Nov 17, 1834, he stated he served in the VA line. He was living in Henry Co., VA at enlistment, then moved to Surry Co., NC, then to "TN on the Holston River" for 2 years, to Knox Co., TN 4-5 years, to Rutherford Co. for 5 years, Lincoln Co., TN for 6-7 ears, Jackson Co., AL for 2 years, then back to Rutherford Co. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
194. William Arnold [perhaps Jr. ??] was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. William Arnold, Jr. purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders, Apr 13, 1808, in Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 24, 1812. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
195. William Arnold, b. ca 1783 SC & wife, Eleanor, b. ca 1792 NC, were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Census. William Arnold m. 1st, 8 Oct 1829, Eleanor Robinson. William Arnold m. 2nd, 4 Jan 1848, Eleanor Elliott. William Arnold d. before Oct 1857 (the widow declined to accept a dower). The following children of 1st marriage were found: Ann T. Arnold (m. 1842, Richard Woodruff); Elizabeth M. Arnold (m. 1847, James C. Miller); Nancy J. Arnold, (m. 1847, Andrew J. Northcott); Louisa Arnold (m. 1842, Preston Lockard). Mrs. Eleanor [Elliott] Arnold b. Dec 28, 1797 [?1792] - d. Jan 8, 1860, daughter of William & Deborah [White] Elliott [Elliott Cemetery, near Leanna.]
196. William Arnold, Sen. b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 362½ acres which he began purchasing 31 Dec 1803 at the mouth of Falling Creek on the Stones River [DB B, p. 63-65 and DB H, p. 26]. William Arnold, Sen. was appointed overseer of a road from Jefferson to Gallatin, TN as far as the Wilson Co. line, Oct 10, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 216]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on May 19, 1809 and as Lieut. on July 24, 1812. He died in Rutherford Co. by 29 Aug 1814 when an inventory was recorded by his administrator, Amy Arnold. Minor heirs: Molly Arnold; Mary Arnold; John Arnold; William Arnold; Rebecca Arnold; Ralph Arnold; Elijah Arnold. Eleanor Arnold b. 1770-80 head of household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., wife of William Arnold, deceased [DB R, p. 394, Oct 1827].
197. Zephiniah Arnold b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
198. Aron[s] refer to Aaron[s]
199. William Arronton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 16, 1811 [GATN]. William Arrington owned 640 acres near the M. B. Creek which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
200. Zebulon Arthur b. 1797 in VA, a shoemaker, & Sarah, b. 1810 VA were living in the Fall Creek Dist. (5th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
201. Alexander Asby b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
202. Moses Ashbrook b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
203. Elizabeth Ashbrooke, was daughter of Alexander (d. 1825) & Mary McKeen.
204. Thomas Ashley b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. His name appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810.
205. Lewis Ashman, of Rutherford Co. wrote a will dated 19 Aug 1819, probated Sep 1821 donating money left to repair the Methodist Meeting house known as Garretts Chapel. He purchased 200 acres on the Stones River 14 June 1811 from Jesse Ward [DB H, p. 196].
206. Askins see also Haskins
207. Absolom Askins/Haskins was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.

208. George Askins/Haskins, [Note: DAR records show his name as Erskine] b. ca 1754 - d. Mar 1832 in Maury Co., TN. He applied for pension in Rutherford Co. June 6, 1818 for service in the Revolutionary War in the 6th SC Troops. He m. 1st unknown. George A. Haskins m. 2nd 28 Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Mary "Polly" Williams. He was a Rev. War soldier and pensioner. In 1820 he was 66 years old with a wife, Polly, age 40, and daughter, Patsy, age 7 and son John, 2 months. She applied for widow's benefits June 8, 1857 in Davidson Co., TN, aged 74. [RWP]. He owned 100 acres in the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and on the 1810 & 1820 census. He & female same age (b. before 1766) listed on 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He served as a grand juror Apr 1805.
209. Lewis Ashmon & Lewis Garrett "of Rutherford Co." purchased 200 acres at the "mouth of Hurricane Creek" June 1811 [DB H, p. 196].
210. Jane Askins b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
211. Mary Askins b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
212. Aspey refer to Espey
213. Atkins see also Adkins
214. Ransom Atkins had letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
215. William Atkins was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
216. James Atkinson/Adkinson b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
217. James E. Atkinson/Adkinson, Sen. b. 1781 in VA & wife, Priscilla, b. 1805 VA were living in the Fall Creek Dist. (5th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Atkinson's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 28 Jan 1853, probated Jan 1854. He d. 7 Dec 1853. He m. Priscilla [?Jones] who may be a 2nd wife. CHILDREN: James E. Atkinson, Jr. (d. before 1854); John H. Atkinson; Samuel F. Atkinson; George M. Atkinson; Julia F. Atkinson (m.1846, John H. Harrison); Ann Elizabeth Atkinson (m. 1837, Lytle Tucker); Virginia Atkinson (m. 1841, George R. Nash). The widow, Priscilla Atkinson d. 27 Sep 1878. Her estate mentions all the heirs and descendants.
218. John Atkinson/Adkinson b. 1774 in VA - d. near Chapel Hill, TN 1829. He m. (1) Miss Dunn and m. (2) Nancy McClaren. He came to TN in 1800 and lived near Chapel Hill; served in the War of 1812 in regiment commanded by Col. William Pillow. He represented Bedford and Rutherford Counties in the Senate in the 13th General Assembly (1819-1821). [TGA, p. 21].
219. William Atkinson/Adkinson, Sen. had built a residence along Stewart's Creek about 1797. [Spence, p. 110; RCHS Pub # 18, p. 108]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1780-1790. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, William Atkinson b. 1780 VA & wife, Sarah, b. 1786 SC. William d. before Nov 1853 with widow, Sarah Atkinson & son, Francis M. Atkinson, administrator. CHILDREN: Francis M. Atkinson; Edward Atkinson; John L. Atkinson; Thomas Atkinson; William Atkinson, Jr.; Albert G. Atkinson; George W. Atkinson; Gracy Atkinson (m. 1823, William D. Neal); Frances Atkinson (m. 1827, Edward Thomas). William Exsom (Alexander?) Atkinson/Adkinson, an eccentric character, preached to his Negroes from the stairway. A sale for his estate was held Nov 15, 1853. He m. Sallie Henderson, daughter of James and Ann Henderson, a soldier in the Revolutionary War who held rank of Co. Lieutenant in Laurens Co., SC [My Findings # 2].
220. George Atwell b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
221. Edwin Atwood d. ca 1828 & wife, Eleanor, d. ca 1826. A minor heir, Mary "Polly" Atwood was under the guardianship of James Blackwood.
222. Nolin Auberry born after 1795, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
223. Nace Aurall was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
224. John Ausmint b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
225. Dr. Edward Austin b. 1799 in VA (1860 census for Cannon Co.) was a practicing physician in Woodbury. His wife, Nancy, was b. 1802. CHILDREN: Gardner Austin (b. 1837); Henry Austin (b. 1843).
226. Edwin A. Austin, b. Feb 22, 1785 in Rockingham Co., NC - d. May 14, 1847, and his wife, Millicent "Milly" Thompson b. Nov 5, 1785 - d. Sep 20, 1840, daughter of Ephriam Thompson. Edwin Austin is thought to be son of John Austin, a revolutionary soldier who applied for pension in 1818 in Sumner Co., TN. [Cane Ridge Church Cemetery] [CR, p. 58-59].
227. Joseph Austin b. 1760-70 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Austin "of Rutherford Co." purchased 66+ acres on Hurricane Creek Feb 1815 [DB K, p. 208].
228. Levi Austin b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the tax list for 1809.
229. Lewis Autry d. in 1815 at New Orleans in military service. He left minor heirs: Washington Autry; Matilda Autry; Elizabeth Autry; Lewis Autry. His widow, Rebecca, d. before July 1822. Perry Grain (Peregrine) Young was administrator of both estates.
230. Simon Autry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
231. James Avent b. 1788 in VA, was living in the Jefferson Dist. (6th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
232. Littleton Averitt, b. 1797 in VA, d. 1877, m. 19 Apr 1821 [Rutherford Co. Marriages], Sarah "Sally" Head, b. 1800 in VA, d. 1885 (McCord Cemetery). They were living in the Barfield Dist. (11th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
233. George Avery b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was b. 1797 in GA, and Eliza, b. 1806 in VA, and were living in the Millersburgh Dist. (25th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. George Avery d. ca 1860.
234. Nathan Avery was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795 (he was living in Murfreesboro).
235. William Ishom Avery signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
236. George Ayler b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
237. Shadrack Aydelott m. Martha Doak, daughter of James Doak (d. Jan 1816) [DB K, p. 381]. Martha Idolet appears as head of

- household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
238. William Aymette m. Jan 26, 1820, Louisa J. Hamilton (Rutherford Co. Marriages), daughter of Hance Hamilton (d. 1816), & granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton, Sen. (d. 1829). William Aymett b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 239. James Babbett b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 240. John Bacchus m. 22 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Saray James.
 241. Asa Bagget was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 242. Champion Bailey/Baley/Bayley b. before 1766 with a female the same age were found on 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
 243. Champion Baily b. 1778 in NC & Jane b. 1802, were living in the Millersburgh Dist. (25th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
 244. Hanah Bailey/Baley & Moses Short on Mar 5, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The filed return stated the marriage was celebrated on Mar 6, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
 245. Homes Bailey/Baley b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census fur Rutherford Co.
 246. Jacob Bailey/Baily b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 247. James Bailey/Baily b. 1775-80 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 248. John Bailey/Baily b. 1780-90 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 249. Jonathan Bailey witnessed the will of William Baker, Nov 6, 1806.
 250. Joseph Bailey/Baley/Bayley was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
 251. Margaret Bailey, b. 28 Apr 1776 - d. 20 Aug 1848, perhaps the wife of John Bailey [Neal Cemetery, LaVergne].
 252. Patsey Bailey & William Johnson were stated to have been m. by Jno. Miller, J.P. on June 1, 1815 by a filed return [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
 253. Richard Bailey witnessed the will of William Baker, Nov 6, 1806.
 254. William Bailey/Baley/Bayley b. before 1766, with a female the same age, were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 125 acres 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
 255. Archibald Bain/Bayn appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
 256. David Bain/Bane appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
 257. John Bain b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 258. Martin Bain was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
 259. William Bain born before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 260. Adam Baird, b. 1787 - d. 24 Mar 1825, age 38 years (OCC). William D. Baird, was administrator and guardian for James Washington Baird; John Alfred Baird; Alvinea Ann Baird. The estate received a legacy from the estate of Joseph Dunwoody, late of Franklin Co., PA.
 261. John Baird b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 262. William Dinwiddie Baird, b. in N.C. 1780 – d. 19 Apr 1843, age 63 (OCC), said to be the son of James Baird and Mary Dinwiddie of Gaston, NC, m. 12 Apr 1802 in Lincoln Co., NC, Abigail Martin b. 28 Mar 1784 - d. 12 Apr 1855 "age 71, wife of William D. Baird" [OCC], daughter of Josiah Martin and Mary McClary. [DAR Patriot Index]. The Baird family Bible states they came to TN in 1805. He was a ruling elder in the Murfree Spring Church [1st Presbyterian Church] June 1811, where his death is recorded in the minutes "an Elder for many years.". Abigail was found as one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. He and J. H. Smith advertised a carriage-making business in the local paper. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. His earliest purchase of property was on the east fork of the Stones River 24 Feb 1812 [DB H, p. 309]. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 12 Oct 1842, probated May 1843. CHILDREN: Lemuel Moore Baird (b. 4 Sep 1804); Fanny Henderson Baird (b. 20 Mar 1807); James Pinckney Baird (b. 9 Aug 1808, m. Eleanor W. ? . they had a son, William D. Franklin Baird, baptized 27 Oct 1839, 1st Presbyterian Church records); Josiah Martin Baird (b. 5 July 1811, m. Elizabeth A. ?); William Dinwiddie Henderson Baird (baptized 27 Oct 1839, 1st Presbyterian Church records); Mary Rohena Baird (b. 1816, m. John D. Alexander).
 263. Abraham Baker b. 1766-1784, with female the same age, were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 20, 1814.
 264. Benjamin Baker b. 1785-90, with female the same age, were found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 265. Conrad Baker b. 1766-1784 with female the same age were on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Koonrad Baker purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
 266. Delilah Baker & Joseph Burpo on Apr 24, 1820 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
 267. Elizabeth Baker b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 268. Humphrey Baker - a road was ordered discontinued leading out of Harpeth Lick Road near Owen Edwards to Humphery Baker's and John Edwards, 1815 [RCM - I-35]. On Sep 1, 1822 he sold 100 acres on the waters of Stewart's Creek to Daniel Winsett [DB O, p. 393].
 269. Jacob Baker m. Mar 7, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Finger (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Jacob Baker was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
 270. James Baker b. 1788, d. 1866 & wife, Anna, b. 1792, d. 1890 (Baker Cemetery).

271. Jehu Baker signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a vote to decide the county seat (Murfreesboro) 1812.
272. John Baker of Montgomery Co., TN purchased 640 acres on a small fork of Stoners Creek, adjoining Stones Lick survey Feb 1, 1797 [RCHS Pub. # 38]. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was b. before 1766 on the 1810 & 1820 census.
273. John Baker b. before 1775 was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
274. Col. Joshua Baker b. Mar 11, 1763 in Frederick Co., VA - d. Apr 14, 1816 in Nashville. He m. June 9, 1790, Susanah Lewis b. Sep 13, 1768 - Nov 24, 1813. He was a defender of forts and stations and was at Strodes Station at the siege of Mar 1, 1781 He was on the 1787 Davidson Co. tax roll. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Child: Elizabeth C. Baker b. May 22, 1791. [Fulcher].
275. Leas Baker signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the county seat (Murfreesboro) 1812.
276. Margaret Baker & Sion Mason applied for a marriage license on Oct 28, 1816. The marriage was performed by Daniel Bowman, J. P. on Oct 31, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
277. Nathan Baker, b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He wrote a will dated 10 Sep 1824, probated Oct 1824 naming his wife Elizabeth Baker and unnamed children.
278. Nicholas Baker obtained preemption of 640 acres lying on the east fork of Stones River about 2 miles below the Soldier's Line, Mar 10, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 153]. [PR]. He was found on the tax roll of 1787 in Davidson Co. He was granted a license to keep an ordinary at Heaton's old Station [Jan 2, 1787, Davidson Co. Minutes]. His widow, Sarah, was named in the will of Anthony Hart dated May 10, 1793 [Vol 2, p. 19, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories]. Elizabeth Baker Johnson/Johnston, b. Mar 13, 1776 - d. Apr 25, 1836, wife of John Johnston, was the daughter of Nicholas & Sara Baker [Austin Cemetery, Antioch area].
279. Robert Baker witnessed the will of William Baker, Nov 6, 1806.
280. Susannah Baker m. 11 July 1820 in Rutherford Co., John W. Cuff.
281. William Baker, "of Bedford Co." wrote a will dated 6 Nov 1806; probated July 1807, and filed in Rutherford Co. on 20 Aug 1807 naming his wife, Martha, and "CHILDREN": Temperance Baker (youngest); James Baker; Mary Baker; John Baker; and "child my wife is carrying". He purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805.
282. William Baker was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. It was probably he who is recorded as marrying Jane Miller Dec 20, 1814 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
283. William Davis Baker m. 4 Nov 1823 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Marilla Martin, b. 1799, the daughter of Josiah Martin and Mary McClary [The DAR Patriot Index].
284. Nathaniel Balance/Ballance purchased 250 acres, west fork of the Stones River from John Nowlen 13 Apr 1803 [DB A, p. 37].
285. Alfred Moore Balch, b. Jan 23, 1798 in Logan Co., KY - d. Dec 2, 1856, Coles Co., IL, son of Amos Balch and Ann Patton, m. July 1, 1819 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Gammill, b. Jan 1, 1800 - d. Dec 29, 1858. He was commissioned the first solicitor general of the 4th Circuit Court in Rutherford Co., Mar 26, 1810 [Spence, p. 69].
286. Amos Balch b. July 20, 1758 in Baltimore Co., MD - d. ca. 1835, buried Thompson Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN, the son of James Balch and Ann Goodwin. He m. 1784, Ann Patton, b. Dec 1, 1760 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. Apr 4, 1824, Bedford Co., TN, daughter of Samuel and Anna Patton, Sr. of Mecklenburg Co., NC. The family moved to Rockey River Settlement in Mecklenburg Co., NC, then to East TN, then to Christian Co., KY and finally to Middle TN in 1807. He applied for a pension Aug 11, 1832 in Bedford Co., TN stating he enlisted in Mecklenburg Co., NC and served in the Revolutionary War on the NC line even though exempted for service "in consequence of being blind in one eye." Amos Balch and others purchased 5,000 acres on the south side of the Duck River on both sides of Sugar Creek from the State of NC 10 July 1798 [DB D, p. 337][RWP]. CHILDREN: Ann Balch, (b. Nov 22, 1785); Barbara Balch, (b. Feb 6, 1788, m. Joseph Alexander); Rhoda Balch, (b. Oct 28, 1790 - d. 1859, m. July 5, 1811, in Bedford Co., James W. Patton); Peggy Balch, (b. Mar 20, 1793 - d. 1830); John Bloomer Balch, (b. July 19, 1795 - d. Apr 24, 1863(?) near Sardis, MS, m. Jan 1817, Sarah Cook, b. 1801 - 3. 1852); Alfred Moore Balch, (b. Jan 23, 1798 in Logan Co., KY); Samuel Patton Balch, (b. Sep 7, 1800 Logan Co., KY - d. 1871 Tippah Co., MS, m. 1829 Patricia Hannah Yates, b. ca. 1801 - d. 1880 in MS); James Calvin Balch, (b. Apr 19, 1803 Logan Co., KY - d. 1857, Sparta, TN, m. (1) Jan 10, 1829, Eliza Jane Hazlett, b. Nov 1803 - d. 1840, m. (2) Aug 26, 1841, Anna Elizabeth Cosby, b. Giles Co., TN.) [SRBC, p. 3-7].
287. Francis Baldrige/Baulridge & Frances Dickey, on 18 Nov 1811 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Francis Baldrige, a War of 1812 vet, d. 11 Oct 1847 in Clinton Co., IL. Frances, d. after 1874 in Benton Co., AR [National Archives].
288. James Baldrige/Baulridge was found in the tax list for 1809, and b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
289. Robert Baldrige/Baulridge purchased items at the estate sale of John McFerrin, Jan 12, 1809 [RB, 2, p. 68]. He m. Mar 1, 1803 in Orange Co., NC, Elizabeth "Betsy" Dickey, daughter of David Dickey. He was found in the tax list for 1809, and b. 1770-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
290. Reuben Baldwell signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
291. William T. Ball b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Ball b. 1792 in England & Jane, b. 1805 in SC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Milton District.
292. Miles Ballard b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
293. Willie Ballard born before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
294. Willis Ballard was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
295. Wyley Ballard b. 1785 in NC and Tabitha, b. 1800 in NC were in the McCrackin Dist. (Readyville area) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Wiley Ballard's will is in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 6 Apr 1847, probated June 1854. The only children that resided

- in TN were: James Ballard; Rebecca Ballard (m. 1849, Peyton Clark).
296. Charles Ballatine/Ballentine b. 1779 in VA and Elizabeth b. 1779 in VA were living in the Burnett Dist. (2nd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He was found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list.
297. Ballew refer to Bellah
298. Bane refer to Bain
299. Caydor Bankham was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres.
300. John Bankhead, Jun. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census in the Rutherford Co. and owned 80 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was appointed overseer of a road from the Nashville main road near Ready's Mill to Noah Lilly's, Jan 4, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 73]. He was on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign in Vol. Rifle Co. Oct 4, 1811 and rank of Lieut. on Oct 3, 1814.
301. Polly Bankhead m. Jan 7, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Robert Barton.
302. Robert Bankhead b. 1766-1784, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and on Apr 20, 1810. [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Vol. Rifle Co. on Oct 4, 1811.
303. Arnold Banks was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
304. Fielding Banks was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
305. Harmon Banks was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
306. John Bankston b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
307. Glover W. Banton m. by 1819, Cynthia Johnson/Johnston, daughter of John (d. 1825) & Catherine Johnson/Johnston. He purchased 320 acres from John Peyton 24 Dec 1814 on both sides of Stones River [DB K, p. 162]. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was son of Lewis Banton.
308. Joab H. Banton, son of Lewis Banton, purchased 250 acres on the south side of Stones River from William Griffin Apr 1815 [DB K, p. 193]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809. Joab Banton b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
309. Lewis Banton b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 120 acres, and on the 1811 tax list he owned 145 acres which he had purchased from William Hicks 14 Dec 1804 [DB B, p. 137]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Robert Bradford's (Wilson County line) to between James Clemmon's and Capt. Goodman's land; Lewis Banton's ford on Stones River and Davidson County line, 1809 [RCM - C-172]. Lewis Banton reported finding a mare on Hurricane Creek in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775. Lewis Banton m. 24 Nov 1818 in Sumner Co., TN, Mary Abston. He had died in Rutherford Co. by Jan 1824, with administrator, Glover W. Banton, CHILDREN: Nancy Banton (m. 1805, Robert M. White of Lincoln Co., TN); Joab H. Banton; Glover W. Banton [DB K, p. 192-194].
310. Baptist Society was granted 1 acre by John Davis for building a meeting house on the waters of Mill Creek on the opposite side of the road from the house of John Davis [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
311. John Barber, Sen. b. 1760-70 [1830 Rutherford Co. census]- d. 1834, son of John Barber and Mary/Milly Fields of Onslow Co., NC, m. in Onslow Co., NC June 16, 1800, Mary/Polly Gibson, b. ca 1777 - d. 1865, daughter of James Thomas and Beddiford "Biddy" Gibson. John and Mary/Polly migrated from Onslow Co., NC to what is now the Percy Priest area of northwestern Rutherford Co., formerly the Fellowship Community, in the early 1800s. He purchased 100 acres of land on 15 Mar 1814. They had nine CHILDREN. [RCHF, p. 114]. The following CHILDREN received shares of the estate: Ira Barber; John Barber, Jr.; Thomas Barber; Dovy Barber (m. ? Gibson); Polly Barber (m. ? Leath); Elizabeth H. "Betsey" Barber (m. 1827, William Ramsey); Joseph Barber; Rachel Barber; Nancy Barber. The widow, Mary Barber d. before Nov 1834 with John Barber, Jr., administrator. [Note: This may not be so, since there Mary Barber who m. 1837, Samuel Hancock, is found as Mary Hancock b. 1777 NC with John Barber, b. 1802 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.] Mary Barber b. 1777 NC is found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census with John Barber, b. 1808 NC. Mary Hancock d. before Aug 1865 intestate with Thomas Barber, administrator.
312. Samuel Barber b. 1760-70 on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
313. William Barber, b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
314. Barclay refer to Barkley
315. Noah Barefoot/Bearfoot was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.; m. 7 Jan 1819 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Eliza Cook.
316. Frederick Barfield, b. in Duplin Co., N.C. 1758 - d. after 1824 in Rutherford Co., m. 16 May 1779, Susannah Williams, b. in N.C. about 1759 - d. 1820-1830 in Rutherford Co. Frederick Barfield m. ca 1821, Margaret Herring. He was a Trustee for Bradley Academy in April 1815 (RCHS 32 - p. 97). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 & 1820 census and owned 600 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. His earliest purchase of land was 25 Aug 1801 of 2,000 acres on the main west fork of Stones River [DB A-F, p. 11]. In June 1807 he gave 500 acres to "his son" James Barfield, both "of Rutherford Co." [DB A-F, p. 415]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. Frederick Barfield was a Justice of the Peace 13 Jan 1812. He was County Judge from 1820-

1824. CHILDREN: James Barfield (b. 18 Feb 1780); George Barfield (b. ca 1784); Blake Barfield (b. ca 1788). Frederick Barfield sold 2 slave boys, Isham and Charles to James Barfield 17 June 1807. Frederick Barfield "of Rutherford Co." for "love and affection. . . unto my beloved daughter" Sally Lewis "of Franklin Co., TN" Dec 1815 [DB K, p. 356]. Sally Barfield m. Sep 1815 James Lewis.
317. James Barfield, Sen. b. Feb 18, 1780 in Duplin Co., NC, [Family records state son of Frederick & Susannah Williams Barfield], m. 19 June 1817 in Bedford Co., TN, Frances P. Gaines. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. Aug 10, 1803. He was found in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and owned 372 acres on the 1809 tax list, and owned 255 acres on the 1811 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 21, 1808 and served against the Creek Indians. James d. 27 Aug 1843 Lauderdale Co., TN. CHILDREN: Frederick Barfield (b. 8 Apr 1818 m. Mary Ann Benton Edney); Henry P. Barfield (b. 4 Sep 1819, m. Lucinda Pitts); William D. Barfield (b. 2 Dec 1821, m. Virginia Lankford); James Barfield Jr. (b. 5 Feb 1824, d. 13 June 1832); Robert Boyd Barfield (b. 19 Aug 1826, d. 5 Feb 1838 Mexico); Ira G. Barfield (b. 9 Nov 1828, m. Eliza Thum); Susannah W. Barfield (b. 24 Feb 1831, m. Matthew Lankford); John W. Barfield (b. 24 July 1833, m. Louisa Strain); Alexander G. Barfield (b. 28 Jan 1836, d. 10 Oct 1838); Mary F. Barfield (b. 20 Oct 1838, m. Samuel Lewis); Needham B. Barfield (b. 26 Feb 1840, m. Victoria Fain).
318. William/Williams Barfield signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that he was a merchant in Murfreesboro (died prior to 1845). He was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. He dealt extensively in tobacco [Spence, p. 162]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He is said to be the son of Frederick & Susannah Barfield. He m. ca 1810 in Amite Co., MS, Harriet Sophronia Tarkington.
319. Richard Barge reported he found a mare on the Stones River, Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
320. George Barham was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
321. James Barham was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
322. Alexander Barker was age 17 [b. 1782] when he and his guardian, William Kimbro, indentured him to David Hay as an apprentice to the carpenters and house joiners trade, Feb 4, 1799 [Vol 2, p. 147, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
323. Dr. Ambrose Barker appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. Ambrose Barker, Sen. d. before July 1817. Ambrose Barker, Jr. was administrator.
324. Fanny Barker b. 1784 in NC, was living in the Trimble Dist. (17th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She was probably the mother of Gordon Barker (d. before 1850 census), who left a wife, Irena, and minor children.
325. Joseph Barker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
326. Willis Barker b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
327. Andrew Barkley b. 1794 in NC & Hannah, b. 1796, were in the Trimble Dist. (17th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Andrew Barkley d. in 1863 intestate with widow & executrix, Hannah Barkley. CHILDREN: Priscilla W. Barkley (m. 1836 Dennerson "Dennis" Hogwood); Martha J. Barkley (m. 1846 William M. Bradley); Jane K. Barkley (m. 1839 Lewis Creason); Rebecca Barkley (m. 1847 George W. Lorance); John T. Barkley (m. 1852 in Wilson Co., Eliza J. Thomas); Ann E. Barkley (m. 1841 George W. Walker); Mary E. Barkley (m. 1860 James N. Davis)
328. Archibald C. Barkley m. 10 Jan 1811 Lincoln Co., TN, Elizabeth Hill. He was a War of 1812 vet, b. 1790, d. 10 Apr 1866 Catawba Co., NC. [National Archives].
329. Henry Barkley/Barckly, son of John Barkley, Sen. (d. 1850), received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 17, 1811. He was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Barkley b. 1796 NC & Jane b. 1793 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jane Barkley d. 1852 [Hopewell Presbyterian Church records].
330. James Barkley/Bearkey b. 1766 with female the same age were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 24, 1813.
331. John Barclay, Sen. was wounded July 31, 1792 at Bledsoe's Lick. John Barclay, Jr. was killed July 31, 1792 at Bledsoe's Lick. [American State Papers of Indian Affairs]
332. John Barkley/Barclay/Bearkey, Sen., b. 1763 in Rowan Co., NC - d. July 3, 1850 "of cholera" in Warren Co., TN. He applied for a pension Apr 10, 1833 in Rutherford Co., stating his age was 71, and that he had enlisted in Rowan Co., NC for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. [RWP]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77. John Barkley/Barklay and Andy Barkley sold 81 acres (deed mentions Knox's Spring) to Dennis Hogwood on Feb 21, 1842 [DB Z, p. 496]. . John Barkley's will is at the Rutherford Co. Archives. He names his wife, Jane (Rowan Co., NC marriage records: John Barkley m. 3 Nov 1785, Jane/Jean Knox) and names several grandchildren. CHILDREN: William Barkley; Andrew Barkley; James Barkley; John Barkley, Jr. (deceased, m. Elizabeth ?.); Sarah Barkley; Mary Barkley.
333. John Barkley/Barclay appeared on the 1830 census as b. 1790-1800.
334. William K. Barkley received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 29, 1812.
335. Nathaniel M. Barksdale, Sen. b. Sep 9, 1760 in Prince Edward Co., VA - d. Oct 1830, the son of Nathaniel Barksdale & Mourning Dickerson, m. Mar 17, 1784 in VA, Anne "Nancy" Garden, b. Mar 8, 1769 in Charlotte Co., VA - d. July 1853 in Rutherford Co. He served in the Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 210 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Dec 1, 1827, probated Nov 1830 which was contested by Nathaniel Barksdale & Thomas H. Spencer & wife, Martha (Thomas H. Spencer m. 9

- Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co., Martha Barksdale). He names his wife, Nancy, and CHILDREN: Dr. James Garden Barksdale (b. Sep 7, 1801); Nathaniel Barksdale, Jr. (b. Nov 28, 1803); William Barksdale (b. Aug 23, 1787); Randolph Barksdale (b. Feb 19, 1793 twin of Elizabeth Susan); Mildred Barksdale (b. Mar 9, 1806); Nancy Barksdale (b. Aug 10, 1791, m. Alexander Howard). Possible other children not mentioned in will: Elizabeth Susan Barksdale (b. Feb 19, 1793 twin of Randolph, m. Thomas Hill Bernard); Sarah Garden Barksdale (b. Sep 12, 1785, m. Thomas Jones Mabry); Mary Barksdale (b. Mar 14, 1786, m. John Nash Read).
336. Randolph Barksdale, b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He is probably the son of Nathaniel Barksdale & Mourning Dickerson, and brother to Nathaniel M. Barksdale, Sen.
337. Randolph Barksdale, b. Feb 19, 1793, son of Nathaniel M. Barksdale, Sen., m. Mary "Polly" H. Read/Reed, daughter of John Nash Read/Reed. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]. Jacobina P. Barksdale was his 2nd wife named in the will. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 8 Nov 1842, probated Aug 1844. The estate included property in Mississippi (said to have settled in Wauchester, MS). CHILDREN: John Nash Barksdale; Ann Garden Barksdale (m. 1838, Robert M. White, Sen.); William Henry Barksdale; Thomas Barksdale; Nathaniel N. Barksdale; James Armstead Barksdale; Robert E. Barksdale ("last 3 were children of current wife.").
338. William Barksdale b. Aug 23, 1787 - d. July 7, 1834 in Rutherford Co., the son of Nathaniel M. Barksdale, Sen., m. 1st, Nancy Hervy Lester. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. 2nd marriage, William Barksdale m. 14 May 1829, Ann Eliza Calhoun, daughter of George Calhoun (d. 1842). William Barksdale's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 7 July 1834, probated Aug 1835. Widow: Ann Eliza Barksdale. Executors: Harrison Barksdale & Fountain Barksdale. CHILDREN: Harrison Barksdale; Fountain Barksdale; Virginia Barksdale; Ann Barksdale; William Barksdale; Ethelbert Barksdale
339. William Barkston or Barkstow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
340. Howard Barlow was deeded property on Overall's Creek 13 Jan 1816 by Richard D. Doyl[e] [DB K, p. 274]. He was b. 1775-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Oct 1838. Widow: Lavinia Barlow; Administrator: Lewis Garner.
341. John Barlow b. 1730-40 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
342. William Barlow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
343. Daniel T. Barnes & Susan Swepson Sims applied for a marriage license on Oct 31, 1816 and were m. that day by Edmd. Jones, J.P. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Susanna S. Barnes, wife of Daniel T. Barnes was deeded 2 slaves 13 Sep 1819 (their 2 CHILDREN were named: Swepson T. Barnes & Gabriel Barnes) [DB M, p. 176]. Daniel Barnes was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Susan/Susannah S. Barnes, b. 3 Jan 1801, d. 10 May 1851, daughter of Dr. Swepson Sims [Smith-Sims Cemetery, near Salem]. The Chancery Court case of 1852, Swepson Sims, deceased, names Susan S. Barnes' (deceased) children: Gabriel Barnes; John Barnes; Robert Barnes; Leonard Barnes; Thomas Barnes; Edward Barnes; Granville Barnes; Lucy I. Barnes.
344. Gabriel Barnes/Barns b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
345. Len Barnes b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
346. Moses Barnes was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
347. Pipken Barnes b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
348. Sarah Barnes, gave gift deed to "my daughter" Elizabeth (Barnes) Barton and "my son" Jesse Barton all of Rutherford Co., all the money which has been received by my agent Robert Martin of Charlotte Co., VA for me from the estate of "my deceased son" Henry Barnes and from the estate of "my son in law" William Stow. (DB L, p. 99, 13 Feb 1818).
349. Thomas Barnes/Barns b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He may be the father of Edy Barnes, b. Nov 12, 1797, who m. John L. Foster [CR, p. 124].
350. Jarrett Barnett, Sen., was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He wrote his will 29 June 1821; probated Oct 1822, naming his wife, Margrett Barnett & George Underwood as executors. CHILDREN: Winney Barnett; Jenny Barnett (m. ? Brown); Nancy Barnett (prob. m. to George Underwood); Daniel Barnett; Jarret Barnett, Jr.; Ambrose Barnett; Peggy Barnett (m. 1815, Henry Wheeler); Susanna Barnett (m. Cornelius Sanders). Margaret Barnett b. 1780-90 is head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
351. Jeremiah Barnett was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
352. John Barnhart was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
353. Alexander Barnhill b. 1785-1794 with female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He married a daughter of Joseph McLaughlin (DB L, p. 333, May 1817).
354. Benjamin Barnhill b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
355. James Barnhill was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
356. James M. Barnhill m. 4 Feb 1818 in Rutherford Co., Delilah Stephens.
357. David Barnwell b. 1775 in NC & Judith or Juliett b. 1787 in NC were in the Mechanacksville Dist. (4th) on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
358. Mariah Barnwell & Samuel Woodfin applied for a marriage license on Feb 12, 1816 and were m. Feb 16, 1816 by ? Buris [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
359. Isaac Ross Barr, Sen., was stated as b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., but he had probably died and this was assigned to his wife, Elizabeth, who was not a voting citizen. He made a will in Rutherford Co. Mar 10, 1804, probated Oct 1804, naming his wife, Elizabeth, and "my 4 CHILDREN": Enoch Barr; Robert Steel Barr; Isaac Ross Barr, Jr.; Mariah Barr. Elizabeth Barr purchased 200 acres 23 June 1804, and sold it Nov 1804 [DB A-F, p. 21; p. 64].
360. Isaac Ross Barr, Jr. b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; was found in the Rutherford

- Co. tax list for 1809. Isaac Barr was appointed overseer of a road from Cummins's Mill to Phillips's Horse Mill, July 6, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 27].
361. John W. Barr was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
362. Silas Barr b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; was found on the tax list for 1809 owning 60 acres and on the 1811 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 21, 1808. He m. 2 Feb 1809 in Sumner Co., TN, Hannah White. They moved to Marion Co., IL.
363. James Barrentine b. 1766-1784 with female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. James Barronton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and on Apr 20, 1810. [GATN]. James Barrenton "of Rutherford Co." sold 25 acres Apr 1814 [DB K, p. 173].
364. Micajah Barrow purchased 8 tracts of 640 acres each from George Augustus Sugg[s] 7 Apr 1793 [DB K, p.99].
365. John Barrow arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 and was found on the 1787 tax roll. John Barrow was appointed to keep a publick ferry below Heaton's Station [July 4, 1785, Davidson Co. Minutes].
366. Ahab Barton was appointed as juror for ther Rutherford Co. Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 10 Oct 1812.
367. David Dubart Barton, Sen., b. in Frederick Co.,Md. 15 Mar 1744 - d. 15 July 1815 in Rutherford Co., m. June 2, 1771 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Hannah "Anna" Hill, b. 1754. He was appointed overseer of the road from Simon Miller's to Cripple Creek, Apr 6, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 6]. He was on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 150 acres on the 1809 tax list and 520 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found as a lieutenant and fought in the Revolutionary War [see DAR records]. He wrote his will July 12, 1815, probated 30 July 1815, naming his wife, Hannah, and CHILDREN: Joshua Barton (b. 1772, an executor); Violet Barton (b 1775 m. Robert Jones); Sarah Barton (b. 1779); Swinfield Barton (b. 1781, an executor); Robert Barton (b. 1794-5); and money due me from the estate of Daniel Bird Smith. Other CHILDREN not mentioned in the Will may have been: Joannah Barton (b. 1774, m. Jonathan Hall); Isaac Barton (b. 1777); Jesse Barton (b. 1783); Thomas Barton (b. 1785); David Barton. (b. 1787); William Barton (b. 1792). Anne Barton was head of household on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
368. David Barton, Jr. b. 17 Dec 1789, d. 7 Dec 1853 in TX, son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill, m. 7 Oct 1810 in Wilson Co., TN, Sarah Borum. He was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
369. Dubart Barton b. 27 Dec 1787, d. 29 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. His wife was Joanna. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Heirs: Joshua Barton; Robert Barton; David Barton; William Barton; Jesse Barton; Swinfield Barton; Jonathan Jones; Jonathan Hall.
370. Gideon Barton was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 116 acres.
371. Jane Barton was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
372. Jesse Barton b. 1783, the son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. He purchased land from Jesse Bean Jan 9, 1808. He owned 116 acres in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. In DB L, p. 99, 13 Feb 1818, he was found as husband of Elizabeth Barton, who received a gift deed from her mother, Sarah Barnes [see Sarah Barnes above). Jesse Barton d. before Oct 1839 with Elizabeth Barton & Henry Barnes, administrators. Elizabeth Barton, b. 1778 in VA was living in the Browns Mill Dist. (22nd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Barton d. 7 Apr 1860, intestate, with administrator Matthew Pitts. In a Chancery Court case of 1860, Elizabeth Barton was first married to William Fuquay and then to Jesse Barton. Her legatees: son, William B. Fuquay (d. 1844); daughter, Catherine Fuqua (deceased, m. 1st ? Thompson; m. 2nd 1848, Robert Barton); daughter, Elizabeth America Barton (m. 1839, Henry Barnes).
373. Joshua Barton d. before June 1820. James Gibson was his administrator.
374. Joshua Barton, b. Feb 15, 1772 - d. Mar 27, 1858, and his wife, Jane Barton, b. Jan 24, 1778 - d. July 31, 1858 [Barton Cemetery, near Readyville]. He was the son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. He m. 11 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., VA, Jane Hale or Hall. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 320 acres in the 1809 tax list and 540 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road to avoid bottom land of Jackson Wharry to intersect old road at Joshua Barton's spring, 1811 [RCM - E-179,180]. On 15 July 1817 he deeded property to the Trustees of the Baptist Meeting house on Braley's Creek [DB M, p. 35]. He was performing marriages as a Justice of the Peace in 1815. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Joshua and Jane, both b. VA, were living in Cannon Co., TN on the 1850 census.
375. Robert Barton m. Jan 7, 1817, Polly Bankhead (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Robert Barton, b. 15 Nov 1794, d. 21 Dec 1848 in Harris Co., TX, the son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
376. Roger Barton purchased 2 tracts on the waters of Stones River and about 3 miles south of Stoners Lick and on both sides of the Buffalo Road leading from the lick to Suggs Creek, Jan 2, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
377. Samuel Barton, Sen. deeded 500 acres to Samuel Barton, Jr. 10 Mar 1798 [DB A-F, p. 457]. Sam'l Barton's Mill Seat is referred to in the preemption right of Samuel Wilson, Jan 3, 1783. [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. Samuel Barton arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 and purchased land on Round Lick Creek in 1789. [Davidson Co. deed book abstracts]. He signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
378. Swinfield Barton b. 20 Feb 1781, in Henry Co., VA., d. 25 Mar 1854 in Rutherford Co., the son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. He m. 24 Nov 1806 in VA, Ruth Hill, b. 1785 in VA, d. after her husband but before Mar 1857. Swinfield owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists for Rutherford Co. He was on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Swinfield and Ruth were living in the Browns Mill Dist (22nd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Nancy Barton, Martha V. Barton; Isaac H. Barton; Bedford Barton; Swinfield Hill Barton; Marion Barton; William M. Barton; Thomas S. Barton.

379. Thomas Barton, b. 25 Nov 1785, d. 7 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., the son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. Thomas m. 7 Aug 1816 in Wilson Co., TN, Tabitha Hodges, b. 18 July 1816 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 130 acres. Tabitha Barton was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co., b. 1775-1795.
380. William Barton, b. 18 Mar 1792, d. 21 Jan 1855 in Yalobusha Co., MS, son of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 3, 1811. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William & Betsy Barton were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1822.
381. Dudley Bascom was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
382. John Basham was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
383. Benjamin Bashan of Rutherford Co. was present at the attack by Indians upon Buchanan's Station in Sept 1792. His sister, the wife of Thomas Buchanan, was also present at the attack.
384. Robert McKinley Baskin moved to TN in 1806 from Abbeville, SC with his brother, William Baskin, sons of Hugh Baskin of Abbeville, SC. Robert M. Baskin m. Mar 1813, Rachel Ricketts of Rutherford Co., TN [RCHF, p. 115]. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
385. William Baskin b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He was the brother of Robert McKinley Baskin, and son of Hugh Baskin of Abbeville, SC. William Baskins reported finding an iron grey horse valued at \$40 on the Stones River, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. William Baskin later moved to Cairo, IL.
386. Benjamin Jordan Bass b. 1788, son of James A. Bass, Sen., received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Feb 11, 1813. He m. 10 Mar 1810 in Davidson Co., TN, Frances Smith, daughter of William Smith and his first wife, Mary. [RCHF, p. 116]. Jordan Bass was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 500 acres. His wife, Frances Bass b. 1780-90 was found head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
387. Hartwell Bass, son of James, Sen. & Temperance Bass, wrote his will dated 26 Sep 1826, probated Apr 1827. Widow: Sarah [Richardson] Bass. Executors: John R. Mason of Limestone Co., AL & brother-in-law, Stith Richardson. Daughter: Mary A. Bass. Sarah Bass d. before Feb 1829 with Stith Richardson, administrator. (see also DB R, p. 428, June 1828).
388. James A. Bass, Sen., b. ca 1755 in Dinwiddie Co., VA - d. Feb/Mar 1826 in Rutherford Co., oldest son of Benjamin & Sarah Nix Bass of Brunswick Co., VA. James moved to TN in 1802. A government marker for service as private in VA Militia during the Revolutionary War has been placed. [Bass Cemetery, Blackman area] (NB 3 Mar 1826). He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,200 acres, and on the 1811 tax list he owned 600 acres. He was on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He m. Temperance Jordan, daughter of Benjamin Jordan, and in 1807 they built their home which presently is located at 2537 Blackman Road. The log part of the house was built without a dog trot or central hallway even though it was 2-story. The front of the house was built later and is of frame construction. It is said that this is the oldest frame house built in Rutherford Co. [APTA]. He wrote his will dated 24 Nov 1825 [recorded April 1826] naming his wife, Temperance Bass and CHILDREN: Thomas Bass [b. 1785]; Benjamin Jordan Bass [b. 1788]; James Bass, Jr. [b. 1798]; Hartwell Bass [b. ca 1804, d. ca 1827, m. Sarah Richardson]; Temperance W. Bass [b. ca 1794 m. (1) 1810, Thomas B. Smith, and m. (2) 1825, Benjamin Rucker]; Nancy Bass [b. 1791, m. Peyton Randolph Smith]; Mary Clark Bass [b. ca 1801, m. 1816, Samuel Hervey Laughlin]. [RCHF, p. 116]. A division of James Bass's land of 537 acres into 7 equal shares was made Jan 1827 (the land was located near Anthony's Mill) [DB R, p. 435]. Temperance Bass b. 1770-80 was found head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
389. James A. Bass, Jr., b. July 19, 1798 - d. Mar 19, 1864, son of James A. Bass, Sen. He m. 22 Sep 1819 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Eliza Ann Catherine Howse, b. Sep 9, 1802 - d. Feb 6, 1879, daughter of Ambrose Howse and Mary Hartwell [Bass Cemetery, near Blackman] [RCHF, p. 116]. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Jr. & Eliza were in the Wilkinsons Crossroads Dist (7th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 2 Feb 1864, probated 7 Feb 1865. CHILDREN: Thomas W. Bass; Ambrose H. Bass (d. before 1866); James J. Bass; George W. Bass; Eliza L. Bass; Sarah "Sallie" A. Bass; Mary A./E. Bass (m. 1866 Alfred Blackman); Hartwell P. Bass; Frances "Fannie" T. Bass (deceased, m. 1851 Richard P. Ransom; Robert C. Bass (d. 1857, m. 1854 in MS, Malinda E. Dyson, child, Roberta F. Bass).
390. John Bass b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age were found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
391. Thomas Bass, b. ca. 1785, the son of James A. Bass, Sen., was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; also found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 500 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Feb 11, 1813. He m. (1) Mariah Smith; m. (2) Sally Fletcher [RCHF, p. 116] [DAR records].
392. Abram Bateman b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
393. Elizabeth Bateman m. Nov 17, 1817, Benjamin Brookshier (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
394. Jonathan Bateman b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
395. Simon or Simeon Bateman owned 100 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. Simeon Bateman "of Rutherford Co." sold 100 acres Mar 1814 [DB K, p. 149].
396. Joseph Bates, b. in Va., May 1777 - d. Apr 13, 1849, buried with Joseph B. Bates (Evergreen Cemetery).
397. Christopher Batey/Beaty, b. Oct 9, 1792 - d. Apr 22, 1849, son of Capt. William Batey and Mary Betty, m. Jan 17, 1822, Mahala Puckett, b. Nov or Dec 30, 1804 - d. Feb 14, 1883 [Puckett Cemetery, near Brinkley Road] [G&M - p.49]. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Christopher appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality schedule, age 50 born in VA, d. Apr 1849 of "flux." His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 18 Apr 1849, probated June 1849. CHILDREN: William Batey; David Batey; Charles Batey; Henry Batey. Mahala m. 2nd Uriah York and 3rd Henry R. Kirby.
398. Eleazar Batey/Beaty was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 17 Aug 1835 Winney Roberts

[Rutherford Co. Marriages].

399. Isaac Batey b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 5 Aug 1824 Susan Gwin [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
400. James Batey/Beaty/Beatty, b. Feb 25, 1755 Nottingham Township, Chester Co. PA - d. ca Mar-Aug 1835 in Rutherford Co., made application for pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 20, 1832 aged 78 years, 5 months, 26 days for service in NC line of Revolutionary War. [National Archives] He lived in Rowan Co., NC at the time of his enlistment. He stated he had a twin sister. [RWP]. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. His original will exists dated Mar 15, 1835 and probated Aug 1835 [Rutherford Co. Archives]. His wife, Mary, was executrix and sole heir.
401. James Batey/Beaty m. 7 Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Judith Scott.
402. John Batey/Beaty b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
403. Joseph Batey/Beaty/Beatty/Beatie was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 100 acres. He was b. 1770-75 on the on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
404. Roland or Rowling Batey or Betty, d. ca 1816. His widow (unnamed) m. 2nd John Morton, who was named guardian in 1816 for: George Beaty (age 10); Sherwood Beaty (age 8); John Beaty (age 5).
405. Capt. William Batey/Betty/Beaty, Jr., (The name "Capt." may be honorary. Also known as William Beaty, Sen.) b. in Va. 1 May 1760 - d. Jan 11, 1835, a Revolutionary War Soldier with service in the militia from Brunswick Co., VA, son of Thomas Betty and Martha "Patsey" Thrower. [DAR records]. He m. (1) Mary Betty; m. (2) 22 Jan 1798 in Brunswick Co., Va, Ann Bass, b. Aug 23, 1773 - d. Aug 3, 1851, daughter of Benjamin U Sarah Hicks Bass, of Brunswick Co., VA. [DAR records]. William first appeared on Rutherford Co. records 31 Oct 1808 when he purchased 175 acres of land from Charles McCord. [DB F, p. 630]. William Batie was appointed as juror for the Rutherford Co. Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 10 Oct 1812. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 505 acres, and found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Christopher Batey (b. 1792); Sallie H. Batey/Beaty, [b. 1798, m. 1817, Burrell Gannaway]; Louisa Batey/Beaty, [m. Leonard "Len" H. Sims]; Nancy Batey/Beaty, [m. 1828, Robert C. Howse]; Benjamin Batey/Beaty, [b. 1801, m. Euline Morton and Tabitha Jetton]; Elizabeth Batey/Beaty, [b. 1803, m. 1819, Henry D. Jamison]; Martha Batey/Beaty, [b. 1805, m. 1821, James Moore King]; George Washington Batey/Beaty, [b. 1815, m. 1836, Mary Jane Crockett]; William Batey/Beaty, III, [b. 1817, m. America Crockett]. [RCHF, p. 117] [Batey Cemetery, off Franklin Road]
406. William F. Batey/Beaty/Beatty b. 1770-80 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 2, 1814 and Lieut. on July 20, 1814. He & Elizabeth Parham Sills on Nov 15, 1815 applied for a marriage license. A return stated the marriage was celebrated by Edmd. Jones (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Elizabeth was the niece of Ingram Blanks (d. 1826). William F. Batey b. 1777 in VA was living in the Murphy Dist. (8th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He d. Dec 1850 intestate. Possibly 4 of his children are identified from the estate records: George Batey (deceased); Mary Batey (m. 1849, Lewis Grigg); Eveline G. Batey; Benjamin B. Batey (b. ca 1838).
407. Henry Batte, b. Jan 15, 1778, Greenville Co., VA - d. Feb 17, 1832 (buried Batte Cemetery, Longview, Bedford Co.), son of John Batte and Elizabeth Mayes, m. in Greenville Co., VA Dec 24, 1801, Rebecca Smith, daughter of John Smith. [RCHF, p. 118]. He came to Rutherford Co. prior to 1820. He was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
408. Benjamin Battle b. 1775-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. a daughter of John Greer (see DB K, p. 486, May 1817).
409. Money Batton m. Oct 14, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Lofton, widow of ? Featherston, daughter of William Lofton (d. 1811). Money was on the 1809 and 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was appointed overseer of a road from Briery Branch above McCoy's to Glade Creek, Oct 14, 1815 [RCM - I, p. 83]. He was b. 1775-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Aug 1835, with Nancy Batton, widow, and Eldridge Loftin, administrator & guardian of minor heirs. CHILDREN: Presley T. Batten; John Bell Batten; William Batton; Daniel Batton; Henry Batton (deceased). Nancy Batton d. before Jan 1838. William Batton purchased the family Bible at the estate sale.
410. Thomas Batts was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 1st 17 Nov 1825 Viola Bowman [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Viola d. before July 1837 with Thomas Batts, Jr. her administrator. Thomas Batts m. 2nd 7 July 1837 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elmyra F. C. Bowman, widow of Silas Tucker. Both Viola and Elmyra were daughters of Samuel Bowman, Sen. (d. 1838).
411. Lemuel Bau b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
412. Susanna Baucom, b. Dec 12, 1777 - d. Mar 2, 1840 [Wilson Cemetery, near Eagleville]
413. Jacob Baugh b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
414. John Bax and his wife, Jane Stovall Bax were deeded property by Jane Stovall, wife of deceased John Stovall on 24 Feb 1819 [DB L, p. 474-6].
415. Moses Bax signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat (Murfreesboro) 1812.
416. David Baxter b. 1760-66 with female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. His daughter, Rebecca Baxter, m. James Alexander Black, son of Thomas Black and Martha Polk [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 46]. David Baxter d. before Nov 1828 with Sarah Baxter, widow, and John H. Baxter, administrator.
417. David Baxter b. 1798 in NC, m. 28 Nov 1822 Cynthia H. Dickson [Rutherford Co. Marriages], daughter of John Dickson, Esq. (d. 1823). He was on the 1830 census of Rutherford Co., and living in the Sulphur Springs Dist. (9th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Cynthia Dickson d. 1831 (Presbyterian Church records).
418. Lizzie [?Elizabeth] Baxter, b. 1780 VA, d. Apr 1860 "of consumption" 1860 mortality census for Rutherford Co.
419. Samuel Baxter m. 24 Mar 1825 in Rutherford Co., Sarah M. Dickson. He was a War of 1812 vet (National Archives). Samuel b. 1795,

- d. 18 Apr 1860 in Carroll Co., TN. Sarah, b. 1808, d. ca 1890.
420. Joseph Bayer signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
421. John Beadles m. 2 Aug 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary Sublett.
422. John Bealk b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
423. Bean see also Benge
424. Ahab Bean signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. In the Bean Family Genealogy, Ahab Bean was b. Jan 10, 1778 on Boones Creek, Washington Co., TN - d. Dec 2, 1857 in Avaco, Iowa Co., WI, son of Capt. William Bean and Rachel Ball. He m. 1809, Isabelle Walker.
425. Alexander Bean was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Alexander Bean b. 1758-9 - d. July 15, 1816. [Bean Family Genealogy].
426. Archibald Bean was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
427. Daniel Bean b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and on the 1811 tax list.
428. Edmund I. Bean, son of George and Prudence/Prudy Bean of Rutherford Co. was deeded a gift by his uncle, Reuben Windham, of Rutherford Co., Jan 11, 1806. Edmund I. Bean, b. ca 1801, m. June 1828 in Franklin Co., TN, Elizabeth Whitford.
429. George Bean m. ca 1800 Prudence "Prudy" Windham, widow of ? Cope, sister of Reuban Windham. In the Bean Family Genealogy, George Bean, b. 1754 - d. before 1820 in Franklin Co., TN, son of William Bean and Lydia Russell.
430. James Bean was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 305 ½ acres.
431. Jesse Bean & Polly Kirkendol [Kuykendall] applied for a marriage license in Rutherford Co. 21 Dec 1805 (Robert Bean was surety). He was "of Wilson Co." when he purchased land from Anthony Foster 16 Feb 1802 [DB A-F, p. 465]. In October 1802 he was named overseer of a road beginning at Cripple Creek thence to Thomas Rucker's Mill with the following hands: Jesse Bean 6 hands; Simeon Miller, Jr. 2 hands; Col. John Thompson 2 hands; Capt. William Lytle 3 hands; Capt. Thomas Thompson 3 hands; Capt. David Williams 2 hands. [Davidson Co. Minutes]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from his property to Ready's Mill on the northeast county boundary, East fork of the Stones River, 1804 [RCM - A-8]. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805. He was appointed overseer on a road from James Rucker's branch to Cripple Creek where it intersected a road from McKnight's Settlement, July 3, 1804 [RCM - A, p. 27]. On Feb 16, 1813 he sold 120 acres on the East Fork of Stones River at the mouth of Cripple Creek to Joseph Thompson [DB K, p. 113]. He was appointed commissioner in Rutherford Co. 5 Jan 1808 and appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Jesse Bean had a son, Robert Bean, b. 1806.
432. John Bean b. 1766-1784 with a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
433. Martin Bean was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
434. Robert Bean/Beene, Sen. b. May 3, 1764 in Pittsylvania Co., VA - d. Nov 17, 1824 Marion Co., TN, son of John Been and Elizabeth Henderson. He m. (age 16) 1780 at Ft. Watauga Settlement, Martha Womack, b. Mar 20, 1758 - d. bet 1840-50 in Alabama. (She was 23 years old when she married). Her parents are believed to be Jacob and Mary Womack. At age 15 he served in the Revolutionary War under Col. Elijah Clark of the GA line. He served as a Watauga rifleman and volunteer service at the Battle of King's Mountain. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed overseer of a road from John Price's to Cripple Creek, Oct 8, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 105]. CHILDREN: Lemuel Bean (b. Feb 5, 1782, m. Sally Bean); Rhoda Bean (b. Nov 2, 1783, m. John Owens); Obediah Bean, (b. Dec 15, 1785, m. Barbara Heifner); John or Jack Bean (b. Jan 1, 1788, m. Sarah ?); Elizabeth Bean (b. Dec 10, 1789, m. John Patton); William Bean (Dec 12, 1791, m. ?Miss Williams); Robert Bean, Jr. (July 10, 1794, m. Sarah Wynne); Sarah Bean (b. Nov 1798, m. Benjamin Selman); Jesse Bean (b. Nov 29, 1800, m. (1) Naomi Pyburn; m. (2) Nancy Wynn); Martha Bean (b. July 6, 1803, m. Levi Womack). [see Bean family genealogy].
435. Samuel Bean b. 1766-1784 with female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.; and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
436. William Bean signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803; and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
437. George Beard b. before 1766, with a female the same age, were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
438. John Beard b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
439. Samuel Beard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
440. Thomas C. Beard & Nancy Hall applied for a marriage license on Mar 21, 1816 and were m. that day by David Foster, Minister of the Gospel [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
441. Noah Bearfoot m. 12 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Cook.
442. Beasley refer to Beesley
443. Beaty/Beatty and Beatie refer to Batey
444. Benjamin Beauford m. Elizabeth Morgan (daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Clay Morgan of Mecklenburg Co., VA; sister of Carey Morgan; Nancy Morgan (m. John Rogers); and Rolly/Raleigh Morgan)
445. Abraham or Abram Beavers/Beevers was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He & Dilly Crutchfield, applied for a marriage license Nov 21, 1823 [Rutherford Co. marriages]. Sarah Crutchfield in her will date May 5, 1826, names, among others, a daughter Delila Crutchfield m. Abram Beavers. He was b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Delilah Beavers b. 1790 in NC was living in the Gambrell Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Abraham d. before 1845 with Delilah "Dilly" Beavers, widow, and John C. Gooch, administrator.

446. Anne Beavers & John H. Read (probably Dr. John Harris Read) applied for a marriage license on Jan 2, 1816 and according to the return were m. on Jan 4, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. [Note: Nancy is a nickname for Anne. See Nancy Beavers below].
447. James Beavers d. before Oct 1815. Abraham Beavers was administrator.
448. John Beavers - 2 individuals of that name were on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
449. Leonard Beavers was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
450. Lewis Beavers was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
451. Nancy Beavers/Beevers "of Rutherford Co." was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 163 acres on Harts Spring Branch which she bought from Samuel Oliphant 23 Aug 1805 [DB A-F, p. 86]. She appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. [Note: Nancy is a nickname for Anne. See Anne Beavers above].
452. Spencer Beavers/Beevers b. ca 1770, d. 24 June 1848 in Giles Co., TN, son of Thomas Beavers (who d. 1804 in Wilson Co., TN) and Nancy Henderson. Spencer was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
453. Thomas Beavers was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
454. John Beavert, b. 1743 - d. after 1818, drew pension in Rutherford Co., 1818 list, age 75, for service in NC line of Revolutionary War.
455. John E. Beck signed the 1806 Petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
456. William Beck b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
457. Frederick Edward Becton/Beckton was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. with a male b. before 1766 and a male b. 1766-1784, and a male b. 1770-80 on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He purchased property from Batey Armstrong 30 Oct 1806. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 1,200 acres. In the Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers from NC: "Sat. Sep 9, 1775 - appointment of Field Officers of Minute Men - Craven Co., NC. . . Frederick Becton, 2nd Major." His son was Dr. Frederick Edward Becton, Jr., (b. Oct 7, 1801 in Craven Co., NC) Rutherford Co. marriage records show that Frederick E. Becton m. 1st 10 Aug 1823 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Catharine Harris; and, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1824 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Eliza P. Yandell, daughter of Dr. Wilson Yandell of Rutherford Co.). Dr. Becton studied medicine under Dr. Wilson Yandell and received a medical degree from Transylvania University in 1823. He practiced a few years in Mississippi, then returned to Murfreesboro where he remained until his death 30 July 1838.
458. Nancy Becton m. 9 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Hugh H. Ellison.
459. William A. Becton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
460. George Bedford received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on June 4, 1811.
461. Dr. John R. [Robertson] Bedford signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He bought 13 Jefferson Town lots Oct 7, 1805 [DB B, p. 155] and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 673 acres and 10 town lots. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN]. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 650 acres and 11 town lots. He was the eldest son of Thomas Bedford, Jr. who died in 1804. He applied for a marriage license to [Isabella] Matilda Smith Dec 6, 1809 in Rutherford Co., Joseph Herndon was surety. She was the daughter of Bennett "Ben" Smith and Isabella Dickson [see DB K, p. 300 & 310]. CHILDREN: 1st daughter, Cornelia Bedford b. ca July 1812 [DB K, p. 310]; younger daughter, Eliza Bedford [DB K, p. 300 - 14 Feb 1816]; son, John Bedford, "a child of 20 months" [DB M, p. 398 - 3 Mar 1820].
462. Capt. Robert Bedford, b. before 1766, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owning 985 acres and 4 town lots on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He m. 10 Feb 1804 Rutherford Co., Mary Coleman Bedford (daughter of Thomas & Ann (Robertson) Bedford). She may be 2nd wife. He wrote his will July 5, 1813, probated Apr 1814, naming his wife, Mary Coleman Bedford (who m. 2nd Phillip S. Lowe), 5 sons: Stephen Bedford, Robert Bedford, Clement Read Bedford, Edwin Walton Bedford, and Thomas Jefferson Bedford, and daughters: Mary Anne Eliza Bedford (m. Levi L. Wade), Mary Nash Bedford (m. 1st John Johns, m. 2nd James Rucker), Lucy Legrand Bedford (m. ? Rankin), Fanny Anne Bedford (m. James C. Mitchell). Mary Coleman Bedford Bedford Lowe d. 1860.
463. Stephen Bedford signed 1806 Petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. He d. before Apr 1814 with Robert Bedford as administrator.
464. Thomas Bedford, Jr. b. in Cumberland Co., VA June 1751 - d. Apr 24, 1804 ["The TN Gazette & Mero Dist. Advertiser", Apr 25, 1804, Vol 4, No. 23 states "Thomas Bedford died suddenly yesterday at his home in Rutherford Co."], son of Thomas Bedford, Sen., m. 27 Dec 1780 in Chesterfield Co., VA, Ann Robertson, [b. before 1766, was found head of a household in the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.] daughter of John and Sarah Robertson. Mrs. Ann Bedford, b. 1757 - d. Oct 1828 in Nashville, "of Rutherford Co." He served in 4th Regt. of the Continental VA line and 1st Lt. in the Henry (Co.?) Militia when he made Oath June 1780 during the Revolutionary War. He and Robert Weakley obtained 3,840 acres of land December 12, 1801 within which was located the Town of Jefferson. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. A new county formed south of Rutherford Co. in 1807 was named for him. Thomas Bedford, Jr. settled near Old Jefferson. [NBNW 11 Oct 1828]. CHILDREN: John R. Bedford; Mary Coleman Bedford (m. 1804, Capt. Robert Bedford), Thomas Bedford III, William H. Bedford, George Bedford, Nancy Bedford, Benjamin Bedford, Littleberry Bedford.
465. Thomas Bedford III, son of Thomas Bedford, Jr., b. 1780-90 was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810; and, reported finding an iron grey horse appraised at \$35 near Jefferson, June 1, 1810 [GATN].
466. James Beesley/Beasley b. 1775-80 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
467. John Beesley/Beasley original will exists in Rutherford Co. Archives dated 27 Nov 1816 and proved Dec 1818. Executors: Solomon Beesley & Hugh Robinson. Wife unnamed. CHILDREN: Polly Beesley; Solomon Beesley. John Beasley of Craven Co., NC purchased 1200 acres [DB A, p. 23 - 19 Oct 1803]. Records show that he bought land in the area of the Kittrell community in 1803.

- John deeded 300 acres to Solomon Beesley on the west side of Overall's Creek 4 Jan 1806 [DB E, p. 364]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. John Beesley, MG. performed a marriage ceremony on Feb 1, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
468. John W. Beesley/Beasley (blind) b. 1782 in Maryland & Jane b. 1792 in VA were living in the McCrackin Dist. (Readyville area) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census (listed as "blind"). His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 27 Dec 1850, probated Feb 1851. Jane d. ca 1868.
469. Pitts Beesley/Beasley b. 1780-90 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Pitts, b. 1788 in VA and Martha, b. 1800 in SC, were living in the May Dist. (12th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Pitts d. ca Dec 1853 "a pauper."
470. Solomon Beesley/Beasley b. June 5, 1777 or June 15, 1779 - d. Feb 27, 1862, son of John (d. Dec 1818) and Polly Beesley, m. ca 1798, Casandra Acklen, b. May 28, 1782 - d. Sep 27, 1873. [Beesley Church Cemetery]. They supposedly arrived in Rutherford Co. in 1804 from NC. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. He was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 400 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. Solomon, Cassandra, and Rachel were living in the Wilkinson Crossroad Dist. (7th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 11 Sep 1858, probated 3 Mar 1862, with widow: Cassandra Beasley, and son, Christopher Beasley, executor. CHILDREN: Rachel Beesley (b. Apr 6, 1800 - d. July 12, 1887 unmarried); Levisa Beesley (m. 1816, Jesse Covington); Christopher Beesley (b. July 19, 1804, m. 1835 Susan J. P. Rideout); Durant Beesley (b. 1803, m. 1823, Harriet Blackman); Mary A. Beesley.
471. Thomas Beesley/Beasley, Sr. b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 18 June 1828, probated Aug 1828. Widow was Sarah "Sally". CHILDREN: Anna Beesley (d. before 1828, m. 1819, Joseph Burnett; Rebecca Beesley (m. Daniel Coleman); William Beesley (d. ca 1846, m. 1829 in Williamson Co., TN, Mary Johnson); Minerva Beesley (m. 1838, Nathaniel Haynes); Thomas Beesley, Jr.; Adaline Beesley (m. James M. Haynes); Sarah Beesley (m. 1828, John Johnson); Martha Beesley (m. 1834, Lewallen Williams); Elizabeth Beesley (m. 1825, Robert Williams). Sarah Beesley/Beesly b. 1780-90 head of household was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah Beasley b. 1783 in VA was living in the Murphy Dist. (8th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with Thomas W. Beesley and family. She also appears on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Sarah Beasley d. 8 June 1863 intestate.
472. William Beesley/Beasley d. 1823. His widow was Mary.
473. John Belk was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. John Belk b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. He m. a daughter of William Yearwood who d. 1823. Apparently, the daughter was also deceased.
474. Benjamin H. Bell b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
475. Eli Bell b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
476. Elder Elisah Bell, b. Jan 25, 1797 - death date illegible [Saffel Cemetery, Readyville area]. Elisha Bell b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
477. James Bell b. 1775-1784, was found in the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census and on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He owned 300 acres with Thomas Bell. An original will exists written by James Bell dated May 26, 1828, probated Aug 1828, naming his wife, Susannah, and CHILDREN: Elisha Bell; Sally Bell (m. 1816, Boykin DeLoach); Elizabeth Bell; Esther Bell (m. 1823, John Hollis); Marget "Peggy" Bell (m. 1824, Martin Tennison); William Bell; Samuel Bell; Mary Bell; Patsy Bell; Nancy Emeline Bell; Lewis Bell. Susanah Bell b. 1770-80 was found head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
478. James B. Bell b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James B. Bell b. 1790 in VA & Lucinda b. 1797 in VA, were living in the Trimble Dist. (17th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
479. James D. Bell was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
480. John Bell b. on Mill Creek, Davidson Co., Feb 18, 1796 - d. in Stewart Co. Sep 11, 1869. He was found on the 1820 census living in Murfreesboro census. He was in the General Assembly (1817-1819) and to Congress (1827-1841). He was appointed as Secretary of War by President William Henry Harrison. He was elected to the U. S. Senate (1847-1859); an unsuccessful candidate for President in 1860 on the Constitutional Union ticket.. He was the son of Samuel Bell and Margaret Edmiston. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1816, and practiced law in Murfreesboro in 1820, then moved to Nashville in 1822. He m. (1) Dec 10, 1815, Sally Dickinson, d. Sep 28, 1832, daughter of David and Fannie Murfree Dickinson of Rutherford Co.; m. (2) Oct 25, 1835, Jane Erwin, daughter of Andrew Erwin of Bedford Co. and widow of Thomas Yeatman, merchant in Nashville. [TGA, p. 40-41].
481. John Bell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. born 1775-1795.
482. John Bell m. 29 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Mary Sullivan.
483. John L. Bell b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
484. John W. Bell was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
485. Robert Bell witnessed the will of John Tilly in Rutherford Co. May 20, 1807. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 235 acres, and found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was a banker and it was from his property in Murfreesboro that Bell Street took its name.
486. Samuel G. Bell purchased 2 tracts of land (77 acres and 300 acres) on the east waters of the east fork of Stones River, Aug 1, 1799 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 377 acres and on the 1811 tax list he owned 158 acres. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Samuel Bell reported he found a mare near Wright's Mill in Rutherford Co. Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
487. Thomas Bell, b. 1789, d. Sep 1879 (of "pericarditis" - Mortality census), and his wife, Catherine Bell, b. Feb 20, 1795 - d. Sep 15, 1850

- [Cane Ridge Church Cemetery]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He and James Bell owned 300 acres. His daughter, Mary Jane Bell (b. 1825 - d.1850) m. J. W. Creech [CR, p. 43].
488. William M. Bell b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
489. Zachariah P. Bell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Zachariah P. Bell d. before Jan 1824 leaving widow, Ann "Nancy", and Peter Walker, administrator.
490. Zadick of Zadoch Bell b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 26 July 1821 in Rutherford Co., Catherine Lawrence.
491. James Bellah m. 21 Jan 1805 in Rutherford Co., Sally Carlisle.
492. John D. Bellah b. 22 July 1793 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 2 May 1864 in Richmond Co., AR, son of Moses Bellah and Elizabeth Anderson, m. 2 May 1816 in Rutherford Co. Sarah "Sally" Davidson b. 4 May 1798 in NC, d. 11 Feb 1857 in Richmond Co., AR. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John and Sarah were living in the Fox Camp Dist. (18th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Elizabeth A. Bellah (b. 1 May 1817, m. Richard F. Watson/Wasson); Dr. John Davidson Bellah (1818-1889, m. Sarah Margaret Hutton); Samuel A. Bellah (b. 15 Mar 1820, d. 23 Aug 1841); Moses Bellah (d. young); William Evins Bellah (m. Sarah Ann Thompson).
493. Joseph Bellah/Balaw b. 1785-1794 with a female the same age were listed in the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
494. Moses Bellah b. 1758 - d. ca Aug 1828, m. Elizabeth Anderson b. ca 1770 - d. 22 Feb 1849, age 79, at home of son, John Bellah. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church [RT 10 Mar 1849]. Moses signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. Moses was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and as an attorney on the 1813 tax list. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 2 Oct 1827 and proved Aug 1828, naming his wife, Elizabeth Bellah and CHILDREN: John Bellah; Nancy Bellah (m. 1812, William Gibson); Samuel Bellah (b. ca 1795); Elizabeth Bellah b. 17 June 1799, d. 18 Mar 1811 [Bellah Cemetery, near Dilton]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 16, 1811 [GATN].
495. Samuel Bellah b. ca 1795, d. by Aug term 1832 [one source says he d. 31 Dec 1831] and an inventory was taken by his administrator, John Bellah. He was son of Moses Bellah. Samuel m. 25 June 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Elizabeth Huff. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: George Washington Bellah; Moses Bellah; Charles Bellah; James Bellah; William Bellah.
496. John Bellefant, Sen., b. Jan 1, 1795 - d. Apr 2, 1867, and wife, Jane Bellefant, b. Dec 11, 1800 - d. Nov 21, 1874, daughter of Absalom (d. 1835) & Ann "Nancy" (d. 1840) Scales. [Absalom Scales Cemetery near Eagleville]. John Bellenfant m. 8 Apr 1819 in Williamson Co., Jane Scales. They appear on the 1850 Williamson Co. census and the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. John Bellenfant d. intestate, leaving widow, Jane M. Bellenfant. CHILDREN: Lucy Bennenfant (d. before father, m. 1854 Ebenezer P. Winn); Absalom S. Bellenfant; John Bellefant, Jr.; Charlotte S. Bellenfant; Nancy D. Bellefant; Joseph W. Bellefant; Nicholas D. Bellefant.
497. Benjamin Belt b. 1760-70 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before June 1838. Jeremiah Belt, administrator.
498. Hiram Belt m. June 26, 1818, Aberilia Medford (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
499. William Belt b. 1790 NC & Anna b. 1799 NC are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living in Big Springs Dist.
500. Obediah M. [Martin] Benge b. 1763 in Albemarle Co., VA - d. Mar 23, 1846 in DeKalb Co., AL. He m. "before 1800 in Franklin Co., TN", Sarah ?. He applied for pension Feb 22, 1843 in DeKalb Co., AL, age 79, for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He stated he was forced into service by his step-father, John Fielder, as a substitute for James Green in Surry Co., NC. About 1791-92 he moved to Davidson Co., TN for 8 years and then to what became Franklin Co., TN. In 1814 he moved to Walker Co., GA and lived among the Cherokees until they were sent west. His widow applied for benefits July 21, 1852 in DeKalb Co., AL. [RWP]. Obediah M. Benge signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He purchased items at the estate sale John Cummins Oct 26, 1804. He was appointed overseer on a road from John Cummins (Cumming's) Mill, to William Edwards, Jan 8, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 50]. He was appointed commissioner 10 July 1806. He was found as sheriff 6 Apr 1807. He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 222 acres on the 1809 tax list and 236 acres on the 1811 tax list. O. M. Burge appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. CHILDREN: Patsey Benge (b. Sep 22, 1786); Elesabeth Benge (b. June 30, 1788); W. [William] B. Benge (b. Mar 22, 1790); George C. Benge (b. Feb 2, 1802); Robert Benge (b. June 1803). [RWP]. One source states that William Bean was the father of Obediah Benge. William Bean was said to have m. a Cherokee woman and those children were in Rutherford Co. and changed their name to Benge.
501. Rhoda Benge witnessed the will of Harrison Gilliam in Rutherford Co. June 10, 1808
502. Drury Bennett (1788-1874) m. 10 Dec 1811 in Williamson Co., TN, Elizabeth Manier (1789-1876), parents of: Nancy Bennett (b. May 30, 1811, m. George Russell); Sarah M. Bennett (b. Aug 20, 1826); John H. Bennett [Bennett Cemetery, Salem Pike].
503. John G. Bennett b. 1786 & Martha b. 1808 living with Joseph W. Bennett on 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Readyville area.
504. Joseph Bennett b. ca 1757 in Mecklenburg Co., VA - d. after 1840. He applied for pension May 18, 1833 in Mecklenburg Co., VA for service as Pvt. in the 11th Regt. of VA Continental Troops during the Revolutionary War, stating his age was 76. He enlisted in Mecklenburg Co., VA where he had always lived, except for a few years in Granville Co., NC. In 1838 he moved to Rutherford Co. "to be near his children." He appeared on 1840 Rutherford Co. census as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 83.
505. Thomas Bennett b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas b. 1794 in VA was living in the Mechanicksville Dist (4th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with sons, Henry & Evans. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 7 Aug 1867, probated 4 Nov 1867. A Chancery Court case 1894-1897 states that Thomas Bennett d. 11 Oct 1867. CHILDREN: Mary Jane Bennett (m. George Long); Sarah Ann Bennett (d. before 1847, m. John Shelton (who later m. her sister, Elizabeth); Elizabeth Bennett

- (m. John Shelton, former husband of her sister, Sarah); Thomas A. Bennett (d. before father); Joseph M. Bennett; William D. Bennett (d. before father); John E. Bennett; M. M. Bennett; Evans G. Bennett; Henry L. Bennett.
506. William Bennett b. 1780-1790, was found on the tax list for 1809, and was on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He & Susannah, the widow of William Tucker, applied for license on Jan 10, 1816, and were m. by John Fulton, J. P. on Jan 23, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
507. Ernest Benoit m. 30 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Fanny Gains.
508. Col. Hiram Benson b. 27 July 1799, d. 28 June 1818? [Palmetto Cemetery, Bradyville Pike]
509. John Benson m. 7 Nov 1829 in Rutherford Co., Mary Anne Higgenbotham, daughter of Elijah & Polly Higgenbotham. John Benson on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and John Benson b. 1796 in NC & Mary A. b. 1812 in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
510. Sally Jones Benson, daughter of Davis, Sr. (d. 1819) & Elizabeth (d. 1838) Jones. (see DB O, p. 342, 1822).
511. William Benson b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
512. Nancy Benton & Robert M. White on Apr 11, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
513. Thomas Hart Benton b. near Hillsboro, NC Mar 14, 1782, son of Jesse Benton and Ann "Nancy" Gooch [daughter of William Gooch and Frances Rice] - d. in Washington, D. C. Apr 10, 1858. His father died when he was 8 years old. He, his mother and seven siblings came to Williamson Co. in 1801 and settled near Leipers Fork. He m. ca 1821 Elizabeth McDowell, a native of VA. Thomas H. Benton presented his credentials to practice as an attorney at the Rutherford Co. July Court 1806 [Spence, p. 47]. He represented Williamson, Rutherford, Maury and Bedford Counties in the 8th General Assembly (1809-1811). He moved to St. Louis, MO in 1815 where he edited the "Missouri Inquirer" and resumed practice of law. He was a famous Senator from Missouri and his daughter, Jessie Ann Benton m. the famous explorer, John C. Fremont. [TGA, p. 44-45].
514. John Beremon appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
515. Francis Berry b. 1762 in Augusta Co., VA - d. after June 1852 in TX. He applied for pension June 11, 1852 in Caldwell Co., TX for service on the VA line of the Revolutionary War. He stated he was raised in Washington Co., VA and lived there until he was 30 years old when he moved to TN. Then he moved to IL. In 1823 he moved to TX. Francis Berry was Capt. of Frederick, VA Militia Aug 4, 1779. [RWP]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Ready's Mill to Francis Berry on the Barren Fork of Duck River, 1807 [RCM - B-56].
516. James L. Berry b. 1774-1780 in Washington Co., VA, d. 1815 in Rutherford Co., son of John Berry [will probated Aug 1786 in Augusta Co., VA] and Jane Campbell. James m. Elizabeth Martin Laughlin b. ca 1790 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of James Laughlin, Jr. and Anna Young, and sister to Stith Meade Laughlin and James Young Laughlin. James Berry was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 300 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 2, 1814. He contracted malaria while serving with Andrew Jackson during the War of 1812 and "came home from the war in bad health and passed away. He was laid to rest in the family graveyard." His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 13 Nov 1814 [probated Oct 1815] naming his wife, Elizabeth L. Berry. CHILDREN: John Campbell Berry (b. 20 Dec 1809, m. Nancy Ramsay) and James Laughlin Berry (d. 1857, m. America Hart); "wife is pregnant" Jane E. Adline Berry (b. 24 Dec 1814, d. 28 Nov 1847, m. Walter Wooten Daniel). His wife and Thomas Berry were named executors. His wife, Elizabeth, had m. again to Benjamin McFarlin by 18 May 1824 when a guardian's return was filed.
517. John Berry m. a daughter of Patrick (d. 1817) & Ann Sullivan.
518. O. M. Berry - a road was built between The River and his property, 1807 [RCM - B-176].
519. Redmond Dillen Berry as an assignee was granted 640 acres on the eastern branches of Stones River on the waters of Falling Creek Dec 28, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,280 acres. He was a doctor and was deceased by 1842 per deed records.
520. Thomas Berry b. 7 June 1776 in Washington Co., VA, d. 26 July 1829 in Jackson Co., AL, son of John Berry (will probated Aug 1796 in Augusta Co., VA) and Jane Campbell. Thomas m. 18 Apr 1799 in Washington Co., VA, Elizabeth Martin McFerrin, b. 20 Nov 1781, d. 7 Sep 1868 in AL, daughter of William McFerrin and Jane Duncan Laughlin. Thomas was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 & 1820 census and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. The land upon which the Berry family settled in Rutherford Co. came to Thomas Berry as assignee of a land grant from John Hartley, located on Cripple Creek. He reported finding a black mare at Ready's Mill in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN]. Thomas saw military action during the War of 1812 as a wagon master [Carroll Co., AR Historical Quarterly]. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1816 and performing marriages. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was named as one of the executors of the will of James Berry Nov 13, 1814. He witnessed the signing of the will of Joseph Thompson of Rutherford Co. Oct 16, 1815. The family moved to AR and then ca 1824 moved to Jackson Co., AL. CHILDREN: John Berry (b. ca 1800); William Martin Berry; James McFerrin Berry; Hugh Campbell Berry; Arianna Berry; Gilbert Russell Berry; Samuel Berry; Blackburn Henderson Berry; Mary Stovell Berry; Amanda H. Berry; Thomas David Berry.
521. Thomas S. Berry, b. ca Mar 1799 - d. Sep 10, 1835 [G&M]. Walter T. Key was appointed guardian for Thomas S. Berry [?Jr.]. Thomas S. Berry m. 16 Jan 1833 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Eliza Ann Puckett, daughter of Charles (d. 1854) & Elizabeth Puckett. Eliza m. 2nd Walter Key.
522. John Bethel received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry Co. on Apr 27, 1813.
523. Bethshears refer to Brashear/Brashears
524. William Bett, b. 1790 in NC and Anna, b. 1799 in NC were living in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
525. Isham Beverly b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Isham Bevel b. before 1775 on the 1820 census.
526. Nelly Beverly & George Winfrey on Oct 19, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Oct 21, 1813 by John

- Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
527. Bevins refer to Bivins
528. Bible's Mill was also known as Keeble's Mill, 1819 [RCM - O-9-10; 98].
529. James Bickerton m. 3 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., Mary Thomas.
530. Bigham see also, Bingham
531. Elijah Bigham b. 1740-50 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
532. Jane Bigham, b. 1786 in NC was living in the Fosterville Dist. (20th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
533. Robert Bigham b. 1780-90 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Margaret Clark b. 25 June 1790, daughter of Anthony Clark and Mary Oats. [Clark Bible Record - Bedford Co. Bible Records by Marsh]. Robert and Margaret moved to Bell Co., TX.
534. Samuel Bigham was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He or a son of the same name, is said to have been b. ca 1785 in Mecklenburg Co., NC and left NC about 1816 and settled on a farm near Bell Buckle, TN near the Bedford Co. and Rutherford Co. line, and is buried in an unmarked grave on the farm. One source states Samuel Bigham, Sen., b. ca 1750 in York or Cumberland Co., PA, buried after 1820 in Clark Cemetery, Liberty Gap, Bedford Co., TN. He m. ca 1774 in NC Ursula Granville. CHILDREN (all b. in Mecklenburg Co., NC): William Bigham (b. 1775); Samuel Bigham, Jr. (b. 1783); Robert Bigham (b. ca 1787); Elihu Hall Bigham (b. 14 Jan 1800, m. 1823 Mary Lisenby).
535. William Bigham b. 1775, d. 1843, son of Samuel Bigham, m. Jane Gilmore, b. 1786 NC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census living in the Fosterville Dist.
536. Biles see also Broiles/Broyles and/or Boils
537. John Biles/Boyles b. 1766-1775 was found in the Rutherford Co., 1810 & 1820 census and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. John Biles' original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 29 Dec 1821, probated Apr 1822, naming his wife, Elizabeth Biles and CHILDREN: Obadiah Biles (oldest son, m. 28 May 1816, Sally Espey); Smith Biles (second son, m. Catharine Wade); Willie Biles; Herbert Biles (m. 1825, Martha Anne Rutledge); William Jefferson Biles; Lucy Biles; Polly Biles; Cinthia Biles; Sophia Biles. An inventory of the estate of Obediah Biles was presented in court 15 July 1822.
538. Obediah Boils/Biles d. before 15 July 1822 when an inventory of his estate was made.
539. Obediah Boils/Biles (oldest son of John Biles/Boules d. 1822) b. 1790-95 was found on the 1820 & b. 1795-1804 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Obadiah Boyles & Sally Espey (daughter of James Espey d. 1813) applied for a marriage license on Jan 21, 1816 and were m. by H. Robinson, J.P. on May 28, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Obediah Biles m. 7 Nov 1847 in Rutherford Co., Martha Keeble. Obediah Biles b. 1798 in VA, a carpenter, and Martha, b. 1802 in VA, were living in the Gambill Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Obediah B. Biles d. before May 1853
540. Bozel or Basil Billingsley lived on the W. Fork of the Stones River near the Davidson Co. line and Stewarts Creek, Apr 3, 1804 [RCM - A p. 16-17]. He served as a grand juror in the Jan 1805 court. One source states he and his sister, Charlotte Billingsley (m. 28 Mar 1804 Rutherford Co., John Stockird) were b. in Baltimore Co., MD.
541. James Billingsley purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of John McFerrin, Jan 12, 1809 [RB, 2, p. 68].
542. Bingham, see also Bigham
543. Frederick Binkley, b. Feb 15, 1774 - d. Sep 17, 1857, son of Johannes Binckele, m. 24 Dec 1804 in Davidson Co., TN, Adaline Shackleford, b. May 17, 1789 - d. Sep 15, 1868, daughter of Roger Shackleford & Nancy Ann Carter. Frederick Binkley purchased 320 acres June 1, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. CHILDREN: John H. Binkley (b. 16 Sep 1807, d. 21 July 1818); William B. Binkley (b. 11 May 1809, d. 18 Sep 1898); Andrew P. Binkley (b. 10 Oct 1816, d. 19 Nov 1821); Robert F. Binkley (b. 7 Feb 1822, d. 12 Feb 1860). [Gleaves Cemetery, moved to Mt. Juliet].
544. John Binkley b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
545. Henry Birchett was from Brunswick Co., VA, a preacher in the settlements beginning 1793. He d. in 1794 at the house of Mr. Hoggart in Davidson Co. [Fulcher, p. 8].
546. Elizabeth Bird, b. Apr 16, 1769 - d. Nov 4, 1855 (Perry Cemetery, moved to Mt. Juliet). May be sister of Hester/Esther Bird who m. Burrell Perry.
547. John Birdsong, b. 1792 in SC, a shoe maker, and Amanda, b. 1796 in VA were living in the Millersburgh Dist (25th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
548. Hugh Birdwell, son of George and Mary Birdwell of VA, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
549. Milton Birdwell, son of George and Mary Birdwell of VA, b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Milton, b. 1798 in TN and Mary "Polly", b. 1799 in NC were found in the Barfield Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary was the daughter of Capt. Richard and Kesiah Ransom.
550. Beel or Beal Bishop appeared on the 1790 census for Lincoln Co., NC and b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. Beal Bishop m. 28 June 1790 in Lincoln Co., NC, Mary Childers, with William Bishop as Bondsman.
551. Beal Bishop (?Sr.) was listed age over 45 years with a female the same age on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
552. Beal Bishop (?Jr.) m. 8 May 1823 in Rutherford Co., Annis Davis. Beal Bishop b. 1798 in NC and Annis b. 1802 in VA, were found on the Raleigh Dist., Saline co., IL 1850 census.
553. Drury Bishop m. 24 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Watt.
554. Jeremiah Bishop b. 1766-1775, with a female the same age, were found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.

555. John Bishop was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
556. Sterling Bishop applied for a marriage license to Mary Cochran May 19, 1815 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He also applied for a marriage license to Mary "Polly" Cotter Tucker (widow of James Tucker, d. 1815) July 20, 1816 which was celebrated by William Edwards, J. P. on July 25, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Sterling Bishop m. 22 July 1823 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Judith Davis. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1811. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. He was b. 1775-95 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Sterling Bishop d. before Nov 1835 with minor heir, Louisa Bishop.
557. Tabitha Bishop & Thomas Robertson applied for a marriage license on Aug 19, 1816 and were m. Aug 22, 1816 by William Edwards, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
558. William Bishop was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
559. William Bishop b. 1775-95 was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
560. William & Susanna Bishop were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1829.
561. Corben Lewis Bivins/Bevins d. before Oct 1811. Fielder Bivins was guardian of orphans: James Bivins & Nancy Bivins
562. Esther Bivins b. 1791 in NC was living in the Browns Mill Dist. (22nd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
563. Fielder Bivins b. 1770-75 with a female the same age was found on the 1810. He was also listed on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Fielder Bivins m. 17 Mar 1841 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Easter Lorance. Fielder Bivins d. before Nov 1844 with James Bivins, administrator.
564. James Bivins/Bevins & Leodicia Brashear on June 24, 1820 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James b. 1795 in NC, a tanner, and Leodicia b. 1802 in NC were living in the Town of Murfreesboro (13th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Bivins d. June 1859 "of consumption" [Mortality census] with widow, Docia Bivins and administrator: Jesse Brashears. In a Chancery Court case 1884-1890: Docia Bivins d. 8 June 1883. CHILDREN: Tennessee Bivins; Harry W. Bivins; Josephine Bivins (m. J. W. Sparks). Docia was the daughter of Jesse, Sr. (d. 1822) & Elizabeth "Betsy" Brashears.
565. Leonard Bivens/Bevins b. before 1766, with a female the same age, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
566. Lewis Bivens/Bevins b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Louis b. 1789 in NC and Nancy b. 1780 in NC, were living in the Fox Camp Dist. (18th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census and on the 1860 census as well. Lewis Bivins d. Feb 1864 intestate, with widow, Nancy Ann Bivins. Administrator: B. [Beverly] R. Bivins. A Chancery Court case in Nov 1867 stated the Lewis Bivins had been living in adultery for many years with Clara Clark, now Jernigan (Needham Jernigan m. 1864, Clary Clark). CHILDREN: Jurana Catharine Bivins (m. 1833, John R. Dunn); Richard W. Bivins (m. 1833 Rebecca Barnes); Beverly R. Bivins (m. 1848 Eliza T. Adams); Lewis M. S. "Stokes" Bivins (m. 1848 Elizabeth Thompson). Brother, Stokes Bivins.
567. Nancy Bivins b. before 1766 was head of a household in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
568. Samuel Bivins b. 1765-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
569. Thomas Bivens/Bevins b. 1785-1794, with female the same age, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas, b. 1782-1785 in VA was living in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He signed the 1806 Petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
570. James Alexander Black, b. 1780-1790, son of Thomas and Martha Polk Black, m. Rebecca Baxter, daughter of David Baxter of Rutherford Co. He was found b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Nov 1835. Widow: Rebecca Black. Administrator, Samuel P. Black. Minor heirs: Mary A. Black; Celeste M. Black.
571. John Black, m. Sarah Sublett, daughter of Capt. William A. Sublett. She d. 31 Oct 1831 [NBNW 4 Nov 1831].
572. Mark Black purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808.
573. Mary Black died in Rutherford Co. by Oct Court term 1816 when an inventory of her estate was made by her administrator, Samuel P. Black.
574. Prof. Samuel P. [?Polk] Black, b. Guilford Co., NC Apr 27, 1775 - d. 31 Aug 1837, son of Thomas Black (d. 1816) and Martha Polk, m. Dec 23, 1805 in Sumner Co., TN, a young widow, Frances "Fanny" Pitts Sanders, the daughter of Lunsford Pitts of Dixon Springs, TN. Fanny Black, "late consort of Samuel Black", b. 1773 - d. Oct 8, 1854. (Black Family Cemetery, Walter Hill area). [TGA, p. 49] [RCHS 32, p. 95-6][BT - p. 108-109]. Fanny was the sister of Elizabeth Pitts who m. Dr. Wilson Yandell of Rutherford Co. Prof. Black was found on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1811. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. At age 19, Samuel opened a classical school near Abingdon, VA. After serving a short time as a professor at the U. of GA, he came to Nashville in 1798 to accept a teaching position at the old Cumberland College. Later, he moved to Sumner co. where he opened Montpelier Academy. He tried building flatboats for shipping merchandise to New Orleans, but lost all his savings. He was forced back into teaching, and in 1810 came to Rutherford Co. and became the first headmaster of the Bradley Academy which he ran for 27 years. Bradley Academy was located on acreage donated by Revolutionary War soldier, John Bradley. He was instructor to James K. Polk, who later became President. Samuel P. Black was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). Prof. Black built the one-story ante-bellum house named "Evergreen" located on US 231N. His daughter, Eliza Pitts Black, m. Dr. John Robertson Wilson [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. His son, Dr. Thomas Crutcher Black, b. 1809, m. Catherine Morton, daughter of Capt. James Morton. Thomas was a practicing physician in Rutherford Co. [Hearthstone, p. 61; APTA]. After his death, Thomas C. Black was appointed guardian for minor heirs, Lucy A. Black & Frances J. Black.
575. Samuel T. Black b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

576. Thomas Black, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will [the original exists] Apr 23, 1816, probated July 1816 naming CHILDREN: Rebecca Black (m. Moses Cranor); Polly Black; Jane Finney Black (m. George Peebles); Peggy Black (m. John Doak); [Prof.] Samuel P. Black; James Alexander Black (m. Rebecca Baxter). Thomas Black was a native of Scotland and first located in PA. He emigrated to NC and m. Martha Polk. He may have served in the Revolutionary War. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15; 46].
577. Thomas Black b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
578. Margaret Blackburn & Solomon Ray applied for a marriage license on Feb 25, 1816. They were m. Feb 26, 1816 by Jas. Rawlings, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
579. William Blackburn signed the 1806 Petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
580. James Blackledge was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
581. Alfred Blackman b. in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC Nov 14, 1790 [per Acklen], moved to Rutherford Co. in 1808 - d. June 29, 1872, son of James and Elizabeth Ann Oates Blackman, m. 10 Aug 1809 Rutherford Co., Elizabeth "Bettie" Crawford, b. 1791 - d. Sep 20, 1865, the daughter of Lazarus Crawford. Alfred is buried near his mother, Elizabeth Blackman, b. 1770 - d. 1845 [Blackman Cemetery, Vaughn Road] [RCHS 27 - p. 112]. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 100 acres on the 1811 tax list. He and his wife were prominent in organizing the first Church of Christ congregation in Rutherford Co. ca 1811 near Blackman. He was known as "Esquire" because he was a magistrate in his district for a long time; Blackman Community was named for him. [RCHF, p. 119] [RCHS Pub # 27, p. 112-124]. CHILDREN: Raiford Crawford Blackman [Blackman Cemetery, near Blackman]; Temperance Blackman; Lazarus Blackman (d. 1852, m. 1845, Virginia A. Smith); James A. Blackman (d. 1 May 1858, m. Sally Dorris); William Blackman; Olen M. Blackman (m. 1835, Johana Mayfield. Olen d. before Oct 1840); Sarah Jane Blackman; Ben Blackman.
582. Elizabeth Blackman - 2 individuals of that name were found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Both households had 4 adult males. [One may be Elizabeth Blackman, b. 1770 - d. 1845, mother of Alfred Blackman [Blackman Cemetery, Vaughn Road].
583. James Blackman, b. Jan 5, 1768, moved from Clinton, Sampson Co., NC to Rutherford Co., TN in 1808, d. ca 1818, son of Stephen Blackman and Ann Snell. James' sister, Anna Blackman m. 17 June 1797 in Davidson Co., TN, Charles Hayes. James m. 10 Aug 1788, probably in Sampson Co., NC, Elizabeth Ann Oates, b. 1770, d. 1845. [Blackman Cemetery, Shores Road] [RCHS 27 - p. 112]. He and a female were over 45 years of age on Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 750 acres on the 1809 tax list and 878 acres on the 1811 tax list. [Elizabeth Blackman was head of a household including 4 adult males on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census]. CHILDREN: Alfred Blackman (b. 15 Nov 1790); Polly Blackman (b. 21 Dec 1799); Harriet Blackman b. ca 1800, m. Durant Beesley.
584. Polly Blackman, b. Dec 21, 1799 - d. Nov 14, 1826 [Blackman Cemetery, Shores Road], wrote her will dated Nov 13, 1826, designating her "little" daughter, Levinia Malvina Augusta Blackman.
585. William Blackman's heirs owned 640 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He had d. before Oct 1807.
586. John Blackmore/Blakemore purchased 1,000 acres for 500 pounds on the east fork of Stones River, July 29, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Blackamore, Sen. led the "Clinch River Company" who joined the Donelson flotilla on Mar 5, 1779 at the mouth of Clinch River. He was killed a few months after settling at the French Lick (also known as Buchanan Station). [Fulcher, p. 3]. His heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 400 acres. John Blakemore, Sen. and John Blakemore, Jr. signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
587. William Blackmore purchased 640 acres on Moses Shelby's west boundary line [Stewarts Creek], Oct 27, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co., and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 owning 640 acres.
588. William Blakemore, Sen., was deceased by Mar 1818 leaving heirs: widow, Elizabeth; William D. Blakemore, Jr.; Elizabeth Blakemore, (wife of Jesse Haney); Nancy Blakemore, (wife of James Norris); Catharine Blakemore (m. Frank Hancock); Fanny Blakemore; Olley Blakemore and guardian of Delia Blakemore (m. Willie A. Blount); Willie Blakemore; James Blakemore; Caroline Blakemore (m. William G. Massey); Milly Blakemore, (wife of Thomas Strong) [DB N, p. 451, 14 Oct 1820]. Also of interest, see DB O, p. 549 - Aug 1823.
589. William Blakemore was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 30 Jan 1822 in Rutherford Co., Jane R. Davis, daughter of Lockett Davis, Sen. & Jerusha. William D. Blackmore/Blakemore was son of William Blakemore (d. 1818) & Elizabeth [see DB N, p. 451, Oct 1820].
590. William D. Blackmore, b. 28 Nov 1796, Rutherford Co., d. 17 Oct 1878 Gibson Co., TN, m. Elizabeth Bishop of VA. He served as Private in War of 1812 in Capt. John Cowen's Co. in Russell's Separate Battalion Mtd. Gunmen of TN Vols Sep 1814-Mar 1815. Daughter, Jerusha Ann Blackmore, m. James Davis.
591. Henry Blackwell, a free person of color, b. 1787 VA, d. May 1859 of apoplexy on the 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality Census. He m. Lucy Lantern, daughter of Joseph Lantern (d. 1841), free persons of color.
592. Col. J. Blackwell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
593. Noel/Nowell Blackwell was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. showing that there were 9 "other free persons" (not found as white). Noel Blackwell "of Rutherford Co." sold 50 acres Sep 1815 (DB K, p. 401).
594. James Blackwood - 2 individuals of that name were found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. born before 1775.
595. James F. Blackwood, Sen. b. 1760-70 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. was living alone. James Blackwood, b. 1769, d. 26 Sep 1850 [Bradley's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery]. James Blackwood, age 83 [b. 1767] born in VA, was living with James Blackwood, b. 1789 in VA and Anna, b. 1792 in VA on the Milton Dist. 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James F. Blackwood, Sen. d. 16 Sep 1850 "about 81 years" (Bradley Creek Baptist Church Cemetery) leaving a will. Legatees: America Blackwood; Mary Blackwood & John Blackwood, children of James Blackwood, Jr.. Other legatees: Joseph Bell; Martha Allen; Hugh K. Garmany.

596. James F. Blackwood, Jr. & Anna Thomas on May 11, 1819 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). James Blackwood, b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Blackwood b. 1789 in VA and Anna, b. 1792 in VA on the Milton Dist 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
597. Abigail Blaine, b. 1782 in NC, was living in the Valley Dist. (15th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
598. Capt. George Blair, b. 1773 – d. June 27, 1848, 75th year of age, and his wife, Martha Fulton, b. 1778 – d. July 25, 1857, in 89th year of age (Blair Cemetery, Smyrna). They were from VA. He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810, 1820 & 1830 census and on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. They lived in LaVergne. [RCHF, p. 252]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. Martha Blair b. 1769 in VA was living in the Gambriel Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Ralph A. Blair (b. 1797 – d. 1860, m. Asenath McFaddin); John Fulton Blair (b. 1798 – d. 1883); William Little John Blair (b. 1802 – d. 1884) m. 1825, Margaret Williams; James W. Blair (b. 1805 – d. 1863, m. 1825, Marilla May).
599. Jane "Jennie" Blair m. 5 Nov 1791 in Davidson Co., TN, John Tilly.
600. John Blair d. before Apr 1808 when his minor orphans, Pheba Blair and Elizabeth Blair, were placed under guardianship of Rubin Burnett.
601. John Blair received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 18, 1809.
602. Joseph Blair, d. before Oct 1815 with George Blair as administrator.
603. Ralph A. Blair b. 1797 - d. 1860, son of Capt. George Blair, appeared on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Ralph Blair m. 3 Dec 1816 Davidson Co., TN, Asenath McFaddin. Ralph, b. 1793 in VA & Asenath, b. 1798 in SC, were in the Gambill Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
604. Samuel Blair, b. ca 1762 - d. after 1836. He applied for a pension Aug 1, 1836 in Davidson Co., TN, age 74, for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He stated he was living in Guilford Co., NC when he enlisted at age 17. He mentions a sister, Peggy, wife of John Blair. [RWP]. As "a private in the battalion of troops raised for the protection of Davidson Co.", he was granted 400 acres on Stones River, May 5, 1802, NC Grant No. 179 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Nov 10, 1809. He was in the Buchanan's Fort during the Indian attack Sep 30, 1792.
605. Sarah Blair b. before 1766 was found head of a household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
606. Thomas Blair owned 300 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was on the 1787 Davidson Co. tax roll. He came from VA and settled in the Kittrell community. He later sold his land to Henry Bowling and moved to Arkansas. [RCHS Pub. #2, p. 46].
607. Thomas Blair m. Eleanor Doak, daughter of James Doak (d. by 1816) [see DB K, p. 381, Jan 1816].
608. William Blair m. Dec 13, 1814, Sally Staggs (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
609. Nancy Blake appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
610. Catharine Blakely b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
611. James Blakely was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Phileman Blakely was found next to him on the 1820 census list b. 1795-1804. James H. Blakely m. ca 1812 Catherine Clayter, b. 1794, d. 1864 (Miller Cemetery, Fosterville). James Blakely d. 1830. Catherine m. 2nd James R. Miller (d. 1846).
612. James Bleakley m. 19 Dec 1795 in Davidson Co., TN, Nancy Wilkison.
613. Phileman Blakely was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804 and James Blakely was found next to him on the 1820 census list b. 1775-1795.
614. William Blakely b. 1760-70 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
615. William Blakely b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
616. William Blakely or Bleakly m. 1 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Sanders. He d. before May 1850. Administrator: William R. Bleakly. Son: William Bleakly, Jr.
617. Blakemore refer to Blackmore
618. David Blalock appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 and July 16, 1811 [GATN].
619. Col. Ezekiel Alfred Blanch, b. in Bute Co., N.C. 10 June 1757 – d. 1832 in Brunswick Co., VA. According to DAR records he served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the Brunswick Troops. He m. 1st 1784, Nancy Taylor and m. 2nd 10 Dec 1801, Mildred Cook. CHILDREN of first marriage: Samuel K. Blanch (b. 1785, m. Rebecca Gordon); John Blanch (b. 1789); Polly Blanch (b. 1790, m. William Walthrop); Sallie W. Blanch (b. 1793, m. John Manning); George White Thomas Blanch (b. Nov 16, 1795, m. Nancy Bailey Dugger). CHILDREN of second marriage: Nancy Blanch (b. 1803); Lucy K. Blanch (b. 1805, m. John Easter Dromgoole); James B. Blanch (b. 1807); Rebecca Mildred Blanch (b. 1808, m. John Easter Dromgoole); Margaret Blanch (b. 1810, m. John Jordan); William H. Blanch (b. 1812, m. Mary C. Rogers); Alfred E. Blanch (b. 1814, m. Emily Felts); Caroline M. Blanch (b. 1816, m. Amos Jones). [see RCHF, p. 228].
620. John Blanc was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
621. Allen Blankenship was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
622. Benjamin Blankenship b. ca 1780 in VA, d. 1853 in Bedford Co., TN, son of Matthew Blankenship of VA, m. 16 July 1808 in Mecklenburg Co., VA, Sarah "Sally" Webb, daughter of John Webb and Hannah Rivers of Mecklenburg Co., VA. Benjamin was Town Constable for Murfreesboro in 1818 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He was a "saddle tree maker for men and side saddles for all the shops in town." [Spence, p. 152]. He was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. Sarah W. Blankenship, b. ca 1784 - d. 4 Feb 1826, in 42nd year, wife of B. Blankenship (OCC) [NB 17 Feb 1826]. Benjamin Blankenship and wife helped organize the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185].

623. Laban Blankenship b. 1792 in VA & Sarah [? Rowlett], b. 1798 in VA were living in the Murphy Dist. (8th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
624. Lucy E. Blankenship & David Eudaly applied for a marriage license on Dec 19, 1816 and were m. on Dec 20, 1816 according to the filed return. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
625. Sylvester Blankenship was on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Sylvester Blankenship m. 13 Oct 1830 in Rutherford Co., Hannah Witherspoon.
626. Thomas Blankenship b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Blankenship m. 10 Oct 1824 in Rutherford Co., Mary McKelvey.
627. Capt. Ingram Blanks, b. Dec 18, 1755 - d. Dec 12, 1825, son of Richard and Winifred Blanks of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. He m. Martha Grigg, b. Mar 6, 1756 - d. June 9, 1826, daughter of Lewis Grigg of Brunswick Co., VA. [Lytle-Blanks Cemetery, Franklin Road]. Ingram Blanks of Granville Co., NC purchased 640 acres on Overalls Creek, June 1807 [DB A-F, p. 388]. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 30 July 1825 and probated Jan 1826 naming his wife, Martha, and the rest of his estate to nieces and nephews: Elizabeth Parham (m. 1st ? Sills, m. 2nd William F. Batey/Beaty); Joseph Thomas Banks Turner, son of Mary Ward Sills (m. 1st Joseph Turner, m. 2nd John Lytle); John Devereaux Lawrence, son of Jonathan Lawrence (m. Mary Blanks). He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 owning 640 acres (his agent, Charles Locke). He lived near the Williamson Co. line towards Franklin, 1814 [RCM - G-53]. He was on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He may have served in the Revolutionary War, however, DAR has not recognized him as such. A division of his lands containing 725 acres was made between John Lytle and Joseph T. B. Turner July 1826. [DB R, p. 49-50]. Martha Grigg Blanks had died by her husband's settlement statement in 1828.
628. Norman Blankston was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
629. Benjamin Blanton b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
630. Meredith Blanton was found as head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
631. Nelson Blanton d. before June 1820 with Elizabeth Blanton widow & administrator. Elizabeth Blanton b. 1780-90 was found head of household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. She was listed the widow of Nelson Blanton [DB O, p. 445, 1820].
632. Priscilla Blanton, b. 1764 in VA, was living in the Sulphur Springs Dist. (9th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, with Susan Wheeler, b. 1804 in VA.
633. Thomas Blanton, b. 1752-60 - d. May 27, 1846 in Rutherford Co. He applied for a pension Apr 30, 1823 in Rutherford Co. for service in VA Revolutionary troops under General Greene and fought in the Battles of Guilford Court House, Camden, Eutaw Springs, and several others, stating his age was 63. He is found in "Virginians in the Revolution." On June 5, 1847, his widow Drucilla/Scilly Anglea, stated she was 81 years old and m. Thomas Blanton on Oct 28, 1783 in Cumberland Co., VA. He was on the 1820 census, and was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 78. [Blanton Cemetery, Manson Pike] [RWP].
634. Thomas G. Blanton b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
635. Jacob Blessing m. 1st Mar 9, 1817, Lucretia Gollathan (Rutherford Co. Marriages); m. 2nd 2 Jan 1839 in Williamson Co., TN, Alley Ballard. Jacob Blessing b. 1796 in VA and Ally, b. 1797 in KY were living in the May Dist (12th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
636. Thomas Y. Blood purchased property 9 Apr 1804 from John Smith [DB A, p. 33]. He served as a grand juror Oct 1807. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. T. Y. Blood deeded a gift of land to John P. Sharp Apr 15, 1840 [DB Y, p. 286].
637. Jesse Bloodworth b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
638. Benjamin Blount was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807 and as Lieut. on Oct 21, 1808.
639. John G. Blount was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 6,360 acres. John Gray Blount received a NC land grant, Sep 15, 1787 on the TN River; grants on the Cumerland and Harpeth Rivers; purchased land on Blooming Grove Creek and Cumberland River, 1790. [Davidson Co. early deeds]. John G. & Thomas Blount were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning together 9,259 acres.
640. Polly Jones Blount was the daughter of David Sen. & Elizabeth Jones [see DB O, p. 342, p. 1822].
641. Capt. Reading Blount b. Feb 22, 1757 in NC - d. Oct 13, 1807, m. 1777 in NC, Lucy Harvey. He is said to have served as a Major on the NC line during the Revolutionary War. "His pension papers were burned in a fire in 1800." [RWP]. He owned 4,800 acres, which had been granted between the east & west forks of Stones River to Reading Blount, Major, Apr 22, 1788, NC Grant No. 14 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. A division of his estate was made July 1817 involving 5,045 acre tract of land [DB M, p. 31]. CHILDREN: Louisa Blount; Carolina Blount; Mary Blount (m. John Myers); Reading Blount, Jr.; Wylie Blount. DB N, p.49, July term 1817, states that Reading Blount is dead and his heirs are: John Myers; Joseph W. Worthington [?Washington] & wife, Louise; Caroline Blount (m. ? Jones); Willie A. [August] Blount (m. 24 Dec 1823, Delia Blakemore, dau of William (d. 1818) & Elizabeth Blakemore); John G. R. T. Blount.
642. Reading Blount, Jr., son of Capt. Reading Blount and Lucy Harvey, was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 (W. P. Anderson was his agent) and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (Allen Hill, Agent).
643. Thomas Blount was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, 1,796 acres with Thomas Washington as agent in 1809 and Thos. E. Sumner as agent in 1811. John G. & Thomas Blount were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning together 9,259 acres.
644. William Blount family identified (1815) in DB K, p. 215. Anne Blount Harvey, of NC, sister of William Blount (deceased) devised to his "four youngest" children: Richard Blackledge Blount; Jacob T. Blount; Barbara G. Blount; & Eliza J. Blount. Older children were:

- William G. Blount; Nancy Blount (m. Henry J. Toole); Mary Louisa Blount (m. Pleasant M. Miller). Richard B. Blount "of Montgomery Co., TN" sold 840 acres Nov 1815 [DB K, p. 344].
645. Daniel T. Boatright, Jr. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and owned 155 acres on the 1811 tax list. He served as a grand juror Oct 1806. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Rifle Co. on Sep 21, 1809.
646. Daniel T. Boatright, Sen., bought land from Samuel Lang 29 Mar 1805. Daniel Boatright served as a Pvt. in the 2nd GA Battn. during the Revolutionary War. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was b. before 1766 with a female the same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co., and on the 1811 tax list.
647. Elizabeth Boatwright m. 18 Mar 1819 in Rutherford Co., Osburn Powell.
648. Lucinda Boaz, b. 1788 - d. Dec 31, 1821, age 43 years, bore 16 children in 18 years (across the road from the Cane Ridge Church Cemetery). She m. 27 Aug 1804 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Thomas Boaz, b. Nov 17, 1780 in Pittsylvania Co., VA - d. 1833 Davidson Co., TN. He m. (2) 1823 Frances "Molly" Tait. Thomas and Lucinda emigrated to Middle TN ca 1816. [CR, p. 104].
649. Elizabeth Bobbett m. 12 Nov 1819 in Rutherford Co., Littleberry Still.
650. James Bobbet was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
651. John Bobbet was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
652. Louis Bobbet was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. There also appeared found on the 1820 census Lewis Bobbit b. 1795-1804.
653. William Bobbet received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1811.
654. Isaac Bogle was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
655. Sarah Bogle was found as head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
656. Easter McCoy Boggs, daughter of Beaty (d. 1816) & Margaret McCoy.
657. Nathan Boggs and Nathan Davidson, merchants of the city of Philadelphia, purchased several tracts of land in Middle TN, including 428 acres in Rutherford Co. on the east fork of Stones River, Feb 29, 1804 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
658. Margaret Boggs & David Mebane/Mayben applied for a marriage license on Dec 2, 1816. They were m. Dec 5, 1816 by Daniel Bowman, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
659. Sarah Bogle was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
660. Boils/Boyles see also Broiles/Broyles or Biles
661. Charles Bolding was found head of the household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
662. James Bole b. May 19, 1749 in East Cain, Chester Co., PA. On Aug 30, 1832 in Rutherford Co. he requested a pension for service in the Revolutionary War, stating that he was 83 years, 3 months, and 11 days old. He participated in the Battle of Princeton, etc. In 1780 he moved to Lancaster Co., PA until 1785 when he moved to Chester Co., SC where he resided for 11 years and then moved to Pendleton District, SC and resided until Nov 3, 1807 when he moved to Rutherford Co. [DAR pension records]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 24, 1813. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Bedford County road to Black Fox's Camp through the plantation of James Bole, 1811 [RCM - E-179, 213]. [RCHS Pub # 13, p. 72-76].
663. Daniel Bolin/Bolen b. 1760 in NC was living in the same household with Mary Nichol b. 1759 in Maryland in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
664. James Bolen, b. ca 1747 - d. after 1832, drew pension on 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 85, for service in PA Revolutionary line. He may be the same person as James Bole (above).
665. Valentine Bolen was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 50 acres. Valentine Boland b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
666. Bolles see Bowls/Bowles or Boils/Boiles/Broiles
667. George Bolston was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
668. Joel Bolton b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
669. Thomas Bonanan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
670. Solomon Bond b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Solomon & Frances, both b. 1798 in SC, were living in the Valley Dist. (15th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Solomon Bond d. ca 1852 with widow, Frances Bond. Minor heirs: Robert Bond; Jane Bond (m. 1850 Uriah Robinson); Solomon Bond. Frances Bond d. ca 1881.
671. William Bond b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
672. Absalom Bone/Bowen b. 1740-50 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
673. Absalom Bone/Bowen b. 1784 NC & wife, Elizabeth b. 1787, both d. after 1860 [Bowen Cemetery].
674. Alexander Bone/Bowen was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
675. Amon Bone/Bowen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
676. Amos M. Bone m. Elizabeth S. Sherrill. Amos d. ca 1849. Elizabeth Bone b. 1797 NC was listed on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co., Jefferson District.
677. Archibald Bone/Bowen was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
678. Daniel Bone/Bowen was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
679. Elihu Bone/Bowen m. 2 Mar 1815 in Rutherford Co., Nancy B. Warnick. Elihu Bone was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
680. Henry Bone/Bowen was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.

681. James Bone/Bowen b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
682. James Bone/Bowen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Bone b. 1793 in KY and Abner Sheron b. 1793 in NC were living in the same household in the Valley Dist (15th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James was a veteran of the War of 1812. He m. 1st 9 Jan 1816 in Rutherford Co., Catherine S. McLin (d. May 1829 OCC); m. 2nd 29 Oct 1829 Rutherford Co., Thelia Shapard (d. bef. 1850); m. 3rd 16 Oct 1850 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Jane C. Rankin (1813-1892 OCC). James Bone d. 11 Mar 1862 (Nat. Archives record). James Bone's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 4 Mar 1862, probated 2 Oct 1865. CHILDREN: Athelia H. Bone (m. 1856 Thomas W. Alford); Henry C. Bone; William B. Bone; Jane C. Bone (m. 1837 Adam C. King); John Bone; Salenah H. Bone (m. ? Easter); Christeen G. Bone (m. 1842 Phillip Thompson); Baley P Bone (d. 1867, m. Sarah L. Rankin); Mary E. Bone (deceased, m. 1849 John W. Alford).
683. John Bone/Bowen's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 140 acres, and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list with 520 acres. (William Bowen, Agent). John Bowen had a residence along Stewart's Creek by 1788 [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 106]. John Bowen, was heir of Moses Bowen, a commissioners guard, who was granted 320 acres on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, a branch of Stones River., beginning below his "improvement". . . , Mar 12, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
684. John Bone/Bowen b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
685. John H. Bone/Bowen presented his credentials as an attorney at the second County Court, 1804 [Spence, p. 37]. He signed the 1806 Petition requesting to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
686. Joseph Bone/Bowen owned property when a jury of view was required to view and mark a road from the property of Frederick Barfield to his, 1804 [RCM - A-85].
687. Moses Bone/Bowen's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 owning 320 acres on Stewarts Creek.
688. Thomas Bone/Bowen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 15 Oct 1821 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Walkup, daughter of William Walkup and Hannah (Oliver) Orr.
689. Thomas L. Bone/Bowen b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
690. William Bone/Bowen m. 22 Feb 1802 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Allison. William served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. July 1804. He was appointed overseer of a road from Big shoal on West Fork of Stones River to Squirrel Hill, which, according to the entry, was located between Overall's Creek and Bowen's ford on Stewart's Creek, Oct 10, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 118]. He signed the 1806 Petition requesting to build bridges in Rutherford Co. His heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 140 acres, and on the 1811 owning 140 acres and a town lot.
691. William Bone/Bowen b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
692. Henry Boner b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
693. Richardson Booker wrote his will 8 Mar 1827, probated July 1827. Widow: Nancy D. Booker. Executors: Walter Keeble & William P. Booker "My 4 CHILDREN": George R. D. Booker; Efford Davis Booker; Sarah "Sally" ann Booker; William A. K. Booker.
694. William P. [Parham] Booker b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William B. Booker m. 7 Nov 1824 Rutherford Co., Anne Smith, daughter of John & Polly Smith [see DB Z, p. 494, Apr 1842].
695. Epp Booth b. 1760-70 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
696. George Conway Boothe, Sen., b. Oct 6, 1758 in NC - d. Aug 3, 1844, and his 3rd wife, Anna Nelms b. Feb 6, 1756 - d. Mar 29, 1822 (White Cemetery, was in LaVergne, moved by Corps of Eng.). He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He applied for a Rev. War pension Oct 2, 1832 in Rutherford Co., stating his age was "near 74" and that he had enlisted in Northumberland Co., VA with service as Private in the 9th VA Regt. He appeared on 1840 Rutherford Co. census as a pensioner, age 82. [RWP]. He wrote his will 2 Mar 1843, probated Aug 1844. Executor: Levi White. CHILDREN: Sally Olden Boothe (b. Jan 25, 1792, m. 1st Levi White, d. 1848; m. 2nd Henry Norman); Polly Boothe (b. May 15, 1793); George Conway Boothe, Jr. (b. Apr 18, 1795); Samuel Boothe (b. Nov 9, 1797); Sumner Boothe (b. Oct 30, 1799, "insane" living with his sister, Sarah, on 1850 Rutherford Co. census); John Boothe (b. Oct 26, 1801). [DAR records].
697. George Conway Boothe, Jr. b. Apr 18, 1795 was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before his father, George, Sen., who mentions George, Jr.'s son, Byron Booth, in his will.
698. Hardy Booth, b. 1793 in VA, a free Black, was living in the Fall Creek Dist. (5th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
699. James Booth b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Nancy Horne, daughter of Simeon Horne (d. 1828).
700. Nathan Boothe born before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
701. Samuel Booth/Boothe m. 1st 12 Mar 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mary P. Tilman; m. 2nd 19 Apr 1827 in Wilson Co., Louisa Grave[s]. He was son of George Conway Boothe, Sen., whose will states that Samuel was deceased (by 1844).
702. Stephen Boothe appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
703. Elijah F. Boren m. 28 Apr 1825 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Sarah "Sally Nancy, daughter of Isaac (d. 1819) & Jane Nance.
704. Amon/Amos Boring, b. 1791 - d. 1838, m. Jan 11, 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Nancy Etter, b. 1795 - d. 1841, daughter of Rev. War soldier, John Etter (d. 1851) (Evergreen Cemetery) (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy's administrator was John Etter. An 1853 division of lands found the heirs of Amon Boring: Evelina Boring (m. 1840, John McDermott); Sterling B. Boring; Mary R. Boring (m. 1842, William H. Cayce of Hardeman Co.); Nancy S. Boring; Elizabeth Boring (m. 1852, Sherwood W. Smith); Newton Boring; Tennessee Boring; Ann E. Boring.
705. James Borington was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 25 acres.
706. Michael Borman b. 1795 in TN and Sally, b. 1806 in TN were in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
707. Boshano see Bushone

708. Beal Bosley m. 24 Dec 1794 in Davidson Co., Margery Shute.
709. Capt. James Bosley had a plantation on the stone lick about 2 miles from Nashville ca June 6, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was from Maryland and m. Dec 12, 1783, Rebecca Maclin, daughter of William Maclin and Sarah Clack. She died in 1787 without issue (had been pregnant with child May 15, 1786). James Bosley was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. James Bosley accused of breaking the Sabbath by Grinding on his Horse Mill [Grand Jury presentiments, Jan 4, 1787, Davidson Co. Minutes]. "The old Revolutionary soldier, Captain James Bosley . . . died in 1823 at the ripe old age of one hundred and four years."
710. Alexander Bosso m. 28 Jul 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary McCormack.
711. William Bost or Bust owned 900 acres on the East fork of Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
712. Hampton Bostick d. 1826 leaving 3 minor heirs. Evidence he died in Alabama.
713. John Boswell m. Patsy Vardell, daughter of John (d. 1815) & Mary Vardell.
714. John Bottom/Bottoms, b. ca. 1775 – d. after 1850 [originally the name was Longbottom, then Bottom, and finally Bottoms] m. July 17, 1800 in Brunswick Co., VA, Tabitha Harrison, d. before 1850, They moved to Rutherford Co. probably shortly before 1828 and lived in the Bradley Creek area of the county. [RCHF, p. 123]. He is found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and was living in the Milton Dist. (16th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
715. Sterling H. Bottom owned a lot in the town of Milton, in 1837.
716. Bowen see Bone/Bowen
717. John P. Bowers was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
718. Lemuel Bowers m. 10 Nov 1814 Davidson Co., Evalina Batts. He moved to Hamilton Co., IL according to estate records of Zachariah Betts (see DB S, p. 308, Oct 1830). He served in the War of 1812 (see Nat. Archives pension papers).
719. James Bowles/Bowls [Bolles/Boiles/Broiles] b. before 1766, was found with a female the same age on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list.
720. Reuben/Rubin Bowles/Bolles was a tailor in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235]. Reuben Bowles b. 1801 CT, merchant, & Catherine b. 1809 appear on the 1850 census for Murfreesboro.
721. Robert Boles/Bolles m. 4 Dec 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Patsey Barker.
722. Abraham Bowman purchased 400 acres on the east side of Stones River near the mouth of Searcy's Creek, Dec 9, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
723. Benjamin Bowman b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
724. Daniel Bowman, Sen., b. May 15, 1759 in Frederick Co., MD - d. 6 Dec 1843 Rutherford Co., son of John and Catharine Bowman, m. 1784 Susannah Margaret Horn, b. ca 1765 - d. between 1845-1846 Rutherford Co. After 1776, Daniel and his parents and some grown siblings were found in the newly created Washington Co, Maryland. (they never moved, just county lines). This family attended German speaking Churches in the late 1700s. Daniel's parents were in western Maryland by 1740, both parents died by 1807. This was about the time Daniel left Maryland (last of his siblings to leave). It was said that Daniel not only could read/write but spoke 2-3 languages (German, English and ?). He was certainly active at the Rutherford Co. courthouse, his name and signature appearing very often in various capacities 1808 to ca 1840, as Juror, Justice of Peace, Commissioner. He applied for a pension Oct 1, 1832 in Rutherford Co., stating his age was 73, and had served on the VA line in the Revolutionary War. [RWP]. He owned 737 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 82. His son: Benjamin Ellis Bowman, Sr., b. Washington Co., Maryland Feb 6, 1804 - d. ca 1889 Rutherford Co., m. July 13, 1830 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Jane M. Brown, b. in SC ca 1803 - d. ca 1880-1889, Rutherford Co. [info from Joyce Terrana, Burleson, TX]. His original will exists at the Rutherford Co. Archives dated Oct 12, 1842, probated 1 Jan 1844 [RCM Z, p. 398-9]. His daughter, Susan Bowman m. 13 May 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Dandridge Acree.
725. Daniel Bowman, Jr. b. 1790-95 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Daniel Bowman, b. 1798 in Maryland and Catharine, b. 1802 in TN were living in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
726. David Bowman b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. David served in the War of 1812 (see Nat. Archives records). He m. 24 Dec 1816 in Rutherford Co., Celina Caffy. He d. 3 Feb 1839 leaving an oral will. Widow, Executrix, and guardian of minor children: Silenia [Celina] Bowman. CHILDREN: Medford C. Bowman; William T. J. Bowman; James C. Bowman; John T. W. Bowman; Elizabeth Bowman (m. 1842, Joseph Bragg); Catherine C. Bowman (m. 1845, James Fossett); Mary Bowman (m. 1845, Edmund T. Brown); Susan Bowman. Salina Bowman b. 1794 in NC was living in the Fox Camp Dist. (18th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Celina Bowman d. 1880 testate.
727. James Bowman was one of the ministers of Murfreesboro 1st Presbyterian Church between 1812-1818.
728. James Bowman m. 20 Feb 1819 in Rutherford Co. Dovey Hamilton.
729. John Bowman b. 1790-1794 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry on July 3, 1811. John Bowman m. 4 Oct 1837 in Rutherford Co. Caroline Smith. John b. 1794 in NC and Caroline, b. 1811 in VA, were living in the Sulphur Springs Dist (9th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
730. John Bowman b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He wrote his will 12 Sep 1824, probated Feb 1829, naming his wife & executrix, Margaret Bowman. Other executors: son, Alexander Bowman & George Morris. CHILDREN: Alexander Bowman; Peggy Bowman; Prescilla Bowman [m. Green Freeman]; Elizabeth/Betsey Bowman [m. John Ransom, son of Richard Ransom, Sen. of Rutherford Co.]. Ransom P. Bowman was a minor heir. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning

- 960 acres. In 1816 he was performing marriages as "Minister of the Gospel." [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Margaret Bowman b. 1760-70 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality census, Margaret Bowman b. 1770 Atlantic Ocean, d. June 1849 of old age.
731. Joseph Bowman, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Jan 1807. He wrote his will dated 16 Apr 1818 and probated 30 June 1818, stating his wife was dead (she may have been a Hamilton), and his CHILDREN: Hamilton Bowman; William Bowman; Patrick H. Bowman; William H. Bowman (by July 1826, the only heirs were Patrick H. Bowman & William H. Bowman). Sisters-in-law were Polly Hamilton and Dovey Hamilton; sister was Polly Bowman (probably m. Alexander McNeely, who was one of the executors). In Dec. 1803, he bought 141 ½ acres of land lying on the West Fork of Stones River [DB A, p. 10] and in January 1808 he was authorized by the courts to build a mill on these lands. [DB B, p. 131]. He owned 540 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list
732. Michael Bowman b. 1795 & Sally b. 1806 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
733. Samuel Bowman, Sen., b. ca 1760 in Bucks Co., PA - d. ca Mar 1838. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 13 Feb 1838, probated Mar 1838. On Aug 23, 1832 he applied for pension in Rutherford Co, stating his age 72, for service in VA Revolutionary line. He enlisted in Mecklenburg Co., VA, where he lived for some time after the War, then moved to Rutherford Co. [RWP]. He owned 750 acres on the 1811 tax list and was found on the 1810 and 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A bridge was authorized to be built across the Stones River at Maj. Samuel Bowman's Mill, 1833 [RCM - X-484]. CHILDREN found in will: Eleanor Bowman ("first wife of David Robertson"); William Bowman; Elizabeth Bowman (wife of John Clark); Nancy Bowman (present wife of David Robertson); John Bowman; Margaret Bowman (widow of William Lock); Samuel Bowman, Jr.; Adaline Bowman (wife of James Elliott); Viola A. Bowman (d. before 1837, m. 1825, Thomas Batts; who later m. 1837, her sister, Elmyra); Malissa Bowman (deceased, first wife of Silas Tucker); Elmyra Bowman (present wife of Silas Tucker, she later m. Thomas Batts).
734. Samuel Bowman, b. July 25, 1795 - d. Feb 18, 1882, m. Elizabeth Hyde, b. June 21, 1799 - d. Mar 9, 1879 [Jordan Cemetery, near Eagleville] He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel & Elizabeth were living in the Barfield Dist (11th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
735. Thomas Bowman was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
736. William Bowman as an assignee was granted 640 acres on Stones River and Farmer's Creek, Apr 26, 1788, NC Grant No. 220 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]
737. William Bowman received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. of Rifle Company on Apr 18, 1809 and First Major on Sep 3, 1813. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Bowman served as a grand juror Jan 1808.
738. Henry Bowyer was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 80 acres.
739. John Box m. Jane Stovall, daughter of John Stovall (d. 1816). [see DB L, p. 474-5, Feb 1819].
740. Aaron Boyd b. 1795 in TN and Johanna Boyd b. 1795 in NC, both free Black, were living in the Mechanacksville Dist. (4th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
741. Agnes Boyd b. 1798 in SC, was living in the May Dist. (12th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
742. James H. Boyd b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. This is probably James Henderson Boyd, b. 1798, d. 30 July 1860 in Ellis Co., TX, son of William Boyd and Isabel Leach. He m. 30 Dec 1822 in Rutherford Co., Frances "Fanny" Witherspoon, b. ca 1808, d. Ellis Co., TX, daughter of Joseph Witherspoon and Jane Bond. James H. Boyd m. [? 2nd] 13 Jan 1836 in Rutherford Co., Rosannah E. Boyd.
743. John Boyd, Jr. for the affection he has for his son, Harrison Boyd sold him 640 acres on the east side of the main east fork of Stones River, Dec 10, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Boyd was accused of butchering beef on the Sabbath day [Grand Jury presentiments, Oct 4, 1787, Davidson Co. Minutes]. John Boyd signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. John Boyd, Jr. was named the eldest son of John Boyd, Sen. and had land on Spring Creek (Davidson Co. DB C, p. 27).
744. John Boyd was b. 1790-95 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "We have commenced the brick-making business one mile south of Nashville. Tarrance Burns and John Boyd." July 16, 1811 [GATN].
745. John Boyd b. 1780-90 was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A woman b. 1760-70 was living in the household. This is probably John Boyd b. ca 1797 in Burke Co., NC, d. 27 Sep 1846 in Newton Co., MO, son of William Boyd and Isobel Leach. John m. ca 1809 in Wilson Co., TN, Martha Witherspoon, b. 1 Nov 1792 in Iredell Co., NC, d. ca 1851 in Newton Co., MO, daughter of Alexander Witherspoon and Martha Leach. They had at least 10 children, all born in Rutherford Co.
746. Nancy Boyd b. 1792 in VA was with Nathan A. Boyd b. 1817, a cabinet maker, living in the Murphy Dist. (8th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
747. Robert Boyd was overseer on a road from the ford of the Stones River below Ready's Mill to Cripple Creek, Jan 8, 1806 [RCM A, p. 135]. He was b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
748. Thomas Boyd b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
749. William Boyd b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
750. Eliza Boyer b. 1766-1784 was head of household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
751. Henry Boyer b. 1766-1784, & a female the same age were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Jacob Henry Boyer b. 28 Nov 1769 Rowan Co., NC, m. ca 1795 in Stokes Co., NC, Margery Mulligan, moved to Rutherford Co. ca 1803, and moved to MO ca 1820. CHILDREN: Mary Boyer (b. 1796, m. ? Simmons); Elizabeth Boyer (b. 19 July 1798, m. John W. Cherry); Catharine Boyer

- (b. 1801, m. William Goodman); William S. Boyer, (b. 12 Mar 1803); Jesse Boyer; Sarah Boyer; Jane Boyer; Nancy Boyer.
752. Joseph Boyer was one of the first constables, 1804. [Spence, p. 33].
753. Boyles refer to Boils or Biles
754. Anderson Brace was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811.
755. William Bracy b. 1788 in VA, was living in the May Dist. (12th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
756. Benjamin Bradford appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
757. Elizabeth Bradford b. 1785 in SC, was living in the Sanders Dist (1st) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
758. Henry Bradford purchased 220 acres on the east fork of Stones River, Feb 8, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811, owning 220 acres. Henry C. Bradford "of Sumner Co., TN" sold 220 acres Feb 1816 [DB K, p. 340].
759. James Bradford b. 1770-75 & a female the same age were on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. James Bradford's original will exists at the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 11 Aug 1845, probated Mar 1849. Wife: Elizabeth Bradford. Son: Eli Bradford deceased before 1845 (his children: William Henry Bradford & Malinda Abigail Bradford). Daughter: Malinda Bradford, wife of Thomas W. Cox of Texas. Malinda d. before 20 Feb 1849.
760. Robert Bradford b. 1766-1775 with a female the same age were on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 160 acres. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Robert Bradford's (Wilson Co. line) to between James Clemmon's and Capt. Goodman's land; Lewis Banton's ford on Stones River and Davidson Co. line, 1809 [RCM - C, p.172].
761. Edward Bradley obtained preemption right of 640 acres lying on head of a small branch that empties into Stones River about one mile above the station including the Cave Spring on the north side of the trac marked EB, Mar 4, 1783. [RCHS Pub. Land Grants][PR]. He purchased 584 acres on the west side of Stones River, May 15, 1794, NC Grant No. 348 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Edward Bradley and Edward Bradley, Jr. signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
762. Elizabeth Bradley & David Moore [probably David Moore, Jr.] on Oct 9, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by James Jetton J. P. on Oct 11, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
763. Frederick Bradley see Frederick Brady
764. Hetty Bradley b. 1770-80 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
765. John Bradley, b. in VA 1756 - d. 1853, "Major in the VA line of Revolutionary War" (OCC) m. Mollie Vance. He applied for a pension for Revolutionary War service Oct 9, 1832 in Rutherford Co., stating his age 76. His service records state he served as Pvt. and Sgt. in the 3rd, 7th and 11th Regt. of the VA Continental Line in Capt. John Robert's Co. He stated he was living in Culpeper Co., VA when he enlisted in 1777-1778 and was discharged 1781. [RWP]. John Bradley moved from Bount Co., TN to Rutherford Co. ca 1801. John Bradley was appointed a commissioner 10 July 1807. John Bradley was overseer on the Wagon ford on W. Fork of Stones River to John Sullins's Creek, July 6, 1806 [RCM A, p. 187]. John Bradley donated the acreage where Bradley Academy was located [Pittard, p. 46]. He was on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list, and a female the same age were found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 84. His daughter, Sara Bradley b. 1780 - d. 1855, m. Matthew McClanahan. John Bradly b. 1755 in VA and Hetty Bradly, b. 1798 in VA and John Bradly b. 1795 in TN were living in the Flemings Dist. (21st) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Bradley d. before May 1853. He left 5 children: Mary Bradley (m. 1829 Jackson Wallace); John Bradley; Hetty Bradley; Sarah "Sallie" Bradley (m. 1801 in Blount Co., Matt McClanahan); Elizabeth/Esobel Bradley (m. 1822, Samuel Smith).
766. Joseph Bradley, Jr. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
767. Pleasant Bradley m. Matilda Nelson, daughter of Humphrey (d. 1813) & Sallie Nelson [see DB M, p. 116, May 1816].
768. Robert Bradley/Bradly received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on June 4, 1811.
769. Levina Bradshaw & Joseph McCormick applied for a marriage license on May 11, 1816. They were m. by Jas. Thompson on May 12, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
770. William Bradshaw m. 11 Nov 1800 in Sumner Co., TN, Elizabeth "Betsy" Espey, daughter of James Espey, Sr. (d. 1813).
771. Elizabeth Brady, b. 1788 in NC and Elizabeth Brady, Jr. b. 1827 in TN, were living in the Barfield Dist. (11th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census were living with Matthew & Sarah Brady. Elizabeth Brady's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 27 June 1861, probated 16 Apr 1866.
772. Frederick Brady (his last name may have been Bradley) was b. 1766-1784 & a female the same age were on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list and owned 40 acres on the 1811 tax list. He witnessed the will of James Brookshire of Rutherford Co. Apr 16, 1813. He was appointed overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill - William Loftin's Rd. to the Bedford Co. line, July 6, 1812 [RCM - F, p. 80].
773. Frederick Brady was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Betsey Hooker Mar 10, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
774. Jeremiah Brady - 2 individuals b. 1766-1784, were found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
775. Jonathan Brady m. 28 June 1800 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Haynes.
776. Joseph Brady/Braddy b. 1775-1784 & a female the same age were found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
777. Mary Brady m. May 26, 1810, Christian Akin (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
778. William Brady (also known as Gen. William Brady) & Harriett Richardson Keeble on Nov 28, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. 1790-95 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Brady b. ca 1765 - d. in

- Rutherford Co. July 22, 1835 of "cholera", represented Rutherford Co. in the General Assembly (1821-31) and as Speaker of the House in 16th session. His wife, Harriett, was the daughter of Walter Keeble. [see DB O, p. 116, 1821]. CHILDREN: Amanda Brady; Horace D. Brady; William Brady; Walter K. Brady; George T. Brady; Susan C. Brady. He is described as an early settler of Rutherford Co. where he practiced law; was Justice of the Peace; and unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1833. He was appointed captain in VA Militia July 23, 1776. He was named Inspector of TN Militia in 1826. [TGA, p. 72]. Harriet R. Brady, widow & administratrix, appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, born 1805 in VA. Her brother, Edwin A. Keeble was also administrator.
779. William J. Brady b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Nov 1830 with Martin Clark, administrator. The widow was unnamed.
780. Dozar or Dozier Bragg b. before 1775 [one source states b. 1763], m. 29 Dec 1790 in Fauquier Co., VA, Margaret "Peggy" Bussey. He was found on the 1810 Fauquier Co., VA census, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. They were living in Cannon Co., TN [lived on Locks Creek] on the 1840 census. CHILDREN: John Bragg (b. 1790-95); Sarah Bragg; Thomas Bragg (b. 1800); Edward Bragg.
781. Edward Bragg was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
782. Henry Bragg was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
783. John Bragg b. 1790-95 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
784. Thomas Bragg, b. July 11, 1800 - d. July 1, 1835, m. Feb 10, 1818 in Rutherford Co., Catherine Cherry, b. Jan 1, 1797 - d. 1880 [Bragg Cemetery, near Readyville]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. His administrators: Dozer Bragg & Daniel M. Stewart.
785. John Branch was named as a land owner in a description of a tract of land surveyed in what was to become Rutherford Co. in 1788. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 5,000 acres (P. Tillery as agent). He was also found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (William Parham, Agent.).
786. Joseph Branch was named as a land owner in a description of a tract of land surveyed in what was to become Rutherford Co. in 1788.
787. Betsey Brandon & Hugh Goode applied for a marriage license on Aug 2, 1816. They were m. on Aug 6, 1816 by J. McEwen, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
788. Cornelius Brandon b. 1785-1794 & a female the same age were on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and b. 1770-1775 on the 1820 & 1830 census, he signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 60 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He m. in Rutherford Co., 31 Jan 1805, Mary Tennison, daughter of Abraham Tennison and Jane Adams.. Cornelius served from Sep 1813 to Dec 1813 as a rifleman against the Creek Indians as a private in B Co., 2nd Mounted Gunman Regt. of Col. Newton Cannon's Horse Co. under the command of Capt. George Brandon. He and Mary had 19 children. Descendants are buried in the Simpson Cemetery in the Burt Community. [RCHF, p. 125].
789. Elizabeth Brandon b. 1795 in TN was living in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
790. George Brandon, Jr., father of George Brandon, III, served as a wagon master in the Revolutionary War and lost a leg coming home, from a wagon accident. George, Jr. was b. in PA or NC ca. 1745 – d. about 1832 in Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. George Brandon was overseer on the road from Cripple Creek to the Rutherford Co. line on the east fork, Apr 3, 1804 [RCM A, p. 15]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 265 acres. He settled at Readyville on land bought from Griffith Rutherford. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
791. Capt. George Brandon/Brannon, III, b. 2 Aug 1770 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 12 May 1844 in Rutherford Co., son of George Brandon, Jr., m. (1) 9 Feb 1797 in Rowan Co., NC, Sidney or Sarah McGuire (d. 22 Feb 1819) and m. (2) 16 Sep 1823 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Jane Tilford [RCHF, p. 191-2]. It was he or his father who built the 2-story home located at 1651 Readyville Street. The initial 4-room house with central hallways were built ca 1820s and might have included an old log cabin in the structure. [APTA]. He purchased 394 acres on the east fork of Stones River from Griffith Rutherford May 11, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission as Capt. of Vol. Rifle Co. on Oct 4, 1811 and served in the War of 1812. He was found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will 12 May 1844, probated 3 June 1844. Wife: Jane Brandon. CHILDREN: John Brandon (b. 1797); Betsy Brandon (b. 1798); Christopher Brandon (b. 1800); Polly Brandon (b. 1802, m. 1823, John Reese); Nancy Brandon (b. 1804, m. ? Dunn); Americus or Jean Brandon (b. 1806); Thomas Brandon (b. 1807); Cynthia Brandon (b. 1809); George McGuire Brandon (b. 1812); William Graham Brandon (known as "Graham" b. 1815); Sarah "Sallie" Brandon (b. 1817, m. 1843 Eleazer Orr); Hannah Brandon (b. 1819); Robert W. Brandon (b. 1825).
792. Joseph Armstrong Brandon, b. Dec 31, 1793 - d. Aug 22, 1875, buried with Sallie Tenpenny 1804-1869. [Simpson Cemetery, near Readyville].
793. Thomas Brandon was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
794. Ann Brashers [Brashears?] b. 1776 in NC was living in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
795. Jesse Brashear - there were 2 individuals born before 1775 found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
796. Jesse Brashear[s], b. ca 1775, the second son of Asa Brashear [Will Book A, p. 158, Aug 4, 1818, Rockingham Co., NC], m. 16 Sep 1802 in Guilford Co., NC, Elizabeth "Betsey" Wright, b. Nov 2, 1781, d. after 1850, daughter of Isaac Wright, Sen.. He was an early surveyor [ca 1810] for Rutherford Co. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 176 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was on the census for 1810 & 1820 for Rutherford Co. He recorded a purchase of land in the Kittrell community in 1814 [RCHS Pub. #2, p. 46]. Jesse Brashear/Brashears was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. Jesse Brashear wrote his will 25 Aug 1821, probated Oct 1822, [see also DB O, p. 569, Apr 1823] naming his wife, and CHILDREN: Leodicia/Docia Brashear (m. June

- 24, 1820 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), James Bivens); Rebecca Brashear (m. 1821, David M. Jarrett); Betsey Brashear (m. Archelaus M. Hughes, Sen.); Mary/Polly Brashear (m. Elihugh Jones); Isaac W. Brashear; Nathan Brashear; Abraham Brashear; Jesse W. Brashear. [see also RCHF, p. 164; 331]. The widow, Elizabeth, m. 2nd 12 May 1823 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), John Wood[s]. Elizabeth d. Apr 1850.
797. Jesse Brashears b. 1770-75 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
798. Thomas Brashear[s] & Ursula Burleson on Apr 5, 1821 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Ursula Burleson, b. 1792, [not daughter of David] first m. Nathan Self according to the Rutherford Co. Marriage records. Thomas Brashears b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas B. Brashears/Bethshears d. ca 1859.
799. Valdon Brashears b. 1797 in VA, a wheelwright, was living in the May Dist. (12th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
800. William S. Brashears/Bethshears b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Bethshears m. 20 Dec 1825 in Rutherford Co., Martha L. Johnston. William d. before May 1847.
801. George Brasel/Brassel was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811
802. Morgin Brasel/Brassel was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
803. Philip Braton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
804. Thomas Broughton/Broughton b. Apr 18, 1760 in St. John's Parish on the Cooper River in SC - d. Feb 14, 1835 in Lawrence Co., AL. He m. in the summer 1783, Mary Wallace, b. ca 1764 - d. Apr 22, 1847 in Gibson Co., TN. He served on the SC line during the Revolutionary War, having enlisted at St. John's Parish where he was living. His widow applied for benefits June 9, 1842 in Gibson Co., TN, age 78. Thomas Broughton was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Robert Wallace Broughton (b. 1784 - d. 1785); Ann Singleton Broughton (b. June 29, 1786); Sarah Broughton (b. & d. 1789); Thomas Broughton (b. Sep 8, 1791); Mary Broughton (b. May 9, 1794); Isabel Stewart Broughton (b. Mar 15, 1799); Ruth Broughton (b. May 14, 1802, m. Josiah Penn). [RWP]. Mary Broughton was found head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
805. Thomas Broughton, Jr., b. 8 Sep 1791, son of Thomas Broughton, Sen. and Mary Wallace, m. 23 July 1822 in Rutherford Co., Lucy E. Weaver.
806. Hugh Prior Brawly, Sen., [sometimes written Braley or Braly] b. before 1766, & female the same age were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 303 acres on the 1809 tax list and 505 acres on the 1811 tax list. His property was "up the East Fork to Indian boundary", 1806 [RCM - A-187; B-78]. He served as a grand juror Jan 1805. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 12 Nov 1811 and probated Jan 1812, naming his wife Ruth Brawly [head of household on 1820 census] and son, John Brawly as executors, along with sons: Hugh Brawly, Jr.; Levi Brawly; Prior Brawly and daughters: Polly Brawly (m. ? Crownover - Doran Crownover was on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.); Ruth Brawly; Cintha Brawly (m. 1821, James Fortenberry). Ruth Brawley was found head of the household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
807. Hugh P. Brawley, Jr., son of Hugh P. Brawley, Sen., m. 17 Aug 1821 in Rutherford Co., Jemima Todd.
808. John Brawley (written as Brailey), son of Hugh P. Brawley, Sen., m. 22 Aug 1807 in Davidson Co., Polly Burney. John Brawley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
809. Levi Brawley, son of Hugh P. Brawley, Sen., m. 19 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Polly Glasscocke.
810. Prior Brawley, son of Hugh P. Brawly, Sen., was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
811. Thomas Brawley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811.
812. Peter Brawner was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 owning 1 town lot (in Jefferson).
813. George Brawning appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
814. Henry Bray b. 1766-1784, & female the same age were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list.
815. Archibald Brazile was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
816. John Bremen appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
817. Thomas Brents appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
818. Daniel Bresley b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
819. John W. Bresley b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
820. Thomas Brevard was on the 1812 & 1813 tax list. Sally Brevard with 4 minors was on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Sally Brevard d. ca 1830.
821. Eli Brewer/Bruer b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. E. B. Brewer m. Rachel McPeak, daughter of John McPeak, Sen.
822. John Brewer b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John b. 1788 in NC and Betsy b. 1792 in VA were living in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
823. Brian refer to Bryan
824. James Bridges was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
825. George. Briggs b. 1780 VA & wife, Sarah, b. 1790 TN, were found on the 1850 census for Cannon Co., TN. Sarah Briggs d. Apr 1853 intestate with George W. Briggs, administrator. The estate of Slaves was divided as follows: William M. Briggs; Elizabeth R. Briggs; Sarah J. Briggs; Samuel M. Briggs; Mary A. Briggs; David M. Briggs; James A. Briggs; Eagleton J. Briggs; Sarah E. Pirtle.
826. William Bright was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
827. Briles refer to Broiles or Biles
828. Edward Brim was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
829. John Brinkley b. 1784 in NC and May/Mary b. 1799 in NC were in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

830. Benjamin Brittain of Buncombe Co., NC & wife, Celia Vance [see DB O, p. 71, Oct 1819].
831. James Brittain m. 20 Feb 1821 in Davidson Co., TN, Mariah Thompson, probably daughter of James Thompson (d. ca 1811) [see DB Q, p. 228, Feb 1823].
832. John Brittain, b. NC May 15, 1791 – d. July 19, 1859, m. July 9, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages), Martha Morton “Patsy” Smith b. Feb 13, 1802 – d. June 15, 1882 (Brittain Cemetery, Smyrna). She was the daughter of Capt. John Smith and Polly Shields. John Britton was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John and Martha were in the Gambill Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with 6 of their children. His original will exists at the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 11 Sep 1858, probated 3 Oct 1859. The widow & executrix, Martha M. Brittain received the entire estate.
833. John Brittenham & Mary Miller on Jan 25, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
834. Uriah Brock appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
835. William Brock b. 1790 in SC and wife, Hannah, b. 1798 in GA, were living in Murfreesboro (13th Dist) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Brock d. in 1863 intestate. “all books, notes and accounts were destroyed by the Federal Army in 1863..” CHILDREN: Clementine Brock (m. 1842 William R. McFadden); Melissa Brock (m. 1st 1838 William L. Vaughan, m. 2nd 1848 David F. Bates); Laura C. [Caroline] Brock m. 1st 1844 Blount Jordan, m. 2nd 1857 James Hamilton).
836. David Brockeen b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
837. John Brockman b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
838. Broiles Broyles see also Boils Bowls Biles
839. Alfred Broiles/Broyles m. 19 Nov 1822 in Rutherford Co., Susannah Mankins, daughter of William (d. 1827) & Celia Mankins. Alfred d. before Feb 1831, with Matthias Broiles, administrator & guardian of minors: Mathias Broiles/Boiles; Mary “Polly” Ann Broiles/Boiles; Jemima Broiles/Boiles; Elizabeth Jane Broiles/Boiles. The widow, Susan/Susannah, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1836 in Rutherford Co., Enoch Warren.
840. Matthias Broiles/Broyles, Sen. came to the Big Springs District of Rutherford Co. from Culpeper Co., VA. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. He had died in Rutherford Co. by 7 Mar 1818 when his administrator, Matthias Broiles/Broyles, Jr. took an inventory of his father’s estate. The widow was Evy Broils.
841. Matthias Broiles/Broyles, Jr. b. 1770-1780 on the 1810, 1820 census, & as Matthew Briles on the 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
842. Nancy Broils & Robert Gregory applied for a marriage license on Nov 4, 1816. They were m. by William Keele, Minister of the Gospel on Nov 7, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
843. George Brook b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
844. Charles Brooks appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
845. Ebenezer Brooks purchased 640 acres on Hurricane Creek, a branch of Stones River, May 20, 1790, NC Grant No. 216 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
846. John Brooks d. before June 1819. Robert Smith, administrator.
847. Isaac Brooks - a road was built between his property and William Nash’s Mill, 1809 [RCM - C-193]. Isaac W. Brooks sold 50 acres on the waters of Bradley’s Creek, Sep 5, 1832, to James M. Kilpatrick [DB U, p. 59].
848. Matthew Brooks of Stokes Co., NC purchased 640 acres on the east fork of Stones River, Mar 7, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
849. William Brooks b. 1790 in SC & Elizabeth, b. 1800 in TN, were in the Millersburgh Dist (25th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
850. Benjamin Brookshier m. Nov 17, 1817, Elizabeth Bateman (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
851. James Brookshire/Brookshier of Rutherford Co. wrote a will dated 16 Apr 1813 and probated Oct 1813 [Rutherford Co. original will] names his wife Martha Brookshire. The 2 youngest CHILDREN: William Brookshire; Joseph Brookshire.
852. James Brookshire was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
853. Mannering Brookshier & Sally Shelton applied for a marriage license on Nov 25, 1816 and were m. on Nov 26, 1816 by William Keele, Minister of the Gospel. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
854. Milly Brookshier & William Williams applied for a marriage license on Mar 30, 1816 and were m. Mar 31, 1816 by George Usleton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
855. Rebecca Brooksher b. 1780-90 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
856. Broomfield see Brumfield
857. Elizabeth Brothers & John H. Sugg on Sep 11, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by John Miller, J. P. on Sep 14, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth Brothers Sugg left a will probated Aug 1832.
858. Francis “Frank” Brothers, Sen. (brother of John Brothers) b. 1780-90 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Francis Brothers, b. 1779 Buckingham Co., VA - d. 1845, age 66, and his wife, Sarah Penn, b. 1786 - d. 29 May 1856, age 70. [Brothers Cemetery, Fosterville area]. Francis Brothers first appears of record in Rutherford Co. in Deed Book K, p. 347, 23 Oct 1815 when he bought 80 acres for \$440 from Mary Wear. He m. ca 1805 Sarah Jane Penn, daughter of Phillip & Martha (Holloday) Penn of Amherst, VA. Frank & Sarah came to Rutherford Co., ca 1815. Frank wrote his will 14 June 1845, probated 7 July 1845. Wife: Sarah Brothers. 4 youngest CHILDREN: Thomas Brothers; George Brothers; Harriet Brothers (m. 1849 & ended in divorce, Larry Epps Prewit/Pruitt); Jesse Brothers. Grown CHILDREN: Elizabeth Brothers (m. Samuel Jamison); Nancy Brothers (m. John B. Page); Martha “Patsey” Brothers (m. Aaron Williams); William Brothers; Mary Ann Brothers (m. Benjamin Thurman); John Brothers; James Brothers; Francis Brothers [Jr.]; Stephen Brothers; Lucy Jemima Brothers (m. Thomas Townsend).
859. John Brothers, (brother of Francis Brothers, Sen.) b. 1766-1775 was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and was

found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield's to the county line opposite the head of Crooked Creek, Jan 10, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 48]. He was b. (perhaps in Nansemond Co., VA) - d. June 1825. He m. Polly/Mary Loflin, daughter of Colonel William Loflin, Sen., of Rutherford Co. John Brothers was a commissioner in Jan 1814. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 25 March 1825, probated Apr 1825. Mary Brothers b. 1771 in NC was living in the Gambill Dist. (3rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary Brothers' original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 14 Dec 1868, probated 1 Mar 1869. CHILDREN: Robert Brothers; Benjamin Brothers; Burton D. Brothers; Thomas Brothers; Jackson Carroll Brothers. [see Deed Bk Q, p. 481].

860. Rebecca Brothers b. 1793 in NC (found as insane) was living in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
861. Sarah J. Brothers b. 1788 in VA was living in the Fosterville Dist (20th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
862. Thomas Brothers was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 297 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He reported finding a bay mare on Long Creek in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN].
863. Broughton refer to Broughton
864. Aaron Venerable Brown, Jr. Esq., b. Aug 15, 1795 - d. Mar 8, 1859 in Washington, D.C., son of Aaron Venerable Brown, Sen., m. (1) Mar 17, 1826 in Rutherford Co., Sara "Sally" Woolfolk Burrus, d. May 14, 1844 in Giles Co., daughter of Col. Joseph (d. 1821) & Sophia Burrus; m. (2) 1845, Mrs. Cynthia Pillow Saunders, daughter of Gideon Pillow of Maury Co., TN. Aaron V. Brown, Jr. was educated at the U. of NC and began law practice in Nashville, TN in 1815, became law partner of President James K. Polk, and later became Governor of TN. [My Findings I, p. 23].
865. B. T. Brown b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
866. Bedford Brown b ca 1780, m. Sally ?, parents of Sarah S. Brown (b. 1806 GA, d. 1840) m. Dr. Henry Holmes. [OCC]
867. Burrell Brown b. 1790 in VA and Liney, b. 1800 in VA, were living in the Youree's Dist. (23rd) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
868. Darius Q. Brown b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
869. David C. or G. Brown m. Sep 25, 1817, Anny Sweet (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
870. Elizabeth Brown b. 1790-1800 was head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
871. George Brown b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
872. George Brown b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
873. George Brown m. 30 Dec 1824 (Rutherford Co. Marriages) Patsey Head.
874. Hubbard Brown b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
875. Dr. Isaac C. Brown, b. in Pa. Sep 1798 - d. Jan 7, 1839 (OCC)[NBNW, Mon, Jan 14, 1839 "Mr. Isaac C. Brown, merchant, died in Murfreesboro on the 7th inst.]. His death was also recorded in the minutes of the Presbyterian Church. [His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated Dec 19, 1838, filed Feb 1839]. He made Windsor chairs in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235]. He m. Nov 4, 1824, Rutherford Co., TN, Jane Wade, b. in Maryland 1805, daughter of Capt. John Wade, Sen. and Elizabeth Offutt. Isaac C Brown owned the first wool carding machine in Rutherford Co. It was located in the northern portion of Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 231]. His will names brothers-in-law: Mordecai B. Wade; Richard W. Wade; William Snell; John M. Wade; Henry C. Wade were named guardians of the minor children.
876. Isaac W. Brown b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
877. Jane Brown was found head of household in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
878. Jane Brown, b. July 20 1796 - d. Dec 13, 1860, wife of John A. Brown (Curlee Cemetery, Curlee Road).
879. J. C. Brown b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
880. Jenny Barnett Brown, daughter of Jarrett Sen. (d. 1822) & Margrett Barnett.
881. Jerry Brown b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
882. John Brown was murdered a few months after his wife, the daughter of James Mayfield, was killed by Indians ca 1792.
883. John Brown, Sen., b. Jan 25, 1761 in Lunenburg Co., VA - d. ca Feb 1849 (His original will exists in Rutherford Co. Archives dated June 3, 1846, probated Mar 1849). He applied for a pension Mar 11, 1833, stating his age was 72, and he had given service on the VA line during Revolutionary War. He was drafted for two 6-month terms for the Colony of VA. On May 3, 1836 he requested his pension be transferred to Rutherford Co., TN because his "children were living there." [RWP]. He m. (1) unknown; m. (2) Sep 8, 1805 in Lunenburg Co., VA, Annie Wilson. Evidently, both wives died in VA before 1836. He was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 80. CHILDREN: Grechson Brown ("was away and was to receive his share if he returned within 6 years"; Thomas Brown (b. 1787); Lucretia R. Brown (deceased before 1846, b. 1790, m. John Weatherford); John W. Brown, Jr. (b. Apr 25, 1797); Gerusha "Rusha" Brown (b. 1797, m. Sep 21, 1821, Thomas Pully); Margaret "Peggy" Brown (b. 1798, unm.); William R. Brown (b. 1803, m. Delila Weatherford, went to Texas ca 1855); Richard Brown (b. 1810, m. Elizabeth Thompson); Nancy Brown; Marthenia Brown (may have been handicapped). [My Findings #1, p. 116]. [RCHF, p. 131].
884. John Brown b. before 1766, was found in the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 114 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was on the 1810 census.
885. John W. Brown, Jr., b. Apr 25, 1797 in Lunenburg Co., VA - d. Sep/Oct 15, 1876 in Rutherford Co., son of John Brown, Sen. He m. (1) 1818, Margaret "Peggy" Osborne, b. 1800, Charlotte Co., VA - d. Aug 16, 1827, Lascassas, TN, daughter of Philip Osborne, (b. ca 1765 - d. in Rutherford Co.); m. (2) Nov 20, 1830 in Wilson Co., TN, Margaret Gilliam, b. July 14, 1805 in NC - d. Apr 26, 1867, daughter of William Gilliam; m. (3) Margaret ? of McMinnville, TN. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was the

owner of Brown's Mill near Lascassas, TN. From records Brown's Mill was originally in Wilson Co. and was built by a family by the name of Trott. In 1873 a big celebration was held for "Brown's Mill Centennial Day" for the rebuilding of the Mill which was the four story building at the location off Hwy. 97 near Lascassas in Rutherford Co. It has been the subject of many paintings and pictures over the years. [My Findings #1, p. 126-127].

886. John Brown and Betsey Wheeler on May 5, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
887. Joshua Brown received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 21, 1808.
888. Leonard Brown b. 1766-1784, & a female the same age were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. This may be Lent Brown.
889. Rev. Lent F. Brown b. 1781, Lunenburg Co., VA - d. Dec 18, 1851, Rutherford Co., (M. E. clergy) buried near Almadale, son of William Brown, Sen. of Williamson Co., TN, m. ca 1803, Nancy Windrow, b. Dec 31, 1783 in Goochland Co., VA - d. Dec 29, 1852 in Rutherford Co., daughter of Richard Windrow and Millinder Anthony. [My Findings # 1, p. 24; 386]. He was b. 1780-84 on the 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list. The following story has come down: "Lent Brown, the Methodist Minister, was a circuit rider, and he was gone from home entirely too much to suit his wife, Nancy. On one occasion she is supposed to have told him that he had to stay home long enough to get the doors and windows in their log cabin, as there was not protection from the wild animals, only had bear skins over the openings for protection. He told her 'The Lord will take care of you' as he rode off to attend the Lord's business." [My Findings #1, pp 57-61]. Lent Brown reported finding a stray brown mare in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. Lent and Nancy are living in the May Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 9 Oct 1851, probated Dec 1851. Wife: Nancy Brown. SONS: William R. Brown; Pleasant W. Brown; Henry T. Brown; James A. Brown. DAUGHTERS: Mary W. Brown (m. John Dunn); Sarah A. Brown (m. William G. Smith); Elizabeth C. Brown (m. William M. Rowland); Jane Brown (m. Littleberry Rowland); Ann M. Brown (m. John Rowland); Matilda B. Brown (m. Harley Winsett); Martha A. Brown (m. William H. Crawford).
890. Margaret "Peggy" Brown b. 1798 in VA was living in the Browns Mill Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
891. Moses Brown b. 1798 in VA, a free Mulatto man, was living in the Burnett Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
892. Polly Roberson Brown, daughter of Thomas & Frances Roberson, m. 1st? Brown (d. ca 1818); m. 2nd Benjamin Sherwood/Shearwood; m. 3rd John Smothers.
893. Rachel Brown & John McHenry on Dec 12, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by John L. Jetton, J. P. on Dec 14, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
894. Richard Brown b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Richard Brown m. 12 Dec 1827 (Rutherford Co. Marriages) Mariah Lowery. Richard Brown b. 1795 in GA, a gin maker, & Mariah b. 1805 living in the Fosterville Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
895. Robert Brown b. 1770-74 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Robert, b. 1770 in SC & wife, Elizabeth, b. 1776 in NC were living in the Youree's Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Robert Brown d. before June 1855 leaving widow, Elizabeth Brown. Administrator: Benjamin E. Bowman. Probable CHILDREN: Jane M. Brown (m. 1830, Benjamin E. Bowman); Margaret Brown (m. Vardell); James M. Brown (m. twice, both ended in divorce); John T. Brown; Mary Brown (m. 1830, James T. Bowman); Eliza Brown (m. 1838 Franklin Knox); Kesiah Brown (m. A. A. Allen, residents of TX).
896. Sally Brown purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
897. Samuel Brown b. 1766-1784, with a female the same age were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
898. Shadrack Brown M. 18 Dec 1802 Davidson Co., Polly C. Tatum.
899. Sterling Brown was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
900. Thomas Brown, b. 1787 in Lunenburg Co., VA - d. June 15, 1860 in Rutherford Co., son of John Brown, Sen. (owned Brown's Mill), m. Feb 4, 1817 in Charlotte Co., VA, Mary G. "Polly" Osborne, b. 1799 in Charlotte Co., VA - d. 1822 in Rutherford Co., daughter of Philip Osborne, (b. ca 1765 - d. in Rutherford Co.) (Brashear Cemetery, Dilton area). He was found in the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 53 acres on the 1811 tax list. Thomas Brown (b. 1785-1794) & female the same age were living in the Jefferson District on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He is the ancestor of Ben Brown who ran Brown's Store on the Lascassas Highway. [My Findings #1, p. 124]. Thomas Brown d. intestate. Chancery Court divided the lands and Slaves to daughter, Sarah Ann Brown (m. 1838 Jesse Brashear); grandson, John T. Brown, son of Phillip J. Brown (deceased); and William T. Reeves.
901. Thomas Brown b. 1794 in TN was living in the Browns Mill Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
902. Thomas Brown m. 8 July 1822 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Cooper.
903. Thomas Brown m. 27 Nov 1823 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Smothers.
904. Thomas Brown m. 27 June 1791 Davidson Co., Mary Love.
905. William Brown was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. This may be William Brown, Jr., son of William Brown, Sen. William, Jr. m. Ruthy Smith. CHILDREN: James Brown; John Brown.
906. William Brown b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
907. William Brown b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
908. William Brown d. before Oct 1816, leaving minor, Joseph Franklin Brown.
909. William T. Brown & Louisa Burns applied for a marriage license Oct 30, 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). William T. Brown m. 2nd 22 Mar 1849 in Rutherford Co., Cynthia P. Overall, daughter of Isaac H. & Sophia Overall. William T. Brown d. 1866 in TX. Cynthia m. 2nd P. M. Sherman.
910. William Brown, Sen. & Rebecca Wigger filed for a marriage license Oct 5, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the widow of

- Henry Wigger, d. 1818. William Brown, Sen. is said to have been a Revolutionary War patriot. However, records have not been found to prove this. William Brown, Sen. d. bef Oct 1826 when accommodations were made for his widow, Rebecca, and family. William Lowe, administrator.
911. Zachariah Brown b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
912. Elias Browning d. in Rutherford Co. by 11 July 1809 when an inventory of his estate was filed by his administratrix, Elizabeth Browning. In 1811 Elizabeth was "allowed \$40 for maintaining 3 orphans of Elias Browning for 2 years."
913. Jacob Browning b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 100 acres on the 1809 tax list. In Land Grant #1142, surveyed Jan 13, 1809 and sold to William Nash included "the improvements whereon Jacob Browning now lives."
914. Broyles refer to Broils or Broiles or Biles
915. Anderson Bruce b. 1766-1784, & female the same age were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He reported he found a filly near Fox Camp in Rutherford Co. Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
916. George Bruce, b. ca 1745 - d. after 1840. He drew Revolutionary War pension in 1818 Rutherford Co. list, age 73. He was b. 1750-60 on the 1830 census. He was found on 1840 census of Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner for service in NC troops, age 81, living with Joseph Arthur. National Archives records his pension papers (S 39212). No wife or children were mentioned.
917. Elijah Bruce b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
918. John Bruce purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co. John Bruce m. 8 May 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary Henderson. Mary d. 1847 according to Presbyterian Church records. John Bruce b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Bruce, age 45, appeared on 1840 Rutherford Co. census for William Bruce, a Revolutionary War pensioner.
919. Martha Bruce b. before 1766 was head of household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Mathy Bruce reported she found a sorrel horse near Fox Camp in Rutherford Co. Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
920. Thomas Bruce b. 1785-1794, & female the same age were found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 & 1820 census and the 1809 tax list.
921. William Bruce, b. ca 1760 - d. after 1840, drew pension in 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 72, for service on VA Revolutionary line. John Bruce, age 45, appeared on 1840 Rutherford Co. census for William Bruce, a Revolutionary War pensioner. William Bruce was Capt. of Volunteers at "New Store" in July 1781 on the VA line. DAR records state he died in Sumner Co., TN
922. Ed Brumbelow b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
923. James Brumbelow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
924. Jesse Brumbelow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
925. Elisha Brumfield was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775. He d. before Nov 1842.
926. Leroy Brummit born before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
927. Solomon Brunts b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
928. John Bryan's heirs sold his land located on Stones River, 1790 to Christopher Lash. [Fulcher, p. 25].
929. Michael Bryan - see Michael O'Bryan/O'Brien
930. Needham Bryan/Bryant b. 1775-1780 on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 115 acres. Needham Bryant was appointed overseer of a road from Panther Creek to the crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent's, Oct 2, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 168].
931. Berry Bryant see Littleberry Bryant.
932. David Bryant b. before 1766 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
933. James Bryant/Briant was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. James Brient m. 17 June 1793 in Davidson Co., TN, Mary Lee.
934. John Bryant b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
935. John C. Bryant b. 1760-70 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
936. Littleberry "Berry" Bryant b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Berry b. 1770 unknown and Polly, b. 1780 in NC were living in the Milton Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
937. Temperance Harris Bryant, sister of Archibald Harris (d. 1823). Temperance Bryant d. by Dec 1837 [see DB W, p.469, Dec 1837].
938. William Bryant and Lucy Kirby applied for a marriage license on Aug 2, 1816. An undated return stated that Solomon Beesley, J.P. m. them. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Lucy was the daughter of Henry Kirby, Sen. [see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827 - land in Albemarle Co., VA].
939. Buchanan Heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 640 acres (James Wills as agent).
940. Alexander Buchanan joined the Robertson party at Powell's Valley and came overland to the French Lick. He was mortally wounded by Indians during the attack on French Lick Station (also known as the first Buchanan Station) on Apr 2, 1781 and died shortly after. He was the son of John Buchanan, Sen. and Jane Trindle. [Fulcher, p. 3].
941. Alexander Buchanan, b. Mar 22, 1794 – d. April 9, 1836, at Buchanan Station, Davidson Co., TN, son of John Buchanan, Jr. and wife, Sarah Ridley. He m. a cousin, Mary Ridley. [RCHF, p. 135].
942. George Buchanan b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed

Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was appointed overseer on the road from Captain Howell's Mill to the crossroads opposite Capt. Owen Edwards, July 3., 1804 [RCM-A, p. 25]. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 7, 1814. He m. 23 Sep 1800 Davidson Co., Dinah Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1807) and Nancy Robertson.

943. George Buchanan, b. Oct 11, 1792 at Buchanan's Station, son of Maj. John Buchanan, Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" Ridley.
944. Jennett Buchanan b. 1780-90 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
945. John Buchanan, Sen., b. 1727 in Donegal, Ireland - d. 1787, at Buchanan Station, Davidson Co. He was killed by Indians in his own house while sitting with his wife by the fireplace. He m. 1758 in Lancaster, PA, Jane Trindle, b. 1730 in Lancaster, PA - d. 1790 at Buchanan Station, Davidson Co. They were the parents of Maj. John Buchanan, Jr., Alexander Buchanan, and Samuel Buchanan. [Fulcher, p. 8].
946. Major John Buchanan, Jr., a Revolutionary War veteran, b. Jan 14, 1759 at Harrisburg, PA - d. Nov 6, 1832, at Buchanan Station on Mill Creek, Davidson Co., TN (now Elm Hill Pike). He was the son of John Buchanan, Sen., and Jane Trindle. He m. (1) in 1786, Margaret Kennedy and m. (2) Oct 15, 1791, Sarah "Sallie" Ridley, b. Nov 28, 1773 in Watauga Settlement, TN territory - d. Nov 29, 1835 Mill Creek, Davidson Co., daughter of Captain George Ridley and Elizabeth "Betsey" Weatherford. [RCHF, p. 135]. Sallie was called "first lady of the frontier" by eastern papers throughout her life. She is possibly the first female born in TN territory. As a young girl she lived at Ridley Station, 2 miles from Buchanan Station. She was said to be "large, tough, rough, kind, crude, gentle." As assignee of Col. Martin Armstrong, Major John Buchanan, Jr. was granted 200 acres on the west side of Stones River about 4 miles above the old station, Dec 1, 1788, NC Grant No. 41 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In 1803 he and Moses Ridley petitioned the State of TN to build a mill dam on the Stone's River about 10 miles downstream from Jefferson. The State allowed the construction, but required that the builders install navigation locks in order for boats to travel the river. The site was later known as Jones' Mill approximately 28 miles from the mouth of the river. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 113]. Major John Buchanan, Jr. was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4,605 acres. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 4745 acres. A surveyor, his book "Mathematics," was the first book published in TN and is on display at the TN State Museum along with his portrait. CHILD of Major John and Margaret: John S. Buchanan, III, (b. May 15, 1787, m. 1805 in Davidson Co., Margaret Sample). CHILDREN of Major John and Sallie: George Buchanan (b. Oct 11, 1792); Alexander "Alex" Buchanan (b. Mar 22, 1794); Elizabeth "Betsy" Buchanan (b. Dec 29, 1795, m. Thomas Hardeman "Tom" Everett); Samuel Buchanan (b. Aug 27, 1797); William Thomas Buchanan (b. Jan 12, 1800 m. Rebecca Jane Shannon); Jane Trindle Buchanan (b. Mar 23, 1802, m. George Goodwin); James Bryant Buchanan (b. Mar 10, 1804); Moses Ridley Buchanan (b. Apr 4, 1806); Sarah Vincent "Sally" Buchanan (b. Dec 31, 1807, m. 1824 Davidson Co., James B. Williams); Charles Bingley Buchanan (b. Oct 28, 1809, d. ca May 1836 testate leaving his estate to his siblings); Richard Gregory "Dick" Buchanan (b. Nov 3, 1811); Senator Henry Ridley Buchanan (b. Nov 8, 1814); Nancy Mulherrin Buchanan (b. July 31, 1818); Clorabeth Buchanan (her brother, Charles, states she is his elder sister & m. Thomas H. Everett). [Buchanan Family records] [Fulcher, p. 8].
947. John Buchanan m. 31 Dec 1792 Davidson Co., Jane Patterson.
948. John Buchanan m. 18 Sep 1805 Davidson Co., Peggy Sample.
949. Robert Buchanan m. 30 Nov 1802 Davidson Co., Rachel Legate.
950. Thomas Buchanan, b. before 1800 - d. before 1878, m. ca 1792 a sister of Benjamin Bashan/Bashon of Rutherford Co.
951. William Buchanan b. 1770-80 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William & Nice Buchanan were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1821.
952. Charles Buchy b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
953. James Buck m. Catherine Eoff (b. 1791) daughter of Isaac Eoff.
954. James Buckner b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
955. Judy Buckner, b. 1780 in VA, a free Black, living in Murfreesboro on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
956. Polly/Mary Buckner was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. She was the daughter of Prettyman Merry of Buckingham Co., VA "to his daughter Mary Buckner of Rutherford Co." [see DB H, p. 186-187, Nov 1811].
957. Major William Buckner b. 1766-1784 & a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Major William Buckner, Jr. of Sumner Co., wrote his will dated 9 Sep 1807, probated 3 June 1811, naming his wife, Polly. His children were unnamed. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, the heirs owned 640 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
958. Benjamin Bugg was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He d. in Rutherford Co. Oct 1811 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administratrix, Tabitha Bugg. A return was made on the estate of Benjamin Bugg ". . . made by Jeremiah Burnette in behalf of his wife, Tabitha Burnette formerly Tabitha Bugg, Admin." recorded Dec 15, 1814. Benjamin Bugg, Jr. d. 1847 leaving a wife, Nancy.
959. Willeby Bugs m. 8 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., Polly Wills.
960. James Bulla m. Jan 21, 1805, Sally Carlisle (Rutherford Co. Marriages). James Bulla signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
961. John Bullard, b. ca 1753 - d. after 1832. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 21, 1832 for service in VA Revolutionary line, stating his age 79. He was born in PA but as a boy moved to Prince William Co., VA where he enlisted at age 19. [RWP]. His service records state he served in the 10th Regt. of the VA Continental Line from Caroline Co., VA 1777-1778. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Jan 1, 1810 and Aug 10,

- 1810 [GATN]. He witnessed the will of George Goodman of Rutherford Co. Nov 5, 1814. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
962. John Bullard b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
963. John Bullard m. Rebecca Bumgarner Dec 26, 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
964. Joseph Bullard b. before 1766 & a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
965. Owen Bullard appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
966. Richard Bullard appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
967. John C. Bullock was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John C. Bullock m. Elizabeth Poindexter, daughter of Joseph (d. 1825) & Nancy O. Poindexter.
968. Peter Bumgarner m. Sep 29, 1817, Nancy Gregory (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
969. Rebecca Bumgarner m. Dec 26, 1817, John Bullard (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
970. James Bumpass m. Peggy F. McLin, daughter of James McLin (d. 1819).
971. Robert H. Bumpass m. 31 July 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha Wade, daughter of Capt. John Sr. & Elizabeth Wade. Martha d. bef Jan 1840 and Robert d. before Mar 1840. Several of Martha's brothers (Richard Wade; Henry C. Wade; John M. Wade; Mordica B. Wade) were made guardians of the minor CHILDREN: Robert Bumpass [Jr.]; Martha Bumpass; Hardenia Bumpass; William M. Bumpass; Richard E. Bumpass; John L. Bumpass; Martin Van Buren Bumpass; Elizabeth Bumpass; Levi Bumpass.
972. William Bumpass, D.D. performed marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
973. Burchett see Burgett
974. Joseph Burdett reported finding a grey horse valued at one cent, on Hurricane Creek, July 13, 1810 [GATN].
975. James Burge appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
976. Jeremiah Burge & Zibeth Clemmons applied for a marriage license Feb 20, 1816 and were m. on Feb 22, 1816 by G. W. Banton (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Jeremiah Burge was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
977. Martha Burge/Barge, b. 4 Feb 1786, d. 24 Mar 1866 is buried in the Anderson Cemetery in the Dilton area of Rutherford Co.
978. O. M. Burge appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. [This may be Obediah M. Benge].
979. Richard Burge, described as "a man of unsound mind," d. before Sep 1819 testate. James Bell was made executor and guardian of Bushard Burge.
980. Richard Burge m. 30 Apr 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Massey.
981. Richard Burge b. 1775-80 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
982. Edmund Burgess b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
983. Edward Burgess - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Edward Burgess d. before Dec 1840. Nancy Burgess, widow. John Burgess, administrator.
984. John Burgess b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
985. Richard Burgess "of Rutherford Co." purchased 120 acres on East fork of Stones River, July 1806 [DB A-F, p. 165].
986. Thomas Burgess b. 1794 in VA, a blacksmith, and Susan, b. 1794 in VA, were living in the Fox Camp Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
987. Anderson Burget/Burchett b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Anderson, b. 1798 in VA and Sally, b. 1805 in VA were living in the Flemings Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Anderson Burchett m. 21 June 1823 in Rutherford Co., Sally Vernon.
988. L. H. Burgett b. 1780-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
989. Merret Burkin was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811, owning 101 acres.
990. Frances Burk, b. Mar 30, 1800 - d. Dec 13, 1857, consort of Thomas Burk (Walter Hill Community Cemetery).
991. George Burk/Burke b. 1775-80 was found on the tax list for 1809 and on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was b. 1774 in NC and living in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
992. Herrod Burke b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Herrod b. 1799 in NC and Cynthia Prater, b. 1803 in SC, were living in the Youree's Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
993. James Burke b. 1785-94 & female same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
994. Leroy Burke was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Leroy Burke m. 17 Apr 1816 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Harbern.
995. Patience Burke was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. She was found next to James Burke.
996. Percy Burke & Rebecca Harbin applied for a marriage license on Apr 17, 1816 and were m. by George Useton on Apr 19, 1816. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
997. Samuel Burk/Burke, b. ca 1763 - d. after 1832. He drew pension in 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 69, for service on NC Revolutionary line. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, and with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. DAR records state his name was Samuel Burke, b. 24 July 1764 in Prince Edward Co., VA, d. before Sep 1840 in Madison Co., MO. DAR records name 2 sons: William Burke and Willis Burke.
998. Sarah Burk b. 1770-80 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
999. Thomas Burk m. 26 Feb 1822 in Wilson Co., Frances "Fanny" Robertson. Frances Burk, consort of Thomas Burk, b. 30 Mar 1800, d. 13 Dec 1857 (Walter Hill Community Cemetery).

1000. William Burke "late of West Florida" purchased 200 acres on Stones River near the mouth of Hurricane Creek, Aug 18, 1794 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1001. Peter Burkhart b. 1796 & Nancy b. 1806 VA were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1002. Amos Burlison "of Rutherford Co." purchased 127 acres on Stewarts Creek, Jan 1808 [DB K, p. 243].
1003. Daniel Burleson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1811, owning 102 acres.
1004. David Burleson, Sen., also Burlason/Burlison, b. in Lunenburg Co., Va. 1755 - d. Aug 13, 1832. He took the Oath of Allegiance May 28, 1778 in Anson Co., NC, and served in James Farris' Bn. Wade's NC Regt. Revolutionary War, discharged 9 Oct 1782 (see DAR records). He m. 1774 in Anson Co., NC, Ursula Weatherford, b. 1758 Montgomery Co., NC - d. before 1835 in Rutherford Co. He was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He wrote his will dated 28 Feb 1828, probated Aug 1832, with Ursula Burlason, widow (d. ca 1835). CHILDREN: John Washington Burleson, (b. Sep 3, 1775); Moses Burleson, (b. 1776/1777, moved to Jefferson Co., AL); Sarah Burleson (b. 1778, m. (1) Sherwood Rowland); Mary Burleson, (b. 1780, m. Thomas Brooks); David Burleson, Jr., (b. 1781-1783); William Burleson, (b. 1785, d. Lawrence Co., TN); Margaret/Peggy Burleson, (b. 1787, m. 1810, Ezekiel Pope); Eleanor/ Nelly Burleson, (b. Jan 1, 1789, m. William T. Rowland); Hill K. Burleson, (b. 1790, m. Penelope Pope); Ursula Burleson, (b. 1792, m. Oct 1, 1816, Nathan/Nathaniel Self [Ursula may also have m. Apr 5, 1821, Thomas Brashear per the Rutherford Co. Marriage records]); Isaac Burleson, (b. 1795, m. (1) Fanny Morton and m. (2) Julia B. Holloway). [G&M - p. 73] [My Findings # I, p. 332; 334]. [Burleson//Burlason Cemetery, Burleson Lane, Smyrna area]
1005. David Burleson, Jr., b. 1781-83, d. 1873 Marion Co., AL, son of David Sen. & Ursula Burlison. He was a soldier of War of 1812. [see Nat. Archives records]. David Jr. m. 1st Mar 8, 1819 Ruth Hobson [G&M, p. 73]. She may have been the daughter of Morning Hobson [see DB I, p. 95]. David m. 2nd 17 Oct 1859 in Marion Co., AL, Matilda Armstrong (d. after 1878)
1006. Hill K. Burleson, b. 1790, son of David & Ursula Burleson, Sen., m. 1st 22 Sep 1810 Penelope Pope (Rutherford Co. marriages), b. ca 1789, d. before July 1856, daughter of Hardy Pope and Penelope Ward. In a deed dated July 12, 1814, David Burlason, Sen. granted to Hilkiah Burlason, 23 acres. [DB M, p. 12]. Hil K. Burlison m. 2nd Adelia McGuire; m. 3rd Sarah ?. Lived in Marion Co., AL.
1007. Isaac Burleson, b. 1795 in NC - d. Jan 24, 1865, the son of David & Ursula Burleson, Sen. He was a private in Capt. Thomas Jones Co. 1st Tenn Mtd. Inf. War of 1812 (Burlison/Burlason Cemetery, Burleson Lane). He & Frances "Fanny" Morton applied for a marriage license Mar 17, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Fanny was the daughter of Nancy Morton, whose will was dated June 19, 1820. In the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Isaac Burlison (head of household) indicated an individual b. 1750-60, which may be his father David Burleson, Sen. Isaac and Frances, b. 1793 in VA, were living in the Wilkinson Crossroad Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Frances d. between 1850 and 1856. Isaac Burleson m. 2nd July 16, 1856, Julia B. [?Bonner] Holloway, b. 1820 - d. 1895, widow of ? Holloway. Isaac Burleson d. intestate. The estate records state that Kate A. Burleson was the only child. Isaac Burleson received Bounty land for his 1812 War service and these records can be found at the National Archives as well as widow's pension records of his 2nd wife, Julia Burleson.
1008. John Washington Burleson, b. Sep 3, 1775, owned 100 acres [purchased 1810 - DB H, p. 133] on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found in the 1810 & 1820 census. He was son of David & Ursula Burleson, Sen. He m. Mary McGhee. [G&M, p. 73]. John d. Apr 1845 in Pierce Mill, Marion Co., AR.
1009. Joseph Burleson m. Jan 7, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Patience Ward. He was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1010. Moses Burleson b. 1776-77, d. 1836 Jefferson Co., AL. Moses was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was the son of David & Ursula Burleson, Sen. He m. 1795 in NC, Edith "Eady" Hobson, b. 1776 - d. Dec 26, 1838 in AL, daughter of Mourning Hobson.
1011. William Burleson, b. 1785, d. Lawrence Co., TN, the son of David & Ursula Burleson, Sen., was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. His son, Dr. Rufus Burleson, was founder of Baylor University. [G&M, p. 73].
1012. William Burnard b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1013. Brooking Jeffries Burnett b. 1770-75, owned 111 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson to Hurricane Creek at Brook Burnett's Mill on the Davidson Co. line towards Nashville, 1805 [RCM - A-112]. He m. 27 Jan 1806 Davidson Co., Temperance "Temy" Seat, daughter of Margaret Seat [RB 5, p. 337, 21 July 1823]. Brooking Burnett was a legatee and one of the executors. DAR records state he was the son of William Burnett, Sen., VA Rev. War soldier [see below]. Brooking Burnett d. before Nov 1835 with Temperance Burnett, widow and Brooking J. Burnett, administrator.
1014. Edmund Burnett d. in Rutherford Co. before Mar 1806. His widow, Rebecca, m. 24 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, William Williams. On 12 June 1806 a slave woman was inventoried from his estate by his administrator, Joseph Burnett.
1015. Jacob Burnett was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1016. Jeremiah Burnett b. 1775-95 was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Tabitha, the widow of Benjamin Bugg ca 1814.
1017. John G. Burnett b. 1786 in TN, was living in the McCrackin Dist (Readyville area) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1018. Joseph Burnett of Lunenburg Co., VA deeded 5 Negroes to "my two sons" Thomas Burnett and Jeremiah Burnett [DB L, p. 456, 1 Mar 1806] Joseph Burnett b. before 1766 & female the same age on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was found on the tax lists for 1809 and 1811 owning 640 acres and 2 town lots. Joseph Burnett was deputy Sheriff of Rutherford Co. in 1805 [DB A-F, p. 76]. He administered the estate of Edmund Burnett in 1806.

1019. Joseph Burnett & Anna Beesley on Mar 22, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Anna, daughter of Thomas Sen. & Sarah Beasley/Beesley.
1020. Matthew Burnett b. 1770-75, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. His original will exists at Rutherford Co. Archives dated 10 Nov 1830, probated Feb 1831. He left slaves to 2 of his CHILDREN, Sarah Burnett and William Burnett (DB R, p 277). Another child named in the will was Rebecca Burnett.
1021. Reuben Burnett b. 1780-1790, owned 140 acres and 1 town lot on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and on the 1811 tax list he no longer had the town lot. He was on the 1820 & 1830 census. Reuben d. before 1835 leaving a widow, Nancy (who d. before 1836), and minor heirs under guardianships: John B. Burnett; William G. Burnett; Sarah Elizabeth Burnett; Pleasant Burnett; Brooking Burnett; David D. Burnett. Other heirs (probably of age): Nathaniel Burnett; James Burnett; Harriett Burnett (m. 26 Jan 1835 in Rutherford Co., Reynear H. Mason). Joseph Burnett sold a Slave to Lucinda Burnett, daughter of Reuben & Nancy Burnett [DB R, p. 429, 11 Mar 1827].
1022. Robert Burnett b. 1775-1784, owned 100 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census.
1023. Samuel Burnett m. July 20, 1813, Cintha McCall. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-95. On the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. he was b. 1780-90.
1024. Thomas Burnett was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1025. William Burnet/Burnett, Sen., [he signed his last name Burnitt] b. in Va. ca 1759 - d. 1845, (OCC). In his declaration for Rev. War pension he stated in Aug 1832 that he was 73 years old and born in King & Queen Co., VA; he was living and first enlisted in Mecklenburg Co., VA; his service was as private; he moved to and has lived in Rutherford Co., TN about 30 years. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and 127 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was found age 91 on the 1840 Rutherford Co. Revolutionary War pensioner's census. His original will exists in Rutherford Co. Archives dated 25 May 1840, probated Aug 1845. He names his wife, Litty Burnett and executor: R. H. [Reynear H.] Mason. CHILDREN: Brooking J. Burnett; William Burnett Jr.; John Burnett; Jane Burnett (deceased, m. ? Whoberry; Achilles J. Burnett; Lewis G. Burnett; Henry Burnett (deceased). The children of his deceased daughter, Jane, were: Jacob Whoberry; Martha Whoberry White; Jeffrey Whoberry; Fines Whoberry.
1026. Charles Burns/Burnes appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
1027. Frederick Burns appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
1028. Horatio Horace Burns, a preacher and wheelwright on 1850 Rutherford Co. census, was b. ca 1797 in SC, m. 20 Apr 1820 in Williamson Co., TN, Polly M. Phillips b. 1801 NC. They lived between Jackson Ridge and Windrow in Rutherford Co.. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1029. Jesse Burns & Petty Freeman applied for a marriage license on June 9, 1816 and were m. by H. Robinson, J. P. on June 10, 1816. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Jesse was son of Tarrance Burns (d. 1815).
1030. John Burns/Burnes appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN].
1031. John C. Burnes was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 70 acres.
1032. Leonard Burns b. 1780 in VA and Mary, b. 1785 in VA, were in the Browns Mill Dist. on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1033. Louisa Burns and William Brown applied for a marriage license Oct 30, 1817 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1034. Sarah Burns b. 1750-60 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1035. Tarrance Burns, "of Rutherford Co." purchased 15 acres Apr 1814 [DB K, p. 173]. He m. ca 1788 in Stokes Co., NC, Ruth McNally. His will dated 18 Apr 1814 and proved Apr 1815 [the original will exists at the Rutherford Co. Archives], naming his wife, Ruth Burns and CHILDREN: Asbury Burns, Charles C. Burns, James Burns; Jesse Burns (minor); Sarah Burns; Lois Burns; Mary R. Burns; John M. Burns; Bethemia Burns; Ruth D. Burns. Horatio Burns, witnessed the will. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "We have commenced the brickmaking business one mile south of Nashville. Tarrance Burns and John Boyd." July 16, 1811 [GATN].
1036. Jacob Burpo b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1037. Joseph Burpo & Delilah Baker on Apr 24, 1820 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1038. Charles Burru b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and the tax list for 1809 owning 1,640 acres.
1039. Charles D. Burru, b. June 26, 1795 - d. Jan 28, 1818 & Lucy Ann Burru b. 1804, d. 1824 (Burru Cemetery, off Lebanon Road). He was probably the son of Joseph Burru. Jesse Burru was administrator of his estate.
1040. DeLafayette "Fayette" Burru, b. Nov 21, 1799 in Amherst Co., VA - d. Oct 7, 1854 Rutherford Co., m. Eliza Ready, b. 31 Jan 1805 - d. 7 Mar 1875, daughter of Charles Ready, Sen. Lafayette Burru was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He and Eliza were living in the Sulphur Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He d. intestate with Eliza Burru, widow. CHILDREN: William L. Burru; Fletcher R. Burru; Lafayette Burru; Elizabeth Mary Burru (m. 1845, George W. Howse); Lannie A. Burru (m. James M. Alexander); Robert A. Burru of Memphis; Lucien B. Burru of Arkansas; Ophelia M. Burru (m. 1854 Joseph B. Palmer); Sophia E. Burru (m. 1850, Franklin H. Lytle); Lucy Virginia Burru (m. 1846, Phillip D. McCulloch); Joseph C. Burru (d. without wife or children); Cassandra A. Burru.
1041. Col. Joseph Burru, b. in Amherst Co., Va. July 26, 1762 - d. Jan 14, 1821, emigrated to Tenn in 1807. His parents were said to be Charles & Sarah Woolfolk Burru. He m. Sophia Rucker, b. in Amherst Co., Va. July 7, 1775 - d. Feb 26, 1835 (Burru Cemetery, off Lebanon Road). He served as Pvt in VA Revolutionary troops. [DAR Patriot Index 104] [BT - p. 117]. He was overseer of the road from John Sullins's Creek to Thomas Rucker's, Jul 11, 1814 [RCM G, p. 194]. He wrote his will Jan 13, 1819, probated Mar 1821.

He owned 1,550 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. Sophia Burrus b. 1780-90 was found as head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Burrus, (b. 5 Mar 1802, m. Samuel Anderson); DeLafayette "Fayette" Burrus, (b. 21 Nov 1797); Sarah Woolfolk Burrus, (d. 14 May 1833 in Giles Co., TN, m. 1826, Aaron V. Brown, later Governor of TN he later m. her sister); Lucy Ann Burrus, (d. Jan 1825); Charles Burrus; James Rucker Burrus [some say the oldest son] moved to Mississippi; Capt. William C. J. Burrus, a prominent politician; Philip Johnson Burrus, (b. 26 Feb 1807 - d. 23 July 1857, m. 20 June 1827, Martha W. Yandell, daughter of Dr. Wilson Yandell). The estate was to receive slaves from the estate of Pamela Burrus, deceased, of Alabama.

1042. Allen Burton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1043. Edward Burton purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders who d. ca Dec 1807 in Rutherford Co. Edward D. Burton was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Edward Burton m. Frances Hudson, daughter of Benjamin W. Hudson (d. 1820) [see DB M, p. 369, 1820].
1044. Col. Frank N. W. Burton, b. in N.C. May 2, 1779 - d. June 17, 1843 [Presbyterian Church records], and his wife, Lavinia B. Murfree, b. in N. C. Apr 3, 1795 - d. in Ky. Jan 24, 1881, daughter of Col. Hardy Murfree. (OCC). They were from Granville Co., NC as of 6 Feb 1817 [DB L, p. 58]. F. N. W. Burton was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He first settled at Murfree Spring and built a brick house. After 1820 he moved to the plantation four miles to the right of the Jefferson road where he established a large vineyard and raised great quantities of grapes, which he made a superior article of native wine, which sold at \$2 a gallon, being highly recommended for medicinal purposes. [Spence, p. 219]. In TN, his property sprawled over five counties and contained 2,390 acres. He was one of the first Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. He was a founder, board member, and trustee of Soule's Female Academy, begun in 1825. Col. F. N. W. Burton and his wife, Lavinia B. Burton were members of the Presbyterian Church. but were dismissed to the "Western District" Nov 29, 1829.
1045. Gideon Burton was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 116 acres. A road was built between his property and the Davidson Co. line, 1806 [RCM - A-112]. Gideon Burton served as a grand juror Jan 1808.
1046. John Burton b. 1761 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. Jan 30, 1839 in Sangamon Co., IL. He applied for pension Sep 2, 1833 in Sangamon Co., IL for service as Pvt. & Sgt. in the 5th & 9th VA Regt. in the Revolutionary War. In 1807 he moved to Rutherford Co., and in 1827 he moved to Sangamon Co., IL to be near his children. [RWP]. He was on the 1810 (with female the same age) & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1047. Morris Green Burton had died in Rutherford Co. by 30 July 1816 when an inventory was taken by his administratrix, Polly Burton. It included discharge for 6 months service in TN militia. John Burton deeded 146+/- acres "whereon Robert Smith, Sen. now lives" [DB M, p. 382, 20 Mar 1820 - based on a bond given by him to Morris G. Burton in his lifetime dated 12 July 1813] to Morris Green Burton's heirs & minor CHILDREN: Lucinda Burton age 2 on Apr 1816 and Morris G. Burton age 3 on Apr 1816.
1048. Robert Burton "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Apr 1807 [DB A-F, p. 541]. Robert & Betsy Burton were Charter members of Rock Spring Church in 1804.
1049. Zachariah Bush b. 1790-1800 was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1 Nov 1821 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Gilly.
1050. Clarissa Bushone/Boshano was found as "other free persons, except Indians, not taxed" on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co., living in Jefferson. She was a free Black, who ran a boarding house or inn in the town of Jefferson. She purchased Lot 122 in the town of Jefferson from Obadiah M. Benge in July 1810 [DB H, p. 341].
1051. Lt. John Bush, was granted 914 acres on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, Nov 13, 1788, NC Grant No. 546 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1052. Eusebius Bushnell and William Dobbins as assignees were granted lands along Stones River in July 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1053. Benjamin Butcher b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1054. Elias Butler b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He d. before Dec 1820 with Deborah Butler, widow and Adam Simmons & James Butler, administrators. Isaac Butler was guardian for Jane Catharine Butler.
1055. Henry Butler b. 1765-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. "Henry W. Butler or Thomas Butler" appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
1056. Isaac Butler was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1057. Isaac Butler, Sen., d. ca July 11, 1829 in Rutherford County [NBNW 11 July 1829]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. His widow, Janet/Jennett, was named his administrator. She signed a prenuptial agreement as Jennot King of Rutherford Co. to Isaac Butler of Davidson Co. on Dec 3, 1811. Jane King was head of a household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Jeannette "Jane" Moore King Butler, b. 18 Jan 1772 in Sampson Co., NC, d. 14 Sep 1874 in Rutherford Co. [Rural Rest Cemetery (King), Mooreland Lane], daughter of James Moore and Ann Thompson. Jane m. ca 1790 Henry King, Sen. b. 30 Sep 1758 Duplin Co., NC, d. July 1796 in Sampson Co., NC. Henry King, Sen.'s estate papers list 2 sons, with Stephen King and William King as administrators and executrix is his wife, Janet King (now Butler) on 21 May 1813. Janett Butler was found head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Jane Butler b. 1772 in NC was living in the Murphy Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILD: Jane K. Butler, b. 8 Feb 1813, d. 28 June 1844, m. 1st Walter O Moore; m. 2nd Silas Tucker.
1058. James Butler & Nancy Smith on July 21, 1813 applied for a marriage license. John Miller, J.P. celebrated the marriage July 22, 1813. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. 1775-1780 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1059. James Butler m. 22 Oct 1823, Anne West in Rutherford Co.
1060. Thomas Butler was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 100 acres. "Henry W. Butler or Thomas Butler" appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
1061. Thomas Butler & Polly Huff applied for a marriages license on Oct 22, 1816 and were m. on Oct 25 by Jas. J. Jetton, J. P. (Rutherford

- Co. Marriages). There was a Thomas Butler found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1795-1804.
1062. Thomas Ryan Butler of Bertie Co., NC, purchased 640 acres on Stones River, Oct 13, 1787 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 640 acres.
 1063. Dr. William E. Butler, b. ca 1790 - d. in Jackson, TN 9 Nov 1882. He received his M.D. degree from medical school in Illinois. He was practicing in Murfreesboro 1816-17. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1064. William Butler m. 16 Dec 1822 in Rutherford Co., Martha Hughes.
 1065. William S. Butler m. 14 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Julia G. Marshall.
 1066. William S. Butler, b. Mar 26, 1789 - d. Jan 30, 1873 and wife, Nancy E. [Edmondson] Campbell, b. 15 Feb 1812 - d. 22 Oct 1888 (Butler Cemetery, Barfield Rd. & Shelbyville Hwy.) [G&M - p.73]. He purchased 140 acres on the waters of the West Fork of Stones River from Lemuel Reed, June 16, 1830. The deed mentions a road from Nashville to Shelbyville. [DB S, p. 242-3]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He and Nancy were living in the Barfield Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
 1067. Martin Butnor b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1068. Benjamin C. Butts, brother of Francis Butts, d. before July 1827. His widow, Mary G., m. 19 Dec 1827 in Rutherford Co., Benjamin Blankenship. Minor heirs were: Stephen V. Butts; Ann Butts.
 1069. Francis Butts, brother of Benjamin C. Butts, b. 1790 in VA was living with Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Butts) Ridout in the Wilkinson Crossroad Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 26 Aug 1851, probated Oct 1851.
 1070. Andrew Byers, b. 1786 - d. Oct 12, 1858, and his wife, Sarah Byers, b. 1788 - d. Apr 9, 1871 (Evergreen Cemetery).
 1071. Nancy Byars/Byers, daughter of William Yearwood (d. 1823).
 1072. William Byers b. Apr 6, 1747 in York Co., PA - d. after Oct 1832. He m. (wife not named) prior to 1772. He applied for pension Oct 12, 1832 in Williamson Co., TN for service on the SC line in the Revolutionary War. He stated that in 1765 he moved with his father to York District, SC where he enlisted. In 1816 he moved to Williamson Co., TN. [RWP]. He may have lived near the Williamson and Rutherford Co. lines. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1073. George Byford & Jane Smith on Aug 3, 1817 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
 1074. Henry Byford b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1075. John Byford b. 1770-1780 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co., he received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 11, 1812.
 1076. William Byford & Lear McGoigal on Apr 17, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1077. Abraham Byler appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. Abraham Byler (marker with no dates) & Nancy Byler, consort of Abraham Byler, Esq., b. 11 Apr 1775, d. 3 Nov 1842 (Byler Cemetery, Rover, TN).
 1078. John Byler appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810. [GATN]. He was named administrator of the estate of James Walker, deceased, of Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. Abram/Abraham Byler d. Dec 1845.
 1079. George Bynum b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1080. John Bynum, b. ca 1757 in Orange Co., NC - d. after 1840. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 20, 1832, age 77, for service on the GA Revolutionary line. He stated that when he enlisted he was living in Wilkes Co., GA. After his service he moved to Chatham Co., NC, then SC, then to TN. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and found on the 1840 Cannon Co., TN Revolutionary War pensioner's census, age 83. His widow, Betty Sear Bynum received pension after his death.
 1081. Mary Bynum b. 1790-1800 was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1082. Pumphrey Bynum b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1083. William Bynum was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. In Nov 1833, Hugh Robinson, a subscribing witness to a land transaction, declared that the other witness, William Bynum, was dead.
 1084. James Byrn, son of James Kent & Mary Sollers Byrn of Calvert Co., Maryland, d. 1848, m. 2 Apr 1807 Wilson Co. [Family Bible], Rebecca Ward, d. 1865.
 1085. Mary W. Byrn, b. Sep 1797 - d. Mar 5, 1882 (Donnell Cemetery, Auburntown).
 1086. John Caddoan? b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1087. Caffey see also Coffey/Coffee
 1088. Donelson Caffrey/Caffery purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He was "of Rutherford Co." when James S. Conway "of Rutherford Co." sold 1 acre where James Jackson, Washington Jackson & Donelson Caffery "hath built a house for the mercantile business," Apr 1809 [DB H, p. 23]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Donelson Caffery "of the Parish of St. Mary's, State of LA" and James Jackson "of Davidson Co." sold their mercantile business located at Black Fox Camp, July 1815 (DB M, p. 47).
 1089. John Caffrey purchased acreage on Stones River on both sides of Stoners Creek and about three miles of Stoners Lick, Mar 4, 1788. [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Caffrey signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. In Mar 1821, Matthew Hunt swore to the validity of John Caffrey's signature and said that John Caffrey was dead.
 1090. Medford Caffrey/Coffey was supposedly the first person born in Rutherford Co. after its settlement. Medford Coffee b. 1795 in NC [Note: Tennessee did not become a state until 1796] was in the household with Ruthy Coffee b. 1782 in NC, living in the Youree's Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Medford Caffey, b. May 16, 1790 - d. May 15, 1875 (Lyon Cemetery, Readyville area).

- He m. 1 June 1820 in Rutherford Co., Rutha Ann Yardley, b. 4 Feb 1804, d. 1 Mar 1885 (buried with Medford).
1091. Wilson Cage was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 680 acres.
1092. Zachariah "Zack" Cage, b. 1790 in VA, was a free Black shoemaker living in Murfreesboro on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He purchased the slave, Elizabeth [see DB R, p. 356, July 1828].
1093. James M. Cain m. 6 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Judith Wills.
1094. William Cain/Kain, b. Nov 1751 in Lunenburg Co., VA - d. 22 Oct 1828. He applied for a pension in 1818 in Rutherford Co., stating he had enlisted in Sussex Co., VA in 1775 for service on the VA continental line in the Revolutionary War. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. as William Kain.
1095. Caldwell and Coldwell
1096. James Caldwell was married to Ruth Davidson, daughter of Samuel Davidson, d. 1814 [see DB K, p. 460, Aug 1814].
1097. James Caldwell witnessed the verbal will of Thomas Welch in Rutherford Co. May 18, 1809. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
1098. James Caldwell b. 1795 in TN & wife, Mississippi W., b. 1811 was living in the Big Springs Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1099. Jane Caldwell b. 1781 in NC was living in the Gambill Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She may be the wife of Robert Caldwell (d. Feb 1850).
1100. Robert Caldwell b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert b. 1773 in SC, d. Feb 1850 "of old age" on the Mortality census schedule for Rutherford Co.
1101. William Caldwell/Coldwell b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 tax list. He & Dolly Curry on May 19, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 24, 1811 and Lieut. on Mar 11, 1812.
1102. George Calhoun/Calhoon b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Dr. George Calhoun d. Nov 29, 1842 and Mrs. Calhoun d. Jan 18, 1838 [Presbyterian Church records]. George Calhoun wrote his will 26 Sep 1842, probated Dec 1842. CHILDREN: Ann Eliza Calhoun (m. 1st William Barksdale; m. 2nd Matthew Ligon); Harriet Calhoun (m. John M. Wade); Margaret L. A. Calhoun (m. Joseph W. Binford).
1103. Isham Cahoon [Calhoon?] b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1104. Nathaniel Calahan b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1105. Margret Callahan's son, Daniel Callahan was apprenticed to John Miller 13 Mar 1809.
1106. Calton refer to Carlton
1107. John Calvert/Calvett b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 & 1811 tax list owning 85 acres. He had d. by Apr 1815 when his estate was administered by Joseph and Samuel Bowman. John Calvert's widow, Mary, and CHILDREN: William Calvert; Thomas Calvert, Hannah Calvert, Nancy Calvert are named in DB R, p. 220, Mar 1827.
1108. Charles Campbell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. Charles Campbell signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
1109. David Campbell was Town Constable for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96).
1110. George W. Campbell was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owing 474 acres.
1111. Jacob Campbell b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1112. James Campbell b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 18 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Betsy Pace.
1113. Luelen [Llewelyn?] Campbell b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1114. Michael Campbell owned 640 acres on the East fork of Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49]. He and his partner, Philip Phillips, owned 7, 686 in 11 tracts on the west fork of the Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
1115. Peter Campbell was a tailor in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235].
1116. Robert K. Campbell m. Sarah Dausey, daughter of William S. Dausey (d. by 1815) [see DB L, p. 48, Oct 1815].
1117. Samuel Campbell, Sen., b. in Campbell Co., Va. 15 Jan 1769 - d. 7 Sep 1846, m. Nancy Mann, b. in Ga. 1778 - d. 28 Aug 1841 [G&M - p.74]. His death is recorded in the Presbyterian Church minutes. Mordecai B. Wade (administrator of the estate) m. 24 Nov 1835 Martha Ann Campbell. Samuel Campbell, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He bought 2 slave children from George Doggett of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Feb 1, 1807. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 620 acres. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Samuel Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Phillips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. Samuel Campbell, Sen. sold to Samuel Campbell, Jr. 437 acres on the Little West Fork of Stones River, Aug 4, 1837 [DB W, p. 354]. On this property stood the house Samuel Campbell, Sen. dwelt in which still stands today at 2298 Barfield Road. It is a 2-story vernacular 1-house with a rear ell addition, all of which are covered with weatherboard. [APTA]. Buried Campbell cemetery.
1118. Washington Campbell b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

1119. William Campbell obtained preemption right of 640 acres on west fork of Stewart's Creek, about a mile above the fork of said creek to include a large spring running down said fork for quantity, Jan 13, 1783 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].[PR]. He owned 320 acres on Spencer's Creek which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
1120. Thomas Camp was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1 town lot .
1121. John Canada b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro. There was also a John Canada found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Canada signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat, Murfreesboro, 1812.
1122. William Canday b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1123. John Caney/Cainy b. 1790 (birthplace unknown), was living in the Millersburgh Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1124. Adam Canier was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1125. Abraham W. Cannon, Sen., brother of Theophilus A. Cannon (d. 1836) & Joseph Cannon (d. 1857), m. 24 May 1820 in Rutherford Co., Mary/Polly Young Sharpe, daughter of John Sharpe, Sen. and Martha Young. Abraham W. Cannon d. before Aug 1828 leaving 3 minors: John M. Cannon; James P. Cannon; Abraham W. Cannon Jr.
1126. Clement Cannon d. 19 June 1860 in his 78th year, m. 9 Aug 1810 in Rutherford Co., TN, Susan Locke (Rutherford Co. Marriages), b. 24 June 1793, d. 15 Mar 1874, daughter of Charles Locke and Polly Batt (Locke Bible record). Both buried Cannon Cemetery, city limits of Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.
1127. John Cannon b. 1795-1800 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1128. James R. Canon/Cannon wrote his will dated 30 May 1843, probated July 1843. Executors: Dr. John C. Gooch & Reynear H. Mason. His father, Theophilus A. Cannon, was deceased. His mother was Jemima A. Cannon. Joseph F. Cannon, brother, Solomon Leonidas Debois, nephew.
1129. Joseph Cannon, b. Oct 17, 1777 - d. Oct 14, 1857, brother of Theophiles Cannon & Abraham W. Cannon, Sen., m. Mary S. ?, b. 1784, d. 12 Aug 1853 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna); shown from Mecklenburg Co., N.C. moving to Tenn, Oct 19, 1803. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 340 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was the brother of Rachel Cannon, wife of James Sharpe. Joseph b. in NC, and Mary Cannon, b. 1784 in NC, were living in the Burnett Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 20 Dec 1854, probated 2 Nov 1857. CHILDREN: Alanson Cannon; Lydia Adeline Cannon (m. Lewis T. Clement); Emma Cannon (m. George V. Ridley); James L. Cannon; Margaret Jane Cannon (m. Thomas M. Caldwell/Colwell).
1130. Martin Canon/Cannon b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1131. Minos Cannon, Sen., d. Jan 11, 1832 in Williamson Co., m. 1780 Letitia Thompson, b. Aug 29, 1753 Guilford Co., NC. Her parents (who m. May 12, 1750 in Amelia Co., VA) were Robert Thompson and Ann Ferguson. Robert Thompson was killed at the Battle of Alamance. Rev. War service records state that Minos Cannon served in Patterson's Btn. "Flying Camp" in the DE troops. Minos and Letitia came to the Cumberland settlements soon after the Revolutionary War, but returned to NC soon after. Later they returned in 1790 to Middle TN. CHILDREN: Newton Cannon, b. 1781; Robert Cannon, b. 1790; Clement Cannon; Minos Cannon, Jr.; Thomas Cannon; Fanny Cannon (m. ? Cheatham); Letcy Cannon (b. 1793, m. Dr. Abraham B. Morton - both buried Cannon Cemetery, city limits of Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN). They lived in an area which was once Rutherford Co. but later became Williamson Co. near Triune. [CR, p. 285].
1132. Newton Cannon b. in Guilford Co., NC May 22, 1781, - d. in Nashville, Sep 16, 1841, son of Minos Cannon and Letitia Thompson. He represented Maury, Rutherford, Bedford, Lincoln and Giles counties in the 9th General Assembly (1811-13) and Williamson and Rutherford counties in the 18th General Assembly (1829-31). He m. (1) Leah Pryor Perkins, daughter of William Perkins and Margaret Perkins, of Davidson Co. He m. (2) Aug 27, 1818 Rachel Starnes Wellborn, of Williamson Co. He learned the saddler's trade but became a clerk, merchant, and surveyor. He acquired large land-holdings including a plantation in Williamson Co. near Allisonia. He served in Congress (1814-17) and was appointed by President James Monroe in 1819 a commissioner to negotiate a treaty with the Chickasaw Indians. He was an unsuccessful candidate for Governor against Sam Houston, but later became the first Whig governor of TN in 1835. He served in the Creek War, 1813, as colonel of TN Mounted Rifles. His brother was Robert Cannon. [TGA, p. 120]. The second Rutherford Co. seat was named "Cannonsburg" in his honor. However, this name lasted only 45 days, when Capt. William Lytle persuaded the State legislature to grant permission to change the name from Cannonsburgh to Murfreesborough, after his friend Col. Hardy Murfree.
1133. Robert Canon/Cannon b. ca 1790 in Guilford Co., NC - d. 1863 in Bedford Co., TN, son of Minos Cannon and Letitia Thompson. He m. (1) Miss Mitchell; m. (2) Nov 25, 1822 in Williamson Co., Elizabeth Scales; m. (3) in 1846 Eliza Jane Majors, daughter of R. H. Majors. He moved to Bedford Co. ca 1810-12 to become a large landholder and planter. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Nov 10, 1809. He was major general in the state militia. He represented Bedford Co. in the 20th General Assembly (1833-35). [TGA, p. 121].
1134. Samuel Canon/Cannon b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1135. Theophilus Canon/Cannon, b. Sep 14, 1771 - d. Jan 10, 1836, and his wife, Jemima A. Sharpe, b. Aug 4, 1781 - d. Aug 16, 1849, daughter of John Sharpe, Sen. (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna) [NR 14 Jan 1836]. Brothers were Abraham W. Cannon, Sen. & Joseph Cannon. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He purchased property from Robert Weakley 19 Aug 1809. He owned 260 acres and 1 town lot on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 414 acres and 1 town lot on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Theophilus A. Cannon d. testate. Jemima A. Canon's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 20 June 1849, probated Sep 1849. Their

- CHILDREN: James R. Cannon; Martha Louisa Cannon (m. 1833 Joseph F. Hibbett); John S. Cannon; Margaret R. A. Cannon (m. 1833, Ira C. Kneeland); Mary Alizia Cannon (m. 1836, Samuel C. Debois); Joseph F. Cannon.
1136. William Cannon was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1137. Willis Cannon m. 7 Dec 1817 Davidson Co., Letitia Thompson, probably daughter of James Thompson (d. ca 1811) [see DB Q, p. 227, Feb 1823].
1138. Major Ota Cantrell b. 1775-1795 in Sumner Co., TN - d. 1846 in Westport, Jackson Co., MO, son of Stephen Cantrell (see DB L, p. 249, 12 Jan 1818) and Molly/Mary Blakemore, Sen.. He m. (1) Sally ?, d. by Sep 17, 1816 (Mrs. Sally Cantrell, of Rutherford Co., died, wife of Major Ota Cantrell [NW 17 Sep 1816]). He m. (2) in Rutherford Co., July 27, 1818 Eleanor/Elinor Cummins, daughter of John Cummins and Elizabeth (Waller?). [see DB H, 251, Apr 1811 & DB R, p. 234]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Jefferson's Ford on the West Fork to Stewart's Creek, Apr 5, 1813 [RCM - F, p. 240]. He was found as "Captain" on the 1812 muster rolls for TN and served in Colonel Newton Cannon's 2nd regiment of Volunteer Mounted Riflemen Sep-Dec 1813. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was still living in TN in 1827 when an Act of the TN General Assembly authorized the opening and improving of navigation of Stones River and to build a bridge across Red River from the junction of the east and west forks of Stones River at Jefferson to its confluence with Cumberland River. [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. CHILDREN (DB R., p. 234, 1827): Stephen Cantrell; William H. H. Cantrell, John C. Cantrell, Darby Cantrell, Mary E. Cantrell, Eliza Cantrell, Sarah Cantrell.
1139. Stephen Cantrell, Sen. as a commissioner's guard, was granted 640 acres on Steward's [Stewarts] Creek, Apr 26, 1788. He was granted 274 acres on the head branches of the second creek above Bradley's Lick May 14, 1790, NC Grant No. 1020 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He m. Juliet/Julia A. D. Searcy, daughter of Maj. Robert & Elizabeth Searcy [see DB L., p. 413 Nov 1818 & DB M, p. 102, June 1819]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 914 acres, and on the 1811 tax list he owned 1280 acres. He and his wife, Julia/Juliet A. D. Cantrell received 520 acres 15 June 1819 from John Deaderick, deceased [DB M, p. 102]. Julia/Juliet may have been a second wife. His first wife may have been Molly/Mary Blakemore [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX].
1140. Willie Caraway b. 1796 in NC & Susannah Caraway, b. 1800 in NC were in the Sanders Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1141. William Carble, b. 1795 in VA and Elizabeth Carble, b. 1797 in TN were in the Sulphur Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
1142. Robert Cardin, m. a daughter of Mary Wood/Woods. CHILDREN: Mary Cardin; Nancy Cardin; Elizabeth Cardin [see DB K, p. 371, May 1816].
1143. Anderson H. Cardwell b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1144. Morgan Carey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres.
1145. Thomas Carey b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1146. Carithers also seen as Caruthers or Carothers
1147. Edmund Carothers/Caruthers d. 1827 leaving widow, Polly.
1148. James D. Carithers/Caruthers - Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary [RCHS Pub. # 1] stated he was a merchant in Murfreesboro. He dealt in tobacco [Spence, p. 162]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He had d. before Oct 1823 when the Court was notified of his death.
1149. John G. Carithers & Charlotte Dyer applied for a marriage license on May 14, 1816. They were m. by Edmd. Jones on May 16, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1150. Mary Carithers/Caruthers b. 1780-1790 was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1151. Mathew C. Caruthers/Carithers was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1152. Jacob Carl m. Jane B. Stewart, daughter of Thomas Stewart, Sen. [see DB U, p. 556, Oct 1826].
1153. James Carlisle signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1154. Joseph Carlisle signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1155. Sally Carlisle m. Jan 21, 1805, James Bulla (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1156. William Carlisle signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1157. Ephenetis P. Carlock b. 1795 in NC, a tavern keeper, and Nancy, b. 1800 in VA were in the Big Springs Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, and living with them were John Pemberton, b. 1763 VA & Jane Pemberton b. 1773 VA. Efenetus Carlock m. 5 Sep 1820 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, Nancy Pemberton. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 19 Nov 1861, probated 6 Jan 1862. He left his entire estate to his wife, Nancy Carlock, except for a tract of land which he gave to William Daniel and his 3 children: Hiram Daniel; Lucinda T. "Lucy" Daniel (m. 1851 Alfred M. Cummings); Nancy A. Daniel (m. 1859 Thomas J. Braden). Nancy Carlock, widow of E. P. Carlock, d. before Feb 1865 intestate.
1158. Carlton also see as Charlton
1159. Benajah Carlton/Calton, b. Oct 17, 1782 - d. Oct 1856 [probably 1850 based on administration of estate], m. (1) Mary ?, b. 1780 - d. Dec 25, 1847; [cemetery also shows m. (2) Martha Ann ?, b. Sep 28, 1823 - d. Apr 10, 1874] (Carlton Cemetery, Rockvale area). He was in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He and his brother, Thomas H. Carlton, came to Rutherford Co. from [probably] Craven Co., NC, sons of Blake Carlton, Sen., and grandsons of Richard Carlton, d. 1790 in Craven Co., NC. Benajah Carlton purchased property in the area of Overall Creek and Armstrong Valley Road. [V, p. 60]. Benasse Calton b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Benajah Carlton m. 4 Dec 1849 in Rutherford Co., Clary Morris. The widow at administration was Clara Carlton with Administrator: Kinion

- Carlton. CHILDREN: Louisa Carlton (m. 1838, Alexander C. Rutledge); Nancy Carlton (m. 1835, Willis Jackson)
1160. Dr. George Washington Charlton, b. Mar 22, 1791 in Cumberland Co., VA. - d. Apr 6, 1871, son of John and Ann Charlton, Sen., m. in Nashville, 23 Mar 1812, Jane Gillespie Hamilton, b. Dec 15, 1791 - d. May 29, 1873. Five of their children became physicians. (Charlton Cemetery, LaVergne, moved by Army Corps of Eng.).
1161. John Charlton, Sen., b. Apr 12, 1761 in Cumberland Co., VA - d. May 19, 1839 in Davidson Co. He was a private in Col. Beverly Randolph's VA Regt. in the Revolutionary War. He applied for a pension in Davidson Co., TN Apr 18, 1833. His wife, Ann Charlton, b. Mar 4, 1763 - d. May 19, 1839 is buried near Nashville. [RWP]. His son was Dr. George Washington Charlton.
1162. Thomas H. Carlton/Calton, b. ca 1785, the son of Blake Carlton, Sen., and grandson of Richard Carlton, d. 1790 in Craven Co., NC. and brother of Benajah Carlton. [V, p. 64]. He m. ca 1810 (wife unknown). He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1163. James Carmack witnessed the signing of the will of Joseph Thompson of Rutherford Co. Oct 16, 1815.
1164. Alexander Carmichael b. before 1766, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809. Alexander Carmickle appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He owned a tavern in 1813 near Pump Springs, north side of the Murfreesboro square. He and his wife, Easter Carmichael, sold property 18 Dec 1818 [DB H, p. 381]. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary remembered: "Old Alexander Carmichael . . . a tavern keeper." [RCHS Pub. # 1]. A. Carmichael opened a house of entertainment near the pump springs (Murfreesboro). [Spence, p. 87]. He d. before June 1820 when Esther Carmichael, widow, applied to be administrator. Esther Carmichael was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Mrs. Esther Carmichael d. Aug 22, 1837 "a member many years" [Presbyterian Church records].
1165. Andrew Carnahan, b. July 11, 1762 in Baltimore Co., Maryland - d. May 4, 1839 (Carnahan Cemetery, Readyville area) [an original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 23 Oct 1835, probated May 1839], son of Hugh Carnahan of Guilford Co., NC [RCHF, p. 145]. He m. (1) Jan 9, 1783, Margaret Elizabeth Billingsley [called Elizabeth], who d. between 1795-1808. He m. (2), Feb 7, 1808 in Williamson Co., TN, Sarah "Sally" Helton/Hilton, b. Nov 6, 1782, who as a widow age 70, applied for a Rev. War pension Mar 19, 1853. Andrew Carnahan applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Sep 6, 1832, age 72, for service in NC Revolutionary line. He stated he was living in Guilford Co., NC at the time of his enlistment. His 1832 pension application records for Revolutionary Service contain the original pages from the family Bible [Andrew Carnahan and Elizabeth his wife was married in the year of our Lord 1783 in jenenary the 9. Hugh Carnahan was born in 1784 April the 6. James Carnahan was born December 18, 1786. John [Franklin] Carnahan was bor in march the 18, 1788. Thomas Carnahan was born in August the 18 1790. Ann Carnahan was born in October the 3, 1792. Mary "Polly" Carnahan was born jenenary the 3, 1795 (m. William H. Youree). Andrew Carnahan and Sarah his wife was married February the 7, 1808. Sarah Hilton born November th 6 1782. Andrew Carnahan departed this life may the 4th 1839 age 76 year, 11 months, 16 days]. He arrived in Davidson Co. about 1785 and resided for 8 years, then went to Logan Co., KY for about 10 years and then returned to Rutherford Co., TN ca. 1803. He bought land in the Kittrell community in 1810 [RCHS Pub. #2, p. 46]. His property was located on Cripple Creek somewhere between present day Compton and Lascassas. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 500 acres, and on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. Sarah [Helton] Carnahan, widow of Andrew, d. before Oct 1859 with William Helton, administrator.
1166. Hugh Carnahan, b. Apr 6, 1784 NC - d. May 4, 1824, son of Andrew Carnahan and Elizabeth Billingsley, m. Margaret Elizabeth Tennison (called Elizabeth) [RCHF, p. 145]. She was the daughter of Abraham and Jane Adams Tennison. Hugh Carnahan & Elizabeth Tennison on June 21, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. His estate records state that Elizabeth Carnahan is the widow. Solomon Tennison was to be guardian for minor CHILDREN: John Carnahan; James Carnahan; Hiram Carnahan; Jane Carnahan; Nancy Carnahan; Elizabeth Carnahan; Mary "Polly" Carnahan. In 1835 Hiram Carnahan was appointed guardian for the same children.
1167. James Carnahan, b. Oct 18, 1786 - d. Feb 2, 1864 (Curlee Cemetery, Readyville area), son of Andrew Carnahan and Elizabeth Billingsley. James Carnahan m. 10 June 1806 on Cripple Creek, Rutherford Co., Jane "Jennie" Helton. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and his service and Bounty land claim records are available at the National Archives. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Carnahan age 64 TN & Jane Carnahan, age 62 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Carnahan d. intestate.
1168. John Franklin Carnahan, b. Mar 18, 1788 - d. Feb 11, 1845, son of Andrew Carnahan and Elizabeth Billingsley, m. Sarah Dickey [RCHF, p. 145]. Sarah Carnahan, widowed, b. 1782 NC, d. Sep 1859 of typhoid fever [see 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality census.]
1169. Thomas Carnahan, b. Aug 18, 1790, the son of Andrew Carnahan and Elizabeth Billingsley. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 23, 1810.
1170. Nicholas Carnatzor, b. 1795 NC & wife, Sarah L. Carnatzor, b. 1804 KY were listed in the Readyville area of 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1171. Alexander Carnes b. 1766-1784, & female the same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before July 1812, with administrators: Mary Carnes, widow; John Davis; David McEwen.
1172. David B. Carns appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
1173. Joseph Carney b. before 1766, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
1174. John Carney, b. 1790 was living in the Millersburgh Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1175. Robertus Carney d. before 31 July 1823. Kizziah Carney, widow (in May 1833 she was identified as stepmother of Smith Carney). Joseph Carney, administrator & guardian of minor CHILDREN: Sanders Carney; Smith Carney; Susanah Carney; Francis Carney; Romulus Carney.

1176. William Carney, Jun.? b. 1770-1780, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., and on the 1809 tax list. He owned 151 acres on the 1811 tax list. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN]. Mary H. Carney, b. July 22, 1779 - d. Aug 17, 1836, consort of William Carney (Evergreen Cemetery). William Carney reported finding a brown bay horse on the road from Jefferson May 21, 1811 [GATN].
1177. William Carney m. 22 Mar 1802 Davidson Co., Rebecca Bullage.
1178. Asa Carpenter & Elizabeth Mason on Sep 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated on Sep 25, 1815 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. age 16-25.
1179. Benjamin "Ben" Carr was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres; on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 430 acres. Ben Carr "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Sep 1806 [DB A-F, p. 361]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807. He owned a mill, 1807 [RCM - B-111, 159]. Ben Carr sold 115 acres on Overalls Creek, July 1813 [DB K, p. 71]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
1180. John Carr - William Glover was deceased when a public sale of his property of 650 acres on Hollis' Mill Creek in Rutherford Co. was to be held on the 3rd Saturday Oct 1801. The land was attached by John Carr on a judgment against Samuel Glover, administrator.
1181. Polly [Price] Carr, b. ca 1787 was named as daughter when her father, John Price, d. testate in 1806 in Rutherford Co..
1182. Mrs. Rebecca Carr, b. Sep 17, 1776 - d. Aug 14, 1861 (Donnell Cemetery, Auburntown).
1183. Samuel Carr was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1184. William Carr was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1185. Wilson Carr d. ca 1814 in Rutherford Co. leaving a wife and children (unnamed).
1186. Charles Carroll, Sen., "of Rutherford Co." purchased 400 acres "Ruckers Island. . . east fork of Stones River" Dec 1804 [DB A-F, p. 116].
1187. Joseph Carroll signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1188. Michum Carroll m. 24 May 1817 in Rutherford Co., Omev Bryant.
1189. Stephen Carroll was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807. He m. Mar 31, 1810, Ann Locke (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1190. Solomon S. Carroll was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1191. Elizabeth Carson, b. ca 1750 - d. 1820, age about 70 yrs (Nunn Cemetery, near Eagleville).
1192. James Carson, b. Sep 22, 1764 - d. Oct 18, 1844 (Carson Cemetery, near Rover). As an assignee, he was granted 640 acres lying on both sides of Stoners Creek, a branch of Stones River, Aug 9, 1799, NC Grant No. 1215 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1193. James W. Carson, Sen., b. May 8, 1788 - d. Feb 17, 1863, son of James Carson, b. Sep 22, 1764. James W. Carson m. 18 June 1813 in Williamson Co., Ellender "Ellen J." Taylor; b. ca 1798 in VA - d. Nov 13, 1864, age 65 years (Carson Cemetery, near Eagleville).
1194. Robert Carson b. 1770-1775, he owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 17, 1811. His house was on the road from Brawley's Mill, 1811 [RCM - E-56].
1195. William Carson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. William Carson "comes personally into Court & prays the Court to bind him unto Joseph Engleman until he attain 21 years being now 17 ½ and Joseph Engleman engages to give him 6 months schooling, to learn him the Art or mystery of a Butcher. . ." [Jan term 1801, Davidson Co. Minutes].
1196. Carter see also Cotter
1197. Alexander Carter b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Alexander Carter m. 23 Apr 1809 in Sumner Co., TN, Rhoda Benthal. Alexander Carter b. 1797 in NC and, Rhoda Carter, b. 1798 in NC were living in the Sanders Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Alexander Carter d. in 1855 intestate, with Rhoda Carter, widow. She d. before Sep 1859 intestate, with Cullin Carter, administrator.
1198. Alfred M. Carter and his wife, Matilda M. Carter (deceased before 1819), and their 3 CHILDREN, David W. Carter, Elizabeth Carter and Landon/Loudon Carter received property from the estate of George M. Deaderick, deceased, 15 June 1819 [DB M, p. 102]. Matilda was the daughter of Maj. Robert & Elizabeth Searcy (d. by 1816).
1199. Burrell Carter, Sen. b. ca 1770 - d. ca Apr 1823, wrote a will dated Dec 24, 1822 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] and probated Apr 1823 naming his wife Sarah; daughter Angelina Carter; son, Burrell Carter, Jr.. He was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Mrs. Sarah Carter, b. 1771 - d. Sep 1826, wife of Burrell Carter, died age 55, in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 16 Sep 1826]. She left a will dated Jan 12, 1826, probated Jan 1827 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. CHILDREN: Sarah Carter (not found in her mother's will); Burrell Carter, Jr.; Angeline Carter (m. 1818, Seymour M. Powell); Martha/Patsey Carter (m. 1820, George W. Anderson).
1200. Burrell Carter, Jr. b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Son of Burrell Carter, Sen., he m. 13 Oct 1830, Nancy Burgess [Rutherford Co. marriages].
1201. Elizabeth Lytle Carter b. 1797 - d. 1847, daughter of Capt. William Lytle, m. (1) George West; m. (2) James Carter.
1202. Harrison Carter b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1203. James Carter m. 25 May 1814 Davidson Co., Elizabeth "Betsy" Vest, daughter of Gabriel Vest [see DB H, p. 185, Dec 1811].
1204. John Carter, d. before Dec 1819 leaving widow, Sarah, and orphan, Nathan Carter. Nathan Williams, administrator, was the father of Sarah..
1205. John Carter, Sen., b. 1766-1784, found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. A road was built from Readyville to the northwest end

- of Anderson McLean's land, intersect the Readyville to Lebanon Road between John Carter's still house and ½ mile north of the still house, 1819 [RCM - N-17, 18, 206]. He left a will dated Jan 4, 1824 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] and probated Jan 1824, naming his wife, Rachel, and CHILDREN: Margaret "Peggy" Carter (m. 1827, John Bruce Fox); William Carter; Catharine "Caty" Carter; Mary "Polly" Carter; Amy Carter; John W. Carter, Jr.; Rachel Carter, Jr. His wife, Rachel, had m. ? Anderson by Jan 1826. In a settlement dated 11 Jan 1826, Rachel Anderson, alias Rachel Carter, executrix.
1206. John Carter - there were 4 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1207. Kissy Carter & John Alexander on June 25, 1811 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1208. Lina/Lena Carter & Newman Talley on Oct 11, 1809 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed by John Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1209. Nancy Carter b. 1790 in VA was living in the Mechanacksville Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1210. Stephen Carter, b. 1785 and Betty Carter b. 1794 in TN were living in the McCrackin Dist. (Readyville area) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1211. Thomas Carter b. 1780-1784 was found on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Thomas Carter b. 1782 in VA and Cela Carter b. 1785 in VA were living in the Youree's Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1212. William Carter b. 1766-1784, & female the same age found on the 1810 Rutherford census and found on the 1809 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1213. John Carty received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 21, 1808.
1214. Caruthers see Carithers
1215. Isaac Cartwright & Sally Morris on Mar 11, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1216. Robert Cartwright was overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to Black Fox's Camp, Apr 2, 1804 [RCM A, p. 13]. Robert Cartwright signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Oct 1804.
1217. Thomas Carty, b. 1785 VA & wife, Jane, b. 1800 were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Valley District.
1218. Christopher Case, Sen. appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1219. Edward Case was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 320 acres (Jno. Thompson, Agent).
1220. Harmon Case was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1221. John Case was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1222. Charles Casey b. 1775-1780 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1223. Elizabeth Casey & David Crawford on Jan 21, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1224. James Casey b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
1225. Rebecca Cashan & James Curry on June 15, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 16, 1814 by H. Hamilton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1226. John Cason was from Prince Edward Co., VA. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 20 June 1806, probated 9 July 1806. Heirs were brother, Seth Cason, administrator; and sisters in VA, Susanna Cason (m. ? Adcock); Mary Cason (m. ? Arnold); Lucy Cason (m. ? Bennett); Milly Cason (m. ? Armstrong).
1227. Abraham "Abe" Castleman, son of Benjamin Castleman (killed 1784), was a scout and/or spy for the settlements in Middle TN ca 1792 and was described as "... fearless, with a quick sight, and a sure shot. He made no noise or tramp as he walked and, with his body a little bent, he seemed ever looking for Indians or marks on the trees." General James Robertson wrote to Governor Blount on Aug 22, 1793 that "... [he] was not only a soldier but also a disorderly person who had several of his relations killed by Indians." [RCHS Pub. # 9, p. 4-5]. His brothers were Andrew Castleman (badly wounded in the Indian Wars); Jacob C. Castleman (killed Apr 1791 in Sandusky Station, Davidson Co., TN in the Indian Wars); Joseph Castleman (killed 1793 at Hay's Station, TN in the Indian Wars); and Hans Castleman (badly wounded In the Indian Wars). They waged a deadly warfare against the Creek Indian Nation in TN between 1780-1793. [DAR records].
1228. Andrew Castleman, b. Aug 22, 1764 in VA - d. Aug 11, 1844 near Nashville, son of Benjamin Castleman (killed 1784). He m. Apr 12, 1787 at Old Fort Nashville, Margaret Ewing, b. ca 1770 - d. 1863. He was a scout during the time of the Revolutionary War. His brothers were Abraham Castleman; Jacob Castleman (killed in the Indian Wars); Joseph Castleman (killed in the Indian Wars); and Hans Castleman (badly wounded In the Indian Wars). They waged a deadly warfare against the Creek Indian Nation in TN between 1780-1793. Andrew Castleman was badly wounded [DAR records] [TGA, p. 133]. Andrew Casselman was appointed guardian of Joseph Casselman, son of Jacob Casselman, Jr., deceased [Apr 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 105 acres. CHILDREN: Phoebe Castleman (b. Aug 5, 1788); Susannah Castleman (b. June 15, 1790); Amelia Castleman (b. Dec 2, 1792); Jacob Castleman (b. Jan 4, 1795); Sarah/Sallie Castleman (b. Oct 26, 1796); Nathan Castleman (b. Oct 13, 1798); Lina Phipps Castleman (b. Oct 6, 1800); Elizabeth/Betsy Castleman (b. Aug 27, 1802); Cynthia Ewing Castleman (b. Nov 22, 1804, m. Richard Beard); Andrew Ewing Castleman (b. Sep 12, 1806, m. Nancy Redding); Robert Bell Castleman (b. Dec 9, 1808); Martha/Patsy Castleman (b. Dec 17, 1810, m. William Nance); Mary/Polly Castleman (b. Mar 19, 1813, m. ? Foster).
1229. Benjamin Castleman, brother of Jacob Castleman, Sen., was killed [by Indians?] in 1784. He was the father of Abraham Castleman and Andrew Castleman [Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories, 1784-1794].
1230. Benjamin Casselman was appointed guardian to Jacob Casselman, son of Jacob Casselman, Jr., deceased [Apr 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].

1231. Benjamin Castleman b. 1762 in Hampshire Co., VA - d. 1825 in Davidson Co., TN, son of Jacob Castleman, Sen., m. ca 1798 Amelia Milly, b. 1765. His father had died when on July 4, 1796 he and his brothers were granted 523 acres on Stones Creek a branch of Stones River, NC Grant 346 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1232. Henry Castleman, b. 1781 - d. Mar 18, 1849, (will recorded in Davidson Co., TN Mar 1850), m. Jan 31, 1807 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Gillespie. Henry Casselman's name was found on Capt. William Creel's Militia TN Company, dated Jan 1812. He appeared in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as well as the 1836 Rutherford Co. tax list for Rutherford Co. In 1815 he purchased 50 acres of land lying in the 1st District of Rutherford Co. on the water's of Suggs Creek which later became known as Seven Points, NW of Suggs Creek. [RCHF, p. 147].
1233. Jacob Castleman/Casselman, Sen. b. ca 1728 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., NY (said to be son of Andreas Ludwig Casselman and Margaretha Elizabeth Schafer of Germany) - d. before July 1796 probably in what later became Rutherford Co. He was killed while cutting oats. At James Robertson's solicitation he came to the Cumberland Settlements in 1783 where he lived in a cabin between the fort and the spring. His brother, Benjamin Castleman, was killed in 1784. He was assignee of William Price, private, for 640 acres on both sides of Stoners Lick Creek joining Stewart's preemption on the north, Apr 28, 1788, NC Grant No. 576 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was deceased by July 4, 1796 when his heirs, Benjamin Castleman; Jacob Castleman, Jr. and Joseph Castleman were granted 523 acres on Stones Creek a branch of Stones River, NC Grant 346 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. [Fulcher, p. 19]. CHILDREN are said to be: daughter Castleman (b. 1751); Johannes Castleman (b. 1752); Jacob C. Castleman, Jr. (b. 1756); Joseph Castleman (b. 1758); Phoebe Castleman (b. 1760 in VA, m. Morris Shane); Benjamin Castleman (b. 1762); Patience Castleman (b. Aug 22, 1764 - twin); Andrew B. Castleman (b. Aug 22, 1764 - twin); Abraham Castleman (b. 1767); Palafina Castleman (b. 1768); Sarah Castleman (b. Apr 30, 1769).
1234. Jacob Castleman/Casselman, Jr., b. 1756 in Frederick Co., VA, son of Jacob Castleman, Sen. His father had died when on July 4, 1796 he and his brothers were granted 523 acres on Stones Creek a branch of Stones River, NC Grant 346 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Jacob Casselman, Senr. was released from taxes (Oct 1800 - Davidson Co.) on 400 acres on Stones River and two Negroes given in twice by misake. It is probably he "of Davidson Co." who is found with a will recorded Dec 21, 1803 leaving his land on Stone's Lick Creek to his wife, Eleanor, and his CHILDREN: Abraham Casselman; Benjamin Casselman; Andrew Casselman; Patience Casselman. [Vol 2, p. 339, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories]. Jacob Castleman signed the Cumerland Compact, May 1780.
1235. Joseph Castleman b. 1758, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. His father, Jacob Castleman, Sen., had died when on July 4, 1796 he and his brothers were granted 523 acres on Stones Creek a branch of Stones River, NC Grant 346 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Joseph Castleman & Susan Smith applied for a marriage license on Apr 13, 1816 and were m. on Apr 21, 1816 by G. W. Banton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1236. Richard W. Caswell, b. May 17, 1781 Lenoir Co., NC - d. May 5, 1810 (Lytle Cemetery, Broad & Memorial). His wife was Sarah Ann Lytle, daughter of Cap. William Lytle, who m. (2) Benjamin McCulloch. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Samuel Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 560 acres. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he was deceased and Sarah Caswell reported 760 acres. Administrators of his estate: Sarah Caswell, widow & Benjamin McCulloch. CHILDREN: Jane C./E. Caswell (m. (1) ? Smith and m. (2) John Grundy); William R. Caswell.
1237. Isaiah Cates b. 1806 NC & Sarah Cates b. 1799 NC were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Isaiah Cates d. Apr 1867 intestate, with widow, Sarah Cates. There were 2 CHILDREN: Emeline Cates (m. Smith Matlock lived in Arkansas) & Mary Jane Cates (m. 1856 George T. Irwin). Sarah Cates wrote her will 8 May 1869, probated Sep 1871. All property was given to daughter Emeline Cates Matlock.
1238. Joshua Cates b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Joshua Cates d. before Oct 1838 intestate. Administrators: John Cates & Henry Vinson. [Note: John Cates d. before Nov 1848 intestate with Administrators: Wilson T. Mabry & Solomon Cates.] Nancy Cates b. 1783 in NC, Althius Cates age 27, Mary Cates age 33, Susan Cates age 30 were living in the big Springs Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Nancy Cates d. before Mar 1857 intestate. 2 Nov 1857 court record lists CHILDREN: Mary Cates; Susan Cates; Solomon Cates; Adolphus Cates; Elizabeth Cates (m. 1847 Wilson Co., TN, Neley P. Scott); Nancy Cates (m. 1825, Charles Bland, lived in Haywood Co., TN); Rachel Cates (deceased, m. 1837, Henry Vinson, Sen); Rebecca Cates (deceased, m. 1841, Wilson T. Maberry/Mayberry/Mabry).
1239. Thomas Cates m. 7 Oct 1802 Davidson Co., Anna Thomas.
1240. Alexander Cathey b. 1785-1794, & female the same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 170 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He and Mary Locke, on 1 Aug 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Alexander Cathey served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1806. Griffith Cathey deeded property to Alexander Cathey Sep 1, 1810 [DB H, p. 223]. Alexander Cathay was appointed overseer of a road from the Nashville main road near Ready's Mill to Noah Lilly's, Jan 6, 1812 [RCM - E, p. 226].
1241. Griffith "Griphy" Cathey signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Francis Locke deeded property from the estate of Mathew Locke, deceased, to Griffith Cathey 16 June 1806 [DB C, p. 319]. Griffith Cathey served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror July 1806. Griffith Cathey deeded property to Alexander Cathey 1 Sep 1810 [DB H, p. 223].
1242. James Cathy b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Cathey m. 8 May 1817 in Rutherford Co., Sally Oliver.

1243. John Caulfield was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1244. Jacob Caulk, Sen., b. ca 1755 - d. after 1839. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. May 6, 1818 stating he had enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Middleton, Delaware and served on the Delaware line. In 1820 he was found as age 65 with a wife and the following CHILDREN: Jacob Caulk, Jr. (age 18); William Caulk (age 12); Margaret Caulk (age 25); Martha Caulk (age 23); Elizabeth Caulk (age 15); and a grandson, John Guess (age 3). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. In 1839 he was a resident of Madison Co., AL. There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. born prior to 1775.
1245. James Caulk was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. after 1795.
1246. William Causeby b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1247. Cauthorn see Cawthorn/Cawthon
1248. Asa Cavendar b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1249. James B. Cavender b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1250. John Cavil got preemption rights of 640 acres on Overall's Mill Creek, a branch of Stones River, 3/4 miles above Overall's Mill Seat, including a spring and improvement on the east side of said creek and marked SBWC, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. # 38, p. 154][PR].
1251. John Caveat/Cavit, deceased, with widow named Mary, by 7 Oct 1811 [RCM]. John Caveate of Rutherford Co. died by 18 Dec 1811 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrators, Samuel Bowman and Joseph Bowman.
1252. Martin B. Cauthorn/Cawthorn was a War of 1812 veteran [National Archives Pension - rejected for lack of proof]. He m. 16 Apr 1823 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Elliott.
1253. Philip G. Cauthorn b. 1766-1784, & female the same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1807. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat, Murfreesboro, 1812.
1254. Philemon G. Cauthron "of Rutherford Co." purchased 234 acres near mouth of Stewarts Creek, May 1815 [DB K, p. 212].
1255. Pleasant Cawthorn/Cawthorn m. 23 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Jane Robinson.
1256. Jane Cawthron & James Reynolds applied for a marriage license on Aug 16, 1816. They were m. Aug 22, 1816 by William Edwards, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1257. William Cayton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1258. Jesse Chaffin b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list.
1259. Robert Chafin/Chaffin b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list.
1260. Stephen Chalton witnessed the will of James Brookshire of Rutherford Co. Apr 16, 1813.
1261. Thomas Chamberlain b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He reported finding a horse on Stones River, Mar 1, 1811 [GATN]. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
1262. James Chandler appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1263. Abner Chappell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 and July 16, 1811[GATN]. He was b. 13 Apr 1763 in Amelia Co., VA, moved to what became Bedford Co., TN ca 1807 and on 4 Feb 1833 was living in Howard Co., MO where he applied for a Revolutionary War pension for service as Pvt. in Capt. Pleasants company in the Gen. Steuben's brigade on the VA line.
1264. Charlton - see Carlton
1265. Moses Chasen appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1266. Thomas Cheatham b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Cheatham left a widow, Judith, when he d. in 1834 in Rutherford Co. His daughter, Paulina Cheatham, also d. 1834 leaving an oral will naming her mother, Judith, and siblings Joseph Cheatham, Leonard Cheatham, Thomas Cheatham, Matthew Cheatham, George Cheatham, Hardin Cheatham, Mary Cheatham, & Lucy Cheatham.
1267. Jesse Cheek appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 16, 1811 [GATN].
1268. Monys Chenault was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1269. Stephen Chenault was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1270. Catherine Cherry & Thomas Bragg on Feb 10, 1818 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1271. Isham Cherry b. ca 1778 - d. 1835, the son of Jesse Cherry and Elizabeth Gainer/Gaynor. He owned a Saw mill, 1813 [RCM - G-57]. His Bible record lists his wife as Silvah. However, in the administration of his will in 1837 in Hardin Co., TN his widow is named Nancy. His brother, Daniel Cherry was found as his business manager. [Huggins family research by Bernice Hay Huggins].
1272. James Cherry b. 1761-1770, & female the same age found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 66 acres on the 1811 tax list.
1273. John W. Cherry, b. ca 1795, m. 26 Jan 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Boyer, b. 19 Jul 1798, daughter of Jacob Henry Boyer.
1274. Sarah Hooper Cherry, b. Dec 1, 1796 - d. June 25, 1870, wife of Rev. John M. Cherry (OCC).
1275. John Cheshur b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1276. Moses Chesson was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1277. A. Childress b. before 1765 on the 1810 Rutherford Co., census.
1278. Armajor Childress b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1279. Major or Armajor Childress b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Armajor Childress was on the 1800 census for Stokes Co., NC. Armajor Childress granted power of attorney to James Childress on July 6, 1813, "... of Charles

- McClain, late of Adams Co., deceased, in Mississippi Territory." Armajor Childress' wife is Ebe Childress, sister of Charles McClain (d. 1813). R. Major Childress was named father of Joel Childress [Land Grant, Bk Q, p. 137].
1280. Captain Anderson Childress, b. 26 Oct 1799 in Sumner Co., TN - d. 8 May 1827 "in Murfreesboro on Wednesday last" [NBNW 12 May 1827]. He was the son of Joel Childress and Elizabeth Whitsett. He m. 14 Dec 1820, Mary Willis Lannum, of Rutherford Co., b. Dec 19, 1800 - d. Oct 22, 1821 [OCC]. He was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 186].
1281. Henry Childress m. 15 Mar 1806 Davidson Co., Elizabeth C. Smith.
1282. James Childress b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
1283. James Childress m. 28 May 1818 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Kinkade.
1284. Joel Childress, b. 22 March 1777 in NC - d. 18 Aug 1819 [Will dated 10 Aug 1819] and is buried 2 miles south of Murfreesboro, TN on the Shelbyville Pike. [Note: His tombstone was found being used as a door step and now resides at Cannonsburg in Murfreesboro. It reads "Here lies buried Joel Childress, 22 Mar 1777 - 19 Aug 1819, who was son of John Childress, who was the son of Joel Childress, who emigrated from Wales in his own ship with cargo in the year ____"] Joel Childress was named the son of R. [Armajor] Major Childress [Land Grant, Bk Q, p. 137]. He m. 17 Jan 1799 (probably in NC) Elizabeth Whitsett, b. 14 May 1781 in NC - d. 25 May 1863, the daughter of John and Sarah Whitsett. He purchased 1000 acres on the waters of Stones River Aug 13, 1803 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants] He owned 250 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was Murfreesboro's first Postmaster in 1812. He was a Trustee for Bradley Academy in April 1815 [RCHS Pub # 32, p. 97; Pub # 16, pp20-34]. Elizabeth Childress was found head of the household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. "...a merchant, owned and lived in the framed portion of the tavern house, on the west side of the square...a highly respectable man. . ." [RCHS Pub. # 1][Also see RCHS Pub # 9, p. 14-22]. It was from his store on the public square that the uniform, which General Andrew Jackson wore at the Battle of New Orleans, was ordered. Joel Childress resided at Lot 39 on the Public Square in 1815 [DB K, p. 236] and sold to John L. & Robert Jetton 30 Sep 1816 "being the lot whereon I now carry on the Tanning business with the dwelling house and all the out houses." CHILDREN: Anderson Childress (b. 1799, m. Mary Willis Lannum); Susan Childress (m. Dr. William R. Rucker); Sarah/Sally Childress (b. Sep 4, 1804 in Rutherford Co. - d. Aug 14, 1891 at Polk Place, Nashville, m. Pres. James K. Polk); John Whitsett Childress (m. (1) 1831 Sarah Williams and m. (2) 1851 Mary Elizabeth Philips); 2 who died in infancy. [RCHS Pub. # 9].
1285. John Childress, was b. May 5, 1755 in Cumberland Co., VA - d. Jan 9, 1844. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Nov 22, 1832, for service in the Revolutionary War. His father (not named) was killed at Braddock's Defeat. He enlisted in Surry Co., NC where he had moved in 1779. Then moved to Fayette Co., KY where he enlisted in Dec 1781. After the War he moved to Red River in TN, then to Mansker's Station about 10-12 miles above Nashville for 2 years, then to Laurens Co., SC for 18 years, then to Sevier Co., TN and in 1826 moved to Rutherford Co. He m. in Laurens Co., SC, Martha Calhoon, daughter of Thomas Calhoon. [RWP]. He purchased 914 acres of land lying on Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek, Dec 8, 1801. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. with a female in the household b. 1740-1750.
1286. John Childress, Sen. "died on Sunday last, a citizen of this county [Davidson]." Dec 28, 1810 [GATN]. He m. Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Elijah Robertson.
1287. Nathan G. Childress m. 16 Apr 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, Sally Harris.
1288. Stephen Childress b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1289. William Childress b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Childress appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 16, 1811 [GATN].
1290. William Childress m. 24 Nov 1821 in Rutherford Co., Betsey Jordan/Jourdan.
1291. Col. William G. Childress b. ca 1791 - d. June 23, 1846, aged 55 years [Early obituaries of Williamson Co., TN, by Lynch, p. 51].
1292. Elizabeth Chisenhall, m. James Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen. of Rutherford Co. She was the daughter of Alexander & Celah Chisenhall of Halifax Co., VA.
1293. James Chisenhall b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1294. John Chisenhall wrote his will 6 July 1825, probated 18 July 1825, leaving a widow, Rebecca.
1295. John Chisenhall m. 17 Aug 1821 Rhoda Pinson. He d. before May 1846 leaving widow, Rhody Chisenhall.
1296. Alexander Chism/Chisholm b. 1785-1794, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Sep 21, 1809. He signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
1297. Allin Chisholm/Chissom purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
1298. Edmund Chisholm b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Edmund Chism left a will dated 3 Feb 1845 and probated 4 Jan 1847, naming his wife, Mary, and CHILDREN: Ann Chism (m. Joseph Pugh); Elizabeth Chism (m. Josh Estes); Mary Chism (m. John Griffin); Nancy Chism (m. James Hawkins); Sarah Chism (m. Thomas Wilcocks); Margaret "Peggy" Chism (m. David Parkman); Susannah Chism (m. Hezekiah Wilcocks); Clarissa "Clara" Chism (m. Squire Freeman); William Chism.
1299. John Chism/Chisholm was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co.
1300. William Chisholm was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1301. Zachariah Chism b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.

1302. Squire Choat m. 11 Sep 1792 in Davidson Co., Rebecca Smith.
1303. John Chrisp/Crisp b. Dec 23, 1755 in Prince George Co., VA - d. after 1840. He drew pension in 1832 Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War. He stated that as a child he moved to Chesterfield Co., VA and in 1784 he moved to Cumberland Co., VA. In Nov 1817 he moved to Rutherford Co., TN. He moved to Gibson Co., TN in Oct 1832 and reapplied for Revolutionary War pension Dec 1833, stating his age 78. On the 1840 pensioners census, he drew pension in Gibson Co. living with William Crisp, for service on VA Revolutionary line.
1304. William Chrisp m. 12 Apr 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary/Polly Jeffries Elder, daughter of William, Sr. & Mary Elder [RCHF].
1305. William Christ b. 1750-1760 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1306. Duon Christian/Christen was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1307. John Christian/Christen b. 1785-1794 & female same asge on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1308. Col. William Christmas "of Davidson Co." was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 250 acres, and on the 1811 tax list, he owned 400 acres (Wm. Mitchell, Agent). He was an early surveyor in Rutherford Co. Joel Dyer who m. Sally Jones Christmas, his daughter, was executor of his estate 17 Aug 1818 [see DB L, p. 224]. "On the 16th [Dec 1811] Col. William Christmas died. He was the late Surveyor General and assisted in building the first log cabin in Kentucky by old Col. Boon." [GATN].
1309. John Christopher b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Christopher m. 23 June 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jincy Carter. John Christopher m. 30 Dec 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Jones.
1310. Joshua Christopher b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joshua Christopher m. 11 Apr 1822 in Rutherford Co., Rosamond Rutledge. Joshua is found b. ca 1800 in NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joshua d. ca 1869 in Rutherford Co. Rosamond was the daughter of John (d. 1845 in Rutherford Co.) & Mary Rutledge.
1311. Thomas Christopher b. before 1766 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1312. James Chumless was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1313. John W. Church b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1 Dec 1819 in Rutherford Co., Margaret L. Ramsey.
1314. Robert Church b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1315. Thomas Church b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1316. Thomas Church was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1317. William B. Claitor was son-in-law of Furney G. Norman who deeded him a gift of 50 acres 21 Apr 1817 [see DB L, p. 7].
1318. George Clanton b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
1319. Sarah Clanton was found in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1320. Anthony Clapton/Clopton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1321. Guy Clapton b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1322. Anthony Clark Sen. b. 21 June 1739 in Ireland - d. 14 July 1827 "on Long Creek, Rutherford Co." buried Clark Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN, a Rev. War patriot, m. (1) 3 Nov 1774, Mary Oats b. 4 Nov 1749 in Ireland - d. 14 June 1797; m. (2) Susannah. He settled in Rutherford Co. in an area that later became Bedford Co. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 30 June 1826. CHILDREN of Anthony & 1st wife, Mary: Mary Clark (m. James Glenn of Marshall Co., TN); John Clark (of Rutherford Co. m. Mary McFarland); Robert Clark (m. Mary Harris); James Clark (m. Virginia Bingham); Susan Elizabeth Clark (m. William McClure); Anthony Clark Jr. (m. Sarah Dunlap); Margaret Clark (m. Robert Bingham); Fannie Clark (never married). CHILDREN of Anthony Clark & 2nd wife, Susannah: William Clark (m. Emily Kelton); Walter Clark (m. Rebecca Johnson); Sarah Clark (m. George Kelton). [Clark Bible Record - Bedford Co. Bible Records - by Marsh].
1323. Anthony Clark Jr. b. 25 Jan 1787 - d. 23 Sep 1865 in Coryell Co., TX, son of Anthony Clark Sen. & Mary Oats, m. Sarah Dunlap. They lived in Rutherford Co. and Bedford Co. [Clark Bible Record - Bedford Co. Bible Records - by Marsh].
1324. David Clark b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Colonel Rucker's to Francis Youree's and then to the foot of the ridge where the Garrison (Fork or Road) crosses, July 5, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 164].
1325. David Clark b. before 1765, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. David Clark/Clarke served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror April 1809.
1326. Elisha B. Clarke was husband to Ann "Nancy", the former wife of William Dickinson, deceased [see DB L, p. 218, 16 Jan 1818]. They m. 21 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co.
1327. Harriet E. Clark b. 1770 in LA, was living in the Millersburg Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1328. James Clark b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was probably b. 23 Sep 1782, son of Anthony Clark Sen. & Mary Oats. He m. Virginia Bingham [? 1st wife]. [Clark Bible Record - Bedford Co. Bible Records - by Marsh]. In Clark Cemetery, Bedford Co., VA (next to Anthony Clark who d. 1827) is James Clark, consort of Jane Clark, b. 23 Sep 1782, d. 30 Jan 1842. His estate was probated in Feb 1842 in Rutherford Co. with Jane Clark, widow and Robert Kelton, administrator. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Clark; Mary Clark; J. M. R. Clark; Robert Clark; Burton Clark; C. Y. Clark; Anthony Clark; William D./B. Clark; Walter Clark. In Oct 1844 under guardianship were: Anthony Clark; W. B. Clark; Elizabeth Clark and Harriet Clark.
1329. James Clark b. 1789 in NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census Millersburg Dist.
1330. Jesse Clark[e] b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 130 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was appointed commissioner 23 Mar 1805. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug

1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37].
1331. John Clark, d. before Feb 1829 leaving a widow, Elizabeth "Polly" Clark. He was probably the son of Anthony Clark (d. 1827). James H. Clark & Daniel Morris, named guardians for minor CHILDREN: Abigail Clark, Erastus Clark, Mary Emily Clark, William C. Clark.
1332. John Clark b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Jon Clark b. 1789 in NC, was living in the Millersburg Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1333. John Clark Sen. (d. testate 1857 in Rutherford Co.) m. ca 1804, Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman Sen., (d. 1838 in Rutherford Co.) John Clark b. 1782 in NC and Elizabeth, b. 1784 in NC were living in the Wilkinson Crossroad Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Clark, Sen. dated his will 23 May 1856, probated Sep 1857. CHILDREN: Jane Clark; Elizabeth Clark (m. 1823, Athelston Ransom); Samuel B. Clark; Mary Clark (m. 1832, Enoch M. Hudson); Ellen M. Clark (m. 1850, Silas Tucker); John N. Clark; William A. Clark; Nancy A. Clark (m. 1837, Allen R. Love). Their grandfather lived in Virginia.
1334. John Clark[e] or C. John Clark, b. Nov 1761 in Lancaster Co., SC - d. bet. 1840-Oct 1842. He m. Elinor Harding, d. 1843. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Nov 21, 1832, for service in the NC Revolutionary line. He enlisted in Lancaster Co., SC and served part of the time as a substitute for his father, William Clark. He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1806. [RWP]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 150 acres. He was b. 1750-1760 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was found in 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 80. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 29, 1812. A road was to be built from the Williamson Co. line to intersect the new road from Columbia between John Clark's and William Lamb's; intersect the road from Murfreesboro to Shelbyville at Hamilton's, 1814 [RCM - G-221]. He was an early settler in the Versailles Community of Rutherford Co. His estate was administered by Richard Nance, Widow: Elenor Clark. His daughter, Elizabeth C. Clark, b. 1805, m. Richard Jackson, son of Francis Marion Jackson, Sen. and Elizabeth W. Childress of the Versailles area. [V, p. 16]. [My Findings #1, p. 315].
1335. Lardner Clark was granted 420 acres on Stones River lying between Col James Armstrong's military claim of 7200 acres and Stones River. Military Warrant No. 1029. Grant dated Mar 9, 1785. Inventory of chattel estate of Lardner Clark, deceased, returned into Court by Elizabeth Clark, administratrix [July term 1802, Davidson Co. Minutes].
1336. Martin Clark was among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185].
1337. Mary Clark b. 1780-1790 was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1338. Robert Clark[e] signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. This is probably Robert Clark b. 1779 - d. 1862 in Bedford Co., TN, son of Anthony Clark Sen. & Mary Oats. He m. Mary M. Harris aged 64 years, d. 3 Oct 1856 in Bedford Co., TN. [Clark Bible Record - Bedford Co. Bible Records - by Marsh].
1339. Samuel Clark[e], b. Sep 6, 1772 in Patrick Co., Va. - d. Sep 16, 1806, "emigrated [here] to the Western Country in 1805. . . leaving a wife and four small children." He m. Feb 7, 1799, VA Virginia Martin, b. Jan 29, 1776 - d. Aug 8, 1849, who later m. Sampson Sawyers (Sumner Knob Cemetery, Smyrna & 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census).
1340. Susan Clark b. 1760-1770 was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1341. Thomas Clark b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1342. James Clary b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1343. John Claxton reported finding a bay mare near Fox Camp in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
1344. Dennis Clay d. before July 1818 leaving a widow, Ruthy Clay.
1345. John W. Clay, b. in Dinwiddie Co., Va. 1755 - d. in Rutherford Co. 11/12 May 1835, m. ca 1779-1780 in Dinwiddie Co., VA, Millerson Epps. He drew pension in 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 79, for service on VA Revolutionary line in the Dinwiddie Co. militia in Aug 1777 and served several terms throughout the war. The application for widow's benefits under the Act of 1836 by Millison Clay, age 86 or 87 years, widow of John Clay filed 24 July 1837, was rejected because she did not have proof of marriage. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1346. Joshua Clay, b. 1782, son of John Clay and Millerson Epps, m. Sarah Jennings, d. 1822 (Clay Cemetery). He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1347. Samuel S. or T. Clay b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 2 Nov 1822 Rutherford Co., Martha Anne Sydney Edwards, daughter of William (d. 1824) & Nancy Edwards. [see DB R, p. 340, Jul 1828].
1348. Patsy Claybrooke & John Level on Nov 16, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1349. William Clayter b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1350. Benjamin Clayton (Sen.), b. Sep 1796 - d. Apr 1864, m. 27 Mar 1817 in Wilson Co., TN, Locky Quarles, b. Feb 29, 1795 in Davidson Co., TN - d. Nov 4, 1860, daughter of Roger Quarles and Mary "Polly" Johns Trigg (Clayton-Vaughan Cemetery, Lascassas). Locky/Lockie Quarles m. 1st 17 Dec 1811 in Wilson Co., TN, John Quarles. Benjamin was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin & Locky were living in the Flemings Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 24 Mar 1864, probated 6 Feb 1865. CHILDREN: Robert S. Clayton; Henry H. Clayton; Fanny Clayton (m. 1844 Daniel M. Dejarnatt); Benjamin Clayton (Jr.); Joshua L. Clayton; James Clayton; Lucy A. Clayton (m. 1857 G. W. L. [Lafayette] Peyton); Locky Clayton; Mary J. Clayton (deceased, m. 1835 Charles B. Crawford).
1351. Jonathan Clayton was captured from the fort after the Battle of Buchanan's Station on Richland Creek west of Nashville. He was with the Indians several years and was killed with Jonathan Gee two miles east of Lavergne. His brother (name not known) was also captured at the same time and then scalped and killed shortly after running from his captors on Apr 2, 1781. [Fulcher, p. 8].

1352. William Clayton/Claton was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres. He & Roseannah Norman on Aug 23, 1808, applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He is probably William B. Clayton/Claiton who m. a daughter of Furney G. Norman (DB L, p. 7, 1817).
1353. Clements see also Clemons/Clemmons
1354. James Clements b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the tax list for 1809, owning 121 acres, and on the 1811 tax list, he owned 171 acres. James Clements served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1808. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Robert Bradford's (Wilson County line) to between James Clemmon's and Capt. Goodman's land; Lewis Banton's ford on Stones River and Davidson County line, 1809 [RCM - C-172]. James Clemmons, on Hurricane Creek, reported finding a sorrel horse valued at \$10, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "On the 16th of March next [1811], there will be a public sale directed by the court of Rutherford Co. of 121 acres, that is the property of James Clement and Thomas Clement. The land was taken at the influence of John Anderson." [GATN].
1355. John Clements b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1356. Margaret Clement b. 1797 in VA was living in the Browns Mill Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1357. Mary Clements, b. 1770 - d. Dec 3, 1833 (Goodman Cemetery, LaVergne area).
1358. Clemons/Clemmons see also Clements
1359. James Clemons b. 1760-1770 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1360. John Clemons b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1361. William Clemons b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1362. Zibeth Clemmons & Jeremiah Burge applied for a marriage license Feb 20, 1816 and were m. on Feb 22, 1816 by G. W. Banton (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1363. Clopton refer to Clapton
1364. Elijah Clouse b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1365. Elisha Clouse b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1366. James Cluny was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 66 acres.
1367. Jonathan Coaker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1368. Eli Coarane was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1369. J. H. Coats b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1370. Peyton H. Coats, b. 1794 in Halifax Co., VA, son of Richard H. and Polley Coats, Sr., m. Aug 31, 1825, Rutherford Co., TN, Linda Richardson. [RCHF, p. 150-1]. P. H. Coats was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. They moved to Gibson Co., TN
1371. Ambrosia Cobb b. 1795 NC & wife, Susan, b. 1810 NC were on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
1372. Charles Cobb was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1373. Jesse Cobb an assignee of land on the west side of Stones River, Aug 4, 1794, NC Grant No. 1931 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1374. Thomas Cobbs was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 8 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Eliza G. Pearson.
1375. Nancy Coburn or Coleman & Josiah Smith on Jan 13, 1814 applied for a marriage license. On Jan 15, 1814 John Miller, J. P. celebrated the marriage [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1376. Edward A. Cochran b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He made Windsor chairs in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235]. He m. 15 July 1825 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Wade, daughter of Capt. John Wade, Sen. (d. 1840).. Edward b. 1799 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1804 in VA were living in Murfreesboro on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1377. James Cochran/Cochrene b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 tax list. He purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806, and witnessed the will of Matthew Patton Sep 16, 1808. James Cochran was appointed overseer on the road from William Edwards to the Wilson Co. line towards Lebanon, Jan 7, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 128]. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
1378. John Cochran b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1379. Martin Cochran b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1380. Mary Cochran & Sterling Bishop applied for a marriage license May 19, 1815 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1381. William R. Cochran b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1382. Cock/Cocke see also Cocks/Cox
1383. William Cocke, Sen., b. ca 1759 in Hanover Co, VA - d. ca Feb 1835. He m. 1791 Rebecca Farris. At the time of his death he was married to Martha ?. William Cock produced a license to practice as an attorney to the Court, May 1789 [Fulcher]. He petitioned for a pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 24, 1832, age 72, stating that he entered service in the Revolutionary War Sep 10, 1779 in Bedford Co., VA, where he was living, serving on the VA line and was at the Battle of Yorktown. Service records show he was a Sgt. in the 11th & 15th VA Regt. [RWP]. He was found on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. His will was dated Jan 11, 1835 and probated Feb 1835 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. CHILDREN: Sarah Cocke (m. William C. Vaulx); Lucy Cocke; Mary Cocke (m. 1818, Caleb McGraw); Anthony Cocke; Nancy Cocke (will dated 1 Jul 1842, probated Sep 1842, names sisters and parents); Bradley Cocke; John Cocke; Lancelot Cocke; William Green Cocke; Agness Cocke; Edmund Cocke (executor); Martha Cocke (m. ? Clay - may be Green Clay); Elizabeth G. Cocke (m. William A. Hill).
1384. William Cocke/Cock was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He is probably the son of William Cocke, Sen.

1385. John Cockerill, was assignee of Pierce Costillo's preemption of 640 acres on Stewart's Creek, a branch of Stones River, beginning below a large spring on the east side of said creek, Jan 20, 1783 [RCHS Land Grants] [PR].
1386. Coffee or Coffey - see also Caffey
1387. Col. or Gen. John Coffee b. June 2, 1772 in Prince Edward Co., VA - d. July 7, 1833 in Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL. In April, 1798 he and his mother settled along the Cumberland River. He m. 1809, Mary Donelson, who was a niece of Andrew Jackson's wife. His wife, Mary Donelson received a tract of 640 acres, as a wedding gift from her father, John Donelson, Jr. (brother of Rachel Donelson who m. Andrew Jackson). John Coffee and Andrew Jackson were in the mercantile business together for awhile but this was not financially successful and Coffee then withdrew and devoted himself to surveying. He was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was appointed the first Clerk of Circuit Court, Jan 2, 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, he owned 640 acres. John and Mary Coffee built a plantation home on the land, which was located about where the community of Mona now stands. They named the home "Sugar Tree Forest". He was also found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list as "John Coffee and W. P. Anderson, 1000 acres." A road was built from his property to the Lebanon Road; the Jefferson to Buckner's Mill Road, 1810 [RCM - C-165-6]. He was found on the 1810 census. As early as 1803 he owned several barges and keelboats which he employed in the New Orleans trade. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 112]. "He was General in the War [of 1812] with Great Britton [sic]" [Spence, p. 69]. He was with Natchez Expedition of General Jackson in 1812 where he commanded the cavalry of six hundred and seventy men. As Colonel he commanded the 2nd Regiment of Volunteer Mounted Riflemen until the end of October 1813, when he was promoted to Brigadier General. He was appointed one of the Trustees of "The Jefferson Seminary of learning" Nov 6, 1815 [Spence. p. 110]. In 1819 he leased his farm and moved his family to a farm near Florence, AL.
1388. Ezekiel Coffin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
1389. Jervis Coffman was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1390. Coldwell refer to Caldwell
1391. John Cole/Coale b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and the 1809 tax list, owning 100 acres. His daughter was probably, Frances Cole, wife of Thomas Robinson. He may have m. Elizabeth Loflin, daughter of Colonel William Loflin, Sen. (d. 1811), of Rutherford Co.
1392. Obediah Cole b. ca 1795, m. Molly (Mary/Polly) Dill, b. June 27, 1795, daughter of Joseph and Mary/Polly Wright Dill [RCHF, p. 164]. They were one of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Obediah b. 1793 SC & Mary b. 1795 SC were living in the Milton Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1393. Abel Coleman b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1394. Benjamin Coleman b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and on the tax list, he owned 44 acres.
1395. Blackman Coleman was appointed Clerk of the Court 2 Jan 1810 and served until 1824. He m. Charlotte Dyer, daughter of Joel H. Dyer, who deeded property to his daughter and her husband Blackman Coleman 27 Oct 1817 [see DB L, p. 217]. He was found on the tax lists for 1809 and 1811, and was found on the 1820 census b. 1775-1795 for Rutherford Co. By 1828 he was "of Haywood Co., TN" [DB R, p. 276].
1396. Daniel Coleman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Rebecca Beasley, daughter of Thomas Sen. & Sarah Beasley. Daniel Coleman b. 1794 in VA and Rebecca, b. 1804 in NC, were living in the Mechanacksville Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1397. Elizabeth Coleman b. 1785 in VA was living in the Mechanacksville Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1398. Greef/Grief Coleman b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Grief Coleman m. 3 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Coleman, who was listed b. 1803 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Rebecca d. July 18, 1884.
1399. James Coleman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1400. Jesse Coleman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1401. Jesse Coleman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1402. John Coleman b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1403. John Coleman b. between 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1404. John C. Coleman d. bef May 1838, with Jordan Coleman, administrator. In the estate settlement in DB X, p. 565, Nov 1839, the heirs are: Emily Coleman, widow; Jordan Coleman; Julia A. K. Coleman; Martha Ann Coleman; Nancy T. Coleman; Narcissa T. C. Coleman; Sarah F. Coleman; Thomas William T. Preston Coleman.
1405. Jordan/Jourdan/Gordon Coleman b. 1770-1780 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.. Jordan Coleman m. 18 Dec 1809 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Anderson. He was found on the tax list for 1809, owning 260 acres, 1 town lot, and on the 1811 list, he owned 160 acres. Jordan Coleman "of Rutherford Co." purchased 200 acres July 1807 [DB A-F, p.454]. Jordan Coleman sold 100 acres to Joseph Coleman Apr 1813 [DB H, p. 409].
1406. Joseph Coleman d. before 25 Jan 1823 intestate. Blackman Coleman, administrator.
1407. Joseph Coleman purchased items at the estate sale of Samuel McCulloch in Rutherford Co. Feb 4, 1809. He was b. 1770-1775 on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, he owned 100 acres.
1408. Joshua Coleman b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1409. Judy Coleman b. 1790-1800 was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1410. Nancy Coleman or Coburn & Josiah Smith on Jan 13, 1814 applied for a marriage license. On Jan 15, 1814 John Miller, J. P.

celebrated the marriage [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

1411. Robert Coleman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1412. William Coleman b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1413. William Coleman's will was proven May 1811 in Cumberland Co., VA and also in the Rutherford Co. Court. The following heirs are named: William Coleman, son; Elliott Coleman, son; Henry Coleman, son; Sarah Coleman, daughter, wife of Wyatt Coleman; Pamela Coleman, wife of William Coleman; Henry Coleman, son of Henry Coleman; Ferdinand Coleman, son of Elliott Coleman; William D. Coleman, son of Henry Coleman; Spilsby Coleman, son of William and Pamela Coleman. His estate in Rutherford Co. consisted entirely of "a small number of Negroes."
1414. William Archer Coleman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 11 June 1839 in Williamson Co. (a 2nd wife) Frances Williams. William A. Coleman b. 1793 in VA & Frances b. 1810 in NC were living in the Mechanicksville Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 11 Oct 1869, probated 1 Nov 1869. CHILDREN: William Belfield Coleman (son of 1st wife, d. 1 July 1863, m. 1852 Angelina Elizabeth Caldwell); Amanda M. Coleman (m. 1845 Richard H. Allen); Lavinia F. Coleman (m. 1852 Thomas P. Barnes); Anora Eliza Jane Coleman; David A. Coleman. Kedron Methodist Church records state William Coleman b. 1793, d. 1869 & Frances Coleman, b. 1802, d. 1883.
1415. Wyatt Coleman b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. 21 Mar 1839 intestate. His widow, Sarah G. Coleman, d. 27 Dec 1844 intestate. Chancery Co. case of Nov 1851 states she was the daughter of William Coleman of Cumberland Co., VA (d. 1811) and the widow of Wyatt Coleman. CHILDREN; Mary S. "Polly" Coleman (m. Wesley Sims); W. Bently Coleman d. unmarried and without issue; Henry G. Coleman.
1416. Signia/Signear Colley/Cowley b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 & 1811 tax list.
1417. Charles Collier b. 1766-1784, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census, and on the tax lists for 1809 and 1811. Charles B. Collier witnessed the signing of the will of Miles Freeman of Rutherford Co. Feb 2, 1815. Charles Collier appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Charles Collier b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1418. Ingram B. [Blanks] Collier, Sen., b. Oct 9, 1793 - d. Nov 10, 1841, son of Ingram (d. 1841) & Susanna Browder Collier of Brunswick Co., VA, m. 24 Dec 1817, Martha Covington, b. Jan 10, 1801 - d. Sep 12, 1863, daughter of John Covington, Sen. (Evergreen Cemetery). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 8 Nov 1841, probated Mar 1842. James M. Collier was his son. There were other unnamed children.
1419. George Collins b. 1795 in NC & Nancy Collins b. 1802 in TN were living in the Fall Creek Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1420. James S. Collins, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James S. Collins m. 11 Jan 1827, Harkles P. Thompson [Rutherford Co. marriages].
1421. Jane Collins & Thomas Whitsett on Sep 9, 1812 filed for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1422. Mary Collins b. 1788 in NC was living in the Barefield Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1423. Colwell refer to Caldwell
1424. Adam Comer/Cromer, Sen. b. 1780-1784 - d. Nov 1859 "born 1775 NC. . .widowed. . .died of palsy of the heart" [Mortality Schedule 1860 census]. He was on the tax list for 1809, owning 104 acres and on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He came from NC and settled in Rutherford Co. at the headwaters of Panther Creek in Rockvale. It is believed that part of his house was already built in the 1790's when he arrived. His first child was born here in 1803. The house is located at 5600 Oak Grove Road, is a full 2-story cedar log structure with a dog trot to the rear of the house connecting it with a log one-room kitchen. This house's logs were V-notched with a mortise-tendon connector room added so that the exterior walls would be straight. It is the oldest log notch according to most log structure experts. Adam Comer was illiterate, but he was a very successful cattle farmer and planter. His estate was settled in Chancery Court because his son, Adam Comer, Jr. died in the Civil War. [APTA]. Adam Comer was appointed overseer of a road from Panther Creek to the crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent's, July 5, 1813 [RCM - F, p. 293]. Adam b. 1780 NC was living in the Middleton Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He d. Nov 1859 intestate. CHILDREN: Adam Comer, Jr.; Sarah Comer (m. 1839, Alfred Mallard); George Comer (9 Oct 1804 - 30 Aug 1847, m. 1841 Williamson Co., TN, Cassandra Hutcherson); Jane Comer (m. 1836, Lemuel Ransom).
1425. John Compton b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Compton or Crumpton b. 1785 in VA & Rebecca b. 1786 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1426. F. A. Conchen, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1427. Isaac Conger signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1428. George W. Connelly m. 6 Dec 1821 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Young.
1429. Jas. or Jos. B. Connelly m. 12 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth W. Tweedy, daughter of Joseph Tweedy (d. ca 1812-13 in Rutherford Co.).
1430. John Conley/Connelly b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1431. John W. Connelly m. 24 Nov 1824 Sally Nichols [Rutherford Co. marriages].
1432. Josiah Conn was appointed overseer of a road from the Nashville main road near Ready's Mill to Noah Lilly's, July 21, 1817 [RCM - L, p. 33].
1433. Richard J. Conn b. 1760-1766, owned 82 acres on the 1811 tax list, and on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased 83 acres, Oct 1810 [DB H, p. 75].
1434. Henry Conway b. 1766-1784, was found in the Rutherford Co. census and owned 200 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He

- appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He signed the 1806 Petition to the State Legislature to build bridges in Rutherford Co. He served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1809.
1435. James S. Conway "of Rutherford Co." sold 1 acre where James Jackson, Washington Jackson & Donelson Caffery "hath built a house for the mercantile business," Apr 1809 [DB H, p. 23]. James S. Conway "of Rutherford Co." purchased 640 acres Sep 1811 [DB I, p. 111].
 1436. William Conway b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
 1437. Buckner Cook was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1438. George W. Cook was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 14 June 1819 in Rutherford Co., Milly Mathenia.
 1439. Green Cook/Cooke, b. 1790-1800, son of John D. Sen. & Mary Cook/Cooke, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 28 July 1822 in Rutherford Co. Lurainy Nixon, who was the daughter of John D. Nixon Sen.. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 2 Oct 1839, probated Mar 1840. Widow & Executrix: Lourany Cook. CHILDREN: Richard D. Cook; John H. Cook; Elizabeth Cook (m. 1845, John Bennett); Greenberry "Berry" Cook; William W. "Willey" Cook; Frances Cook (m. 1847 Pleasant M. Blakemore, who deserted her one month after marriage); Mary Cook (m. 1842, Edward Lawrence). Lurainy Cooke b. 1803 VA appears on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
 1440. Hezekiah G. Cook/Cooke received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on Jan 28, 1813. He was b. before 1775, he was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1441. Isaac Cook/Cooke m. Nancy Ruddell, daughter of Cornelius Ruddell (d. by 1821). Nancy d. before June 1821. [see DB N, p. 373, June 1821].
 1442. James Cook/Cooke served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1807.
 1443. John D. Cook/Cooke Sen. b. 1770-1780, owned 640 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (J. Cook, Agent), and found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. John Cook appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN]. John D. Cook appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. John D. Cook and Mary both b. 1775 in NC were living in the Mechanacksville Dist on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John D. Cooke's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 3 Jan 1849, probated July 1854. Widow: Mary Cook (d. ca Apr 1858). CHILDREN: Sarah Nicely "Sally" Cook (m. 1833, John W. Finch); John D. Cook, Jr. (m. 1825 Christian "Kithera" Mullins); James Cook; Robert Cook; Thomas B. Cook; Richard Cook. Deceased CHILDREN: William Cook; Green Cook; Rebecca Cook (m. John Vardell); Elizabeth Cook (m. Littleberry Spain); Anderson Cook.
 1444. John S. Cook, b. July 18, 1784 - d. Aug 18, 1837 (Cook Cemetery, Milton). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John S. Cook d. before Oct 1837 intestate. His widow was Charlotte S. Cook. Stephen Cook was guardian for 2 minor heirs named, James H. Cook & Marinda Cook. Sharlot [Charlotte?] S. Cook b. 1788 in VA was living in the Trimble Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charlotte S. Cook's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 6 Sep 1852, probated Dec 1852. CHILDREN: James H. Cook; Stephen Cook; Abram Cook; John H. Cook; George S. Cook; Marinda B. Cook (m. 1840, John W. Mabry).
 1445. John T. Cook/Cooke m. Sally Mosely/Moseley, daughter of Col. Samuel Moseley (d. 1805) [see DB L, P. 490, Aug 1815 & DB N, p. 77, Feb 1818].
 1446. Joseph Cook b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and on 1809 tax list, owning Jefferson town lot # 149 which he purchased 26 Dec 1805 [see DB B, p. 96].
 1447. Joseph Cook/Cooke m. 8 May 1818, Mary Ferguson [Rutherford Co. marriages].
 1448. Kirby Cook b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1449. L. T. Cook d. 13 Aug 1812 (Cook Cemetery, Milton).
 1450. Richard Cook was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 640 acres (John Buchanan, agent). He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812.
 1451. Thomas Cook was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
 1452. William Cook, b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Cook m. 21 Jan 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, Mary "Polly" Earthman.
 1453. Coonce or Coonts refer to Koonce
 1454. Benjamin Cooper, d. before June 1819 intestate, leaving a widow, Tabitha Cooper, and John Cooper, as administrators. Minor heirs: Nancy Cooper, Alexander Cooper, & Benjamin Cooper. Tabitha Cooper was found as head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Tabitha m. 2nd 23 Jan 1823 in Rutherford Co., Jesse Manly.
 1455. Henry Cooper b. 1760-1770 in Maryland, m. Jan 19, 1794 in Rowan Co., NC, Rebecca Hollis, b. ca 1777 - d. 1855 in Cannon Co., TN, the daughter of John Hollis, Sen. of Readyville. Henry was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Micajah Thomas Cooper; James Cooper; Hollis Cooper; Nannie Cooper; Elizabeth Cooper.
 1456. James Cooper b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1457. James Cooper m. 5 Apr 1810 in Davidson Co., Rachael West, daughter of George Sen. & Mary Ann West (West Bible).
 1458. John Cooper b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1459. John Cooper b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1460. Mary Cooper, b. 1790-1800, was found head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1461. Ritchard Cooper signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He & Elizabeth Miller, on 23 Apr 1804

- applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1462. Robert Cooper, m. 31 July 1806 in Carter Co., TN, Rebecca McInturff. His will was dated 10 Apr 1833, probated 19 Aug 1833. Widow: Rebecca Cooper. SONS (first 3 executors): John L. Cooper; William B. Cooper (d. bef Aug 1834); Charles D. Cooper; Bedford C. Cooper; Robert Cooper; Thomas P. Cooper.
 1463. William Cooper b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815. He is deceased by Apr 1820 [DB R, p. 259].
 1464. Wills or Wells Cooper was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 11, 1812. There were 2 individuals named Wells Cooper found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1465. Zachery Cooper was found on the tax list for 1809, owning 120 acres.
 1466. Zacheus Cooper b. 1766-1775, owned 50 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.
 1467. James G. Copeland was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. James Coplin m. 3 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Lowry.
 1468. John Copeland b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1469. Henry Copleman b. 1775 - 1795, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
 1470. Thomas Corbele/Corbell of Rutherford Co. d. by 12 July 1815 [DB K, p. 403]. His administrator was William Corbele.
 1471. William Corbell d. before 6 July 1816, intestate, with John Doxy, administrator.
 1472. William Corbell was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A Deed of Trust [DB R, p. 253] dated 22 Dec 1827 from William Corbell to wife, Elizabeth, and CHILDREN: Thomas Corbell, John Preston Hampton Corbell, Eliza Corbell, William P. Corbell. In the 25 Oct 1849 Chancery Court case: John Preston H. Corbell and William P. Corbell died without heirs. The 1850 Rutherford Co. census shows William Carble, age 55 born VA, Elizabeth Carble, age 52, born TN, Thomas Carble, age 28, Eliza Booker, age 26, Susan A. Booker, age 1, Davis E. Booker, age 30, born VA. Eliza Corbell m. 2 Nov 1837, George Nash. Eliza Nash m. 29 Nov 1843, Efford D. [?Davis] Booker. Eliza Booker m. 1854, John Jones.
 1473. Lewis Corder was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1474. James B. Corender b. 1798 in VA & Rebecca, b. 1808 in TN were living in the Browns Mill Dist. on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
 1475. Nicholas Cornatzor b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1476. Charles Correll was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
 1477. Charles Corsey b. 1780 in VA, Susan Corsey b. 1784 in VA, Susan Corsey b. 1757 in VA, Nancy Haley b. 1777 in VA, & Barnabas Haley b. 1782 in VA were living together in the May Dist. of the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
 1478. John Cosbey signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
 1479. William Cosly was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
 1480. James Cothorn signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
 1481. Philamon G. Cothran was appointed overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to John Price's, Oct 8, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 105].
 1482. Cotter see also Carter
 1483. Thomas Cotter purchased items at the estate sale Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1790-1795.
 1484. William Cotter, Jr. b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
 1485. William Cotter [Sen.?] b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Cotter d. intestate 8 Dec 1827 [Bible record] leaving widow, Catharine Cotter, who was b. 1760-1770 as head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Cotter "gift deed" to his mother, Catherine, widow of William Cotter [DB R, p. 274, 7 Dec 1827]. Catharine Cotter d. 26 Oct 1830 [Bible record] testate. CHILDREN: Thomas Cotter; William Cotter (a minor in Jan 1828); Elizabeth Cotter (m.? Murry); John Cotter; Sally Cotter (m. ? Hall); Mary/Polly Cotter (m. 18 Jan 1806 in Rutherford Co., James Tucker).
 1486. Abner Cotton & Polly Crosslin on 23 Apr 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
 1487. Allen Cotton b. 1795 NC & wife, Becky, b. 1804 NC listed on Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
 1488. Benajah Cotton was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
 1489. Caleb Cotton b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
 1490. Moore Cotton was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked Sept 30, 1792.
 1491. Thomas Cotton's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 (Capt. John Smith was agent for 860 acres). Thomas Cotton was assignee of private James Smith for 640 acres on Stones River, Feb 18, 1792, NC Grant No. 246 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
 1492. Joseph Couch, b. 9 Oct 1787, d. 9 Mar 1861, m. Nov 4, 1813, K/Catherine Patton, b. July 10, 1796 – d. Mar 10, 1886, daughter of James Patton and Sarah Cunningham. [SRBC, p. 177-178]. (buried Couch Cemetery, Wartrace, Bedford Co., TN).
 1493. Thomas Couch m. Rhoda Patton, b. Mar 12, 1787, daughter of James Patton and Sarah Cunningham. [SRBC, p. 177-178].
 1494. Anderson Coulter was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1790-1795.
 1495. John Counee "of Rutherford Co." sold Slaves & personal property Sep 1807 [DB A-F, p. 461].
 1496. William Coulter/Colter, Sen., deeded acreage to his son, Thomas Coulter/Coleter, both of Rutherford Co. [see DB L, p. 274, June 1818].
 1497. Counce see Koonce/Koontz
 1498. Catharine Countryman & Edmond/Edmund Edwards applied for a marriage license on Oct 14, 1816. John L. Jetton, J.P. performed the ceremony on Oct 17, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

1499. George Counts/Counce & Sally Rich on July 23, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. George Counts "of Franklin Co., TN" sold 150 acres July 1811 [DB H, p. 195] which he [George Counce], was granted by State of TN Grant No. 88, Jan 1803 [DB H, p. 216]. George Counts signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
1500. John Counts owned property near Bole Hollow and the property of Francis Youree, 1807 [RCM - B-154-155]. He purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). "The undersigned obtained from the Court of Pleas of Bedford Co., Sep Sessions, 1809, the letters of administration on the rights and chattels of John Counts, Jun., dec. . ." Rosa. Counts, adx, and John Slor, adm, Bedford Co., Dec 15, 1809 [GATN].
1501. William Counts & Sara Freeman, on 13 Dec 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805.
1502. Jennings H. Counts or Courts was found as b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1503. Nathaniel Courtney b. 1792 VA & Susan b. 1802 VA were listed on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
1504. Nehemiah Courtney m. 14 Oct 1790 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Johnson/Johnston.
1505. Charles Coursey b. 1780 VA & Susan, b. 1784 VA were listed on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census. Susan Coursey b. 1757 VA, Nancy Coursey, b. 1777 VA & Barnabas Haley b. 1782 VA were living with them.
1506. George Courty received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807.
1507. Isaac Courty received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.
1508. David Covington, m. 29 January 1817 in Rutherford Co., Judith Kendrick, his first cousin, daughter of Thomas Kindrick/Kendrick (d. 1833) and Lucinda Austin. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. David Covington made his will on 28 May 1830 which was probated August 16, 1830, naming his wife, Judith, leaving her "the lands on the south side of dry fork of Stewart's Creek. . .where I now live. . ." and unnamed children. Joseph A. Covington & James M. Covington were bound as apprentices in Feb 1835. He settled near the area that is now Smyrna, TN, northeast of Nolensville. His brother, William Covington, was executor of his will. Another brother was John Covington, Sen.. They all left Pittsylvania Co., VA for Rutherford Co. in 1807, sons of Edmond Covington, of Halifax, VA. [V, p. 79]. Judith Covington d. after 1850 in Bolivar, TN.
1509. Jesse Covington, b. Dec 20, 1793 - d. Mar 28, 1824, son of John Covington, Sen. and Jane D. Hankins, m 24 Oct 1816 in Rutherford Co., Levisia/Levica Beasley/Beesley, b. Oct 24, 1801 - d. Nov 18, 1866, daughter of Solomon & Cassandra Beasley/Beesley. They settled in Unionville, TN [V, p. 80]. [see Wray-Covington Cemetery]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. by the time of his father's will (1847) in which his 6 of 7 CHILDREN are named: Eldridge Covington, Ambrose Covington, Catharine Covington, Christopher Covington, Jesse Covington, Louisa Covington.
1510. John Covington, Sen., b. Feb 15, 1772 - d. Jan 1847 [will probated Jan 1847], son of Edmond Covington, of Halifax, VA.. He m. Jan 20, 1793 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Jane ["Jennee"?] Davis Hankins, b.13 Sep 1776, d. 14 May 1853, the daughter of William Hankins and Elizabeth Davis of VA. (Wray-Covington Cemetery, Coleman Hill Road). He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 215 acres and on the 1811 tax list owning 230 acres. He was found in the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census. He purchased property from James Gillespie 8 Feb 1810, and settled on what is now Hwy. 99 and Jackson Ridge Road in Rutherford Co. His brothers were: David Covington and William Covington. They left Pittsylvania Co., VA for Rutherford Co. in 1807. [V, p. 79]. He d. Jan 1847 testate, with Jane D. Covington, wife. CHILDREN of John and Jane D. Covington were: Jesse Covington (b. 1793, d. bef 1847); Larkin Anderson Covington (b. 1796); Elizabeth Covington (b. 1798, m. 1st John W. Maxwell, m. 2nd Miles P. Murfrey/Murphey); Martha Covington (b. 1801, m. Ingram Collier); John Covington, Jr. (b. ca 1803, m. 1824, Jane Marlin); Edmund J. Covington; Eliza Covington (m. Jeremiah W. Kirby); Mary Covington (m. Thomas B. Porter); Talitha/Tabitha Jane Covington (b. 1810, m. 1st Owen E. Austin, m. 2nd Emelio D. Underwood); William Franklin Covington (b. 1813, m. Margaret Wilson Demonbreum); Marquis Lafayette Covington, (b. 1815, d. 10 Sep 1846, m. Elizabeth Snell, widow of ? Ransom); Julia Ann Covington (b. 1820, m. William Archibald Haynes). [V, p. 80-88].
1511. Larkin Anderson Covington, b. Feb 24, 1796 - d. before July 1868, son of John Covington, Sen. and Jennee Hankins, m. 1st Mar 12, 1817, Ann S. Meniffee, b. Aug 6, 1799 - d. ?. They had 10 surviving children. Larkin and Ann divorced 26 Apr 1859, after many years and he m. 2nd Apr 17, 1866, Diana Smotherman. [V, p. 80]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. L. A. Covington b. 1796 VA & Ann A. Covington b. 1793 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Larkin A. Covington d. intestate with widow, Diana Covington. CHILDREN: Naomi Covington (m. 1848 Willis Lamb); Thomas P. Covington; John A. M. Covington; Sarah A. [America] Covington (m. 1851 Price Fears); Larkin M. Covington; Robert W. Covington; Eliza Covington (m. 1859 William R. Ray); Jane Covington (deceased, m. ? Holton); Emily E. Covington (m. 1854 Larkin A. Covington); William L. Covington (deceased, m. Ruth ?).
1512. William Covington, b. ca 1770, m. Jan 12, 1805 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Catherine "Caty" Roberts. He settled near College Grove, TN. They are the ancestors of Mabry Covington. William and his brothers, David Covington and John Covington left Pittsylvania Co., VA for Rutherford Co. in 1807, sons of Edmond Covington, of Halifax, VA. [V, p. 79].
1513. Alexander Cowan's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,280 acres. He was from Hartford Co., Maryland, when he purchased 1,280 acres for the sum of 220 pounds, Jan 22, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1514. David Cowan had died in Rutherford Co. 14 June 1819 when a petition was presented to court naming his widow, Nancy Cowan and heirs at law: Elizabeth H. Cowan, wife of Peter Warren; Varner D. Cowan; and William B. Cowan. His widow apparently m. 2nd 22 Jan 1823 in Rutherford Co., John Craig. Nancy Cowan "of Rutherford Co." purchased 150 acres "both sides of Overall Creek" Nov 1810 [DB K, p. 40]. Nancy Cowan sold to Peter Warren, "both of Rutherford Co." 75 acres on "west side of Overalls Creek" May 1817 [DB K, p. 115].

1515. Roger B. Cowan was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 1280 acres.
1516. Varner D. Cowan, son of David Cowan (d. 1819) b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1st unknown [see DB L, p. 115, May 1817]. He m. 2nd June 7, 1824 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Jetton b. ca 1804, d. before June 1827, the sister of Rachel Jetton Kelton. He m. 3rd 27 June 1827, Susan B. [Johns] widow of Abner Johns, d. 1825. Varner D. Cowan b. 1798 NC & Susan B. Cowan b. 1804 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Varner D. Cowan d. June 1863, intestate. CHILDREN: Joseph B. Cowan; Thomas Cowan; Sarah J. "Sallie" Cowan (m. 1860 P. H. Inman); Maria Cowan; Margaret H. "Maggie" Cowan (m. 1st 1857 Julius C. Wade, m. 2nd 1874 John A. Allen); Mary Cowan (Annie M. Cowan m. 1861 John W. Seargent); William F. Cowan; Henry Harrison Cowan; Adelia/Idella Cowan; Fanny Alice Cowan.
1517. William Cowan b. 1766-1784, & female the same age found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
1518. William B. Cowan, son of David Cowan (d. 1819), m. 2 July in Rutherford Co., Nancy Sublett.
1519. Edward Cox was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres. He was a packhorse master in the Revolutionary War. His brother was Thomas Cox [Davidson Co. DB D, p. 27; Rutherford Co. DB N, p. 183, 1816].
1520. Elijah Cox b. 1740-1750, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Elijah Cox left a will in Rutherford Co. dated 22 Dec 1839, probated 6 Jan 1840, naming his wife, Margaret "Sally" Cox, and CHILDREN: Sally Cox (m. ? Freeman); Narcissa Cox (m. ? Brady - Sarah N. Cox m. 6 June 1839 in Rutherford Co., Mathew M. Brady); Mary "Polly" Cox, deceased (m. 1829, Thomas Yardley); Margaret Cox (m. 1839, Paschal Yager); Franklin Cox; Elisha Cox (m. 1835, Frances W. Via)..
1521. Ephraim Cox was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Ephraim Cox m. Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson of Maryland (see DB L, p. 160, Nov 1812).
1522. Harmon Cox b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1523. Hiram Cox & Elizabeth Ridgeway on Mar 21, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth Ridgeway, b. 1794 - d. ca 1823, was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Her estate record states she was the 2nd wife of Hiram Cox, who m. 3rd 15 Nov 1823 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Chisenhall, who d. ca Dec 1837. Hiram Cox, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: James Isham Cox, Andrew Jackson Cox, Samuel Cox, William Cox. Hiram Cox d. after Apr 1849.
1524. James R. Cox b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1525. John Cox b. 1766-1784, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809.
1526. Jonathan Cox d. Apr 1814. He descended from Francis Cox of Cumberland Co., VA. Administrator: Francis B. Cox. Jonathan Cox was overseer for Capt. Walter Keeble known by Blackhead Keeble.
1527. Richard Cox was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 640 acres (Jno. Buchanan, Agent).
1528. Samuel Cox, boot and shoemaker, "has opened for business opposite the store of Robt. Searcy". [May 12, 1802].
1529. Sarah Cox b. 1770-1780, was found head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1530. Thomas Cox, one of the guards to the commissioners, for laying off the land for the officers and soldiers, was granted 640 acres on main west fork of Stones River, Feb 19, 1788. NC Grant No. 81. He was also granted 320 acres joining his 640 acre tract on the upper side, Feb 19, 1788. NC Grant No. 43. He signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He was "of Davidson Co." when he sold 389 acres on the west fork Stones River Feb 1814 [DB K, p. 29]. His brother was Edward Cox. [Davidson Co. DB D, p. 27; Rutherford Co. DB N, p. 183, 1816].
1531. William Cox b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1532. Joseph Crabtree was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 30, 1792.
1533. Elacum Craddock b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elicum Craddock m. 2 Nov 1829 in Rutherford Co., Anne Sutherland.
1534. John Craddock b. 1766-1770 on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres and 1811 tax list, owning 101 acres "on Stewarts Creek" [see DB H, p.201]. He served as a Rutherford grand juror Apr 1805. He signed the 1806 petition to build bridges. He was appointed overseer of a road from Hurricane Creek to Zach. Shaf—, July 6, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 24].
1535. Nathaniel Craddock b. 1781 VA & Joanna b. 1783 VA listed on 1850 Gibson Co., TN census. Joanna Craddock, wife of Nathaniel Craddock was living in Milton, Rutherford Co., when she filed for pension as his widow in 1871. Nathaniel Craddock d. 24 Aug 1869 "near Milton." Joanna d. before 1880. She stated that he enlisted in Capt. Tunstall Shelton's 101st Virginia in Pittsylvania Co., VA 26 Aug 1814. . . he received 2 land grants for his service. . . m. May 1799 or 1800 in Pittsylvania Co., VA."
1536. Hugh Craig b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 60 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was appointed overseer on a road from the Davidson Co. line to the west fork of Stones River at Bozel Billingsley's, Jan 7, 1807 [RCM A, p. 231]. Administrator for estate of John Craig (d. 1814).
1537. James Craig appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
1538. John Craig of Rutherford Co. d. by 21 Mar 1814. His administrator was Hugh Craig. His wife may have been Sarah. CHILDREN: William Craig, Margaret Craig, Polly Craig, Patsy Craig.
1539. John Craig m. 22 Jan 1823 in Rutherford Co., Nancy, widow of David Cowan (d. 1819).
1540. William Craig b. 1799 VA & Betsy Craig, b. 1785 VA, free persons of color, listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1541. Henry Cramer was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1542. Moses Cranor/Craynor m. Rebecca Black, daughter of Thomas Black (d. 1816) and Martha Polk. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15; 46]. He was b. 1780-1790 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford

- Co.
1543. Gloud W. Craton was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
 1544. David Crawford & Elizabeth Casey, 21 Jan 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
 1545. Elizabeth Crawford was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
 1546. Ewin/Edwin Crawford, b. ca 1780 - d. Dec 15, 1867 in Hardeman Co., TN, son of Lazarus Crawford, m. Feb 24, 1824, Jean Reagen. He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
 1547. John Crawford b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the tax list for 1809, owning 220 acres and the 1811 tax list, owning 200 acres. He is the son of Lazarus Crawford and his first wife (not known). He m. Ann Fellows, daughter of Susannah Williams Fellows Blackman of Sampson Co., NC. They moved to Hardeman Co., TN ca 1824. [RCHF, p. 157].
 1548. John Crawford was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 388 acres; 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 250 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809 and Capt. on May 24, 1811. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
 1549. John Crawford b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1550. John Crawford d. leaving a will dated 20 Jan 1843, probated 6 Mar 1843. His wife is Martha, executors are Charles M. Thacker & James Crawford, CHILDREN: James Crawford; Charles B. Crawford (d. testate 1845); Elvira G. Crawford, deceased (m. ca 1830 Charles M. Thacker).
 1551. Lazarus Crawford b. ca. 1745 – d. May 28, 1818 (by tradition is buried in Beasley Church Cemetery, Rutherford Co.), a Rev. War soldier in NC militia. He lived on the Neuse River in Johnston Co., NC prior to his move to Rutherford Co. He was “of Davidson Co.” when he purchased 216 acres in Rutherford Co., Dec 1806 [DB A-F, p. 360]. He is found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found in the tax lists for 1809 and 1811, owning 150 acres in the area now known as Blackman. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 29 March 1818 (filed Sep term 1818) naming his second wife, Rebecca Crawford; [she was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.]; and CHILDREN: Raiford Crawford; Dellia M. Crawford (m. 1817, Lewis Joslin); Temperance Crawford (m. 1817, Jacob Thompson); Baldwin Augustus Crawford (the will states “Baldwin. . .eldest of 2 youngest children by my last wife.”) CHILDREN of his first marriage included John Crawford; a daughter Crawford (b. before 1790 , m. Elbert Stevens); Julia Crawford (b. before 1790, m. ? Haynes and lived on Beasley Road, Rutherford Co.); Winnefred Crawford, (b. ca 1774, d. before 1818, m. ? Sasser) [Olin Crawford Sasser was called a grandson in Lazarus' Crawford's will]; Edwin Crawford (b. ca 1780); Sara Carolyn Crawford, (b. ca 1780, d. before 1850, m. before 1814 John Stephen Hollowell and lived on the Wilkerson Road area prior to returning to Wayne Co., NC.) [RCHF, p. 157]. Another daughter is said to be Elizabeth Crawford, m. Alfred Blackman of Rutherford Co. [see RCHS Pub # 27, pp 112-124].
 1552. Raiford Crawford, b. Aug 10, 1788 – d. Nov 16, 1875, son of Lazarus Crawford, m. July 16, 1839, Nancy Jane Coor. He served at New Orleans in the War of 1812, was in the 1813 Indian Wars and was on an expedition against the Seminole Indians when his father died. He moved to Hardeman Co., TN ca. 1823. [RCHF, p. 157]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1553. Sara, widow of Edmund Johns (d. 1811), m. 2nd ? Crawford.
 1554. William Crawford was deceased by July 1806 when the tax collector notified the heirs that they were delinquent on 2 lots in the town of Jefferson. William Crawford m. 29 Apr 1802 in Davidson Co., TN, Rachel Titus.
 1555. William C. Crawford b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William C. Crawford m. 17 Dec 1824 in Rutherford Co., Mary Anne Killian.
 1556. Benjamin Creech/Creach b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1557. Joshua Creech/Creach b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1558. Squire Crews/Cruse m. 19 Aug 1819 in Rutherford Co., Piety Prewitt.
 1559. James Crichlow, b. NC. Sep 3, 1793 - d. Apr 8, 1872 (Evergreen Cemetery). He probably m. 1st Sarah Nelson, daughter of Thomas Nelson (d. 1851) & sister of Pleasant H. Nelson (d. 1831). James Crichlow was among the first to open a cabinet-making shop in Murfreesboro. [Spence, p. 154]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Crichlow b. 1794 NC & Jane, b. 1810 listed on the 1850 Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. census. James Crichlow m. (2nd) 5 Aug 1845, Jane Simms. James Crichlow found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
 1560. George Crick, War of 1812 vet, b. 1789 SC & wife, Sarah, b. 1786 VA on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
 1562. John William Crick, Sr. m. 6 Dec 1776 Franklin Co., SC, Elizabeth Powell. Came to Rutherford/Williamson Cos. ca 1808. War of 1812 vet. John d. 17 Jan 1857 Coffee Co., TN & Elizabeth b. 1777, d. near Fosterville 11 Apr 1872. CHILDREN: John William Crick, Jr.; Luke Crick; Mark L. Crick; Newton Cannon Crick; William Henry Crick. [See National Archives records].
 1563. John William Crick, Jr., son of John William Crick, Sr., b. 1792 SC & Nancy Crick b. 1798 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Crick m. 20 Sep 1825 in Williamson Co., TN, Nancy Landrum. John Crick d. before Oct 1869 intestate, with Jacob Crick, administrator, and Nancy Crick, widow. CHILDREN: Mary Crick; Jacob Crick (lived in TN); Sarah “Sallie” Crick (m. 1851 Joshua Mangrum, lived in TN); Merryman L. Crick (lived in KY); Mary Crick (deceased, m. 1851 Robert W. Winsett lived in KY).
 1564. William Henry Crick, son of John William Crick, Sr., m. 20 Apr 1820 in Williamson Co., Elizabeth Ragsdale. William b. 1798 NC & Elizabeth b. 1805 were listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Family records state William b. 6 Dec 1797.
 1565. Crisp refer to Chrisp
 1566. Frances or Fanny Crittenden b. 1770-1780, was found as head of her household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
 1567. Bailey Crocker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

1568. Benjamin Crocker b. 1781-1790, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin Crocker b. 1783 NC & Elizabeth Crocker b. 1790 NC & Ephraim Medows, b. 1767 NC & Martha M. Medows b. 1785 NC & others were found together on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. [Note: Ephraim Medows d. May 1852 with Benjamin Crocker as executor receiving the entire estate. Elizabeth Crocker may have been Elizabeth Medows.] Benjamin Crocker did not appear on the 1860 census, but E. Crocker (f), b. 1791 was found. Elizabeth Crocker wrote her will 9 Mar 1861, probated Jan 1866 with executor, J. A. Campbell. CHILDREN: Rebecca A. Crocker; Claudia G. Crocker; Morton/Martin L. Crocker; Mary Crocker (m. 1840 Elihu White); Thomas B. Crocker; Alexander Crocker (of St. Augustine, TX); Manerva Crocker (prob. deceased, m. 1853 Granville C. Holden).
1569. Archibald Crockett was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1570. David Crockett b. 1766-1784, & female same age, found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. The celebrated hero, Davy Crockett, was b. Aug 17, 1786 and lived in Greene Co., TN. He was mentioned attending the TN legislature ca 1822 in Murfreesboro in some newspaper accounts.
1571. Fontaine/Fountain Posey Crockett, b. May 6, 1797 was the son of Colonel Anthony Crockett, an officer in the American Revolutionary War, and Mary Margaret Robertson of VA. He and his brothers Overton W. Crockett and Granville S. Crockett joined General Andrew Jackson's troops in New Orleans. [TGA, p. 176]. He m. Dec 5, 1820, Julia Granville Smith, daughter of General John Smith, Sen. [RCHF 15 & 158]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. ca Feb 1837, leaving his wife, Julia G. Crockett, William M. [Madison] Smith, administrator, and minor heirs: Ann E. Crockett (m. James E. Manson), William M. Crockett, Fountain P. Crockett, Catharine Crockett, Samuel Crockett, Sarah K. Crockett.
1572. Granville Smith Crockett b. Dec 24, 1799 [b. 1800-1810 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census] - d. ca 1838, was the son of Colonel Anthony Crockett, an officer in the American Revolutionary War, and Mary Margaret Robertson of VA. He m. May 16, 1821 in Rutherford Co., Sarah L. "Sally" Sims, daughter of Dr. Swepson & Jane Sims. He and his brothers Fontaine P. Crockett and Overton W. Crockett joined General Andrew Jackson's troops in New Orleans. He was sheriff of Rutherford Co. (1834-36); clerk and master of chancery court (1841-42). Captain in "Murfreesboro Volunteers", a militia company. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 21st General Assembly (1835-37) as a Van Buren Democrat. [TGA, p. 176]. Granville's widow, Sally, m. 2nd Henry Hall.
1573. Overton Washington Crockett b. Feb 14, 1791 – d. Apr 23, 1864, the son of Colonel Anthony Crockett, an officer in the American Revolutionary War, and Mary Margaret Robertson of VA. He m. Nov 25, 1815 in Rutherford Co., Evalina Augusta Smith, b. Dec 25, 1800 – d. Feb 28, 1861, the daughter of General John Smith of "Springfield" on Manson Pike, Rutherford Co. [RCHF, p. 15 & 158] Overton W. Crockett purchased 70 acres 17 Feb 1818 [see DB L, p. 74]. He and his brothers Fontaine P. Crockett and Granville S. Crockett joined General Andrew Jackson's troops in New Orleans. [TGA, p. 176]. Overton W. Crockett, Sr. d. intestate with John A. Crockett, administrator. "leaving 7" CHILDREN: Ann M. Crockett (m. 1836 Edwin C. Hollowell); John Anthony "John Ant" Crockett (m. 1839 Margaret K. Ransom); William G. Crockett (m. 1843 Elizabeth J. Jarratt); America A. Crockett (prob. deceased, m. 1836 William Batey); Allen B. Crockett (m. 1851 Louisa Hall); Robert P. Crockett (m. 1859 Mary E. Watkins).
1574. Adam Cronester b. 1766-1784 & female same age listed on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Adam Cronester served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Oct 1809.
1575. Littlebury Crook b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1576. Joel Cross was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1577. John Cross b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. John Cross d. ca Aug 1835 intestate, with Howard Morgan, administrator. Eleanor Cross purchased items at the estate sale.
1578. John Cross m. 3 Dec 1835 in Rutherford Co., Mary D. Joy. John Cross b. 1796 & Mary b. 1807 GA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1579. Lucinda Cross b. 1771 in Illinois was living with Turner & Martha Patterson on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1580. Maclin Cross purchased 200 acres on Stones River, June 7, 1798 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1581. Polly Crosslin & Abner Cotton on Aug 1, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1582. Shelton Crossthwait was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 812 acres, and b. before 1775, 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He was named brother of Thomas Crossthwait in Thomas' will. He m. Elizabeth Thompson. [TGA, p. 178]. He was appointed one of the Trustees of "The Jefferson Seminary of learning" Nov 6, 1815 [Spence. p. 110]. He d. without a will and an inventory was made of his estate Jan/Feb 1826. Elizabeth was his widow and guardian of his heirs: George D. Crosthwait & Rebecca T. Crosthwait. Elizabeth Crosthwait b. 1790-1800, was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Crosthwait b. 1785 VA was living with Bromfield L. Ridley & family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Crosthwait wrote her will 21 June 1859, codicil 18 Nov 1861, probated Mar 1866. HEIRS: Mary A. Crosthwait (m. 1824 William M. Richardson); George D. Crosthwait; Rebecca T. Crosthwait (m. 1829 Bromfield L. Ridley).
1583. Thomas Crossthwait of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 22 Nov 1815, probated 8 Jan 1816, naming his wife, Elizabeth Crossthwait, his son, William Crossthwait (there may have been other children), and his brother, Shelton Crossthwait.
1584. Moses Crouch b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1585. Henry Crouse, Sen. b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Crouse m. ca 1800 1st Mary/Polly Greer, daughter of John (d. 1828) & Debby Greer. Henry Crouse m. 2nd 9 Mar 1839 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ann Taylor. Henry Crouse b. 1783 VA & Mary Crouse b. 1815 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Henry Crouse wrote his will 30 Aug 1856, probated Feb 1869. Oldest CHILDREN: Armon Crouse; Mathias Crouse (d. 1831); Spencer Crouse (d. 1860, m. 1830 Dorinda Hunt); Spicy Crouse (m. Silas McHenry). Youngest CHILDREN: America Crouse; Henry A. Crouse (Jr.); Nancy Crouse; George Crouse; David Crouse.

1586. Matthias/Matt Crouse b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. ca Nov 1831, leaving as widow, Mary, and administrator, Spencer Crouse. Matthias Crowse m. 27 Oct 1831 in Rutherford Co., Mary Hunt.
1587. Henry Crow was appointed overseer of a road from Wright's Mill to Solomon George's, July 6, 1812 [RCM - F, p. 81].
1588. Isaac Crow was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 640 acres, (Ralph Neal, Agent).
1589. Elijah Crowder b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elijah Crowder b. 1777 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1590. Elisha Alexander Crowder b. VA in 1783 - d. Oct 1843. He was a blacksmith and had the reputation of being the strongest man in Rutherford Co. at the time of his death. He was brother to Phillip Crowder. He m. Sarah/Sally Black. They had eight sons and three daughters. They lived near Readyville. [RCHS Pub # 8, p.63-65]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1591. James Crowder reported finding a black mare on the road from Jefferson May 21, 1811 [GATN].
1592. Philip Crowder b. 1780 in VA, m. Charlotte Robins, b. 1783 in SC, probably Greenville Co. [RCHS Pub # 12, queries]. He was a brother to Elisha Alexander Crowder. He was on the 1811 tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He moved to Kentucky and then to Sangamon Co., Illinois ca 1844. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 64]. A War of 1812 vest, b. 1780, d. after 1851 in Pike Co., IL. [see National Archives records].
1593. Sally Crowell b. 1785-1794, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1594. William Crowell/Krowell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
1595. Harvey Crower was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1596. Doran Crownover b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1597. Polly Crownover & Joshua Neely/Nealy on Sep 27, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Joshua Barton, J.P. on Sep 28, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Polly may have been the daughter of Hugh P. Brawley, Sen. [d. 1811].
1598. George Cruch was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1599. Cruse see Crews
1600. Gideon Crutchfield/Crutchfield b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Gideon Crutchfield m. 7 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Marcia Walker.
1601. John Crutchfield was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He purchased 160 acres on Hurricane Creek in 1818 from Thomas Shute which Thomas sold again to Thomas Hatchett Dec 1816 [DB L, p. 96; 440]. John Crutchfield sold to James Oliphant in Mar 1820 land on Stewarts Creek. . . "marker bearing TS". [DB M, p. 272].
1602. Sarah Crutchfield purchased land on Stewarts Creek from Thomas Shute in 1818. [DB L, p. 453]. She wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated May 5, 1826, probated 16 July 1827, naming CHILDREN: Delila "Dilly" Crutchfield (m. Abram/Abraham Beavers); Polly Crutchfield (m. William Gowen); John Crutchfield; Charles Crutchfield.
1603. Oliver Crutchfield was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Oliver M. Crutchfield m. 18 Dec 1818 in Davidson Co., Mary "Polly" Burnett. Oliver b. 1798 NC & Mary b. 1802 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1604. Andrew Cuff b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
1605. John Cuff was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John W. Cuff m. 11 July 1820 in Rutherford Co., Susannah Baker.
1606. Daniel Culbert[s]on was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Sep 21, 1809.
1607. Mary Culbertson & William Robison on Apr 29, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1608. Benjamin Culverson was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1609. Eleanor/Elinor Cummins, b. 1794 - d. after 1870 in Westport, MO, daughter of John Cummins and Elizabeth (Waller?), m. July 27, 1818 in Rutherford Co., Major Ota Cantrell, son of Stephen Cantrell and Molly/Mary Blakemore. [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX].
1610. James Cummins signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was brother to John Cummins. He "read" law with Benjamin Bradford and was probably later a lawyer.
1611. John Cummins/Cummings, b. ca 1755 in PA or NJ - d. by the Apr term 1804 when an inventory of his property was made. He purchased a part of the tract known as the Black Fox Camp, May 1, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was of Rutherford Co. when he signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He owned Cummins Mill on a road near Robert Smith in 1804. [MB A, p. 3]. His widow, Elizabeth Cummins, (her maiden name may have been Waller) signed a nuptial agreement with Samuel C. McNeese, May 16, 1806. "In the year 1802, John Cummings built mills for himself. Afterward owned by David Abbott who ran them many years, sawing and grinding. At the present day known as the Pearce Mills, Jno. Hoover, Esquire, the millright." [Spence, p. 42]. He was a miller between 1786 and 1804 in Sumner/Rutherford Co., TN. He is thought to have built these mills earlier than 1801. One mill was on the upper fork of Stones River where Lebanon Pike crosses river [Walter Hill] and the other was near Black Fox Camp, south of Murfreesboro. He served in the military as a Lieut. on 14 July 1792 in Sumner Co., TN. He owned stock/cattle/horses in 1804 in Rutherford Co., TN (RCM, A-7). His brother was James Cummins. His wife, Elizabeth, m. 2nd 16 May 1806 in Rutherford Co., Samuel C. McNeese. Elizabeth Cummins McNeese d. ca 13 June 1844 in Cooper Co., MO, leaving a will naming CHILDREN: Major Richard Waller Cummins, (b. ca 1788); Sarah Cummins, (b. 7 Dec 1791, m. 1804 John Edwards); Elizabeth Cummins, (b. ca 1792 in TN, m. 1st David Abbott; m. 2nd Granville S. Pierce); Nelson Cummins; Eleanor Cummins, (b. ca 1794, m. Major Ota Cantrell); Uriah S. Cummins, (b. ca 1798/99); Letitia Cummins, (b. ca 1801 near Murfreesboro - d. 1874 in Bexar Co., TX, m. in Howard Co., MO, Giles M. Samuel). [see also DB H, p. 251, Apr 1811].

1612. John Cummins b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1613. Maj. Richard Waller Cummins/Cummings b. ca 1788 in PA - d. ca 1861, the son of John Cummins and Elizabeth (?Waller), m. before 1830 in KY or MO. Mary/Polly Kavanaugh, daughter of Charles Frederick Kavanaugh and Ann Coleman. [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1816 & 1817. He was sheriff 1814-1815 [Spence, p. 98] and in 1817. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Feb 21, 1811. Richard W. Cummins reported finding a sorrel mare, valued at \$35, at Cummin's Mill, June 1, 1810 [GATN], and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He also reported finding a stray bay mare valued at \$13 near Abbott's Mill on July 16, 1811 [GATN]. By 1816 he was living in Jefferson Twp, Saline Co., MO where he was an Indian Agent for the government. Richard W. Cummins' estate was administered in Rutherford Co. Jan 1837 by Bennett Smith. A minor heir was under guardianship, James M. Cummins.
1614. Robert G. Cummins b. 1780-1790, was found on the tax lists for 1809 & 1811 owning 600 acres (Sam'l B. McBride, Agent), which Robert Cummings "of Rockingham Co., NC" purchased Oct 1811 [DB H, p. 119]. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 14 Oct 1823 in Rutherford Co., Isabel McKnight, b. 1795, the daughter of William McKnight, Sen. and Isabel Waddell. Izabella P. Cummins d. ca Sep 1837, Uriah S. Cummins was executor.
1615. Sarah Cummins/Cummings & John Edwards on July 21, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Cummins. She was b. in PA Dec 7, 1791 - d. Dec 6, 1847 in Springfield, MO [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX].
1616. United States Cummins was county sheriff 1813-1834.
1617. Uriah S. Cummins, b. 1798/99 probably in PA - d. Aug 25, 1859 in Crockett, Houston Co., TX, son of John and Elizabeth Cummins. He m. (1) July 29, 1816 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Dickson Smith, b. 1795 in NC - d. before 1827 in Rutherford Co., daughter of Bennett Smith and Isabella Dickson. He m. (2) May 11, 1832 in Rutherford Co., Martha L. (Lucinda?) Tilford, b. Aug 21, 1820 in TN - d. Aug 5, 1852 in Walker Co., TX, daughter of John M. Tilford and Ann Taylor Lytle. Uriah is found in the War of 1812 service index in Coffee's Regiment of Cavalry of West TN Volunteers, though he would have only been about 15 years of age. He was elected Sheriff in 1820 in Rutherford Co. [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1618. Rhoderick Cuncil was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1619. James Cunningham b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Cunningham m. 20 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Rachel Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn, Sr. (d. 1847).
1620. Joseph Cunningham m. 2 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Anny Knox.
1621. Sally Cunningham was found head of a household in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1622. William Cunningham purchased items at the estate sale of Samuel McCulloch in Rutherford Co. Feb 4, 1809. He was b. 1760-1770 on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. William Cunningham d. before Apr 1843 with Thomas Thorn, administrator. Alfred Cunningham purchased items at the estate sale.
1623. Calvin Curlee, son of John Curlee and Mary Barber, received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 2, 1814. He was found b. 1780-1790 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Rebecca Fortenbury.
1624. Cullin Curlee, b. 5 Jan 1786 NC, d. 21 Jan 1853 Rienca, MS, son of John Curlee and Mary Barber, War of 1812 vet, received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 17, 1811. He m. 25 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Eleanor Duncan McFerrin [Nat. Archives records]. He and his family, and a male b. 1740-1750 were found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1625. John Curlee, b. in N.C. 1761 - d. in Rutherford Co. Apr 1, 1812, m. 1781 in Anson Co., NC, Mary Barber, b. 1767 - d. 1829. He served as a Private on the NC Continental line as a Revolutionary war soldier, and received a land grant for his service. [DAR records]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Curlee (m. ? Eulce); Rhoda Tabitha Curlee, (m. David B. Arnett); Cullen Curlee, (b. 1776); Calvin Curlee; Ann Curlee (m. (1) Noah Smith and m. (2) Burton Smith).
1626. Portland J. Curle was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 19 June 1819 in Rutherford Co., Mildred "Milly" Marshall, daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, a Rev. War soldier. Portland Curle purchased 40 acres Sep 1817 (DB M, p. 24).
1627. Jonathan Currin b. 1790-1795 - d. Sep 15, 1843, m. 14 Dec 1813 in Williamson Co., TN, Elizabeth Jenkins. [OCC & Presbyterian Church records]. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that Jonathan Currin came from Franklin in Williamson Co. in 1816 and was a merchant in Murfreesboro. A road was ordered and completed from the end of the street leading south by Jonathan Currin's in Murfreesborough through the range of lots sold by Isaac Hillard to intersect the road to Tilford's Mill at the ford of the creek, 1820 [RCM - O-322; P-104]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro. His will was dated 10 Sep 1843, probated 4 Oct 1843. Elizabeth Currin wife. Executors & guardians of daughters: sons, David M. Currin (m. 1845 in Williamson Co., Latitia Irby Watson) & Robert S. Currin (m. 1845 in Davidson Co., Sophronia Williams). Daughters: Cassandra C. Currin (m. 1847 Horace P. Keeble); Laura A. Currin (m. 1856 in Shelby Co., TN George Chapman); Amanda A. Currin; Adelia "Delia" A. Currin. Jonathan Currin was the surviving partner of R. [Russell] Dance & Co. Elizabeth Currin wrote her will 19 Aug 1858, probated Oct 1868, with son, David M. Currin, executor.
1628. James Curry & Rebecca Cashon on June 15, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 16, 1814 by H. Hamilton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1629. John Curry/Currie, b. before 1765 & a female the same age found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1630. Mrs. Mary Curry b. ca 1735 - d. Apr 19, 1835 "age 100 years" according to the Presbyterian Church records.
1631. Sarah Curry & William Hall on Mar 1, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1632. Anne Curtis was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1633. Celia Dabney m. Feb 3, 1810, Thomas Hall, (Rutherford Co. Marriages).

1634. Cornelius Dabney served in General Nelson's Corps of VA Light Dragoons in the Revolutionary War. He & female same age b. before 1766 in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He reported finding a bay mare on the west fork of the Stones River May 21, 1811 [GATN].
1635. Margaret Dalton, b. 1785 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1636. John Dalwood m. 7 Jan 1806 in Rutherford Co., Marthy Hinight.
1637. Tigner Damron/Dameron wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Sep 1, 1822, probated 19 July 1824 naming his wife, Nancy, and CHILDREN: Edmund Damron; William Damron; Sion Damron; Lidia Damron; Midda Damron; Sally Damron; Nancy Damron; Mary Damron; Judy Damron; Betsey Damron. Middy Damron, 6 Feb 1788 - 4 Dec 1870; Edmond S. Damron b. Aug 15, 1808 - d. Nov 21, 1889 [Damron Cemetery, Fosterville area].
1638. Thomas Daniel b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1639. Russell Dance was noted to have d. June 1839 when the court clerk settled the estate of William Hager and Drury Dance became the administrator. He was a merchant & partner with Jonathan Currin, who was surviving partner in 1843. Capt. Russel Dance commanded a new military company called Murfreesboro Sentinels [Spence, p. 230]. Lucy Dance b. 1780 VA was on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with Drury Dance b. 1802 VA; John E. Dance (b. 1793 VA, d. before Oct 1857). [see also DB X, p. 310].
1640. William Dancy of Rutherford Co. d. by 6 Mar 1813 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrator, John Miller. He had a widow.
1641. Icabod Daniel, b. 1790 VA was living with his brother James Daniel & wife, Catharine on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1642. James Danell [Daniel?] was found b. 1795-1800 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1817 in VA, Catherine Glass. [No stones, 1 mile north of Christiana]. James Daniel b. 1794 VA & Catharine Daniel b. 1794 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census [Icabod Daniel, b. 1790 was living with them]. Chancery Court May 1851, Mrs. Catharine Daniel was granted a divorce from James Daniel "who had committed desertion and adultery with one, Eliza Smith." Catharine Daniel d. after 1860 & before Dec 1865 intestate with Joseph F. Elliott administrator. 7 (son & 6 daughters) CHILDREN: Lucinda Daniel (m. 1853 Abner Spence); Mary C. Daniel (m. 1852 Evander J. Webb); Judith B. Daniel (m. 1854 Icabod Daniel - NB: not the son of Thurston Daniel)
1643. Martha Daniel & Aaron Taylor applied for a marriage license on Sep 17, 1816. An undated return states that they were m. by David Gordon [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1644. Peter Daniel was found as head of the household in the 1810 census and 1811 tax list of Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Peter Daniel "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres from Moses Loflin "on Christmas Creek. . . where he now lives" July 1813 [DB K., p. 36].
1645. Stephen Daniel, b. before 1775, he was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1646. Thurston Daniel, b. Mar 4, 1788 probably in Goochland Co., VA - d. Aug 1865 in Rutherford Co., m. E. Hettie Gilliam b. Feb 10, 1802 - d. Feb 28, 1880 (Daniel Cemetery, Readyville area). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He is said to be the son of Icabod Daniel, b. Aug 10, 1756 in VA - d. after 1812 in VA and Rachel Allen, d. after 1840 in Rutherford Co. Thurston Daniel b. 1788 VA & Hetty Daniel b. 1802 VA & family all born in VA, are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thurston Daniel d. intestate with widow, Hettie Daniel. CHILDREN: J. B. Daniel; George A. Daniel; Endocia "Docia" Ann Daniel (m. 1844 Thomas M. Brandon); Mahala R. Daniel (m. Rice Parkenson/Parkerson); Elizabeth Daniel (d. before 1865, m. ? Burnett); James E. Daniel (d. 1861-1865, m. 1845 Susannah Helton).
1647. Anderson Darnell b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1648. William Daron, b. ca 1769 - d. 27 Sep 1834 - age 65, "died in Rutherford Co. on Sep 27" [NBNW 22 Oct 1834].
1649. Daugherty refer to Doherty
1650. Reuben Davenport m. 28 Mar 1825 in Rutherford Co., Ruth M. Sauls. Reuben d. bet 1860-1870 in Cannon Co., TN.
1651. Daniel Davalt appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
1652. Peter Deveult signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
1653. Benjamin David m. 12 Aug 1817 in Rutherford Co., Franky Vessor.
1654. Ab. S. Davidson, a saddler, was contracted to furnish and set sycamore trees to ornament the court square in 1819. [Spence, p. 194]. He was Alderman in 1821, 1824, & 1827. Abner Davidson, was an heir to Samuel R. Davidson Aug 1814, DB K, p. 460.
1655. Elijah Davidson owned 93 ¾ acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1656. George Davidson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1657. James Davidson, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will 20 Mar 1815, probated Apr 1816, naming son, John Davidson, as executor, and daughters Rebecca Davidson (m. ? Young); Martha Davidson, [she m. her 1st cousin, John Davidson, son of Major William Davidson, NC Regiment in Revolutionary War and brother to above James Davidson]; Sarah Davidson (m. ? Lusk); Mary Davidson (m. ? Johnson); Ruthy Davidson (m. ? McGee); Sinthy Davidson (m. ? Hubbard); with granddaughters: Polly Kirke [John Kirk Jr. m. 28 Oct 1815 in Rutherford Co., Mary/Polly Davidson] and Sarah Davidson.
1658. Jesse Davidson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro. Mrs. Susan Davidson, wife of Jesse Davidson, of Nashville, died in Murfreesboro [Nashville Whig & Tenn. Advertiser, 20 Oct 1817].
1659. John Davidson b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 480 acres on the 1809 tax list and 500 acres on the 1811 tax list. John Davidson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 and Feb 15, 1811 and Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. John Davidson m. 4 Oct 1817 in Williamson Co., Nancy Potts. He wrote his will 11 Oct 1821, probated 17 Dec 1821, naming his wife, Nancy Davidson and CHILDREN: James Davidson; Polly Davidson [m. 28 Oct 1815, John Kirk Jr.]; Sarah "Sally" Davidson [m. 2 May 1816, John Bellah]; Dovey Davidson [m. 8 June 1821, Dabney Ewell - the records show they divorced 30 Apr 1852 in Rutherford Co.]; Nancy W. Davidson. Executors, his wife and John Davidson of Bedford Co. John's widow, Nancy, d. leaving a will dated 5 Mar 1838, probated Oct 1838 in Madison Co., TN.

1660. John Davidson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1661. John Davidson b. 1796 VA & Martha b. 1812 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living near Readyville. John Davidson d. ca 1880 testate. Heirs: James P. Davidson (co-executor); John L. Dunn (co-executor) [m. 20 Oct 1859 Mary J. Davidson]; Nancy "Nannie" M./P. Davidson (m. 20 Jan 1869 James A. Champion); M. N. Davidson; grandson, William E. Nelson (J. S. Nelson m. 4 Oct 1871, Fannie Davidson).
1662. Joseph Davidson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1663. Josiah Davidson b. 1766 - d. after 1851. He applied for pension July 24, 1851 in Hickman Co., TN for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War, age 85. He lived in Orange Co., NC when he enlisted, and after the War he moved to TN. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, deceased, Oct 23, 1806. He was found as b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the tax list for 1809, owning 93 acres. Josiah Davidson [he was also referred to as Josiah Davis] was appointed overseer on the road leading from the forks of the Stones River at Stewart's Creek to the Davidson Co. line, Apr 3, 1804 [RCM A, p. 16].
1664. Mary Davidson was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1665. Nathan Davidson & Nathan Boggs, merchants of the city of Philadelphia, purchased several tracts of land in Middle TN, including 428 acres in Rutherford Co. on the east fork of Stones River, Feb 29, 1804 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1666. Richard Davidson b. 1790-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1667. Richard Davidson m. 1 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Tombs, daughter of William (d. 1829) & Susannah Tombs.
1668. Samuel R. Davidson's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 640 acres. (John Sharp [e] was agent) Samuel Davidson purchased 640 acres on the west side of the main east fork of the west fork of Stones River, Nov 13, 1800, NC Grant No. 368 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Heirs (perhaps not of Rutherford Co.) of Samuel R. Davidson deceased [see DB K., p. 460, Aug 1814]: Ephraim Davidson; Thomas Davidson; James Kerr & wife, Jane; George Lee Davidson & wife, Catharine; James Caldwell & wife, Ruth; William R. Davidson; John D. Davidson; Rachel Davidson; John Johnston & wife, Penelope; William Oliphant & wife, Elizabeth; James Ephraim Davidson the younger; Charles D. C[illegible]; Gilbreath Falls Davidson; John E. Davidson; Samuel J. Rogers & wife, Sarah; Lavina Davidson; Emeline Davidson; Isabella T. Davidson; Jenny Davidson.
1669. William Davidson b. 1785-1794, & female the same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. William Davidson served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Oct 1804.
1670. Able Davis b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Abel Davis was from Halifax Co., NC, and made a deposition on the Rev. War pension of David Tucker, "whom he knew in 1774."
1671. Andrew J. Davis & Elizabeth R. Nuckles or Nuckles [Note: Nichols] on Aug 10, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The return stated that the marriage was celebrated May 30, 1816 by Isaac Wright [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth was the daughter of Joseph (d. 1826 testate) & Elizabeth Nichols.
1672. Baba or Babby or Barbary Davis b. 1770-1780, was found as head of her household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Babby Davis of Rutherford Co., wrote her will dated Jan 15, 1847 (recorded Feb 1847), names her executor, William Hunt to whom "she leaves her land." William Hunt m. 8 Dec 1827 Nancy Davis.
1673. Bartley Davis b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1674. Benjamin Davis b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list.
1675. Benjamin Davis, War of 1812 pension [see National Archives], m. 12 Aug 1817 in Rutherford Co., Frances "Franky" Vasser, b. 1796. Benjamin b. in VA, d. 2 Apr 1861 in Cannon Co.
1676. Benjamin Davis, son of John Davis (d. 1819), m. 25 Aug 1820, Elizabeth Spraggins.
1677. Benjamin Davis - there were 2 individuals of that name b. 1795 -1804 found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. One of them was living in Murfreesboro.
1678. Charles Davis b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Charles Davis d. before Jan 1826 with John Davis, administrator.
1679. Charles Lewis Davis, b. ca 1800 - d. Oct 13, 1873 and his wife, Jane Simmons Davis b. 1823 - d. Jan 23, 1874 [parents of Sam Davis, Boy Hero of the Confederacy] (Davis Cemetery, Sam Davis Home, Smyrna). Charles Lewis Davis, son of Lewis & Bridgett Gee Davis of Mecklenburg Co., VA, m. 1st Elizabeth Saunders; m. 2nd 20 May 1841 in Rutherford Co., Jane Simmons, daughter of Edmond & Elizabeth Collier Simmons of Mecklenburg Co., VA.
1680. Christian Henderson Davis, was daughter of Samuel Henderson (d. 1820).
1681. Daniel Davis purchased 150 acres on the waters of Stones River, Mar 2, 1804 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. before 1766 with a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 200 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Daniel Davis "of Rutherford Co." sold 190+ acres Jan 1816 [DB K, p. 366].
1682. David Davis, b. 2 May 1798 - d. in Macon Co., IL Aug 19, 1875, son of Rev. Williams Cummins Davis (a Presbyterian minister who may have preached in Rutherford Co.), m. 28 Sep 1825 in Rutherford Co., Mary/Polly McDowell Martin, b. 15 Nov 1806 - d. 1889, daughter of Josiah Martin and Mary McClary/McCleary of Rutherford Co. David and Mary Davis left Rutherford Co. Oct 7, 1828. [RCHS Pub # 15, queries].
1683. Elitha Davis owned 228 acres on Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
1684. Elizabeth Davis, Sen., of Rutherford Co. wrote her will 11 Sep 1809, probated 20 Oct 1809 by her executors, John R. /Erwin/Irwin and Robert Elliot, who were her sons-in-law, and daughter, Elizabeth Davis, Jr.; son, William H. Davis; son, Henry Bishop [?Davis].
1685. Elizabeth Davis, Jr., was deceased by 8 Oct 1812 when her administrator, William H. Davis presented a settlement.

1686. E. P. Davis b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1687. Henry Davis signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. Henry Davis was appointed overseer of a road from Robert Thompson's to the Indian boundary at Hugh P. Brawley's, July 9, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 188]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 and Feb 15, 1811 and Apr 1, 1811[GATN]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 334 acres and on the 1811 tax list he owned 282 ½ acres. He was b. before 1775, on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He had a son, William Davis [DB 4, p. 454].
1688. Henry Davis m. 7 Apr 1818 in Rutherford Co., Ann Sullivan, daughter of Patrick Sullivan (d. 1817 testate).
1689. Israel Davis b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1690. James Davis signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1691. James M. Davis was found b. 1795-1800 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He is probably the son of Lewis Davis. James M. Davis d. before Feb 1842 with Robert W. Martin, administrator.
1692. Joab Davis was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list
1693. Joel Davis b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. (found next to Lewis Davis).
1694. John Davis granted 1 acre for building a meeting house on the waters of Mill Creek on the opposite side of the road from his house near the dividing line between him and John Johnston. He also gave the privilege of water from his spring on all meeting days. Other orderly gospel ministers shall have privilege to preach in said house if not on Baptist meeting days, June 8, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1695. John Davis d. before June 1819, with Phillip Davis, administrator, and minor heirs: James Davis, Preston Davis, Andy Davis, William Davis, John Davis; Benjamin Davis.
1696. John Davis received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 11, 1812..
1697. John Davis b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. John Davis was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811 owning 100 acres
1698. John Davis m. Sarah "Sally" P., widow of Jacob Tilman, Sr. (d. 1821) [see DB S, p. 353, May 1828].
1699. John Davis, d. 1829, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, heir of William Mankin. Administrators of the estate were the widow & Adin Taylor.
1700. John Davis - there were 2 heads of households b. 1766-1784 of that name on the 1810 census, and 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1701. John Davis with E. B. McCoy as agent, was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list owning 4 parcels of acreage (520 acres, 100 acres, 160 acres, 70 acres).
1702. John P. Davis was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John P. Davis m. 23 Apr 1806 in Rutherford Co., Ann Sullivan, daughter of Patrick (d. 1817) & Ann Sullivan.
1703. Lawson L. Davis b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah B. Davis d. before 1837, with Lawson L. Davis his wife's administrator.
1704. Lewis Davis b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. (found next to Joel Davis). Lewis Davis m. 1st (unknown) who d. before 1804; m. 2nd 11 Jan 1815 in Knox Co., TN, Nancy McHenry. Lewis Davis m. 3rd 30 June 1829 in Roane Co., TN, Elizabeth Rector. His will dated Oct 6, 1834, probated Rutherford Co. 18 Aug 1835, names his wife, Elizabeth (d. 17 Apr 1854 intestate), and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Davis (d. without issue); Mary Davis; Martha Davis (m. 1st ? Lavendar; m. 2nd 1839, Enoch N. Dickson); William Lewis Davis (d. without issue); James Monroe Davis (d. without issue); Nicholas Davis (d. without issue). Based on petitions of 1854 & 1857 other children may be: Nancy Davis (m. John S. Lasiter); Delila Davis (m. Henry J. Jones); Willie Ann Davis (m. 1817, Berry Thurman); Ellis Davis; Mary J. Davis (m. 1st ? Wood; m. 2nd 1838, John W. Overall).
1705. Luckett Davis, Sen. m. 1st Gerusha, b. 1780 - d. 19 June 1831, wife of Luckett Davis, Sen., "died in Rutherford Co. on 19th; husband and six children survive" [NBNW 24 June 1831]. Luckett Davis m. 22 Nov 1832 in Rutherford Co., Jane, widow of Thomas A. Harris, (d. 1829) and daughter of Col. Samuel Mosbey, d. Mar 23, 1805. He was found b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census in the Rutherford Co., and owned 640 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Jefferson in a straight direction through the plantation of Luckett Davis to Franklin, 1819 [RCM - O-12]. Luckett Davis, Sen. of Rutherford Co. wrote his will Sep 28, 1843, probated Oct 1844 (it was contested Nov 1845), names wife, Jane. Sons & Executors: Luckett Davis, Jr.; Aquilla Davis; Leonard Davis. Other CHILDREN: Jane R. Davis (m. William Blakemore); Robert M. Davis; Jane L. Davis (m. Thomas R. Richardson).
1706. Mary Davis, b. May 7, 1794 - d. Aug 24, 1830 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). It may be she who was head of a household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. Census.
1707. Peggy Davis & Edward Tarpley applied for a marriage license Nov 9, 1816 and were m. Nov 14, 1816 by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1708. Phillip Davis [Davice] reported finding a stray bay mare valued at \$25 on Horse Spring Fork in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN].
1709. Dr. Preston K. Davis, b. 1798 in KY, was practicing medicine in the Fox Camp district of Rutherford Co. in the 1850 Rutherford Co. Census. He was son of John Davis (d. 1819). He m. 30 Apr 1828 in Davidson Co., Amanda C. Sumner, b. 1811 on 1850 census.
1710. Robert Davis b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He may be Robert M. Davis, son of Luckett Davis, Sr. & Gerusha.
1711. Sally Davis & Thomas Hampton applied for a marriage license on Feb 1, 1816 and were m. that day by John Beesley, Mg. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

1712. Shadrack Davis was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1713. Sherwood Davis b. before 1766 & a female the same age are listed on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1714. Timothy Davis & Frances Ross, on 30 Nov 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1715. William C. Davis b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1716. William H. Davis, b. June 15, 1786 - d. June 26, 1852 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). He was on the tax lists for 1809 and 1811, and the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Coronet 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on Nov 9, 1814. He was the son of Elizabeth Davis, Sen. (d. Oct 1809). William H. Davis & Emma Davis were witnesses to a deed which was recorded Oct Session 1812 [DB H, p. 352].
1717. William Davis b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1718. William Davis b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1719. William Davis m. 15 Feb 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha Trimble, half-sister of Joseph Trimble (b. 1780, d. 1858)
1720. William Davis d. before Nov 1835, with unnamed widow. Administrator: William Witherspoon (m. 4 Dec 1821, Margaret Davis).
1721. Willie or Wiley L. Davis b. 1766-1784, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Nov 10, 1809. He was appointed overseer of a road from Rock Springs Meeting House to Williamson Co. line near David Gooch's, July 1, 1811 [RCM - E, p. 127].
1722. Isaac C. Daws b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1723. Zachariah Dawson's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 640 acres (James Rucker, agent.). Thomas Rucker & Zachariah Dawson of Amherst Co., VA and James Rucker of Campbell Co., VA, purchased 1,806 acres in Sumner Co. (now Rutherford) on the east fork of Stones River, Sep 26, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Zachariah Dawson d. before Oct 1804 with John McDaniel, administrator.
1724. Jesse Day - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1725. John Day b. 1770-1780, was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and the 1830 census.
1726. Phillip Day m. 7 Feb 1815 Caswell Co., NC, Jane Smith, daughter of Capt. William S. Smith, Sr., Rev War veteran, & his 1st wife, Mary.
1727. Deadrack & Pettway were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1728. George M. [Michael] Deaderick was deceased by 15 June 1819 when his estate deeded property to Alfred M. Carter (who may have been his son-in-law) [DB M, p. 102]. He was probably George Michael Deaderick, b. ca 1756 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA, son of David Deaderick, II and Rasannah Boucher. In July 1806 David Deaderick of the town of Jonesborough, Washington Co., TN, appointed David Michael Deaderick of the town of Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, as his power of attorney. David M. Deaderick d. in Nashville Nov 23, 1816 and buried at "Westwood" his home near Nashville on the Franklin Pike. He came in 1790 to Davidson Co. and became a wealthy merchant and leading citizen. [TGA, p. 192-3].
1729. Job Dean b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1730. Richard Dean, b. ca 1757 - d. 28 July 1831 (will dated July 16, 1831, probated 15 Aug 1831). He applied Aug 14, 1818 for pension in 1818 Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War on the NC line. In 1820 he was found as 63 with no family. [RWP]. He wrote his will July 16, 1831 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] which was recorded Dec 21, 1831, naming as heirs of his estate, the following individuals: Benjamin Flowers; Cornelius Sanders; Abraham Baten; Margaret Sanders; Demarris/Demarnis Sanders; John M. Sanders; James Sanders; Elender Sanders; Elender J. Sanders.
1731. Robert Love Dean purchased 440 acres on Stones River, Jan 29, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1732. Sarah Dean/Deen b. 1790-1800, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1733. Absolam Deason/Deson b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1734. John Deason & Sally Arnold on Dec 16, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The return stated that the marriage was celebrated on Dec 21, 1815 by ? Buris [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1735. Samuel Deason purchased 100 acres on the south side of the Cumberland River, near the Stone Lick, Jan 19, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Samuel Deson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. In 1798 Samuel Deason was in Christian Co., KY (see Davidson Co. DB E, p. 413).
1736. William Deason/Deson b. 1766-1784, & female the same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1737. Abraham/Abram Maury Degraffinreid b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres [see also DB K, p. 221]. He m. ca 1805 probably in Williamson Co., Mary S. Hill, daughter of Green Hill. A. Mawry deGraffenreid signed the 1806 petition to build bridges. Abram served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Oct 1808. A. M. Degraffinread's "rafting grounds" are mentioned 1816 [RCM - I-115] [also see description in RCHS Pub # 18, p. 116-117]. He moved to Alabama in 1819.
1738. James DeJarnett/DeJarnatt b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list. He m. Mary "Polly" Marshall, b. 1785 VA on 1850 census, daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, Rev. War soldier. James wrote his will Mar 25, 1834, probated 18 Aug 1834 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] which lists his wife, Mary, and his eldest son, Daniel DeJarnatt and daughter, Susanna DeJarnatt who was afflicted in some manner. Apparently, Martha W. DeJarnett was a daughter. She married 23 Jan 1849 in Rutherford Co., James M. Peak/Peek, who was named guardian of minor heir at law, George W. Peak/Peek on 5 Feb 1849. In a land settlement of the estate in 1851 the following CHILDREN are named: Daniel DeJarnett; James G. Dejarnett; Elizabeth Dejarnett; Susan T. Dejarnett (d. Oct 1859 - a Chancery Court case Sep 1871 lists her siblings); Julia Dejarnett (wife of Wilson Y. Jones); Nancy Dejarnett (m. 1836 William Wrather); Jane Dejarnett (deceased, wife of ? Peak. Her son, George Peak); Edna Dejarnett (wife of George W. Williamson); Martha Dejarnett (wife of James M. Peak).
1739. Turner Delbridge b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Turner Delbridge m. 29 Sep 1818 in Brunswick

- Co., VA, Susan R. Allen, b. 1795 VA on 1850 census, daughter of Howell Allen (d. ca 1842). Turner Delbridge d. before Feb 1844 in Rutherford Co., leaving his widow, Susan, who was named guardian of minor heirs: Elizabeth Delbridge, James T. Delbridge, Edward H. Delbridge. Genealogy records show Turner Delbridge m. 29 Sep 1818 in Brunswick Co., VA, Susan R. Allen, daughter of Howell Allen (d. ca 1842 & Turner Delbridge was appointed guardian for his own children and minor heirs of Howell Allen). An Oct 1850 petition lists the following heirs: Susan H.[Harriet] Delbridge (m. 22 Aug 1842, Daniel C. McClaron); Mary Delbridge (wife of William Spann; Elizabeth Delbridge (wife of Charles Howse); Edward Delbridge; James Delbridge.
1740. Boykin Deloch/Delotch & Sally Bell applied for a marriage license on Feb 6, 1816. They were m. on Feb 8, 1816 by Joshua Lester V.D.M. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Sally was the daughter of James (d. 1828) & Susannah Bell. Boykin was b. 1780-1790 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and was a War of 1812 veteran (see Nat. Archives pension). He d. 1824 and Sally moved to Coffee Co.
1741. John Deloach served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Jan 1805.
1742. Samuel Deloach "of Rutherford Co." sold 122 acres Sep 1814 [DB K, p. 121]. Samuel Deloach sold 193 acres to William Deloach both "of Rutherford Co." Jul 1814 [DB K, p. 123].
1743. Sarah Deloach, daughter of Jacob Pennington (d. before Dec 1809) [see DB H, P. 40].
1744. William Deloch/Deloach b. 1785-1794, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 & 1820 census and owned 280 acres on the 1809 tax list and 300 acres on the 1811 tax list. He reported finding a sorrel mare valued at \$23 on Ready's Mill, July 13, 1810 [GATN].
1745. James Demasters was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1746. Abner Dement b. 1775 – d. 1825 (said to have been shot by a Slave), the son of Charles & Selah Dement. He 1st m. 20 Dec 1802 in Sumner Co., TN, Mary Douglas. His 2nd wife and widow was Elizabeth and guardian of minor heirs: William Dement, David Dement, and John Dement. Other heirs: Serena Dement (m. 1829, Samuel Murry); Lucinda Dement (m. Alfred Martin); Desdemona Dement (m. James Robertson). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, and the 1810 & 1820 census. He reported finding a sorrel horse valued at \$23 near Cummin's Mill, June 1, 1810 [GATN]. He acquired three land grants totaling 816 acres from John Donaldson in 1817 in the Lascassas area of Rutherford Co. He was sheriff in Rutherford Co. in 1825. His private residence still stands at 7421 Cainsville Pike (U.S. 266N). He built a single pen log cabin in 1817 and later built a second log room and connected both with a dog trot. His son, Dr. John Dement, inherited the land and cabin and in 1833 built a large 2-story central hall log house onto the end of the existing cabin. The house was later covered with weatherboarding and the Greek Revival style porch was added. [APTA] [RCHF, p. 163].
1747. Cader Dement, b. 1775-1780, the son of Charles Dement, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, and the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Light Infantry Co. on Mar 2, 1814. He left many descendants in Rutherford Co. and Middle TN and served in the War of 1812. [RCHF, p. 163]. He m. 1st or 2nd 31 Oct 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary M. Armstrong. He m. 2nd or 3rd 15 Mar 1824 in Williamson Co., Frances Hall (d. before Mar 1850), the daughter of Henry Hall, Sen. (d. ca 1853). Cader's will was made 21 Feb 1848, probated 1 Oct 1849 (d. Aug 1848). His widow was Frances "Franky" Dement (d. ca 1850), described as deranged. The estate was divided in 14 shares. #1 care of Franky Dement; #2 Polly Dement, Abraham S. Dement's widow and her 2 children, Lisenby N. Dement & Agnes Dement (m. ? Lawrence); #3 William R. Dement, James A. Dement, & Mary Alsup's child if it lives (Mary Dement m. 1843, Elijah B. Alsup), Edward T. Dement's two sons (Edward T. Dement d. before Feb 1844 with Elijah B. Alsup, administrator); #4 Catharine Dement, Allen Dement's widow and her 2 children, Martha Angeline Dement & Martina Dement; #5 George W. Dement's widow and his children that he had with Nancy Dement; #6 James A. Tarpley & his children (m. 1821, Charlotte Dement); #7 John Dement; #8 Charles Dement (d. before May 1848, m. 1820, Sarah H. Tarpley); #9 John Jones for use of daughter, Elizabeth Fuller and her children. (James Fuller m. 1833 Elizabeth Dement); #10 Joseph A. Dement; #11 Wilson Y. Dement; #12 David H. Dement; #13 James A. Harrison, and his wife, Susan C. Harrison (Susan C. Dement m. 1842, James A. Harrison); #14 Charlotte Tarpley, wife of James A. Tarpley (Charlotte Dement m. 1821, James A. Tarpley).
1748. Charles Dement, b. 1740 in NC – d. ca 1820, was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 1,000 acres, located along the main fork of the Stones River, which he acquired on May 27, 1795 from Noah (Aquila) Sugg, a planter and minister. He also received a Rutherford Co. Land Grant #4550 in the 1st District for 687 acres on Nov 5, 1812 which was located on the east side of the Stones River near the town of Jefferson. He owned considerable land around present-day Smyrna [Hearthstones, p. 17]. Charles Dement, known as the "Little Huguenot", moved to Madison Co., AL where he d. ca 1820. Two of his sons remained in Rutherford Co.: Abner Dement and Cader Dement. [RCHF, p. 163].
1749. Charles Dement b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. , probably son of Cader Dement. Charles Dement m. 2 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah H. Tarpley, daughter of Thomas Tarpley (d. 1861 testate).
1750. John Dement m. 28 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co., Cecelia W. Lowe.
1751. Sion Demon b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1752. George Dempsey appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
1753. James Denare appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
1754. Robert Dennery b. 1775-1795 was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [see also Robert Denney].
1755. Jonathan Denneson/Dennison/Denison appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1756. Robert Denison/Dennison/Denneson b. 1786 PA & Anna b. 1794 KY were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1757. Margaret Dennis b. 1790-1800, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1758. James Denny was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.

1759. Robert Denny/Denney b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Denney m. 12 Aug 1830 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Farmer (may be a 2nd wife). Robert Denney left a will dated 26 Oct 1847, probated 3 Apr 1848, naming Christopher M. Brooks, executor. CHILDREN: Sarah "Sally" Denney (m. 1839, Berry Wright); Margaret Denney (m. 1841, John Singleton); Mary Denney (m. ca 1837, Absalom Compton); Matilda Denney (m. 1840, James M. Bobbitt); John Denney.
1760. Abraham/Abram Denton b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1761. Thomas Denton received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807. Thomas Denton signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
1762. Charles C. Depriest m. 7 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Polly T. Edwards.
1763. Dr. Horatio Depriest m. ca 1818, Eliza G. ?. Their daughter, Sara Lucinda Worke (1819-1849) is buried in the Morgan Cemetery.
1764. Joseph Derickson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1765. Deson refer to Deason
1766. John Devall b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
1767. James Devour/Devore, b. 1779 - d. Nov 1830, age 51 years (Nunn Cemetery, Eagleville area). He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, and the 1810 & 1820 census.
1768. Francis P. Devore m. 1st Vashtie ?, who refuses to remain a wife (Murfreeboro Courier, 11 Mar 1824). Francis P. Devore m. 2nd in Williamson Co., Sabra Hazelwood.
1769. John Dick appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
1770. Baxtor B. Dickens m. 17 Feb 1820, Nancy Holt. B. B. Dickens b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1771. Dickerson see also Dickinson
1772. Sarah Dickerson was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1773. Samuel Dickerson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1774. Thomas Dickerson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1775. William Dickerson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Dickerson, b. 25 Apr 1776 Louisa Co., VA, m. 3 Mar 1807, Easter Coots, b. 3 Dec 1778 Guilford Co., NC, d. 14 Mar 1836, are buried in Dickerson Cemetery on the Shelbyville-Wartrace Hwy, Bedford Co., TN.
1776. David Dickey b. 1750-1760 in Orange Co., NC - d. ca 1835-1837 in Rutherford Co., m. ca 1783 in Orange Co., NC, Mary Logue Lindsey. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. CHILDREN: Elizabeth "Betsy" Dickey (m. Robert Baldrige); James L. Dickey (b. Apr 12, 1788); Matthew Dickey (b. 1780-1790); Frances Dickey (b. Sep 20, 1792 - Oct 29, 1874 in Bond Co., IL); John Lindsey Dickey (b. ca 1795); William L. Dickey (b. ca 1798).
1777. Frances Dickey & Francis Baldrige/Balbridge on Nov 18, 1811 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1778. James L. Dickey b. Apr 12, 1788 in Orange Co., NC - d. Aug 4, 1857 in Ray, MO, son of David Dickey. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, and on the 1820 census. He and Mary Wills/Willis/Wells, on 23 Oct 1810 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1779. Matthew Dickey/Dickie & Marah Jourdan on May 18, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was the son of David Dickey. Matthew J. Dicke m. 10 Sep 1839 Martha E. Phillips. He was b. 1780-1790 and found on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists and the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. M. Dickey b. 1785 NC & Mary Dickey b. 1793 NC are found on the 1850 Williamson Co., TN census. M. Dickey b. 1800 NC & Mrs. Dickey b. 1822 NC are found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Matthew Dickey d. before Nov 1865 intestate. Administrator: E. C. Jobe.
1780. Thomas Dickey as assignee of Joseph Eller's heir, John Eller, was granted land on the waters of StonesRiver, Nov 23, 1792, NC Grant No. 254 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Thomas Dickey's heirs were tax delinquent Oct 1807. Ellenor Dickey and John Dickey "executor of the estate of Thomas Dickey, deceased, of Rowan Co., NC" sold 490 +/- acres "... being land originally granted to the said Thomas Dickey, deceased, dated 7 Mar 1780" which means Thomas Dickey received the grant for service in the Revolutionary War. Deed dated Oct 1812 [DB H, p. 411]. Thomas Dickey was also assignee of Jane Dickey, heiress of Corporal Alex McDaniel.
1781. William L. Dickey b. ca 1798 - d. Mar 24, 1860 in Rutherford Co., son of David Dickey. He never married and d. intestate.
1782. Baxter B. Dickins was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1783. Dickinson see also Dickerson
1784. David W. Dickinson, b. 1773 - d. July 20, 1848 in the 75th year of his age, and his wife, Fanny Noailles Murfree, b. Aug 22, 1782 - d. Dec 28, 1843, daughter of Col Hardy Murfree (Evergreen Cemetery, moved from old "Grantland" estate). See DB O, p. 185, 1822. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and the 1820 census. In the County Court 1809, he was granted the privilege of building a mill on the west fork of Stones River, "grinding for toll." He had in connection, a saw mill for making lumber. "... it was situated on the site of the present Ransom Mills." [Spence, p. 68]. He contracted to build the first prison [Murfreeboro] used until 1855. [Spence, p. 88]. His will was dated 21 Apr 1848, probated Aug 1848. Sons-in-law were executors: William Law Murfree & Lewis G. Galloway. CHILDREN: Fanny Priscilla Dickinson (m. William Law Murfree); Martha E. Dickinson (m. Lewis G. Galloway); Mary Dickinson (m James Bell); David William Dickinson (deceased, m. 1st Eliza J. Grantland, m. 2nd Sarah "Sally" Brickell Murfree, dau of Col. Hardy Murfree); Sally Dickinson (deceased, m. John Bell).
1785. Samuel Dickinson m. 30 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Agnes Pallett, daughter of Abraham Pallett (d. 1812) [see DB], p. 249, Feb 1822].
1786. William Dickinson, Esq. was mentioned "deceased" and former husband of Nancy Clarke, now wife of Elisha B. Clarke 16 Jan 1818

- [DB L, p. 218]. His will was written 14 Aug 1813 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, probated Jan 1816 in Rutherford Co. His widow, Nancy, was the only heir. Following entered in Rutherford Co. Court minutes on 11 Jan 1816: "members of the bar. . . untimely death of William Dickinson, Esq., attorney at law, of this town will attend his funeral at three o'clock this evening, and they will wear crape on their left arm the remainder of the present session of this court."
1787. William Dickinson m. 1 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Adams. William Dickinson (carpenter) b. 1791 VA was listed on the 1850 census, and d. ca 1860 intestate.
1788. Amos Dickson & Elizabeth Monday on May 13, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1789. Asahel Dickson b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Azahel Dickson was the son of Thomas Dickson (d. 1828).
1790. David Dickson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1791. Don or Dan C. Dickson/Dixon received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on June 4, 1811. Dan C. Dixon appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. According to DAR records Don Carlos Dixon was the son of Tilman/Tilghman Dixon a NC Rev. War Captain, who died in Smith Co., TN.
1792. Enoch Dickson b. 1775-1780 in Amherst Co., VA - d. ca 1841 [will dated 23 Nov 1840 probated in Rutherford Co. Feb 1, 1841], the son of William Dickson & Lucretia Nash, and brother of William Dickson d. 1837 testate, m. Oct 7, 1801 in Amherst Co., VA, Juniah or Juriah Wood (d. before Oct 1843), daughter of Nancy Wood (d. 1828). He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1820 & 1830 census. CHILDREN: James W. Dickson; William Riley Dickson; Lucinda Dickson (m. 1839, Everitt B. Haynes); Juriah Dickson; Nancy Dickson (m. John P. Hare); Priscilla Dickson; Enoch Nash Dickson; John H. Dickson; Mary Dickson (m. Wyatt H. Ellis); Joseph Gordon Dickson.
1793. Enos H. Dickson (?Jr.), a cabinetmaker, m. 31 Apr 1824 in Rutherford Co., Cynthia Howell. He left a will dated 10 Dec 1840, probated 4 Jan 1840, leaving a son Lycurgus A. Dickson (age 22 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census). Green B. Lannom, executor, m. 24 Apr 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mary G. Dickson.
1794. Enos H. Dickson, (?Sen.), d. ca 1810. He m. Frances "Fanny" Martin. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census Frances Dickson b. 1775 in NC, was living with the Green B. Lannom family. Her will in 1851 names her brother, John Martin, executor, and that she is the widow of Enos H. Dickson, and mother of Mary G. Dickson Lannom. Fanny Dickson b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1795. Ezekiel Dickson b. Feb 1, 1782, son of General Joseph Dickson, Sen., m. Mary McKissick. He owned 500 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. and appeared on the 1810 census. He was appointed overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to John Price's, July 6, 1807 [RCM - A, p. 216]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission as Lieut. 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on Dec 4, 1814. [TGA, p. 200-1].
1796. Israel Dickson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1797. James Dickson b. Jan 25, 1766 - d. before Jan 24, 1827, son of General Joseph Dickson, Sen., m. Agnes "Nancy" Moore. [TGA, p. 200-1]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry Co. on Mar 2, 1814.
1798. John Dickson & wife, Polly, daughter of Stephen Roach, participated in settling the Roach estate in June 1818 - see DB L, p. 262.
1799. John Haywood Dickson, Sen. (Esq.) b. before 1766, was found 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census and owned 178 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was appointed a commissioner 10 July 1807. He served as Register of Deeds prior to the April term 1812. He wrote his will 23 Nov 1822, probated Jan 1823, naming his wife, Polly Dickson [probably d. ca Aug 1828] and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Dickson (m. ? Hearn); Hannah Dickson (m. 1814, Stephen F. White); Melinda Dickson Stroud [perhaps m. Allen Stroud]; Polly D. Dickson; Isabella S. Dickson; Cynthia H. Dickson (m. David Baxter); Madusa C. Dickson (m. 1821 Sampson Stevens). Grandchildren (of daughter-in-law, Polly Dickson, d. 1828 testate): Lucinda Emaline Dickson; Jackson Carroll Dickson (d. ca July 1837 in Rutherford Co. leaving minor heirs, under guardianship of Sampson Stephens); John Haywood Dickson, Jr.; Franklin Holland Dickson; Thomas Samuel Smith Dickson.
1800. John Dickson/Dixon b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census and owned 200 acres on the 1811 tax list. John Dickson was appointed overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to John Price's, July 3, 1811 [RCM - E, p. 167].
1801. John Dickson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1802. General Joseph Dickson, Sen., b. in Chester Co., Pa. April 1745 - d. Apr 1825; wrote his will 8 Oct 1823, and probated 19 Apr 1825 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1763, Margaret Isabella McEwen, b. 1741 in Scotland or Chester Co., PA - d. 10 Nov 1814 in Murfreesboro. They moved to Rutherford Co. in 1806. He served as Major at King's Mountain during Revolutionary War and by the end of the War was a Brigadier General. He sat in the NC convention which ratified the United States Constitution in 1789 and was a commissioner who helped to establish the University of NC, 1788-1795. He was a U. S. Congressman for NC and served from Mar 1799 until Mar 1801. He and his wife lived near Murfree's Spring, 1811 [RCM - F-40]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, owning 400 acres, and on the 1810 & 1820 census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He and his wife were found as members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. "Joseph Dickson sold 54 acres to his son, John W. Dickson" is mentioned in DB K, p. 114. CHILDREN: James Dickson, (b. 1766); Elizabeth/Eliza Dickson, (b. Nov 10, 1767, m. Jonathan Graves); Isabella Dickson, (b. Feb 25, 1769, m. Bennett Smith); John Dickson, (b. Mar 8, 1772, m. Margaret McKissack); Joseph Dickson, Jr., (b. Nov 5, 1773 (twin); Robert Dickson, (b. Nov 5, 1773 (twin); William Dickson, (b. Oct 3, 1775, "departed this life at Murfreesborough, TN Jan 1816" [DB L, p. 118], m. Margaret McDowell); Margaret Dickson, (b. July 25, 1779, m. Col. James Henderson); Ezekiel Dickson, (b. Feb 1, 1782). [TGA, p. 200-1].
1803. Joseph Dickson, Jr., b. Nov 5, 1773, son of General Joseph Dickson, Sen., m. (1) Sarah Moore and m. (2) Eleanor Rankin. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.

1804. Joseph Dickson was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Dickson m. Mary Hare, daughter of Bryant Hare of Rutherford Co.
1805. Mary Dickson b. 1790-1800, was found head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1806. Robert Dickson b. Nov 5, 1773, son of General Joseph Dickson, Sen., m. Esther Moore. He & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 228 acres on the 1811 tax list.
1807. Tilman Dickson/Dixon appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. Tilmon Dixon "of Smith Co., TN" sold 1008 acres in Sep 1808 [DB A-F, p. 496]. He d. before July 1816 testate, but a copy of the will was not available and he may have died out of Rutherford Co. Executors: Archibald W. Overton & D. C. Dixon. Tilman/Tilghman Dixon, a Captain on the NC lin during the Rev. War, [see DAR records] b. 26 Jan 1750 in NC, d. 2 Apr 1816 in Smith Co., TN. He m. 19 Nov 1789 in Sussex Co., VA, Maria "Polly" Don Carlos. He was granted 3000 acres for his services on the "Wartrace Fork of Duck River. . . in Middle TN. . ."
1808. Thomas Dickson, Sen. wrote his will Feb 24, 1822, probated Jan 1828, naming his wife, Abigail, and CHILDREN: Asahel Dickson; John Dickson (executor); William Dickson; Thomas Dickson, Jr. (executor); James Dickson; Elizabeth Dickson (m. ? Canon); Ezekiel Dickson; Alexander Smith Dickson; Joseph Rankin Dickson; Aramanta Dickson (m. ? Canon); Edwin Dickson. [see also DB S, p. 247, Aug 1829].
1809. William Dickson, the son of William Dickson & Lucretia Nash, d. leaving a will dated 17 Dec 1836, probated 2 Jan 1837 naming Executors: James Dickson & Enoch Dickson. Brothers: James Dickson of Madison Co., AL; John Dickson of VA; & Enoch Dickson. Sisters: Ann Ball, Lucretia Ball, & Lucretia Ball (m. ? Newman). GrandCHILDREN: John Dickson; Enoch Dickson; Lucinda Dickson & Mary Dickson, children of Enoch Dickson.
1810. Dicas, Dicus refer to Dycus
1811. Isaac Dill, Jr., b. Jan 31, 1788 - d. 1846 [will dated 1 Feb 1846, probated Apr 1846], son of Joseph (d. 1826) and Mary/Polly Wright Dill. Isaac m. Tillie or Gillie Cooper (named Gilly on will). (RCHF, p. 164). Sons were executors: Joseph Dill & William C. Dill. Granddaughter: Jean Knox [Samuel Knox m. 1838, Eliza Dill]. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Isaac Dill was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Gillis Dill b. 1794 in NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Gillis Dill d. before Dec 1854 with Joseph Dill, administrator.
1812. Joseph Dill, b. ca 1770 - d. ca July 1826, m. Mar 16, 1786 in Guilford Co., NC, Mary/Polly Wright (d. June 7, 1818), daughter of Isaac Wright, Sr. Joseph and Polly Dill and children, all born on SC soil, moved to Rutherford Co. sometime between 1814 -1818. He wrote his will dated 21 Apr 1825, probated 17 July 1826, naming his CHILDREN: Isaac Dill, (b. Jan 31, 1788); Lavinea Dill, (b. Jan 31, 1791, m. James Posey); Hannah Dill (m. ? Petty); Molly (Mary/Polly) Dill, (b. June 27, 1795, m. Obadiah Cole); Newton C. Dill, (b. Sep 13, 1797); Noah Dill (b. Dec 24, 1799, m. Martha Ann Harwell); Daniel Parson Dill, (b. Feb 19, 1802); Martin Dill, (b. July 26, 1804, m. Manerva Carter); Thomas Dill, (b. Dec 31, 1806, m. Suzanna Vaught); Marvel "Jack" Dill, (b. Mar 20, 1809, m. Mary Ann Sanders); Harriet Dill, (b. May 28, 1811, m. Thomas Hutchinson); Amanda Fitzallen Dill (b. Nov 10, 1814, m. Fountain Crockett Mosby). [RCHF, p. 164; 331].
1813. Newton [C. - Canon?] Dill, b. Sep 13, 1797, son of Joseph and Mary/Polly Wright Dill, m. 8, Feb 1827 in Rutherford Co., Narcissa Kerr, daughter of Wilson Kerr, Sen (d. 1813. [RCHF, p. 164]. Newton (grocer) b. 1797 SC & Narcissa b. 1811 were found on the 1850 census for Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. Newton C. Dill d. before June 1855 with Narcissa W. Dill, widow and administratrix.
1814. Noah Dill, b. Dec 24, 1799, son of Joseph and Mary/Polly Wright Dill, m. Martha Ann Harwell [RCHF, p. 164].
1815. Joel Dillard b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1816. Josiah Dillard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1817. John Dillon, b. 1777, brought a Communion bottle and two glasses to the Bradley's Creek Baptist Church ca 1809-1819, where they may still be seen on display. He later settled 5-6 miles from the Church in Statesville, Wilson Co., TN. He d. before Sep 1843 with widow, Elizabeth Dillon, and administrators: William Dillon & John Dillon. Elizabeth Dillon b. 1792 VA living with Calvin Dillon on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1818. Allen Dimery was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. The name is found twice on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1819. David Dimery, filed a certificate from Hartford Co., N.C., stating that he was a mulatto man age 21 years, free born removing to State of TN Oct 15, 1806. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1820. Stephen Dimery was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1821. J. M. Ditches contracted to building the court house. [Spence, p. 88].
1822. William Dix - One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
1823. Dixon refer to Dickson
1824. James Doak/Doke's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, owning 2,000 acres (Alexander McKean/McKeen agent). James Doake, of Guilford Co., NC, purchased 2,100 acres on Christmas, a branch of Stones River, Oct 17, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Oct 10, 1814 a bond from James Doak, Surrey Co., NC, to John Doak Hanna of the same county and state for one thousand pounds, Virginia currency, conditioned for the good and lawful title to 1000 acres of land and thereupon Abner Weatherly, John Doak, Sen., and Hance Hamilton appeared in court and swore that the signature was that of James Doak and that he had departed this life. John Doak, Executor of James Doak, deceased, of Guilford Co., NC, Jan 1816 [DB K, p. 355]. DB K, p. 381, division of 1569 acres of James Doak, deceased, to HEIRS: Jane Doak; Shadrack Aydelot/Idelett (m. Martha Doak); Robert Doak; John Doak; James W. Doak; Thomas Blair (m. Eleanor Doak); Alexander McKeen (m. Mary Doak). [see DB K, p. 381, Jan 1816].

1825. John Doak/Doke, Jr., b. 1790-1795, was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 620 acres, and on the 1811 tax list, he owned 205 acres, and the 1820 & 1830 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 29, 1812. He m. Sarah Overall, b, Sep 15, 1800, daughter of Nathaniel Overall and Anne Thomas. [RCHF, p. 257-259]. John & Sally moved to TX.
1826. John Doak, Sen., served as a grand juror Oct 1808. John Doak "late of Guilford Co., North Carolina" purchased 640 acres 16 Feb 1805 [DB B, p. 73]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated May 17, 1824 and probated Nov 1828 naming his wife Margaret "Peggy" Doak (Peggy Black, daughter of Thomas Black and Martha Polk - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 46), and CHILDREN: Uppy Doak; Elizabeth Doak; Nancy Doak (1st wife of Abner Weatherly); Patsey Doak; Martha Doak; Isabella Doak; Robert Doak; John Doak, Jr.; Joseph Doak. Margaret "Peggy" Doak d. ca Nov 1830 with Samuel P. Black, administrator.
1827. Robert Doak/Doke b. 1760-1770, was found 1809 tax list & on the 1811 tax list, he owned 195 acres, and the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1828. Robert Doak, received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807. He m. 25 May 1822 in Rutherford Co., Jane Wilson. Robert b. 1791 NC & Jane b. 1795 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1829. Thomas Doak b. 1798 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1830. David Dobbins was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,000 acres.
1831. William Dobbins & Eusebius Bushnell as assignees were granted lands along Stones River in July 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1832. John Dobson b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
1833. Thomas Dobson b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1834. Ashley Dockson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1835. James Docky's heirs were tax delinquent on 2000 acres of land in 1805.
1836. Daniel Dodd b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
1837. Griffin Dodd b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He d. ca Dec 1840, testate, leaving his widow, Margaret "Peggy" Dodd (d. testate ca Feb 1858 in Rutherford Co.). CHILDREN: German Dodd; Elizabeth G. Dodd (m. C. R. Puckett); Elmyra L. Dodd (m. Thompson Jarratt; Mary D. Dodd (m. Henry Trewit); Jane C. Dodd (m. James R. Walker); Robert J. Dodd. Margaret Dodd b. 1780 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Margaret Dodd d. 1858 testate.
1838. Josiah Dodd was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1839. George Doggett "of Rutherford Co." sold 2 slave girls, Cynthia & Mary, to Daniel Marshall, Apr 1815 [DB K, p. 245]. Samuel Campbell bought 2 slave children from George Doggett of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Feb 1, 1807.
1840. Eanock Doherty/Dotey/Daugherty was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1841. George Doherty/Dotey/Daugherty was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 298 acres. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned 498 acres in 4 tracts.
1842. James Doherty/Dotey/Daugherty purchased items at the estate sale of John Cummins Oct 26, 1804 and also served as a grand juror in Oct 1804. He was b. before 1775, and found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 640 acres and the 1820 census. He and his wife, Elizabeth, sold 1 acre of land located on the northeast side of the east fork of the Stones River to the Trustees for the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States of America on 27 July 1809 [DB H, p. 193]. Both James Daughity and Elizabeth Daughity were witnesses at the signing of Robert Bedford's will in Rutherford Co. July 5, 1813.
1843. Nancy Doherty/Doochota & Edward Goode on Nov 17, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1844. Benjamin Dole appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1845. Donaho see Donoho
1846. Elizabeth Donal b. 1760-1770, was found head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1847. Mary M. Donald & Jacob Thomas on Sep 3, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Sep 21, 1813 by David Foster V.L.M. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1848. James Donaldson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1849. John Donaldson a surveyor, purchased two 640 acres tracts between Cumberland and Stones River, Feb 5, 1789 and Mar 11, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1850. William Donaldson purchased 640 acres in the forks of between Cumberland and Stones River, Feb 5, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. William Donalson d. ca Jan 1823, with Andrew Jackson and others as executors.
1851. Donaway refer to Dunaway
1852. Jacob Donelson, Sen. b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1853. Jacob D. Donelson, son of William Donelson, m. 4 Oct 1825 in Davidson Co., TN Agnes P. Sampson. Jacob b. 1801 & Agnes b. 1804 VA were listed on the 1850 Holmes Co. census. Jacob d. before Nov 1853, with widow: Agnes P. Donnelson. Administrator: Albert Jones. CHILDREN: M. C. Donelson (m. ? Ready); John C. Donelson; W. A. Donnelson; George S. Donnelson; Agnes C. Donelson; Jacob D. Donnelson, Jr.; A. J. Donelson, Jr.; James K. P. Donnelson; Robert B. Donnelson.
1854. John Donelson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 200 acres
1855. John Donelson was on the 1811 tax list, owning 1,645 acres.
1856. [Savern?] Severn Donelson/Donalson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 360 acres (John Coffee, agent). He was son of William Donnelson. CHILDREN: William Donnelson & Rachel Jackson Donnelson.
1857. Thomas Donelson/Donalson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 20 acres, and born before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.

1858. William Donnelson - John Grey Blount & Thomas Blount conveyed on 19 Nov 1808 to John Donnelson & William Donnelson in common, 5,000 acres in 2 tracts in Rutherford Co. Both John & William Donnelson d. testate. Charity Donelson executrix, but Jacob D. Donnelson was surviving executor of William Donnelson. CHILDREN: Jacob D. Donnelson; Severn Donnelson; Martha Donnelson (m. ? Burton); Elizabeth Donnelson (m. ? Burton); [Rachel] Donnelson (m. Andrew Jackson of Louisiana); Milberry Donnelson (m. Gen. John McGregor); Mary Donnelson (m. ? Hamlin).
1859. Peter Donley was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 30 acres. On the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, he owned 50 acres. Peter Denelly b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1860. Adnah Donnell m. Mary "Polly" Andrews, daughter of John Andrews (d. 1808) [see DB K, p. 218, Dec 1814].
1861. Eden/Eaton Donnell/Donald, son of Samuel & Jane Donnell, m. 19 Jan 1824 in Wilson Co., Elizabeth Garmony. Eden Donnell d. ca Nov 1828 (oral will 21 Oct 1828, probated 7 Nov 1828) in Rutherford Co. His estate was divided into 3 parts: #1 mother, Jane Donnell; #2 wife, Elizabeth Donnell; #3 CHILDREN: William Carroll Donnell; Isabella Columbus Donnell; Eden Dewit Clinton Donnell. The widow, Elizabeth Donnell, d. before Aug 1834 with her brother, William Garmony, administrator. Jane Donnell, mother-in-law, was to be taken care of.
1862. Robert S. Donnell, Sen., son of Thomas & Elenor Donnell, m. 1 Apr 1823 in Wilson Co., Ann B. McAdoo. Robert S. Donnell dated his will 8 Dec 1846, probated 4 Jan 1847, with Ann B. Donnell wife & executrix, and Brantly H. McAdoo & Samuel L. McAdoo, executors. CHILDREN: Arabellah K. Donnell (m. 1843, Abram S. Ivey); Lockey J. Donnell (m. 1852, William C. Martin); S. C. Donnell; James F. Donnell; Robert S. Donnell, Jr.; Sarah A. Donnell.
1863. Samuel Donnell & Jane Andrews, on 1 Feb 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was administrator of the John Andrews' estate inventory Apr 2, 1808. Samuel d. before 1828 & Jane d. after 1834. CHILD: Eden Donnell
1864. Thomas Donnell/Donnell, b. July 20, 1774 - d. July 24, 1853 (testate), and his wife, Elenor [Smith] Donnell, b. Oct 19, 1777 - d. Aug 7, 1850 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona Road). Elenor was the daughter of William Smith and granddaughter of Mary and Robert Smith (d. in 1834). He purchased 100 acres on the west waters of Stones River, Apr 15, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. July 1804. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, owning 100 acres, and on the 1810 & 1820 census. Daughter: Jane H. Donnell (m. John M. Peyton). Son: Robert S. Donnell (d. 1847).
1865. Edward Donoho, son of William Donoho [see DB O, p. 374, Aug 1822] was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He sold 688 acres on Bradley's creek on a line dividing Wilson and Rutherford counties to Samuel Dickson and F. N. W. Burton Aug 8, 1822 [DB O, p. 374-5]. Edward Donoho d. ca July 1827, his widow, Parthena Donoho, administratrix. Parthenia's maiden name was Dickins [see DB R, p. 397]. Robert D. Donoho wrote his will 3 Mar 1836, probated 2 May 1836 naming his mother, Parthena Donoho, executors: brother-in-law, E. S. Bradley & Z. Z. Donoho, and siblings: William Donoho; Edward Donoho; Mary B. Donoho (m. 1833 Edmund S. Bradley); Parthena Donoho. Sister-in-law: Jane Donoho (William Donoho m. 14 July 1835, Jane Campbell Ready). On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Parthenia Donoho, b. 1792 in NC. In Jan 1859 Robert E. Donoho and others, drew up a compromise deed with J. W. Price and others. Parthenia Price, the wife of John W. Price, [DB 10, p. 296-8]. John W. Price m. 28 May, 1843, Parthenia E. Donoho. In the estate files of Robert D. Donoho, d. 1836, there is a Chancery Court case filed Jan 1846 Edward Donoho by his next friend, Parthenia Donoho vs. Peter C. Tally & wife, Jane A. and Robert Donoho and Charles Donoho. William Donoho (d. ca 1842 in TX) never accounted for the legacies that came into his hands and moved to Texas where he died leaving a widow, Jane, and two small children, Robert Donoho & Charles Donoho. Jane and the children returned to Rutherford Co. where she m. 22 Nov 1842, Peter C. Tally.
1866. William Donoho - One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
1867. James Doran was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. James Doren appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
1868. James G. Doran was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. James Garden Doran m. 24 June 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Knox. James, son of William (d. 1834) & Mary (d. 1839) Doran, d. prior 1850. Elizabeth d. 1883.
1869. William Doran/Dorian b. 1770-1775 - d. ca Sep 1834 (will dated Sep 19, 1834, probated 17 Nov 1834). His widow, Mary, d. 4 Feb 1839 [Hopewell Presbyterian records]. CHILDREN: James Gardin Doran; Alexander Doran; Samuel L. Doran; Polly Minerva Doran (m. Dr. Samuel Armstrong, Jr.); Rebecca Linna Doran; Margaret "Peggy" Doran (m. John Bain); Nancy Doran (m. 1st Andrew M. Alexander Sen., m. 2nd Capt. James McKnight, may have m. 3rd ? Keys); Sarah Naomi "Oma" Doran (m. 1823, William McKnight); Elizabeth Doran (probably the youngest). He purchased 640 acres on the waters of the first creek that runs in on the east side of Stones River above Bradleys Creek, Aug 11, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, owning 300 acres, and on the 1820 & 1830 census. A road had been built from Lebanon (Wilson Co. line) to the north end of Capt. William Doran's land, the creek at David McKnight's still house, and the river below Ready's Mill, 1817 [RCM - L-60]. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
1870. William S. Dorsey, d. ca Oct 1812 in Rutherford Co., leaving a widow, Catherine "Catey" Dorsey, and guardian of CHILDREN: Charles Dorsey (m. 1823, Eleanor A. Broiles/Broyles); Bennett Dorsey; Michael Dorsey; Alexander Dorsey; Catey Dorsey; Charity Dorsey.
1871. Benjamin Dorson b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1872. James Dorothy [?Daughtertry] "of Rutherford Co." sold 53½ acres Sep 1814 [DB K, p. 115].
1873. Tarler? Dotry/Daughtertry, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1874. Thomas Dougan witnessed the will of John Tilly in Rutherford Co. May 20, 1807. By Oct 1807 his heirs were tax delinquent.
1875. Adam M. Douglas/Douglass was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, owning 640 acres. Adam M. Douglas of Orange Co., NC purchased 640 acres June 1808 [DB A-F, p. 484]. He deeded 540 acres to John Douglas 9 Aug 1813 [see DB L, p. 16].

1876. Berryman Douglas b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Berryman Douglas (blind), b. 1785 VA & Polly b. 1797 NC are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1877. Charles Douglas was appointed first Street Commissioner of Murfreesboro, 1818 [Spence, p. 144].
1878. Fanny Douglas/Douglass & Joseph Holden on Apr 14, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1879. George Douglas/Douglass b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and appeared on the 1809 tax list, owning 40 acres, located on Stewarts Creek [see DB F, p. 490]. In 1811 he owned 100 acres, also on Stewarts Creek [see DB H, p. 49]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Nov 10, 1809. He had d. by 25 Feb 1817 "late of the State of TN...departed this life sometime in the year 1816 leaving considerable real and personal estate....left no wife nor issue of his body...brothers and sisters....and mother....are his heirs...all residing in [Orange Co.] North Carolina..." when his sister and heir, Margaret Douglas Wall was mentioned, his brother, John Douglas/Douglass and his mother, Mary Douglas/Douglass [see DB L, p. 18-22]. Administrator: William Mitchell. Heirs: Adam M. Douglas; John Douglas, Rosanna Douglas, Mary Douglas, Margaret Wall, John Walker & wife, Hannah Douglas Walker. [see DB L, pp.16-26; DB N - 286, 26 Apr 1817]
1880. Luke Douglas d. before Sep 1820, with administrators: Peter Douglas & Charles Douglas. There was an extensive inventory suggesting that Luke Douglas had been a merchant or doctor.
1881. Mrs. Mary Douglas, b. 1787 VA, d. July 1879 "debility" on the 1880 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
1882. Rhodham or Rodeham Douglas/Douglass b. ca 1775 VA, & a female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Rodham Douglas m. 8 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Gillespie. Rodham Douglas m. 23 June 1827 in Rutherford Co., Sally Peason. At least two of his sons, Bryant Douglas and Joseph Douglas, were also found in Rutherford and Coffee Co. census records. [RCHS Pub # 11, queries].
1883. Thomas Douglas/Douglass was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
1884. Thomas P. Douglass b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1885. Booker Dover m. 18 June 1827 Pittsylvania Co., VA, Frances "Fanny" Vaughan.. Booker (house carpenter) b. 1805 VA & Fanny b. 1797 VA found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1886. Edward Downing b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1887. William H. Downing, b. 1783 - d. after 1880, of District 8 is 97 [FP 19 Nov 1880]. William H. Downing m. 1 Mar 1826 Williamson Co., Sarah Rucker. Sarah d. before 1850. William d. 1881.
1888. Richard D. Doyl[e] & wife, Jane, "of Rutherford Co." sold 111 acres to Howard Barton & John Underwood on Overall's Creek 13 Jan 1816 [DB K, p. 274]. Jane Doyl b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1889. James Dozer's heirs sold his land located between Stones and Cumberland Rivers, 1790 to David Winchester. [Fulcher, p. 25].
1890. Timothy Dozier was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1891. John Drake appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. There were 2 individuals named John Drake who signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
1892. Joseph Drake m. Martha Marshall, daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, a Rev. War soldier. Joseph Drake d. before 1837.
1893. David Drennon was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
1894. John Drennon was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. John Drennon b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Drennon d. intestate by 20 Apr 1820 [see DB N, p. 234], with Thomas Drennon, administrator.
1895. Joseph Drennon b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
1896. Margaret Drennon b. 1770-1780, was found as head of her household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. There was another Margaret Drennon found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1897. Thomas Drennon was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
1898. William Drennon/Drinnen b. 1775-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He d. before July 1815. His widow, Margaret "Peggy" Drennon, was named guardian of the minor heirs: Mary Ann Drennon, Elizabeth Drennon, Hiram A. Drennon, William Drennon, John Henry Drennon.
1899. George Driskell m. 24 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Campbell.
1900. William Driver b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1901. James Duboise & Margaret Duboise applied for a marriage license on Feb 19, 1816. They were m. Feb 20, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1902. Stephen Duboise, b. 1758 in Darlington Co., Cheraw Dist., SC - d. after 1832. He applied Aug 24, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for pension for service on the SC line in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Man's Bluff on the Big Peedee River. [RWP].
1903. Jacob Duburk b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1904. Peter Duburk was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1905. John Duckworth b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
1906. Gilford Dudley was named as a land owner in a description of a tract of land surveyed in what was to become Rutherford Co. in 1788.
1907. Edward Duffee b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1908. Charles Dugger was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
1909. Creshaw [Crenshaw?] Duke b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1910. John Duke purchased a tract of 640 acres on the first creek that empties into Stones River on the east fork above Bradley's Lick Creek in Sumner Co., Feb 17, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].

1911. Robert Duke b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1912. Washington Duke was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He signed the Petition to the TN General Assembly for a general vote to decide the location of the county seat [Murfreesboro] 1812. He authorized Elisha Rickets & Walter Molder (both of Culpeper Co., VA) for Power of Attorney "to transact...a certain tract of land, conveyed by verbal will of William Duke, to me, Washington Duke..." [DB L, p. 375, 8 Mar 1819]. One source states he was b. 11 Aug 1786 in Blue Ridge, WV - d. 8 May 1863 Ohio Co., KY, m. 12 Dec 1807 Shenandoah Co., VA, Elizabeth Vaught, b. 28 Feb 1790 VA - d. 19 May 1871 in Ohio Co., KY, daughter of Simon Vaught. Washington & Elizabeth came to Rutherford Co. before 1803, but by 1840 had moved to Ohio Co., KY to be with relatives.
1913. William Duke appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
1914. Drury Dunaway/Donaway was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He and his brothers, Samuel Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway, William Dunaway, and sister, Frances Dunaway, wife of Enoch Tucker, left Halifax Co., VA ca 1806-7 for TN.
1915. Enoch Dunaway/Donaway born before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1916. Samuel Dunaway, b. Aug 6, 1774 - d. Aug 7, 1817, and his wife, Nancy Shaw, b. June 2, 1781 - d. May 1851 (Dunaway Cemetery, Dunaway Chapel Road). He and his brothers, Drury Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway, William Dunaway, and sister, Frances Dunaway, wife of Enoch Tucker, left Halifax Co., VA ca 1806-7 for TN, and settled in the 15th Civil District of Rutherford Co. around Lascassas. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN], and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Feb 7, 1814. In November 1814, Lt. Samuel Dunaway left Nashville with a company of the 2nd West TN Militia Infantry Regiment under General Carroll, afterwards a TN Governor. By river, the men arrived in time to participate in the battle of New Orleans. After an arduous march up the Natchez Trace to Nashville, the militia discharged in May 1815. [RCHF, p. 166]. Samuel Dunaway d. intestate 7 Aug 1817, leaving a widow, Nancy (she was pregnant at her husband's death) and CHILDREN (see also DB L, p. 170): Mickey Dunaway, William Dunaway, John Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway, Williamson Dunaway. Nancy Donaway b. 1780-1790, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1917. Thomas Dunaway and brothers, Drury Dunaway, Samuel Dunaway, William Dunaway, and sister, Frances Dunaway, wife of Enoch Tucker, left Halifax Co., VA ca 1806-7 for TN. Thomas Donaway b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Dunaway b. 1787 VA & wife, Sally [Jackson] b. 1795 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Dunaway m. 9 June 1856 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Moore. Thomas d. 1861 testate, leaving wife, Nancy & executor, Drury Dunaway.
1918. William Dunaway b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He and his brothers, Drury Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway, William Dunaway, and sister, Frances Dunaway, wife of Enoch Tucker, left Halifax Co., VA ca 1806-7 for TN.
1919. William Dunaway m. Sarah "Sally", widow of Humphrey Nelson (d. 1814).
1920. Joseph Duncan was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres and on the 1811 tax list, owned 60 acres.
1921. Thomas Duncan was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 180 acres.
1922. William Duncan b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list.
1923. Elizabeth Dunn b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1924. Jesse Dunn appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
1925. John Dunn b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
1926. John Dunn, d. before July 1833. Widow: Sally Dunn, m. 21 Aug 1833, Chappel Matthews. Sally Matthews d. before Feb 1836 with William A. Dunn, administrator of both estates, and guardian for Sally's minor heir, Malvina A. Dunn. A settlement in May 1836 found 10 heirs: John Dunn; Joannah Dunn (became Joannah Pierce); Mary Dunn; Lotty Renshaw; John P. Dunn; Betsy Bellah; William A. Dunn; Sally Dunn Matthews; Martha Jackson; Margarette Dunn (m. 1833, Washington Benson).
1927. John Dunn b. 1792 NC & Mary W. Dunn b. 1804 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Dunn m. Mary W. Brown, daughter of Lent Brown (d. 1851). On 27 Oct 1866 Chancery Court, John Dunn vs. Mary Dunn were granted a divorce. They had married in 1839. Wife had deserted him. Mary W. Dunn d. before June 1867, intestate, with her brother, James A. Brown, as administrator. John Dunn wrote his will 7 July 1863, probated Dec 1868. He named a daughter, Polly, who was single. CHILDREN [per 1850 census]: Mary Dunn; Nathaniel Dunn; Louiza Dunn; Francis M. Dunn; Charles W. Dunn (d. 1861-1862); Susan A. Dunn.
1928. John P. Dun/Dunn b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. John Pruitt (called Pruitt) Dunn m. 4 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Brown.
1929. Nancy Dun/Dunn b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy Brandon Dunn, dau of George Brandon, Sr. (d. 1844).
1930. Nicholas Dunn's heirs were found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres.
1931. Silas Dunn was deceased before passage of the Act of 1832, so an application for pension benefits for service in the Revolutionary War was rejected because his children were not entitled to pension. On 3 Oct 1848 in Rutherford Co., TN, John R. Dunn, son of Silas Dunn, applied for pension based on his father's service. John R. Dunn stated his father d. 3 Jan 1809 six miles from Salisbury, NC and his widow, Mary (last name not mentioned), d. 1822 in NC. They had 12 children, 6 of whom were alive in 1848. John R. [Randolph] Dunn (m. 1833, Jerana Catherine Bevins, dau of Lewis Bevins) named his siblings: Henry Dunn (of Union Dis., SC); William Dunn (of Union Dis., SC); George Dunn (of McCracken Co., KY); Elizabeth Dunn (m. Charles ?, living in Rowan Co., NC). The other children were not found.
1932. Thomas Dunn b. 1760-1766, & female same age found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was on the 1809 tax list, owning 150 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He reported finding a stray black horse valued at \$50 on the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN].

1933. Thomas Dunn b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1934. William Dunn, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Dunn b. 1790 VA & Ona b. 1795 VA found on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1935. William A. Dunn, probably son of John Dunn (d. 1833), d. before May 1839 with widow, Cynthia Dunn. Administrators: John P. Dunn & William G. Brandon. Minor heirs: Lucinda Dunn; John Dunn; George Granville Dunn; Lucinda Dunn (m. 1846, Legrand C. Wharry). The widow, Cynthia, m. 17 Dec 1840, Walker Peek.
1936. Elias Duran b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1937. Thomas Durham & Elizabeth Johnson on April 30, 1816 applied for a marriage license. They were m. the same day by David Gordon [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1938. Daniel Dycus/Dicus m. Margaret Miller, b. 1792, the daughter of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen. Daniel Dycus d. ca 1817. She m. 2nd, 5 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Jonathan Sherwood. [RCHF, p. 173].
1939. Lear Dycus/Dicas & John Wright applied for a marriage license on Nov 6, 1810. John Miller, J.P. performed the marriage Nov 15, 1810 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1940. Sarah Dycus & Richard Robertson were m. Sep 9, 1810 by John Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1941. Lewis Dye b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1942. Charlotte Dyer & John G. Carithers applied for a marriage license on May 14, 1816. They were m. by Edmd. Jones on May 16, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. She was also m. to Blackman Coleman. She was the daughter of Joel H. and Sophia Dyer. [TGA, p. 222-3].
1943. Daniel Dyer & female same age listed on Rutherford Co. 1810 census.
1944. Joel H. Dyer b. in 1754, place not determined, - d. June 11, 1825 in Madison Co., son of John and Elizabeth Dyer, who later lived in Christian Co., KY. He m. 1st Sophia (Weston?), by whom he is said to have had 14 children, the names of only five being known – Frances Dyer (m. Thomas Mitchell); Robert Henry Dyer; Charlotte Dyer (m. Blackman Coleman); Sophia Weston Dyer; William H. Dyer. He m. 2nd in Davidson Co. July 16, 1802, Sallie Jones Christmas, daughter of William Christmas "of Davidson Co." and had more CHILDREN, Mariah T. Dyer; Drucilla C. Dyer; Joel S. Dyer; Charles C. Dyer; James M. Dyer; Sarah Dyer; Camilla Jones Dyer; Ann L. Dyer. He inherited land from both his father and father-in-law. He came to TN ca 1792 and settled on Poor Valley Creek near Mooresburg, Hawkins Co. In 1796, he was appointed 2nd major of Hawkins Co. militia; sometime justice of the peace, Hawkins Co; may have been in the War of 1812. The TN General Assembly Biographical Directory [TGA, p. 222-3] states: "Represented Hawkins Co. (2nd session only, replaced Joseph McMinn, resigned) in 2nd General Assembly (1797-99)." About 1800 he removed to Rutherford Co.; involved in many land transactions; with the opening of the Western District he removed to Madison Co., 1821. William Christmas, his father-in-law granted a gift deed of 1,000 acres on clear fork of the Cumberland River to Joel and Sally Oct 1, 1804 [see DB H, p. 260]. He deeded property to his daughter, Charlotte, and her husband Blackman Coleman 27 Oct 1817 [see DB L, p. 217]. He was found on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census (living in Jefferson) & on 1820 census (living in Murfreesboro. He owned 1,780 acres & 2 town lots on the 1809 tax list, and 1,140 acres and 3 town lots on the 1811 tax list. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary: "...the old gambler, famous in the old traditions of East TN and Nashville...kept a tavern in town" [RCHS Pub. # 1].
1945. John Dyer b. before 1766 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
1946. Lt. Col. Robert Henry Dyer, b. ca 1773 in NC - d. May 11, 1826, Madison Co., (TN?), son of Joel H. and Sophia Dyer. He m. prior 1801, Susan Mitchell, daughter of Joab Mitchell and Mary Henderson. He was appointed commissioner 10 July 1806. He owned 750 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 300 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. A road was to be built from Murfreesborough to Andrew Millers's; Thomas B. Smith's; strike the dividing line between Sarah Rutledge's and Robert H. Dyer's land where road crosses Stones River; to intersect the road from Barfield's to McCoy's Mill, 1813 [RCM - F-212, 277]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. regiment of cavalry 5th brigade on July 28, 1807 and Capt. of Cavalry 5th Brigade on Aug 29, 1810. He was in the War of 1812 and took part in the Natchez Expedition, Creek War, and defense of New Orleans; was Colonel 1st Regiment, TN Volunteer Cavalry, or Mounted Gunmen; was in Florida War of 1817-18. He represented Rutherford and Bedford Counties in the 11th General Assembly (1815-17). He moved to Madison Co. 1819-20 to become prominent in the organization of that county. Moved again to Dyer Co. which was named in his honor in 1823, where he was one of the first land owners. [TGA, p. 223].
1947. William H. Dyer & Martha Ann Marshall on May 21, 1816 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was performed by Edmd. Jones on May 23, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was son of Joel H. and Sophia Dyer.
1948. Daniel Dyers b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list.
1949. Samuel Eads was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
1950. Solomon Eads b. before 1775, was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1820 census.
1951. Rev. William Eagleton, D.D., b. Mar 25, 1796 in Blount Co., Tenn - d. Mar 28, 1866, long-time pastor of Murfreesboro First Presbyterian Church, m. 2 Apr 1816 Blount Co., TN, Margaret Ewing, b. Aug 4, 1795 in Blount Co., Tenn - d. July 7, 1864 (Eagleton Cemetery, Old Barfield Road off Salem Pike).
1952. Henderson Earby b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1953. Nancy Earp, b. 1792 SC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1954. Pvt. Isaac Earthman, Rev. War soldier from PA & NC, 1749-1834 settled in Davidson Co., TN ca 1799.
1955. Earwood refer to Yearwood
1956. Austin L. Eastus b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

1957. Daniel Eastwood received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 3, 1811.
1958. Daniel Eaton b. 1775-1795, was found on the 1811 tax list and the 1820 census.
1959. Isaac Eaton b. 1766-1784 of Rutherford Co. on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 60 acres on the 1811 tax list. He d. by 15 Apr 1813, widow, Rebecca Eaton, and administrator, Henry Goodloe, also mentioned: Daniel Eaton & Samuel Eaton. There were still minor heirs in 1827.
1960. Jesse Eaton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jesse Eaton m. Sarah Powell, dau of David (d. 1816) & Rebecca Powell (see DB N, p. 439, Mar 1821).
1961. Nathan Eaton d. 1828, leaving wife, Polly. (see Nathan Edgin)
1962. Rebecca Eaton b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1963. Samuel Eaton b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1964. Moses Echols appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
1965. Ezekiel Edens, m. 2 Feb 1814, Mary Gammill.
1966. Nathan Edgin was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. (see Nathan Eaton).
1967. Thomas Edington b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1968. David Edmondson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 1 town lot (John Griffin, agent).
1969. Jane Edmondson & James McKean/McKeen on May 12, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
1970. John Edmondson m. 6 Sep 1796 Davidson Co., Mary Buchanan.
1971. Samuel Edmondson purchased 200 acres on both sides of Stones River, Aug 5, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
1972. William Edmondson was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He d. before 1830, as his wife, Lucy [Plummer] Edmondson. Minor heirs: William W. Edmondson, Thomas Edmondson, Robert P. Edmondson, Eliza Edmondson. Lucy Edmondson, b. 1782 – d. between Aug 9-25, 1866 [no stone] (known to have been buried in Muse Cemetery, Weakley Road). She was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Another son: John Edmondson (1806-1888) was the 2nd husband of Amanda Sarah Keeble, widow of Peyton Randolph (d. 1827). Lucy Edmondson b. 1792 VA living with Mary Muse on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1973. Andrew S. Edwards b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Andrew S. Edwards b. 1784 VA & Mary b. 1793 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
1974. Arthur M. Edwards, Sen. b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Arthur M. Edwards, son of Owen (d. 1820) & Judith (d. 1851) Edwards, m. 19 Aug 1829 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Harrell/Harwell. Arthur Edwards b. 1798 & Nancy b. 1808 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He d. Sep 1854 intestate, with Nancy A. Edwards, widow. She d. 1888. CHILDREN: Owen H. Edwards (d. before Sep 1865); Judith Edwards (d. before 1867, m. 1851 Joseph C. Patton) Thomas Edwards; Martha Louisa Edwards (d. before 1854, m. 1833, Sterling B. Boring); Elizabeth Edwards (m. 1855 Sterling B. Boring); Arthur M. Edwards, Jr.; Nancy A. Edwards (m. 1858 Alfred J. Davis); John W. Edwards; James K. Polk Edwards (d. before 1865, unmarried); Lewis Cass Edwards; Sarah K. "Sally" Edwards (m. Solomon Hollowell); Mary B. Edwards; William T. Edwards.
1975. Augusta Edwards b. 1770-1780, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1976. Ben Edwards signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1977. Benjamin Edwards b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin Edwards signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Benjamin Edwards sold 100 acres east fork Stones River to Presley Edwards, both "of Rutherford Co.", June 1808 [DB H, p. 21]. Benjamin Edwards "excused from jury duty on account of his age & infirmity" (July 1804).
1978. Dorothy Edwards b. 1793 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census, with dau Elizabeth Edwards Jackson.
1979. Edward/Edmond/Edmund Edwards b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He & Catharine Countryman applied for a marriage license on Oct 14, 1816. John L. Jetton, J.P. performed the ceremony on Oct 17, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
1980. Elizabeth Edwards was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
1981. James Edwards owned 100 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
1982. John Edwards b. Mar 17, 1778 in VA - d. in Jefferson City, MO, the son of Arthur Edwards and Ann Turley, probably of Loudon Co., VA. He m. July 21, 1804 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Cummins/Cummings, dau of John (d. 1804) & Elizabeth Cummins (see DB H, p. 251, Apr 1811). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list. John Edwards reported finding a grey mare valued at \$25 near Cummin's Mills, June 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A road was ordered discontinued leading out of Harpeth Lick Road near Owen Edwards to Humphery Baker's and John Edwards, 1815 [RCM - I-35].
1983. John Edwards b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1984. Matthew Edwards of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 27 Apr 1820 (filed Sep term 1820) naming his wife, Elizabeth Edwards and CHILDREN: William M. Edwards; Rebecca Edwards; Polly Edwards (m. ? Wheeler; Matthew Edwards; Pasha Edwards; and Isabel Edwards. Elizabeth Edwards b. 1760-1770, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1985. Joseph Edwards m. 2 Sep 1800 Davidson Co., Patsy Rodgers.
1986. Levi Edwards m. 5 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Delilah Smith.
1987. Matthew Edwards d. ca1820 leaving widow, Elizabeth. Elizabeth Edwards listed head of household on 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
1988. Matthew Edwards b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1989. Mordi. [Mordicai?] Edwards had of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN].

1990. Nancy Edwards b. 1780-1790, was found as head of her household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1991. Nicholas Edwards, Sen. b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres.
1992. Nicholas Edwards (?Jr.) b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He was living next to Nicholas Edwards, Sen.
1993. Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen. b. 1766-1775 - d. ca Dec 1820, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He had built a residence along Stewart's Creek about 1797. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 108]. A road was built between Captain Howell's Mill and the crossroad at Capt. Owen Edwards, 1804 [RCM - A-25]. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809 & 1811, owning 200 acres (Stewarts Creek), town lot #71 in Jefferson, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. Owen Hunt Edwards m. 29 Oct 1794 Henry Co., VA, Judith Morton. A road was ordered discontinued leading out of Harpeth Lick Road near Owen Edwards to Humphery Baker's and John Edwards, 1815 [RCM - I-35]. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 15 Nov 1820 (filed Dec term 1820) naming his wife, Judith Edwards (formerly, Judith Morton, daughter of James B. and Catharine "Caty" Morton, who mentions Judith in her will, 1826. Judith later m. 17 Apr 1832, Thomas Nelson. Owen's will names the following CHILDREN: Owen H. Edwards Jr.; Arthur M. Edwards; James A. Edwards; William C. Edwards (m. 1830 in Rutherford Co., Eliza A. Nelson, sister of Pleasant Nelson (d. 1831); Catharine W. Edwards Loftin [in 1815 she was the widow of Gwin Howell - see DB K, p. 290; Catherine W. Howell m. 30 Nov 1815, Thomas Loftin]; Nancy T. Edwards, (b. Nov 14, 1799, m. John Nelson, an executor); Sally M. Edwards; Judith M./W. Edwards (m. 1825, William H. Lawrence); Lew Sarey Edwards. [TGA, p. 229]. Judy Edwards b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Judith d. 1851.
1994. Presley Edwards, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, owning 100 acres. Benjamin Edwards sold 100 acres east fork Stones River to Presley Edwards, both "of Rutherford Co.", June 1808 [DB H, p. 21]. Presley Edwards served as a grand juror Apr 1809.
1995. Presley Edwards, Jr. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 7, 1814.
1996. Thomas Edwards signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811, owning 100 acres, and b. 1760-1770 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
1997. Thomas Edwards signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
1998. Thomas Edwards d. before Mar 1820. Minor heirs: Sally Betsy Edwards (m. 1822, William Elliot) & Mary Ann Edwards (m. ? Stockard/Stockird).
1999. Thomas Edwards b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2000. William Edwards b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 320 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. His property was near the Cummins' Mill on the Wilson Co. line, 1804 [RCM - A-50]. He purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1816 & 1817. He was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2001. William Edwards d. before Apr 1824 intestate "who has been absent upwards of seven years", leaving a widow, Nancy Edwards, and heirs: Martha Ann Sydney Edwards (m. 1822, Samuel T. Clay); Louisa W. Edwards (m. 1824, Hillary Wade); Nancy Edwards, Richard A. Edwards, Charles A. Edwards (see DB R, p. 340, July 1828).
2002. William Edwards b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2003. Wilson Edwards b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Wilson Edwards b. 1797 & Susan b. 1796 VA on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2004. Christian Ekhart m. May 26, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Mary Brady.
2005. Joseph Ekerd b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2006. Christopher Eklin was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
2007. Christopher Elam was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield's to William Bowen's (the entry refers to a ford on Stewart's Creek at the corner of William Bowen's fence, July 3, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 141].
2008. Daniel Elam b. before 1766 - d. ca Feb 1829 [original will written in 1828 exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. He owned 215 acres on Lytle's Creek on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He was agent for John Elam on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. His will dated 1828, probated Feb 16, 1829, names his wife, Jane or Jean, and CHILDREN: Edward Elam; William Elam; John Elam; Robert Henry Elam; Elizabeth Elam (m. ? Johns); George Foster Elam; Lewes Wills Elam; Henrietta Elam (m. 1817, Isaac Jetton); Emily Elam (m. ? Stallings); Nancy Elam (m. 1827, John Molloy). National Banner & Nashville Advance, 27 Jan 1832 reported the death of Mrs. Daniel Elam, widow.
2009. Edward Elam owned the first gunsmith business, located on West Main Street in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 139]. He was son of Daniel (d. 1829) & Jane Elam. He was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Edward Elam m. 18 Apr 1821 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Wade (b. 1802 Maryland on 1850 census), dau of Col. William (d. 1849) & Cassandra Wade. Edward d. before Jan 1851. The 1850 Rutherford Co census shows 3 of his children: Cassander Elam; David F. Elam; Thomas J. Elam.
2010. Elizabeth Elam b. 1760 VA living with John & Judith Jones on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2011. Jane Elam b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2012. John Elam owned 200 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (Daniel Elam, Agent) and was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

2013. Robert Elam b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2014. Solomon Elam established the first tanyard on Main Street, at the creek, by sinking about 30 tan vats. At this place, he made a great deal of leather, supplying saddlers, shoe makers and farmers. [Spence, p. 151].
2015. Benjamin Elder was a merchant in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 234].
2016. David Elder b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
2017. Elias T. Elder b. 1785-1800 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2018. James Elder, Sen., b. ca 1770 – d. 1823, m. Sep 9, 1789, at Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA, Mary Mason.. They migrated from Charlotte Co., VA to Rutherford Co. between 1810-15 and settled on Stewart's Creek NW of Murfreesboro. He was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Mary d. 1820. CHILDREN: Joshua Elder, (b. 1793); James Elder, Jr., (b. 1795); Sarah Elder, (b. 1797); Elizabeth Elder, (b. 1799); Lucy Elder, (b. 1800); David Elder, (b. 1803); Nancy Elder, (b. 1804); Susan Elder, (b. 1805); William N. Elder, (b. 1806); Frances Elder, (b. 1809); Clayborn/Claiborn Elder, (b. 1810). [RCHF, p. 169].
2019. James Elder, Jr., b. June 14, 1795, son of James and Mary Mason Elder, Sen., m. 1st July 15, 1816 in Rutherford Co., Margaret "Peggy" Wood, b. May 17, 1794 in Campbell Co., VA, the daughter of John and Kesiah Wood. [RCHF, p. 169]. He was found on the 1830 census. Margaret d. 1828. James Elder (Jr.) m. 2nd 26 Mar 1829 in Rutherford Co., Emily Jane Watson, dau of William Watson. Emily d. 1836. James moved to Obion Co., TN.
2020. Joshua Elder, b. 1793, son of James Elder, Sen. and Mary Mason, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joshua Elder m. 29 Jan 1824 in Rutherford Co., Lydia J. Etter, dau of John Etter (d. 1851, Rev. War soldier). Joshua Elder b. 1795 VA & Lydia b. 1798 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Lydia d. 1870. Joshua d. 1885.
2021. Robert Elder b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2022. Thomas Elder, d. before Mar 1820. His father, William Elder, Sen., was administrator.
2023. William Elder, Sen., b. 1773 in Dinwiddie Co., VA – d. 1851, Gibson Co., TN, m. ca. 1798 VA, Mary Towler, d. Jan 1865, daughter of Benjamin Towler and Martha Darby. William and Mary migrated to Rutherford Co. ca 1810. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the TN Militia on Sep 11, 1812. He purchased land on Overalls Creek. He sold 3 horses to his son, Thomas Elder (DB M, p. 361, recorded Apr 1820). In 1837 the family moved from Rutherford Co. to near Brazil, Gibson Co., TN. [RCHF, p. 169].
2024. Jacob Eller appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2025. John Eller b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2026. Barnet Elliott b. 1781-1790, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Barnett "Barney" Elliott m. 22 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Freeman. Barnett Elliott b. 1785 VA & Rebecca Elliott b. 1798 VA & Nancy Freeman b. 1765 VA are found together on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Barnett Elliott wrote his will 21 Nov 1868, probated Mar 1869 [d. 24 Nov 1868]. John L. Vaughan, grandson, was executor. CHILDREN: Charles L. Elliott; Joseph Elliott; Mary L. Elliott (m. 1845 James Vaughan); Sarah W. Elliott (m. 1st 1846 Ambrose W. Vaughan, m. 2nd 1862 William A. Haynes). The widow, Rebecca Elliott d. on or about 29 Dec 1878.
2027. Deborah Elliott was found as head of the household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Deborah Elliott b. 14 July 1767 in PA, d. Mar 9, 1829 [Elliott Cemetery, near Leanna]. She wrote her will dated Mar 5, 1829 and recorded Aug term 1829 in which she names her CHILDREN: James Elliott; William Elliott; John Elliott; Alfred Elliott (b. Sep 11, 1808); Jane Elliott (m. William Alonzo Stockard); Eleanor Elliott (1797-1860, ? Arnold); Catharine Elliott; Mary Elliott. Other information states that she was Deborah White b. 1776 in PA - d. Mar 9, 1829, m. ca 1791 William I. Elliott b. Feb 10, 1764 in Chester Co., PA, d. 1811 buried in NC. She emigrated to NC at an early period and was raised by Quakers but was turned out of the Church, because she married a man out of the church, but she lived and died a Quaker in principle.
2028. James Elliott, b. in Orange Co., N.C., Oct 1, 1795 - d. Oct 30, 1836 [the original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives], m. Adaline Bowman, b. in Rowan Co., NC June 4, 1803 - d. Mar 9, 1886, daughter of Samuel Bowman, Sen. (d. 1838) (Evergreen Cemetery). Adaline filed a widow's pension application for her husband's service in the War of 1812. James Elliott was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He probably ran a sawmill, because the inventory lists accounts from the sawmill book. He was probably the son of William Elliott and Deborah White. His executors were his brother, John Elliott, Silas Tucker, & George Thompson. A Chancery Court agreement lists CHILDREN: Margaret M. Elliott (m. 1844, Jonathan Bostick); Samuel N. Elliott; William Y. Elliott; Alfred B. Elliott; Thomas A. Elliott; James A. Elliott; Adaline Elliott.
2029. John Elliott b. 1766-1784, & female same age found in the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 75 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. As assignee of private John McVey's heirs, he was granted land on the west fork of Stones River at the mouth of Overall Creek, Dec 3, 1792, NC Grant No. 1289 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from the property of John Elliott's where it intersects the road to Black Fox's Camp, 1811 [RCM - E-196].
2030. Joseph Elliott b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
2031. Josiah Elliott - there were 2 individuals of that name found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2032. Robert Elliott was named as executor and son-in-law to Elizabeth Davis (d. Oct 1809).
2033. Simeon or Simon Elliott b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Simon Elliott m. 1 June 1820 in Rutherford Co., Candass Dean.
2034. William Elliott, Sen., d. & buried 1811 in NC. He m. 1797, Deborah White (1757-1829, buried Elliott Cemetery, Rutherford Co., TN). His daughter, Catharine Elliott Arnold (husband not known), d. the winter of 1859-60 and a Chancery Court case of 1860 identifies her siblings and their children. CHILDREN: John Elliott; Alfred Elliott; William Elliott, Jr. (deceased); James Elliott (deceased); Mary

2035. Elliott (deceased, m. 1830, William Smith); Jane Elliott (deceased, m. William Alonzo Stockard). (see also DB S, p. 261, July 1830). William Elliott, Jr., b. 1798 - d. 18 Sep 1835, age 37 years (Elliott Cemetery, Leanna area), son of William Sen. & Deborah Elliott. William Elliott m. 20 Aug 1822 in Rutherford Co., Sally Betsey Edwards, b. 1802, d. 1860 (Evergreen Cemetery), dau of Thomas Edwards (d. 1820). William's original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated July 28, 1835 and probated Nov 1835. His widow, Sarah B. Elliott m. 23 Sep 1844, Fantleroy Henry. Sally Betsy Henry, b. Dec 23, 1802 - d. Apr 29, 1860 (Evergreen Cemetery). William Elliott was found on the 1830 census., and was probably the son of William Elliott and Deborah White. His brother, John Elliott, executor. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Elliott (m. Thomas Robertson/Robinson); Mary Jane Elliott (m. James A. Bostick); Matilda Elliott (m. William Rucker); William Watkins Elliott; Amanda C. Elliott; John Henry Elliott.
2036. Hicks Ellis b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1820, 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Hicks Ellis b. 1780 NC on the 1850 Middleton Rutherford Co., TN census. He m. 29 Sep 1810 in Warren Co., NC, Tabitha Gunn. He wrote his will dated 20 Jan 1859, probated 2 Jan 1860. His wife, Tabitha, was deceased and he wished to be buried beside her. The 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census shows Tabitha Ellis, age 58 (b. 1792 in VA), d. Mar 1850 suddenly of a "fit." Hicks Ellis b. 1780 NC was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Hicks Ellis m. 29 Sep 1810 Warren Co., NC, Tabitha Gunn. [Note: Hicks Ellis m. 25 Oct 1827 in Wilson Co., TN, Lucy Jones. Hicks Ellis m. 21 Jan 1851 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Jackson.] Hicks Ellis wrote his will 20 Jan 1859, probated 2 Jan 1860, "wanted to be buried along side his [deceased] wife, Tabitha." Executors: son, John A. Ellis & Young Davis. CHILDREN mentioned in Will: John A. Ellis, Malissa Ellis (m. 1843, William T. Baskette); Wyatt H. Ellis (d. before Jan 1847, m. Mary/Polly Dickson, daughter of Enoch Dickson. Polly m. 2nd William Johnson); Martha Ellis (m. Young Davis).
2037. Hicks Ellis b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co.
2038. John Ellis received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807.
2039. John H. Ellis b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2040. Josiah Ellis b. 1785 NC & wife, Ann Ellis b. 1785 NC were living in the Mechanicksville area of Rutherford Co. on the 1850 census. Josiah Ellis m. 31 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Ann Loyd. Josiah Ellis wrote his will 28 Aug 1856, probated June 1865, with wife, Ann Ellis & Executor, William J. Phillips. "Nephew, Josiah Ellis, son of his brother, Charles Ellis" was to receive 1/4 of the estate & 3/4 to wife, Ann. Ann Ellis d. bef 1865.
2041. Joshua Ellis was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2042. Lewis Ellis was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2043. Maddox Ellis was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2044. William Ellis b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2045. Ellison also seen as Allison
2046. Isaac Ellsberry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2047. Nancy Elmore/Elmoor owned 32 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2048. Herman or Harmon Elrod b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Harmond Elrod m. 15 July 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jincy McKee.
2049. Jerry [Jeremiah?] Elrod b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Jeremiah Elrod wrote his will dated 18 Jan 1841, probated 1 Nov 1841, naming his wife, Mary Elrod "very old". "Many other children" the youngest being Thomas Elrod. Smith M. Elrod, Administator. Adam Elrod; James Elrod; Thomas S. Elrod; James C. Elrod purchased items at the estate sale.
2050. Alexander English/Inglis b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2051. Andrew English/Inglis b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Andrew English b. 1787 SC & Sarah b. 1780 NC living with Uriah & Sarah Inglis on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2052. Isaac Eoff, b. ca 1758-1761 in NJ "about 30 miles from NY" - d. Oct 2, 1841 in Beech Grove, Coffee Co., TN. He moved at some point to Chester Co. S.C. and then to Madison Co. KY in the spring of 1788. In the spring of 1812 he moved to TN. Isaac and his uncle Abraham Eoff fought in the Revolutionary War. Isaac, at age 14, served in the army instead of his father, who had been drafted. He applied for a pension Aug 7, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War on the SC line. He was found on the 1840 Cannon Co., TN Revolutionary War pensioner's census, age 79. He m. Mar 12, 1783 in Chester District, SC, Margaret "Peggy" Knox, b. 1763 in Chester District, SC - d. Apr 26, 1848 in Carroll Co., AR. She applied for widow's benefits in Carroll Co., AR, age ca 86. CHILDREN: Margaret Eoff (b. 1785, m. ? Kanady); Jane Rebecca Eoff (b. 1786, m. James Knox); Joseph Eoff (b. 1789); Catherine Eoff (b. 1791, m. James Buck); John W. Eoff (b. Mar 15, 1795, m. Lucy Shaw); Samuel C. Eoff (b. 1799, m. Azirbel Knox); William P. Albert Eoff (b. ca 1803, m. Isabelle Hawk); Alexander Eoff (b. ca 1804, m. Susan Anderson).
2053. William Eoff m. 17 Dec 1804 Pulaski, KY, Catherine Knox. William b. 1779 SC, d. 1854 & Catherine b. 1794 SC, d. 1853 are buried in Bedford Co., TN.
2054. Anne Ridgeway Epperson, dau of James Ridgeway (d. 1824). Anne d. by 1824.
2055. Daniel Eppes b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was a commissioner in Jan 1814. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
2056. Edward Eppes b. 1766-1784 of Rutherford Co. & female same age on the 1810 census and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 24 Aug 1813, probated 8 Nov 1813 naming his wife, Rebecca Eppes and unnamed children. Executors were his wife and Daniel Eppes. Rebecca Epps b. 1770-1780, was found head of household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Rebecca Eppes b. 1775 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2057. John Epps was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2058. George Erskine see George Askins / Haskins
2059. Andrew Erwin/Irwin, Jr. m. 12 Oct 1820 Davidson Co., Elvira Julia Searcy dau of Robert (d. 1826) & Elizabeth Searcy.

2060. Charles Erwin/Irwin m. 23 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Corder.
2061. David Erwin/Irwin appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2062. Elizabeth Erwin & Joseph W. Glauchland on Apr 9, 1811 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Apr 10, 1811. A return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2063. Ezekiel Ervin/Irvins b. 1778 NC & Nancy b. 1782 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2064. George Erwin or Irvin b. before 1765 was on the 1809 tax list for 1809 and with female same age on 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2065. John R. Erwin/Ervine or Irvin/Irvine b. 1766-1784, owned 200 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax list for 1808 and 1811, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Irvin/Irvins served as a grand juror Jan 1807 in Rutherford Co. He was probably m. to a daughter of Elizabeth Davis (d. Oct 1809).
2066. Joseph Erwin purchased 423 acres on the east fork of Stones River next to Isaac Wright on July 5, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Jane Patton, b. Mar 14, 1789, daughter of James Patton and Sarah Cunningham, m. Joseph Erwin (Irvine) [SRBC, p. 177-178].
2067. Nimrod Erwin b. 1766/1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2068. Robert Erwin/Ervn/Irvin heirs assigned 550 acres to Lawson Henderson Jul 1812 [DB K, p.100], heirs being (? in NC): William Irvin; Robert Irvin; James Irvin; John Williamson; Polly Williamson; Hugh McDowell; Margaret McDowell; John Anderson; Sally Anderson. Robert Erwin b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Robert Erwine's 1802 taxes were delinquent on 1,700 acres on waters of Stones River [July 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes]. Robert Arvine was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Robert Erwin/Irvin m. Jane, who may have been dau of Elizabeth Poag of Bedford Co., TN (see DB L., p.149, Sep 1817).
2069. Samuel Ervin or Irvin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 24, 1810. Samuel Erwin appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
2070. Vinson Ervin or Irvin was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2071. Thomas Eseridge appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2072. John Eskeridge/Eskridge, m. Frances "Franky" Smith, dau of William S. Smith, Sr.
2073. Samuel Eskeridge/Eskridge/Escrage b. 1770-1780, & female same age found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Susannah Johnson/Johnston. He is mentioned in the will (1825) of John Johnson/Johnston.
2074. Alexander/Alex Espey/Aspey b. 1766-1775, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found on the 1809 tax list, and with female same age on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Alexander Espey m. 9 Apr 1837 in Rutherford Co., Jemima "Mima" Todd, daughter of Benjamin Todd (born 1781).
2075. George Espey, prob son of Janes Espey Sen. (d. 1813), m. 23 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co., Mary Gillispee.
2076. James Espey/Espey, Sen. of Sumner Co. purchased 2 tracts (640 acres and 509 acres) on Hart's Spring branch, the waters of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek on the west side of Stones River, May 15, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He bought land from Edward Moore 5 Apr 1809. On Mar 4, 1795 he was executor of the will of Joshua Thomas [Wills & Inventories of Davidson Co., TN]. James Espey signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the tax lists for 1809 & 1811, owning 1,149 acres. He wrote his will Dec 27, 1811 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives], probated 10 Oct 1813,[Espey Cemetery, Jefferson Pike] naming his wife, Catey Espey (d. ca July 1814, Robert Overall, administrator), and CHILDREN: William Espey (and his wife, Cynthia), Polly Espey (m. Nathaniel Overall), Rachel Espey (m. 1810, George Goodloe), Marget Espey (and her husband, Francis Youry [Yoree?]) and 4 youngest CHILDREN: George Espey, Robert Espey, (b. 1798); Catharine "Caity" Espey (m. John P. Thomas) and Sally Espey (m. 1816, Obediah Byles/Boyles). Nathaniel Overall, Henry Belah, and William Espey were executors and J. Posey and Isaac H. Overall were witnesses. Bradshaw grandCHILDREN were named. Betsy Espey (m. William Bradshaw). James Espey m. 1st ca 1785-1790, Mary Overall, sister of Nathaniel Overall. They were the original owners of "Espeyland" in Old Jefferson.
2077. John Espey b. 1770-1775, was found in the Rutherford Co. 1809 tax list for 1809, and the 1820 & 1830 census.
2078. John Espey b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. John Espey m. 25 Sep 1837 Esther Mariah Cook. John Espey b. 1791 NC & E. M. Espey b. 1812 are found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. John Espey d. 8 Nov 1865 (Chancery Court 1866), with widow, Esther M. Espey and only child, Samuel E. Espey.
2079. Robert Espey b. 1798 - d. ca 1871, son of James Espey, m. 1st 31 July 1823 in Rutherford Co, Lucinda Byles, d. ca 1848 (buried Espey Cemetery, Jefferson Pike). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Espey m. 2nd 30 Oct 1850 in Rutherford Co., Mary C. Wade. Robert Espey d. 1872.
2080. Robert Armistead Espey, son of James (d. 1813) & Mary Espey of "Espeyland", m. Elizabeth Clay.
2081. Sally Espey, dau of James Espey (d. 1813) of "Espeyland", & Obadiah Boyles applied for a marriage license on Jan 21, 1816 and were m. by H. Robinson, J.P. on May 28, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2082. William Espey received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 11, 1812. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2083. Anson L. Estes - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Anson L. Estes sold a Slave to John McKinley (DB Q, p. 115, 6 Jan 1824)
2084. Susan L. Estes was head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2085. James Estill appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2086. Jonathan Estill, was a Trustee for Bradley Academy in April 1815 (RCHS 32 - p. 97). Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that he was a merchant in Murfreesboro (died before 1845).
2087. Wallace Estill owned 640 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. There was a Wallace W. Estill (1789-1864) who was a doctor

- and represented Franklin Co. in the General Assembly [TGA, p. 235-6].
2088. William Estin lived on the main Caney Fork Road, 1813 [RCM - F-236; 308].
2089. Bassel or Bassett Etheridge b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. Bassett Ethridge d. ca Oct 1823 with Alfred Miller, administrator.
2090. James Etter, Jr. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. with 4 other adult males, all b. 1795-1804.
2091. John Etter, b. June 1760 in PA – d. Feb 19, 1851 in Rutherford Co., intestate. He applied for a pension Nov 14, 1828 in Rutherford Co., for service in the Revolutionary War on the VA line, stating his age was 65. Service records state he was Private in the 1st Regt. of Light Dragoons in the VA Continental Troops. He had built a residence along Stewart's Creek about 1797. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 108] [Etter Cemetery, Stewartsboro School area] [RCHF - p. 171]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Ealter appeared on 1840 Rutherford Co. census as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 81. Some of the CHILDREN: Lucy J. Etter (m. John Walden); Elizabeth Etter (m. Eli Smith); Lydia J. Etter (m. Joshua Elder); Nancy Etter (m. 11 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Amos Boring); Dorothy Etter (m. John Pope).
2092. David Eudaly & Lucy E. Blankenship applied for a marriage license on Dec 19, 1816 and were m. on Dec 20, 1816 according to the filed return. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Born before 1775, he was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2093. James Eudaly was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2094. Patsy Eustis was found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2095. Alexander Evans and his wife, Dolly Ann Evans, deeded property in 1817 to Richard Evans [see DB L, p. 181].
2096. David Evans/Evins b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. David Evans' will dated 13 Sep 1843, was probated 6 Nov 1843. Daughters: Elizabeth B. Evans; Mary V. Evans; Martha Evans.
2097. Ezekiel Evans [Ivins] b. 1778 NC & wife, Nancy, b. 1782 NC on 1850 census McCrackens Dist., Rutherford Co., TN. Ezekiel d. before May 1855. Widow: Nancy Evans. Nancy Evans d. before June 1858. HEIRS: Chester Evans; Elizabeth Evans (m. Benjamin Garrison of DeKalb Co.); Cynthia Evans (m. Jeremy Baird of Lauderdale Co.); Minta Evans (d. before 1851, m. Henry Pennington of Warren Co.); Eliza Evans (m. 1st William J. McGregor; m. 2nd George M. Brandon); Riley Evans (m. Mica A. Barker lived in Gibson Co.); Henry Evans; William Evans (disappeared & unmarried).
2098. John Evans's heirs obtained a preemption right of 640 acres lying on east side of main fork of Stones River, 3 miles above the first fork to include a large spring marked JE, Jan 15, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR]. John Evans signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. John Evans m. 13 May 1802 in Davidson Co., Rachel Harman.
2099. John B. Evans of Philadelphia, for the sum of 1,280 dollars purchased 7,560 acres tract lying on Overall Creek of Stones River, Sep 10, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2100. Jonathan Evans had preemption rights which were assigned to Thomas Sharp, for 640 acres lying on Stewart's Creek, a branch of Stones River, about 4 miles from the mouth of said creek, including two improvements, Mar 4, 1783. RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR]. Jonathan Evins signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2101. Ludwell Evans b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Ludwell Evans b. 1789 VA & Agnes, b. 1798 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2102. Thomas Evans b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co., and on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He wrote his will 20 Aug 1819 (probated Sep term 1819) [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] naming his wife, Temperance Evans and "our ten CHILDREN" : Julian Evans; Angeline Evans; James Evans; Luan Evans; William Evans [b. 1780-1790]; Susanna Evans; Harrison Evans; Jerusha Evans; Winnifield Evans; and Amanda Evans.
2103. William S. Evans, b. ca 1780 - d. July 25, 1840, and his wife, Mary Evans, b. 1786 - d. July 20, 1840 (Charlton Cemetery, under Percy Priest Lake) . He was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and on the 1820 census.
2104. William Evans b. 1780-1790, probably the son of Thomas Evans, was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2105. James Everett m. 5 May 1792 in Davidson Co., Lettie Ridley, dau of Capt. George & Betsy Ridley. Lettie m. 2nd James Roberts.
2106. Littleton Everett b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2107. Parthenia Everett b. 1760-1770, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2108. Thomas Hardeman "Tom" Everett m. Clorabeth "Betsy" Buchanan b. Dec 29, 1795, daughter of Maj. John Buchanan, Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" Ridley, and sister of Charles B. Buchanan (d. 1836).
2109. William Everatt was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2110. John Everidge b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2111. Dr. Dabney Ewell b. 1786 in VA, was an early physician in the Beech Grove and Noah sections of Coffee Co. and probably practiced in parts of Rutherford Co. Dabney Ewell m. 18 June 1821 in Rutherford Co., Dovie Davidson (divorced 25 Oct 1849). Dovie was dau of John (d. 1821) & Nancy (d. 1838) Davidson.
2112. Alexander Ewing b. ca 1762 in Mecklenberg Co., NC - d. Apr 20, 1843 in Marshall Co., TN (formerly a part of Bedford Co.), m. 1791 in Mecklenberg Co., NC, Sarah Chappell, b. Aug 12, 1761 - d. June 5, 1819. [Fulcher, p. 53]. He was a private in the Rev. War in the Co. commanded by Capt Osburn of the Regiment commanded by Major White in the NC line. He stated he had a brother, Robert Ewing. He was "of Davidson Co." Oct 1807 [DB A-F, p. 463]. He was found in the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 1,000 acres. His brother was Robert Ewing. [SRBC, p. 70-74].
2113. Finis Ewing m. 12 Jan 1793 in Davidson Co., Peggy Davidson.
2114. Sophia G. Wallace/Wallis Ewing, dau of John (d. 1824) & Isabella S. Wallace/Wallis.
2115. Uberto D. Ezell m. 11 Feb 1829, Isabella Marshall, daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, a Rev. War soldier. Dr. Uberdwell D. Ezell, physician, b. 1811 & Isabell, b. 1813 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

2116. John S. Fagan/Fagans m. 5 Jan 1796 in Mecklenburg Co., VA, Martha Patricia "Patsy" Lanier, dau of Lemuel Lanier (d. 1817). John Fagan wrote his will Dec 17, 1819, probated 20 Mar 1820 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] naming his wife, Martha, and "my 5 CHILDREN": Robert Lanier Fagan, John Sandford Fagan; Henry Williamson Fagan (youngest son); Sally Jones Fagan (m. ? Reed); Polly Kelly Fagan (m. ? Reed) [*Lemuel Reed was one of the executors]. John Fagins appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2117. Robert Lanier Fagan, son of John S. & Martha "Patsy" Fagan, and Patsey Gibson on Jan 2, 1816 applied for a marriage license. They were m. by Thomas Berry, J. P. on Jan 17, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Robert L. Fagan b. 1795-1800, probably the son of John S. Fagan, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2118. Daniel Fain b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2119. Elizabeth Fairfax appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2120. David Faulkenberg/Faulkenberry/Fortenberry [Sen.], b. ca 1746 - d. ca Oct 1841. He applied for pension Sep 6, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service in SC line of the Revolutionary War, stating his age was 86. He stated he was living in Cashaw [Cheraws District?] Co., SC when he enlisted and lived there 18-20 years after the War. He then moved to Clarke Co., GA and in 1808 he moved to Rutherford Co. He & a female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. His son, Jacob Faulkenberry presented an affidavit with the application stating his age as 62 and living in Rutherford Co. in 1832. [RWP]. He was found on the 1840 Cannon Co., TN Revolutionary War pensioner's census, age 101, living with William Pace.
2121. David Faulkenberry [?Jr.] was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. David Fortunberry received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 2, 1814. David Falkenbury, d. before Oct 1824 intestate. Widow: Ruth Falkenbury. Administrators: William Falkenbury & Hugh Brally [probably Brawley]. CHILDREN: James Falkenbury; Thomas Falkenbury; Polly Falkenbury; Hugh P. Falkenbury; Cynthia Falkenbury; Elizabeth Falkenbury; David Falkenbury.
2122. Jacob Faulkenberg/Faulkenberry/Fortenberry b. ca 1770, was son of Revolutionary War soldier, David Faulkenberry. He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. In Land Grant #1656, 100 acres went to John Nash, May 4, 1809 which was located on the NW side of Cripple Creek. . includes the place where Jacob Faulkenberry now lives. Jacob Faltenberry/Fortenberry/Fortunbury was found on the 1810 (& female same age), 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. Jacob Falkenbury m. 26 Sep 1827 in Rutherford Co., Jane M. Fleming.
2123. James Faulkenberry/Fortenberry m. 5 Sep 1821 in Rutherford Co., Cintha Brawley, dau of Hugh P. (d. 1811) & Ruth Brawley.
2124. John Faulkenberg/Faulkenberry was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2125. William Faulkenberg/Fortenbury b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2126. William Falks b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2127. Elijah Fan/Fann, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will Dec 6, 1813, probated 11 Dec 1813 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] naming his wife, Jane Fann, and 2 daughters, Jamima Fann and Tabitha Fann. Jane Fann b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2128. James Farer/Farrar was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2129. John Fargeus/Fergus owned 80 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2130. Abram Farmer was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2131. Arthur Farmer b. 1791-1800 on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. A. Farmer b. 1790 VA & Lizzie Farmer b. 1802 VA were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census (not found on the 1850 census). Arthur Farmer wrote his will 12 Apr 1866, probated May 1866. Executor: James A. Farmer. DAUGHTERS: A. H. Farmer (m. 1854 John W. Sneed; Martha J. Farmer; S. L. Farmer (m. ? Overall). SONS: James A. Farmer; William N. Farmer.
2132. Elizabeth White Farmer, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth White, m. 2nd James Kelton (d. 1847). Elizabeth Kelton b. 22 May 1800, d. 23 Dec 1847 (Kelton Cemetery).
2133. Joseph A. Farmer b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph A. Farmer d. ca Sep 1839 intestate, with Bailey W. Farmer, administrator.
2134. Thomas Farmer, b. Dec 2, 1799 - d. Oct 6, 1884 (King Cemetery, Antioch area).
2135. Thomas Farmer, m. 8 June 1830 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Ward, dau of Benjamin (d. 1847) & Martha Ward. Thomas Farmer d. 16 July 1835 (Mann Cemetery). Nancy m. 2nd 1844 in Rutherford Co., William Rooker (d. 1876 - buried Mann Cemetery). It may have been this Thomas Farmer who was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2136. Ephraim Farr b. 1770-1775, was ordained an elder in the Hopewell Church on Feb 2, 1818 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 19]. He purchased land in Sumner Co. [later Rutherford Co.?], 1788. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will dated 24 Aug 1841, probated 7 Feb 1842, naming Legatees: Woodson Puckett (m. 1825, Margaret Farr); Noah Cooper (m. 1835, Eliza A. Farr); William L. Farr; Jane Farr; Ann Farr (m. W. G. Morrison); Ephraim L. Farr; Joseph E. Farr.
2137. John I. Farr/Pharr appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2138. Jonathan Farr/Pharr appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2139. Judah (female) Farr was found as head of household in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2140. Charles Farris/Faris appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2141. Hezekiah Farris/Faris appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2142. James Farris/Faris appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2143. John Farris b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2144. Josiah Farris/Ferris, Sen. b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He d. 23 Dec 1840 testate.

- Executors and sons: John C. Ferris; Josiah Ferris, Jr.; The estate was divided into 9 parts: George S. Ferris; Josiah Ferris Jr.; John C. Ferris; William D. Ferris; Lewis Wade, son-in-law (m. 1827, Frances Ferris); children of Patsey Ferris (deceased, m. Charles Tate); Sarah D. Ferris (m. William Sneed); Elizabeth Ferris (m. 1826, James H. Rucker); Polly/Patsey Ferris (m. Edmund Penn)
2145. Samuel Farris/Phariss signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2146. William Fariss signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2147. William D. Douglas Farris/Ferris, son of Josiah Farris/Ferris, Sen., m. 10 Jan 1833 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ward, dau of Benjamin (d. 1847) & Martha Ward. William Farris/Ferris b. 1798 VA & Mary b. 1813 listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William D. Ferris d. 1857. Minor heirs in 1857: Mary A. Ferris, William M. Ferris, Joseph Ferris, Benjamin W. Ferris, Sophia E. Ferris, Sarah Frances Ferris, Alexander S. Ferris.
2148. James C. Fathera (Fatherly) b. 1799 VA & Matilda "Tilda" (?Pearce) b. 1811 found on 1850 census for Rutherford Co. and Sarah Pearce b. 1778 VA was living with them. James C. Fathera d. ca 1858 with widow, Matilda "Tilda". Administrator: E. B. Fathera.
2149. Sally Fathera was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2150. Samuel Faulk b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2151. Mary "Polly"m. after 1814, ? Faulkner. She was widow of William Howell (d. 1814).
2152. Faulkenberg/Faulkenberry/Fortenberry see Falkenbury
2153. James Faver/Favour signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He & Anna Mebane, on 2 Nov 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2154. William Fears was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2155. Burrell Featherston b. 7 Oct 1791 Buncombe Co., NC, d. 27 May 1868, the son of Jesse Featherston, Sen. and Catherine Thorne, m. Henrietta Smith, b. 5 Mar 1793, d. 30 Mar 1868, daughter of Major Robert Smith, Sen. [Peacock Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN]. (see also DAR records).
2156. Charles Featherston b. Nov 6, 1771 in Chesterfield, VA - d. Dec 25, 1852 in Franklin, GA, m. Lucy Pitts, b. Mar 28, 1775 (VA) - d. Dec 21, 1853 in Franklin, GA, daughter of Lunsford Pitts of Sumner Co., TN. Charles Featherston was found on the 1820, 1830 & 1850 census of Rutherford Co.
2157. Jesse Featherston/Featherstone, Sen., b. 1745 in Amelia Co., VA - d. before Apr 1816, m. Catherine "Catron/Caty" Thorne b. Oct 29, 1748 near Richmond, VA. He was found on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists and with female same age on 1810 census of Rutherford Co. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from McCoy's Mill to his property and that of Frederick Barfield's, 1809 [RCM - C-142, 167]. CHILDREN: William Featherston (b. 1773); Merryman Featherston (b. 1779); Jesse Featherston, Jr. (b. Sep 7, 1781); Preasly Featherston (b. 1784); Burrell Featherston (b. 1786); Catherine Featherston (b. 1788); Nancy Featherston (b. 1793, m. Money Batton); Berthina M. Featherston (b. 1795).
2158. Jesse Featherston, Jr. b. Sep 7, 1781 - d. 1852 in Centerton, Benton Co., AR, m. Lavina Loflin, b. ca 1782, daughter of Col. William Loflin. They moved to AR ca 1840 when their son, Jesse G. Featherston, returned from the "Seminole Wars" (1836-1838) praising the land he had seen in NW AR while removing Seminoles from FL to OK Indian Territory. He was found in the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and on the 1820 & 1830 census. CHILDREN (from 1850 Benton Co., AR census): Jesse G. Featherston; Burrell Featherston; William Featherston (b. 1813); Pressley Featherston (b. 1816); Thomas Featherston (b. 1827); Susan Featherston (b. 1830); Elvira Featherston (b. 1832).
2159. Prestley or Presley Featherston/Featherstone b. 1766-1784, & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He m. Nancy Loflin, daughter of Colonel William (d. 1811) & Lavinia Loflin, Sen., of Rutherford Co. Presley Featherston d. by 18 Jan 1812 when a sale of his property was reported by his administrator, Jesse Featherston. Nancy Featherston m. 2nd 14 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Money Batton.
2160. Robert Featherston was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2161. William Featherston (blacksmith) b. 1773 NC found on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2162. Susan Felker b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2163. Felps see Phelps
2164. Fenger refer to Finger
2165. Anderson Ferguson/Fergason b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2166. Berryman Ferguson/Furgason b. Dec 25, 1785 - d. Sep 21, 1867 & wife, Martha R. Ferguson, d. 15 Jan 1856 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). Berryman Ferguson m. 1st 8 Jan 1811 Mecklenburg Co., VA, Nancy Collier; m. 2nd 21 Oct 1818 Warren Co., NC Martha R. Collier; m. 3rd 12 May 1856 in Rutherford Co., Susan M. Hubbard. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Berryman b. 1787 VA & Martha R. b. 1800 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. B. Furgason b. 1785 VA & S. M. Furgason b. 1809 VA were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Berryman Furgason d. intestate, with wife, Susan, and Robert Bell, administrator. CHILDREN: Rebecca A. Ferguson (m. 1830 Isaac H. Mason); Sarah A. Ferguson (m. 1st 1833 James Hancock, m. 2nd 1842 Robert Bell); Louisa Ferguson (d. 1849, m. 1st Ezekiel Ward, m. 2nd 1842 James J. Ward); Samuel D. Ferguson; Frances E. Ferguson (m. 1827 John Mullins); Ann Eliza Ferguson (m. 1848 George C. Williams); George W. Ferguson; Martha Ferguson (m. 1st 1841 John M. Wilson, m. 2nd 1851 in Wilson Co., John W. Hancock); Felix G. Ferguson; Levi W. Ferguson; Miles C. Ferguson.
2167. Daniel Ferguson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2168. D. G. Ferguson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2169. Elizabeth Ferguson/Furgerson - A road was built from Franklin to a dividing line between lands of Elizabeth Furgerson and Thomas

- Nelson to Jefferson, 1817 [RCM - L-167].
2170. Hugh S. Ferguson b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2171. James Ferguson found a black mare valued at \$13 near Jefferson June 1, 1810 [GATN]. James Ferguson d. ca 1812 with Elizabeth Ferguson, administratrix. Elizabeth m. 2nd John R. Tench a Rev. War soldier with pension. Elizabeth's will dated 18 Mar 1853, probated Apr 1853, in which she names her daughter: Jane Furgason, who m. John B. Nash; and, grandson: John Furgerson. In John R. Tench's will (d. 1835) some of his heirs are: "children of George B. Furgason and Jane Nash, formerly Jane Furgason... had married their grandmother, Elizabeth Furgerson."
2172. Joel Ferguson/Furgerson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Joel J. Ferguson m. 1 Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co., Ruth Stovall, dau of John (d. 1816) & Jane Stovall. (see DB L, p. 474 & 476, Feb 1819).
2173. John Ferguson witnessed the will of Matthew Patton of Rutherford Co. Sep 16, 1808.
2174. Owen Ferguson and his wife, Penelope Stovall Ferguson, daughter of John Stovall, deceased ca 1816, and his wife, Jane Stovall [see DB L, p. 474, Feb 1819].
2175. Shadrach Ferguson/Furgerson b. 1775-1795, was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and on the 1820 census.
2176. Thomas Ferguson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Ferguson was the husband of Nancy Tweedy, dau of Joseph Tweedy, d. 1812-13.
2177. Willis Ferril was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2178. Ferris refer to Farris
2179. James Fever b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2180. Absalom Fey appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2181. John Fielder m. 19 July 1800 Davidson Co., Mary J. McCutchen.
2182. Andrew Fields sold 2 Slave boys to Constant Hardeman (see DB M, p. 154, 3 June 1819).
2183. Richard Fields and his wife, Lucy/Lucia Stovall Fields, daughter of John A. ovall, deceased, and his wife, Jane Stovall [see DB L, p. 474, Feb 1819]. He was b. 1780-1790 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Richard Fields appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Richard Fields b. 1787 NC & Lucinda b. 1788 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2184. Richard Fields b. 1775-1795, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2185. Willy or Winny Fields, d. ca Oct 1816, James McMillan, administrator. Winney Fields of Rutherford Co., gifted a Negro girl to her granddaughter, Louisa Wallace, daughter of Joseph Wallace, both of Rutherford Co. (DB K, p. 421, registered 23 Oct 1816).
2186. Finch see also Tench
2187. Edward Finch b. 1766-1784 on the 1809 tax list and with a female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2188. Jarrat Finch b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was son of John W. & Sarah Finch, Sen. Jarratt Finch m. 19 Nov 1818, Elizabeth Hill. Jarratt d. before 1852 leaving 5 children: Jarratt Finch, Jr.; James Finch; Sally N. Finch; Judith Finch; John A. Finch. The widow, Elizabeth, m. 2nd ? Owen.
2189. John Finch b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. This is probably John Tench the Revolutionary War soldier.
2190. John W. Finch, Sen. d. before Oct 1827, leaving a widow, Sarah Finch b. 1770-1780, who was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah Finch b. 1772 in VA on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census. She d. ca 1853 intestate. CHILDREN: George Finch; Jarratt Finch; Elizabeth Finch (m. John Noe); Adam Finch (d. before 1859, m. 1851 Casha R. Jarratt); Judith Finch; John A. Finch; Mary/Polly Finch (m. Josiah Davidson); Henry Finch; Sally Finch (m. 1st Thomas Vardell; m. 2nd John Howell).
2191. William Finch appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2192. Daniel Findley, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2193. Elizabeth Finger & Jacob Baker on Mar 7, 1818 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2194. Henry Finger b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2195. John Finger/Fengor b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2196. Isaac Finley b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2197. John Finley b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2198. William Finnell husband of Jane Goodman, daugh of George (d. 1815) & Jane Goodman.
2199. Andrew Finney b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Andrew Finney d. before Nov 1834 intestate. Andrew Finney m. 20 Sep 1834 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ann Goley (probably a 2nd wife). Minor CHILDREN: Thomas H. Finney (bound as an apprentice); Addison A. Finney (bound as an apprentice); Ann P. Finney; Horace C. Finney; Caroline Finney; Caroline Finney; Richard W./H. Finney; Susan E./C. Finney; Jane Finney.
2200. Mary Finney/Finny was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2201. William Finney/Finny b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. William Finney m. 24 July 1823, Ruth Penn. William Finney b. 1795 SC & wife, Ruth, b. 1796 VA were living in Rutherford Co. on the 1850 census. William Finney wrote his will 14 Aug 1854, probated Sep 1854. Wife: Ruth Finney. Executor & son: George P. Finney. Daughter: Martha Finney (m. 1849 John C. Howse).
2202. William Finney b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2203. Bowling or Bolin Fisher, was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 (RCHS 29 - p.64). He owned a Mill on the west Fork of the Stones River, 1819 [RCM - N-117]. He was b. 1770-1775 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

2204. Edward Fisher was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He was a cabinet maker of furniture in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235]. He and his wife were among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. Edward Fisher m. 9 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Martha Anne Hartnell, dau of Armstead & Martha Hartnell.
2205. John Fisher d. before June 1819 intestate, with widow, Elizabeth. John Fisher m. 2 July 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Killingsworth. Boling Fisher, John Fisher Jr., & Edward Fisher were buyers at the estate sale. Elizabeth Fisher was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [see DB N, p. 320, Mar 1820].
2206. Capt. Michael Fisher appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was a Rev. War soldier, PA Militia, b. 20 May 1766, d. 18 Dec 1833 (buried Old Crowell Chapel Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN)
2207. Joseph Fitzgerald was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 104 acres. John Jenkins & Joseph Fitzgerald purchased 200 acres on the E fork of Stones River, July 1807 [DB A-F, p. 442].
2208. James Fitzpatrick was found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2209. John Flanagan b. before 1766 with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2210. Alfred Fleming b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Alfred Fleming b. 1800 NC & Isabella b. 1804 NC were listed on the 1850 Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. census.
2211. David Flem[m]ing b. 1785-1794 of Rutherford Co. and female the same age on the 1810 census and owned 240 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax list. David Fleming signed the 1806 petition to build bridges. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on June 14, 1813. He d. by 24 Nov 1814 when an estate inventory was presented by his administrator, Daniel Marshall and provisions for his widow (unnamed) and children were made. William Flemming, guardian for: Nancy Flemming (age 10); Samuel Flemming (age 8); John Flemming (age 4); William Flemming (age 2); David Flemming (age 6 months). David Fleming served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror July 1806.
2212. Elizabeth Fleming was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2213. Jacob Fleming was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2214. James Fleming b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2215. John Fleming b. 1775-1784, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 520 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census, living in Murfreesboro. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Phillips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. John Fleming sold 2 Slave women to his daughter, Elizabeth C. Fleming (see DB M, p. 523, 5 Jan 1819.)
2216. Peter Fleming b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Peter Fleming b. 1791 NC & Polly b. 1792 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2217. Rebecca Fleming was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2218. Richard L. Fleming & Eleanor Rankin on May 16, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth Rankin is probably the sister of Alexander Rankin d. 1835 testate. Richard & Eleanor were both deceased by 1835 in Shelby Co., IL.
2219. Samuel Fleming, Sen., b. Apr 1, 1755 in Rowan Co., NC "on the waters of the Yadkin River" - d. Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. He m. Aug 5, 1774 in Bedford Co., VA, Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 1755-60 - d. after 1840. He enlisted in the fall of 1775 as a private under Capt William Knox. He stated he often times served as a spy until 1780. He applied for pension Dec 6, 1828 in Rutherford Co. and again on Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War on the NC line. He enlisted in Rowan Co., NC. [RWP]. He was found in the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and on the 1820 & 1830 census. CHILDREN: Elizabeth C. Fleming, (b. 1801, m. William G. Parrish); John Fleming; William Fleming.
2220. Samuel Fleming b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2221. William Fleming was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. William Fleming signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2222. James Fletcher was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2223. Jeremiah W. Fletcher, b. Nov 11, 1776 - d. Jan 16, 1842 [according to the Presbyterian Church records], and wife, Frances Fletcher, b. July 19, 1782 - d. Aug 21, 1856 (OCC). He was the first brick layer in Murfreesboro, teaching many youths in his day, the art of spreading mortar and laying brick, the masters craft of the plumb, and trowell. [Spence, p. 152]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Administrator of Jeremiah Fletcher was Grandson Fletcher.
2224. John D. Fletcher, Sen. Esq. b. 1770-1775 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1st Martha (?Howlett), "wife of John Fletcher" d. by Dec 1828 [NBNW, 12/27/1828]. He m. 2nd 17 Sep 1829 Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Yandell, daughter of Dr. Wilson Yandell (d. 1827) [Note: Elizabeth is not to be confused with her sister, Eliza P. Yandell, who m. Dr. Frederick E. Becton]. John Fletcher m. 3rd, 31 Mar 1834, Mary Dean, widow of Thomas Gleaves Jr. (d. before Mar 1834). John wrote his will dated 12 Nov 1848, probated Aug 1849 (he is found on the 1850 mortality schedule "cause of death unknown.") Executors: wife, Mary D. Fletcher & Minos L. Fletcher. Oldest son: Montford H. Fletcher was deceased. Sons: James F. Fletcher (b. 1835); John D. Fletcher, Jr.; Richard M. Fletcher; Richmond S. Fletcher; Wiley J. Fletcher; Burrell D. Fletcher (b. 1835); Andrew J. Fletcher (b. 1831); Minos L. Fletcher (b. 1822). Daughter: Mary Dean Fletcher (b. 1838, m. Napoleon B. Smith, who d. Civil War; m. 2nd Thomas Spain). Mary Dean (Gleaves) Fletcher, Sen. d. before Oct 1856.

2225. Montfort Hall Fletcher, b. 1798 – d. 1835, eldest son of John D. Fletcher, Sr., m. 1st Mary Washington Moore, d. 1822, daughter of Lodowick and Rachel Cates Moore. [RCHF, p. 249]. Children of his 1st marriage: Malinda Fletcher (m. 1837, Jefferson Leatherman) & Martha H. Fletcher (m. 1840, Edward L. Jordan). Montfort m. 2nd 18 Dec 1824 in Rutherford Co., Susan C. Smith, daughter of Capt. William Smith (d. 1833). The widow, Susan m. 2nd 8 Dec 1840, Alexander Nesbitt, III. Montfort was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Montfort H. Fletcher d. before Aug 1835 intestate. His brother, James F. Fletcher, was administrator. His father's will states that his youngest CHILDREN: Martha Fletcher; Frances C. Fletcher (m. 1843, William S. Overall); Emily Ann Fletcher (m. John A. Jordan); Susan C. Fletcher (m. 1850 Henry C. Wright); Isabella W. Fletcher (m. 1849 George W. Jarman); Thomas H. Fletcher. An unmarried daughter, Mary Jane Fletcher, d. intestate before May 1847.
2226. Robert A. Fletcher was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He was elected Alderman of Murfreesboro in 1820 [Spence, p. 181].
2227. Benjamin Flowers b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2228. John Flowers purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co. Sarah Flowers also purchased items at the same sale. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2229. Mary Flowers b. 1790-1800, was found head of household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2230. Drury Floyd, Jr., b. 1789 VA - d. Sep 1868, son of Drury Floyd, Sen. & wife, Elizabeth "Betsy" Lanier, and wife, Sallie B. Floyd, b. 1791 - d. 1844 (Raney Cemetery, Rehobeth Church area). Drury Floyd, Jr. was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 Williamson Co. census, while his father was found on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. [Note The county lines of Williamson and Rutherford shifted in the 19th century]. Drury Floyd [Jr.] m. 1st ca 1811 in VA Sally Bass Lanier (mother of all his children). He m. 2nd 30 June 1846 in Williamson Co., Ann "Nancy" Rowlett. D. Floyd b. 1789 VA & N. Floyd b. 1802 VA are found on the 1850 Williamson Co. census. D. Floyd b. 1789 VA & A. Floyd b. 1802 VA are found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Drury Floyd, Jr. wrote his will 7 Sep 1868, probated 5 Oct 1868 naming his wife, Ann, as executrix. CHILDREN: Martha A. Floyd (m. 1829 Williamson Co., Hugh M. Gault); Elizabeth N. Floyd (m. 1833 Williamson Co., Renwick A. Gault); James A. Floyd (d. before his father leaving unknown children in Arkansas); Benjamin W. Floyd (d. Apr 1868 intestate and left children); John Henry Floyd; Mary Jane Floyd (m. 1848 Williamson Co. Edmond Webb).
2231. Drury Floyd, Sen. b. before 1775, owned 150 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [see Lemuel Lanier/Lanire]. In Rutherford Co. DB Q, p. 233 1824, re: Drury Floyd, Sen. & wife, Elizabeth "Betsy", daughter of Lemuel Lanier. Richard Floyd & Robert Sanders (for his wife, formerly Lucinda Floyd) to Thomas L. Floyd, et al, bond for \$3,000, also to Elizabeth Floyd, widow, Polly A. Floyd, Sallie Floyd, Josiah W. Floyd in the estate of Lemuel Lanier, dec'd.
2232. James Floyd was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2233. Jones Floyd, b. Oct 27, 1792 - d. July 22, 1856, son of Drury & Betsy Floyd, Sen., and his wife, Esther Floyd, b. Oct 7, 1802 - d. May 12, 1865 (Floyd Cemetery, Eagleville area). Jones Floyd m. 13 May 1819 Davidson Co., Esther Hays. Jones was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2234. Mary Floyd, b. 1780 NY was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with Benjamin W. & Mary Floyd.
2235. Richard J. Floyd, son of Drury & Betsy Floyd, Sen., b. 1790-1795, m. 2 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Luciller Hutchinson, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hutchinson, Sen. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Richard b. 1792 VA & wife, Lucilla b. 1801 were on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Richard J. Floyd wrote his will 4 May 1853, probated June 1853, naming wife, Lucilla Floyd. CHILDREN: Mary Ann Floyd (m. ? Mathews); Lucinda Clementine Floyd; Sarah Catherine Floyd (m. 1852 John H. Cole); Thomas A. Floyd; William S. Floyd; James P. Floyd (m. 1853 Martha W. Rion). Lucilla filed for widow's pension based on Richard's War of 1812 service. Lucilla d. ca 1878.
2236. Thomas Floyd b. 1780-1784, owned 65 acres on the 1809 tax list, and was found with female the same age on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
2237. John Fly - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Dixon Fly purchased 100 acres on the waters of Mill Creek and Hurricane Creek, Aug 14, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Fly and wife, Sally, were Charter members of the Rock Springs Church (NW of Smyrna) in 1804.
2238. Cornelius O. Flynn, originally from St. Johns, Newfoundland, left a will dated 13 Aug 1825, probated Oct 1825. Heirs: sisters, Elizabeth Flynn & Mary Flynn of Waterford, Ireland; brother, John Flynn.
2239. Charles Fogg made an oral will 24 Sep 1822, probated Nov 1822. Widow: Winiford Fogg. Nelson Strong appointed guardian for Jonathan W. Fogg * Charles M. Fogg, minor heirs. Nelson Strong m. 13 Aug 1827, Winifred Fogg.
2240. Folks refer to Fulks
2241. Asa Fonville appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
2242. John Fonville/Fonveal b. before 1766, & female same age found in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census, and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He may have been the son of Lewis Fonville, Sen. who d. in Bedford Co., VA. John Fonville gave a power of attorney to Asa Fonville of Bedford Co., VA and Richard Fonville of Craven Co., NC. Administrators of the estate of Lewis Fonville, Sen. were Jeremiah Fonville and Charles Sanders (presumably of Bedford Co., VA) Mar 7, 1812.
2243. Benjamin Forbes was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2244. Benjamin Forbs b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2245. William Forbs/Forbes b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2246. Daniel Ford appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1791-1800.
2247. Delilah Ford & John Green on June 7, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 10, 1813 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

2248. Edmund Ford b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2249. James Ford found on the 1810 census with 1 male & 1 female b. before 1766 and 5 males b. 1785-1794. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2250. John Ford found as deceased on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 150 acres – Jacob & James Ford, administrators. John Ford "of Rutherford Co." purchased 150 acres Oct 1806 [DB A-F, p. 211]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 27, 1804 stating he was of Burke Co., NC. The will was probated Jan 12, 1809 in Rutherford Co. Heirs: his wife, Judith, and "my children;" John Payne; Charles Duncan. Judey Ford owned 150 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. Judy Ford, b. 1760-1770, was found head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Judith Ford d. before Jan 1840. Administrators: Abraham Ford & Elisha Ford. Judith Ford m. 24 Aug 1831 in Rutherford Co., William B. Fuquay.
2251. Joshua Ford, Sen., b. ca 1755-6 near Baltimore, MD - d. 1844 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1788 in Edgefield District, SC, Nancy Cox. In his application for pension Oct 4, 1832 for service in the Revolutionary War in Rutherford Co., he stated his age was ca 75 and he was a Private and Indian spy in Richmond Co., GA. His father moved the family to NC then to SC on the Savannah River in the Edgefield District for 1-2 years, then to Richmond Co., GA where he enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Edgefield District, SC when he m. and lived there until 1807 when he moved to KY and TN. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 83. He d. before Apr 1844 when his widow (2nd marriage?), Rebecca, was named, and administrator, Andrew M. Ford. CHILDREN: Polly Ford (b. 1794, m. Isaac Johns); Tabitha Ford; Joshua Ford, Jr.. [DAR records].
2252. Nathan Ford Sen., was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Nathan Ford d. before Nov 1828 intestate. Widow: Rebecca Ford. Minor heirs: Pleasant Ford, John L. Ford, Marilda M. Ford; William D. Ford; Nathan Ford Jr.. Judith Ford (see John Ford above) was found in the settlement statement.
2253. Richard V. Ford was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2254. Sally Wills Forehand, dau of George (d. 1851) & Martha Wills. Sally m. ca 1810 ? Forehand.
2255. John Foreman purchased 640 acres on Mill Creek, Mar 12, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]
2256. Melinda Forgey and John Sturdivant on Jan 28, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2257. Fortenbury Fortunberry refer to Faulkenbury
2258. Henaretnor Fortner (female) b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2259. Jacob Foss was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2260. Anny Foster & George W. Mallard were m. Apr 12, 1812 by H. Hamilton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2261. Anthony Foster was present at the Indian attack on John Buchanan's Station in Sept. 1792. He purchased 3 tracts of land for 2,000 dollars Oct 7, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Mrs. Eleanor Foster, wife of Anthony, d. Tuesday [Nashville Whig, June 17, 1823]. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
2262. Asa Foster b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2263. David Foster V. D. M. (Minister of the Gospel) was performing marriages in 1812, 1813 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2264. Ephraim Foster m. Janet/Jane Mebane Lytle, b. 1792 – d. 1847, daughter of Capt. William Lytle. She m. (1) Dr. Dickinson, m. (2) Ephraim Foster.
2265. George W. Foster b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the Rutherford Co. census for 1810 and tax lists for 1809 and 1811.
2266. James Foster, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2267. John L. Foster, b. Jan 2, 1789 - d. Nov 20, 1851 (Foster-Owens Cemetery, Bell Road interchange). He m. (1) ca 1809 Elizabeth ?, b. in VA 1789 - d. Sep 16, 1820; m. (2) Feb 3, 1823, Edy Barnes, b. Nov 12, 1797 in TN, probably the daughter of Thomas Barnes. [CR, p. 124].
2268. John Foster b. 1771-1780, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co.
2269. Lucy Foster was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2270. Martha Foster, b. Dec 5, 1784 - d. June 8, 1845 (Griffin Cemetery, moved from LaVergne area to Mt. Juliet).
2271. Peter R. Foster b. 1783 VA & Sarah b. 1784 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2272. Richard Foster m. Rebecca Nivins, dau of William Nivins, d. 1818 [see DB L, p. 84, Jun 1818].
2273. Richard Foster d. ca 1813 "in service to the US". The family received a pension. Widow: Lucy Foster. Minor heirs (ages as of June 1821) under guardianship of Larkin Thacker of Rutherford Co.: Allsea/Alcey Foster (age 14); Thomas Foster (age 11); Mary Foster (age 9). Lucy Foster head of household on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
2274. Robert Coleman Foster, Sen. b. in VA July 8, 1769 - d. Sep 27, 1844 and buried in the Nashville Old City Cemetery, son of Anthony and VA Rose Coleman Foster. He m. 1790, Ann Slaughter Hubbard. He purchased 3 large tracts of land from Anthony Foster Oct 16, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He lived at or near Hardeman's Station which was situated within one mile of John Buchanan's Station, and operated a large mill on Mill Creek. [TGA, p. 258-9] [CR, p. 124]. He studied law and represented Rutherford Co. in the General Assembly (1805-7). He was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 125-3/4 acres and 1 town lot. He had 6 sons: Ephraim Hubbard Foster; Robert Coleman Foster, Jr.; James H. Foster; Benjamin F. Foster; George W. Foster; Thomas J. Foster.
2275. Samuel Foster b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel Foster b. 1791 VA & Nancy b. 1794 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2276. Susan Foster b. 1760-1770, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2277. William Foster, Sen. b. 1766-1775, owned 318 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 507 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was

- on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Foster d. leaving a will dated 24 Aug 1826, probated 18 Aug 1828. (wife probably predeceased him) CHILDREN: Oldest son, James Foster; second son, William Foster Jr.; youngest son, Gwinn Foster; Polly Foster; Nancy Foster; Anna Foster (m. 12 Apr 1812 in Rutherford Co., George W. Mallard); Elizabeth "Betsy" Foster (m. William D. Hill).
2278. William Foster was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2279. Benjamin Fowler - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
2280. Benjamin Fowler was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2281. Claiborne Fowler d. 1824, leaving minor heir, Thomas Fowler.
2282. John Fowler, heir of James Fowler, deceased, was granted 640 acres on Second Creek an eastern branch of Stones River, Nov 7, 1791, NC Grant No. 281 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2283. Joseph Fowler, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2284. Margaret Fowler, b. 1740-1750, was found as head of her household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2285. Richard Fowler b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2286. Thomas Fowler b. 1760-1766 was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owing 501-1/3 acres, and with female same age found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2287. William Fowler was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will dated Feb 25, 1829 and probated Sep 1830, naming his wife, Margaret "Peggy", and CHILDREN: Benony Fowler; Obediah Fowler; Jeremiah Fowler; Hamutel Fowler, (wife of ? Jones); Elizabeth Fowler, (wife of ? Brady); Ruth Fowler, (wife of ? Polk); Fanny Fowler, (wife of ? Dobbs); Cassy Fowler, (wife of ? Jones); and a grandson, Jeremiah Hooker.
2288. William Fowler b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2289. Jacob Fox, Sen., b. 1783 Culpeper Co., VA – d. 1830, Rutherford Co., son of Andrew Fox, of Greene Co., TN, a Revolutionary War soldier, m. Jan 4, 1806 Greene Co., TN, Elizabeth Broiles/Broyles, b. 1790 – d. 1819, daughter of Matthias Broiles/Broyles. They moved to Hoover's Gap, Rutherford Co., in 1811. [RCHF, p. 175 & 178]. Elizabeth Fox d. before Aug 1850 with administrator, Mathias Fox. CHILDREN: Mathias Fox; Joseph Fox; Rebecca Fox (m. 1st 1839, Eli I. Trible; m. 2nd 1845, William Rawlings); Jackson Fox; Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Fox (m. William P. McKee); John Wesley Fox; Jacob Fox, Jr.; Mary "Polly" Fox (m. 1835, Joel Broyles); Sarah Fox (m. 1833, Henry Prewitt).
2290. A. H. Fract b. 1789 MA & Martha H. b. 1794 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2291. Isam or Isham Franklin b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2292. Thomas Franklin, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2293. Daniel Frazier owned 250 acres on the 1809 tax list and 265 acres on the 1811 tax list for Rutherford Co. (William Bowen, Agent). He was deceased by June 1819 when his executors, Moses B. Frazier and Rebecca Frazier established property boundary lines [see DB M, p. 273 & DB N, p. 149, July 1820].
2294. James Frazier signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2295. John Frazier/Frazor appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
2296. Dr. Preston Frazier b. 1800 & Eliza b. 1810 were listed on the 1850 Bedford Co. census. Preston d. 1865.
2297. Hezekiah Frederick b. 1785 in Anson Co., NC - d. May 17, 1854 in Marion Co., AL, son of Philip Frederick & Elizabeth Kennedy, m. May 17, 1809 in Rutherford Co., Ezilly Hobson, d. 1850 in Marion Co., AL, the daughter of Mourning Hobson. He was found on the 1810 census and on the 1809 & 1811 tax list of Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Aug 22, 1811.
2298. Andrew Free owned 55 acres in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.
2299. Jacob Freeland was killed in 1781 as he hunted for deer on Stoner's Lick Creek [Fulcher, p. 10].
2300. Andrew (Anderson?) Freeman "of Rutherford Co." was listed as "a man of colour" who purchased property from James Barrington on Overalls Creek 19 Mar 1819 [see DB M, p. 51]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Apr 2, 1825, probated Apr 1825, naming "to my beloved old Cate whom I bought from Benjamin McCulloch and do own her as my wife" and "my 3 CHILDREN": Ben Freeman; Isabel Freeman; Jack Freeman. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2301. Asa (S. A.) Freeman b. 1787 NC & wife, Nancy b. 1780 VA on the 1850 census for Williamson Co., TN. S. A. Freeman, b. Oct 26, 1787 - d. Sep 25, 1861, & wife, Nancy Freeman, b. ca 1778, d. 12 Oct 1858 (Freeman Cemetery, near Rehobeth Church). In 1814 Samuel Freeman was guardian for the minor heirs of James Freeman (d. ca 1811). Asa Freeman wrote his will 6 Oct 1858, probated 8 Oct 1861, with wife, Nancy Freeman. Daughter: Mary W. Freeman; Celia Freeman (deceased, m. 1831 Williamson Co., Ebenezer Winn).
2302. Auswell Freeman b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2303. Cader or Cato Freeman m. 25 Jan 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha "Patsey", the widow of Daniel Parker (d. 1815). [see DB U, p. 317, 1823].
2304. Daniel Freeman was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2305. Green Freeman was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Green Freeman m. 2 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Pricilla Bowman, dau of John (d. 1829) & Margaret Bowman [see DB U, p. 317, 1823]. Green Freeman, of Haywood Co., TN, filed for bounty claim & pension for service in the War of 1812. He was 57 years old in 1851 and had served as a musician. Green Freeman d. after 1871.
2306. James Freeman b. 1766-1784, was found in the 1810 census and 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 21, 1808. He was deceased in Rutherford Co. when an inventory of his estate was made

- 25 June 1811, naming his widow: Jane Freeman, guardian for David Freeman; John Freeman; James Nicholas Freeman; George Jones Freeman. In 1814 Samuel Freeman was guardian for the minor heirs.
2307. John Freeman m. 2 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth "Betsy" Gable, widow of William Gable (d. bef Mar 1818).
2308. Joshua Freeman b. 1795 NC & Sarah b. 1816 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2309. Kinchen Freeman b. 1770-1780, owned 186 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and with female same age on the 1810 & 1830 census.
2310. Mary Freeman b. 1774 NC was living with Jerry & Martha Odell on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2311. Miles Freeman, Sen. b. 1766-1784, owned 1 Jefferson town lot in the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 census. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 2 Feb 1815 and probated July term 1815 naming his wife, Margaret Freeman as executrix, and CHILDREN: Susanna Freeman; Matthew Freeman; William Freeman; Elizabeth Freeman; Louisa Freeman; Miles Freeman, Jr. Miles Freeman's widow, Margaret, filed for widow's pension for her husband's service in the War of 1812. She was Margaret Hudson when she m. 1806 in Greenville, VA to Miles Freeman. Margaret m. 2nd James Wren/Ren.
2312. Nancy Freeman b. 1765 VA was living with [probably] her daughter and son-in-law, Barnett & Rebecca Freeman Elliott on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Nancy Freeman "about 80 years old" d. 12 Oct 1858 [Freeman Cemetery near Rehobeth Church].
2313. Petty Freeman & Jesse Burns applied for a marriage license on June 9, 1816 and were m. by H. Robinson, J. P. on June 10, 1816. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2314. Robert Freeman was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Freeman d. before Nov 1830, widow: Margaret Freeman; administrator: Samuel Freeman
2315. William Freeman b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2316. William Freeman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William J. Freeman b. 1792 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2317. James French was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2318. Isaac Friar was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2319. Elizabeth Fridy/Friday was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2320. Isaac Frizell & Susan Arnold on Jan 4, 1816 applied for a marriage license. ? Buris performed the ceremony on Jan 11, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Isaac Frissel b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2321. Thomas Frost of Rutherford Co. d. by 12 June 1806 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrators, Joseph Frost, Hannah Frost, and Benjamin Wilson.
2322. Absalom Fry appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2323. John Fry purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
2324. Isaac Fryar m. 5 July 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Goodner.
2325. Martin Fryley purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
2326. Elisha Fudder was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2327. Townson/Townzin Fugate/Fuget was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. By 1837 he was on the Bedford Co., TN tax list. On the 1840 census for Bedford Co., TN, Townson Fugett b. 1771-1780 was found with a female the same age, and others. On the 1850 Bedford Co. census Toundson Fugitt was age 76 b. in New Brunswick (Canada). On the 1870 Bedford Co. census he was age 96 born in Virginia. He witnessed the will of George Goodman of Rutherford Co. Nov 5, 1814. Jane Goodman, named as wife of George Goodman in May 1815, was found as Jane Fugitt, "formerly Jane Goodman" when she administered the Goodman inventory Oct term 1817. Towzin Fugitt b. 12 Aug 1774, d. 2 May 1872, & wife (m. 11 Mar 1801), Jane Fugitt, b. 3 Apr 1784, d. 18 Mar 1837 (buried Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN).
2328. John Fulkinson obtained preemption of 640 acres lying on Stewart's Creek, about ½ mile below the improvements on the east side of creek, Jan 18, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 153]. [PR].
2329. James Fulks owned property on the Nashville Road, 1807 [RCM - B-159].
2330. John Fulk[s] b. 1770-1775, with female same age found on the 1810, 1820, & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He owned 260 acres in the 1809 tax list and 160 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was appointed overseer of a road from Colonel Rucker's to Francis Youree's and then to the foot of the ridge where the Garrison (Fork or Road) crosses, Apr 5, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 154]. He and his wife, Elizabeth, purchased land in 1815 on the Bradyville Pike and built what is called the "Duggin House", the first part of which was built ca 1820. They appear on the 1850 census for Youree District, Rutherford Co. - John Fulks, age 8?? b. PA & wife, Betsy, b. 1790. John wrote his will 8 Apr 1842, probated 1 Sep 1856 with wife, Elizabeth, and John Gumm, administrator. Daughter: Mary Ann Fulks (m. 1821, Robert Gumm).
2331. Samuel Fulks was m. ca 1808 to Lucy or Levica Tennison, a daughter of Abraham Tennison and Jane Adams of Rutherford Co. He came from Maryland and settled behind Pilot Knob. [RCHS Pub. # 2, p. 47]. Samuel Fulks reported finding a stray bay horse valued at \$50 near Brawley's Mill in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. He was b. 1780-1784 on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Samuel Fulks b. 1775 Maryland & wife, Lucie Fulks, b. 1783 NC and Nelson children. Samuel Fulks wrote his will 8 June 1860, probated Sep 1860, with Lucy Fulks, wife, and William Becton, executor. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Fulks (m. ? Bragg); Nancy Fulks (m. ? Parker); Adaline Fulks (m. Ervin Nelson); John Fulks; Samuel Fulks (m. Sarah Bell); Caroline Fulks (m. Allen Jamison); Elenor Fulks (m. ? McMahan).
2332. Thompson Fulks/Folks was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2333. Arthur Fuller b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the 1809 tax list. He d. by

- Oct 23, 1815 when his administratrix and widow, Patsy Fuller sold his estate. CHILDREN under guardianship of Thomas Kendrick: William Fuller; Lucy Fuller; Nancy Fuller; Betsy Fuller; Martha Fuller; Judith Fuller.
2334. Benjamin Hawkins Fuller & Hannah Gunn or Gumm on Dec 9, 1815 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. They moved to Tuscaloosa Co., AL in 1818. Benjamin d. 5 Feb 1836 in AL and Hannah d. after 1878 in Clay Co., MS. Hannah filed for widow's pension for her husband's service in the War of 1812.
2335. Daniel Fuller was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2336. Ezekiel Fuller was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. [see Littleton Fuller].
2337. Henry Fuller b. 1766-1784, found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and with female same age on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
2338. John Fuller received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 24, 1810. A road had been built on the Davidson Co. line where Godfrey Shelton formerly lived to John Fuller's, 1816 [RCM - K-85].
2339. Levi Fuller b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Levi Fuller left a will dated 27 May 1837, probated July 1, 1837, naming his wife, Susan Fuller (d. ca 1846 intestate), CHILDREN: John Fuller; Eliza Fuller; James Fuller; Mary Fuller (m. 1834, Isaac Parker).
2340. Littleton Fuller b. July 10, 1761 in Granville Co., NC - d. ca 1841. He applied for pension Oct 11, 1832 in Tuscaloosa, AL for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in Granville Co., NC. After the War he moved to Edgefield Dist., SC for 11 years, then to "West TN", then to Tuscaloosa, AL ca 1817. On Mar 24, 1841, Ezekiel Fuller was administrator of the soldier's estate in Tuscaloosa, AL. He & a female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign "company of men not subject to militia duty" on Feb 7, 1814.
2341. Luther Fuller d. 1820 leaving 6 minor heirs.
2342. Ruth Fuller appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2343. Susan Fuller, b. 1752 in Culpeper Co., Va - d. July 22, 1816 (OCC).
2344. David Fullerton appears in the deed books in 1811.
2345. James Fullerton b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 50 acres on the 1811 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Sep 21, 1809. He was appointed overseer of a road west of Simpson's old place to Panther Creek, Oct 10, 1815 [RCM - I, p. 27].
2346. John Fullerton b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census, and owned 110 acres on 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He was "of Lincoln Co., TN" when he sold 110 acres Aug 1811 [DB H, p. 278].
2347. Thomas Fullerton owned 140 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2348. John Fulton, Esq., was found in the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 110 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was performing marriages in 1816 as Justice of the Peace. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2349. Thomas Fulton b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2350. Dr. E. Fuqua, b. Feb 16, 1775 - d. Oct 12, 1833, and his wife, Elizabeth M. Fuqua (dates illegible) (Fuqua Cemetery, near Eagleville).
2351. James Fuqua d. before Oct 1816, with James Fuqua (?Jr.), administrator.
2352. Eld. Peter Fuqua, b. Feb 12, 1778 - d. Mar 19, 1864 (Fuqua Cemetery, moved to Mt. Juliet). Peter Fuqua, b. in Bedford Co., VA Feb 12, 1778, m. Nancy Elliott, b. in Bedford Co., VA in 1775. CHILDREN: Celia Fuqua (m. in Davidson Co., TN, John C. Hood); Elizabeth Fuqua; John C. Fuqua; James Fuqua; Mary Fuqua (m. William Dudley Baker of Watertown, TN); Thomas Fuqua; Elvira Fuqua; Caroline Fuqua. Peter Fuqua was a minister officiating at marriages in Davidson Co. ca 1820.
2353. William Fuqua, d. before Oct 1816, with widow, Elizabeth Fuqua & John Warren, administrators. Minor heirs: Catharine Fuqua & William B. Fuqua (m. 1st 1831 Judith Ford; m. 2nd 1840 Nancy E. Sims). Elizabeth m. 2nd Jesse Barton (d. 1839). She d. 7 Apr 1860 in Rutherford Co. Elizabeth was the dau of Henry (d. 1818) & Sarah Barnes.
2354. Ferguson refer to Ferguson
2355. George Furr made a deed of trust (division of property) to his wife, Elendor Furr "for good cause to themselves known live and remain separate and apart from each other and not reside together any longer as man and wife" 20 Oct 1817 [DB L, p. 159]. He d. before July 1827.
2356. Richard Fur b. before 1766, & female the same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2357. Harrison Fussell/Fuzzell, d. before Nov 1828, leaving a widow, Susan Fussell. Heirs: Catharine Fussell (wife of William Blackman); Margaret "Peggy" Fussell (wife of James Blackman); John Fussell (d. ca 1833, m. Jedidah, who m. 2nd in 1842, Levi Lannon); James Fussell; Littleberry Fussell.
2358. Gable's "old place" - a road had been built from it to Cripple Creek, 1814 [RCM - H198].
2359. Israel Gable reported he found a bay mare near Fox Camp in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
2360. William Gable d. before Mar 1818, leaving widow, Elizabeth "Betsy" Gable, who m. 2nd in 1817 John Freeman.
2361. Jeremiah Gage & Elizabeth Welch, on 26 Feb 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Elizabeth Welch, b. 1784, was the daughter of William Washington Welch and Eve Chronister [RCHF, p. 256].
2362. John Gage was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "My wife Esther Gage has absconded from my bed without just cause. John Gage, Sen." Dec 9, 1811. [GATN].
2363. Matthew Gage was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2364. Edmund P. Gaines m. Barbara G. B. Blount, dau of Reading Blount. In 1821 Edmund (in the Army) & Barbara lived in Louisville, KY,

- see DB O, p. 212, Nov 1821.
2365. Bassil Gaitor was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2366. Beli/Bely Gaither/Gator b. 1785-1794, owned 200 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and with a female same age on the 1810 census.
2367. Brice (M.) Gaither, d. by 1 Sep 1828, when a year's provisions were set aside for the "widow & family". Executrix: Elizabeth Gaither
2368. Delai, Delia/Dile Gaither b. before 1766, owned 300 on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and with female same age on the 1810 census.
2369. Edward Gaitor was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2370. Robert Gallahar b. 1800 VA & Nancy b. 1813 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2371. Gambill, Gamble Gambriil or Gammill
2372. Aaron Gambill/Gambrell, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He later moved to Bedford Co.
2373. Aaron Gambill/Gammil, Jr. b. 1776, son of Bradley and Susanna Gambill, m. Nov 27, 1801 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Kennedy. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2374. Andrew Gamble appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2375. Benjamin Gambill b. Sep 4, 1781 Washington Co., TN - d. Apr 20, 1846 Bedford Co., TN, son of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. He m. (1) Aug 14, 1806 Nancy Sanford, b. Dec 8, 1786 - d. Nov 20, 1830 in Bedford Co., TN, daughter of James and Sally Sanford of the Arrington community; m. (2) May 15, 1831 Rachel Pennington, b. Feb 15, 1786 in VA - d. Sep 22, 1855 in Bedford Co., daughter of Elijah and Susanna Pennington. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2376. Bradley Gambill/Gambrel, Sen., was living in the Watauga settlement in East TN in 1775 [Washington Co. Book A, p. 25 - Nov 19, 1775]. He is found on the payroll of Captain Joseph Martin, stationed at Fort Patrick Henry for the year 1776. Joseph Martin was a frontier military leader and an early inhabitant and leader of the State of Franklin. [Draper Manuscripts - TN State Library & Archives]. Bradley Gambill served as Constable 1778-1779 in Washington Co. He was found guilty of "Sabbath Breaking" and fined 5 shillings Oct 2, 1786 [Davidson Co. Minutes]. In 1789 his daughter, Elizabeth Gambill, married. By July 4, 1790 he had bought large tracts of land, including 300 acres on Mill Creek, and he purchased 400 acres on the waters of the west fork of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek, Aug 1, 1799. This was his home until his death. [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was "of Rutherford Co.," when he signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He wrote his will June 19, 1806, probated July 9, 1806, naming his sons Benjamin Gambill (b. 1781); Metton/Milton Gambill; James Gambill; Jordan Gambill; and 2 youngest sons, Bradley Gambill, Jr. and Hiram Gambill. Daughters and wife were noted but not named. [Sources state that there were 14 children in all, with John Gambill, b. 1771 as the oldest]. His wife was named Susanna, d. ca 1825. She m. (2) Mar 16, 1822 in Rutherford Co., Gideon Patterson. Susanna[h] Gambill b. 1766-1784 was found as head of a household on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. She owned 200 acres and 2 Jefferson town lots on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. Susanna Gamble appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
2377. Hiram/Hiram Gambill, (on July 9, 1825 sold part of the family farm to his brother, John Gambill), m. 6 May 1821 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Julia Andrews.
2378. J. (James) H. Gambill signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was the son of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. He m. Feb 9, 1803 in Davidson Co., Ester Bidwell. In 1816 he was living in Williamson Co., TN and by 1820 he had removed to Wayne Co., TN.
2379. Jane Gammill & Richard Venable applied for a marriage license on Feb 6, 1816 and were m. Feb 8, 1816 by David Foster, Minister of the Gospel [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2380. John Gambill/Gamble b. 1771 - d. 1843 [will dated May 16, 1843, probated July 3, 1843, son of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. He m. (1) Nov 1, 1798 in Davidson Co., Sarah/Sallie Kimbro; m. (2) Apr 10, 1834 in Rutherford Co., Hannah, the widow of Allen Rainey/Raney who d. 1831 [there had been a marriage contract between Hannah and John]. John Gambill signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. On Sep 24, 1804, Bradley Gambill sold to John Gambill 100 acres of land, part of the farm where his father was living [DB A, p. 34]. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. On July 9, 1825 he bought part of the family farm from his brother, Hiram H. Gambill. CHILDREN of 1st marriage: Charlotte Gambill (deceased, m. 1818, John Hall); Elizabeth Gambill (m. 1825, William Lovell); John K. Gambill; Kiziah Gambill (m. 1829, Willie Brown); William H. B. Gambill (an executor); Frances Gambill (m. 1829, Isaiah Dyer); Martha Gambill (m. 1st 1829, Thomas Williams & 2nd 1837, James Hatfield (she divorced James, and returned name to Martha William); James T. Gambill; Mary Gambill (deceased, m. John D. Rogers); Evalina Jane Gambill (m. 1833, Hardy Pope); George W. Gambill.
2381. Jordin Gambil signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2382. Milton or Metton Gambill/Gamill signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was son of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. He m. June 13, 1810 in Williamson Co., TN, Temperance "Tempey" Howell. On July 17, 1809 he bought 100 acres on Mill Creek from Samuel Harper, who later became his brother-in-law, and on Oct 8, 1816 he sold this land to James Scott. By 1819 he was living in Perry Co., and perhaps later moved to Wayne Co., TN. A deed dated 1832 in Wayne Co. mentions Temperance Godley, the former Temperance Gambill. She m. (2) Joseph B. Godley.
2383. Polly Gambill & Samuel Harper on Dec 1, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the daughter of Bradley and Susanna Gambill.
2384. Samuel Gambill, d. 18 Apr 1817, with William Gambill, administrator.
2385. Susannah Gamble & William Polk on Apr 17, 1808 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed.[Rutherford Co.

- Marriages]. Susannah, b. ca 1790 in Davidson Co., was the daughter of Bradley and Susanna Gambill of Rutherford Co.
2386. William Gambill/Gammill/Gamble purchased 320 acres on Hurricane Creek on the waters of Stones River, Sep 27, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. with female the same age and owned 365 acres on the 1809 tax list and 361½ acres on the 1811 tax list. William Gammet was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37].
2387. John Gamin & Peggy Giss/Guess applied for a marriage license on Feb 7, 1816. The marriage was performed by John Fulton, J. P. on Feb 13, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2388. Burrell Ganaway/Gannaway, b. Dec 19, 1785 - d. May 26, 1853 (Jordan Cemetery, Old Barfield Road). He was son of John & Martha Woodson Ganaway. He m. in Rutherford Co. 12 Mar 1817, Sallie H. Batey, b. 1798, daughter of William Batey/Beaty, Sen. and Ann Bass. He was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1820 & 1830 census. He was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. Burrell Ganaway wrote his will 23 May 1853, probated Aug 1853, with Sarah "Sally" H. Ganaway, wife. Living (1853) CHILDREN: John Ganaway; George W. Ganaway; Mary O. Ganaway (m. 1855, Calvin G. Mitchell, who had m. 1847, Sarah E. W. Ganaway); Margaret C. Ganaway; Richard B. Ganaway; William R. Ganaway. The widow, Sarah "Sallie" Ganaway d. before Feb 1867 intestate.
2389. John Ganaway/Gannaway, b. Mar 2, 1788 - d. July 12, 1851, son of Temperance Ganaway, and his wife, Mary Ganaway, b. Apr 20, 1795 - d. Mar 19, 1855 (OCC). John M. Genaway reported finding a bay horse valued at \$10 on the east fork of the Stones River, June 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Gannaway, Jr. was "of Buckingham Co., VA" Oct 1807 [DB A-F, p. 463]. John Ganaway b. 1788 VA & Mary b. 1795 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2390. Walker Ganaway/Gannaway owned 118 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He. received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on July 24, 1812.
2391. William Ganaway appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
2392. Beacham Ganon b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2393. George Ganon b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2394. William Garman purchased Lot #28 in the Town of Jefferson 13 June 1803 [see DB B, p. 58].
2395. Britain Garner purchased 200 acres on the west side of the waters of Stones River on the point above the mouth of Hurricane Creek, Jan 14, 1799 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2396. Hezekiah Garner b. 1798 Maryland & Milly b. 1786 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2397. James Garner - James Garner's Knob is referred to in 1811 [RCM - E-179]. James Gardner signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2398. Jesse Garner m. 13 Feb 1816 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Gess.
2399. John Garner appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. John Garner m. 30 Dec 1798 Davidson Co., Margaret "Peggy" Carothers. John Garner d. before Oct 1817 with Peggy Garner, widow.
2400. Lewis Garner m. Elizabeth Rucker, sister of Samuel C. Rucker (d. 1822). Samuel & Elizabeth were probably children of Thomas Rucker, Sen.
2401. Margaret Garner appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2402. Obediah Garner b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He purchased 170 acres on Hurricane Creek Dec 1811 [DB H, p. 210]. He was found as born before 1775 and on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Feb 21, 1811 and on July 7, 1814. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He had died by Dec Court term 1821 when his administrator, Jesse Garner, took an inventory of his estate. He is supposedly buried in Harton Cemetery, on a hillside above Rock Springs Church, near the Williamson-Rutherford Co. Lines. Thomas Garner was guardian for Brice/Price W. Garner. William Garner was guardian for John Nance Garner. A descendant, John Nance Garner, was Vice President in Franklin D. Roosevelt's first administration. Obediah Garner m. ca 1797 in Henry Co., VA, Elinor/Hellen Nance, daughter of John Nance, (b. 1748 in Henry Co., VA, moved to TN about 1800 and d. 1813, Jefferson Co., TN.)
2403. Thomas Garner b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.. Thomas Garner b. 1797 NC & wife, Nancy, b. 1797 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas m. 7 Feb 1820 in Williamson Co., Nancy Gooch., b. Dec 1, 1797 - d. June 2, 1852, daughter of David & Jane Gooch (Gooch Cemetery, Kidd Road, Nolensville) [BT - p.107]. Thomas d. 1850-55.
2404. Thomas Garner b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2405. Thomas Garner m. 12 Nov 1829 in Rutherford Co., Sarah "Sallie", widow of John Warren (d. ca 1829).
2406. William Garner b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2407. Archillis Garrett owned 200 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2408. Eli Garrett m. Agatha Nash, daughter of General Francis Nash of Revolutionary War fame and for whom Nashville, TN was named. The Garret family originated from the Lancastershire, England area and settled near Philadelphia. A later branch moved to Bardstown, KY. Eli and Agatha Garrett made their home in the Davidson-Rutherford Co. area. Many of their descendants live in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. Eli and a brother were captured by the Indians. Eli escaped with the Indians in hot pursuit, and hid in a pile of brush. When the Indians left, he boarded a boat on the river, and reached home. The fate of his brother is not known. [v, p. 102].
2409. Isam or Isham Garrett, b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2410. Jacob Garrett m. 12 Mar 1802 Davidson Co., Charity Taylor.
2411. James Garrett reported finding a sorrel horse, July 13, 1810 [GATN].

2412. Lewis Garrett b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., owned 140 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Lewis Ashmon & Lewis Garrett "of Rutherford Co." purchased 200 acres at the "mouth of Hurricane Creek" June 1811 [DB H, p. 196].
2413. Lewis Garrett b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2414. Morris Garrett was listed as a carpenter, when John (Jon) Primot Wiggin, Sen deeded 960 acres to Morris & Thomas Garrett 22 Mar 1805 [see DB F, p. 471].
2415. Robert Garrett b. 1796 VA & Mary b. 1802 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2416. Thomas Garrett owned 130 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was listed as a carpenter, when John (Jon) Primot Wiggin, Sen deeded 960 acres to Morris & Thomas Garrett 22 Mar 1805 [see DB F, p. 471]. He reported finding a sorrel colt on Overall's Creek in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN].
2417. William Garrett b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2418. John Garrison b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2419. Peter Garrison b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 10 Feb 1824, probated Apr 1824, which names his wife, Mary, had died previously; his brother, Josinah Garrison and Josinah's son, Peter Garrison of SC, not 21; Serenus Garrison Dickson and her son, Asahel Dickson not 21; his brother, James Garrison of York, SC and James's son, Peter Serenus Garrison. Peter S. Garrison & wife, Zilpah - see DB Q, p. 295, May 1825.
2420. Hannah Gasaway, daughter of John Gasaway, & James Gibbins on Sep 20, 1815 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2421. John Gasaway b. before 1766, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 254 acres on the 1811 tax list. John d. 15 Dec 1812 - see DB L, p. 209, Dec 1817. He wrote his will 5 Dec 1812, probated 4 Jan 1813 naming his wife: Peggy [Margaret] Gasaway and CHILDREN: Elenor Gasaway; Thomas Gasaway; Nicholas Gasaway; William Gasaway; John Gasaway, Jr.; Patsy Gasaway; Hannah Gasaway; Nancy Gasaway. Peggy d. after 1823 - see DB O, p. 465, Jan 1823.
2422. Putta Gasaway and Richard Isom (written as Eysam) applied for a marriage license on July 18, 1816. The marriage was performed by James Whitsett on the same day. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. This may be Patsy Gasaway, daughter of John Gasaway.
2423. Robert Gasaway/Gazway wrote his will [the original exists in the RC Archives] July 15, 1812, probated Oct 1812. John Gasaway, administrator. Nicholas Gasaway was guardian of minor heirs: Polly Gasaway; Lewis Gasaway; John Gasaway.
2424. Samuel Gasaway, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel Gasaway m. 27 Oct 1824 in Rutherford Co., Louisa Mitchell.
2425. Thomas Gasaway b. 1785-1794, son of John Gasaway, m. June 11, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Boatwright. He was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and with female same age on the 1810 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Nov 6, 1814.
2426. William Gassaway & Nancy Pope on July 29, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. William is probably the son of John Gasaway (d. late 1812).
2427. George Gates b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2428. James Gates b. 1788 VA & Susan b. 1810 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2429. Sarah "Sally" Gatewood b. 1770-1780, was found head of a household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2430. Gather see Gaither
2431. Mary Gatlin of Rutherford Co. wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 17 Dec 1823, probated Apr 1824 leaving her entire estate to her executor, John G. Wilkins "a child I raised from his birth".
2432. George Gatner appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2433. Edmund Gator b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2434. Sarah Gatewood b. 1788 VA was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She d. before Mar 1853 intestate.
2435. Jonathan Gee was killed two miles east of Lavergne in Sep 1792. He was a merchant. [Fulcher, p. 10].
2436. Elijah Gentry/Jentry b. 1780-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census.
2437. Samuel Reuben Gentry, Sen. m. Frances Uphamey "Fayme" Cannon, daughter of Minos & Letitia Cannon. Samuel & Fayme settled in the Eagleville area in 1810. Samuel d. during the War of 1812.
2438. Thomas G. Gentry m. 5 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Campbell. Elizabeth Gentry b. 1800 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2439. Abraham George b. 1773 NC & Jemima b. 1798 NC listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2440. Leonard George was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Leonard George m. 2 June 1817 in Rutherford Co., Martha Ivy.
2441. Solomon George owned property near the Wilson Co. line on the road to Cummins' Mill, 1804 [RCM - A-32].
2442. Gerdon or Gerden see Jordan/Jourdan
2443. Franky Getty & Samuel Keys applied for a marriage license on Apr 12, 1816 and were m. on Apr 15, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2444. David Gheen b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2445. Elizabeth Gibbons b. before 1766 was found head of household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. She appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
2446. James Gibbins & Hannah Gassaway on Sep 20, 1815 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co.

- Marriages]. Hannah is probably the daughter of John Gasaway (d. late 1812).
2447. Stephen Gibbons m. 1 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Rutherford.
2448. Miles Gibbs b. 1775-1784 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list.
2449. George Gibson signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2450. Hezekiah Gibson m. 26 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ridgeway.
2451. James Thomas Gibson d. before 10 Jan 1815, James Gibson, administrator.
2452. James Gibson, Sen. owned 540 acres (Bradley's Creek) on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and appeared on the 1810 census. He was b. ca 1745 – d. 1835, Rutherford Co. His will dated 24 Jan 1835, probated 16 Nov 1835. CHILDREN: Samuel Gibson, (left Rutherford Co. in 1827); James Gibson, Jr., (d. after 1835); Mary/Polly Gibson, (b. ca 1783, m. 1805 William Henderson); Elizabeth "Betsy" Gibson, (b. 1785 – d. 1869, m. William Patterson); William Gibson, (b. ca. 1793); Matthew Locke Gibson, (b. 1798) [RCHF, p. 182]. Granddaughter: Elizabeth Barlow [Alfred Barlow m. 1834, Elizabeth Gibson].
2453. James Gibson b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1820 & 1830 census. He was probably the son of James Gibson, Sen. James Gibson m. 23 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Keele, d. before 1861.
2454. Jane Gibson & John Henry on June 1, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 3, 1813 by Jno. L. Jetton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2455. Major John Gibson/Gipson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Gibson Co., TN was named for him, after giving service with General Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812.
2456. John H. Gibson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
2457. Joseph Gibson was from Rutherford Co. and had d. when his property was sold and reported to the July Court 1815 by his administrator, James Gibson. His wife was Elizabeth Gibson.
2458. Matthew Gibson's household had a male aged over 100 years in the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2459. Matthew Locke Gibson, b. 1798 – d. 1877, son of James Gibson, Sen., m. 1821, Mary Jarman, b. 1803 - d. 1880, daughter of Robert and Susannah Jarman of Wilson Co., TN. The family moved to Newton Co., MO by 1837. [RCHF, p. 182].
2460. Patsey Gibson & Robert Fagan on Jan 2, 1816 applied for a marriage license. They were m. by Thomas Berry, J. P. on Jan 17, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2461. Rhody Gibson & Daniel Travers, Jr. on Mar 20, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2462. Robert Gibson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2463. Samuel Gibson/Gipson - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2464. William Gibson, b. 1780-1790 – d. 1837, son of James Gibson, Sen., m. 1812, Nancy Bellah, daughter of Moses (d. 1828) and Elizabeth Bellah of Rutherford Co. [RCHF, p. 182]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy d. before Feb 1836 "wife of William Gibson" and William d. before Mar 1837. John Bellah was "guardian of the children of Nancy Gibson, daughter of Moses Bellah." The CHILDREN seem to be: Matthew Gibson & Alfred P. Gibson.
2465. Daniel Gilchrist m. 28 Dec 1819 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Phillips. In a deed transfer dated 16 July 1822 between Joseph Phillips of Illinois and the heirs of Phillip Phillips, deceased, "Daniel Gilchrist, and wife, Nancy, of Bedford Co..." [DB O, p. 267].
2466. Malcolm Gilchrist appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 181 [GATN].
2467. Malcolm Gilchrist, Jr. appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
2468. Moses Gill b. before 1766 & female same asge on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2469. Richard Gill owned 240 acres on the second creek above Bradley's Lick and along the east branch of the east fork of the Stones River which was being sold Feb 5, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 46].
2470. William Gill purchased 5,000 acres on both sides of the west fork of Stones River, Dec 3, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 150 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list (James Sharp[e], agent). John Medearis petitioned the court to correct the boundaries of NC Grant No. 1771, dated May 7, 1793, for 3,840 acres lately in Davidson Co. now Rutherford Co. The land adjoins William Gill's north corner. [Feb 1, 1804].
2471. Gillaspie Gillaspy refer to Gillespie
2472. James Gilleland m. 15 Oct 1801 in Knox Co., TN, Elizabeth Raney. James Gilleland of Rutherford Co. d. prior to 20 Feb 1815 when an inventory of his estate was recorded. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1812. Elizabeth Gilleland, widow, and William Pope, administrator.
2473. James Gilleland was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2474. Jane Gilleland & Joseph Sagely on Sep 29, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2475. Jane Gilleland & William Stockird on Sep 29, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2476. Joel Gilleland and his wife, Susannah, deeded 70 acres to Overton W. Crockett 17 Feb 1818 [see DB L, p. 74]. Joel Gilleland m. 31 May 1816 in Rutherford Co., Susan/Susannah Taylor. Susannah Gilleland purchased 70 acres from her father, James Taylor, Sen. Sep 5, 1816 [see DB K, p. 472 & DB L, p. 74, Feb 1818]. Joel d. 8 Mar 1847 in Gibson Co., TN & Susannah d. 24 Apr 1882 in Gibson Co., TN.
2477. John Gilliland/Gilleland b. before 1766, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2478. Joseph Gilleland b. before 1766 with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Joseph Gilleland & Nelly Hill on May 2, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2479. Mary Gilleland & Ezekiel Arnold applied for a marriage license on Jan 2, 1816. The marriage was celebrated Jan 4, 1816 by L. Davis, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2480. Francis Gillespie b. 1780-1790, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. James Gillespie sold

- 200 acres on Stewart's Creek to Francis Gillespie Mar 6, 1818 [DB L, p. 271]. He was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Mary Gillespie d. before Aug 1831 with Francis Gillespie, administrator.
2481. George Gillespie b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2482. James Gillespie/Gallaspy, purchased 320 acres on the west bank of Stones River at the mouth of the first creek above the old station, July 10, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 914 acres on the 1809 tax list and 884 acres on the 1811 tax list of the Rutherford Co. He lived near the Williamson Co. line, 1813 [RCM - F-211]. James Smiley Gillespie, b. 1770 - d. 1857, the third son of Col Daniel and Margaret Gillespie of Guilford Co., NC, m. June 19, 1791, Hannah Denny, daughter of James Denny b. in Ireland. James and Hannah came to Rutherford Co. to claim the land his father had been granted for service in the Revolutionary War. James Gillespie b. 1770 NC & wife, Hannah, b. 1769 NC were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Gillespie wrote his will 3 May 1854, probated May 1857. Executors: Vincent Taylor & John Gillespie. CHILDREN: James D. Gillespie; John Gillespie (b. 1798); William Gillespie; Robert Gillespie; Thomas Gillespie; Nancy Gillespie (m. ? Carson); Margaret Gillespie (m. 1831 Williamson Co., John Ferguson). [see also, V., p. 105-106].
2483. James Gillespie m. Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of John Patterson of Knox Co., TN (see DB K, p. 3, 1809).
2484. John Gillespie purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of John McFerrin, Jan 12, 1809 [RB, 2, p. 68]. He was b. 1775-1784 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
2485. John Gillespie m. 20 July 1802 Davidson Co., Nancy McFerrin.
2486. John Gillespie m. 27 June 1817 in Rutherford Co., Polly Goforth.
2487. John William Gillespie, b. 1798 - d. 1892, son of James Smiley Gillespie and Hannah Denny, m. Parmelia Cheatham, b. 1793, the daughter of Dr. William Cheatham. They lived in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. [V, p. 106, & 1850 census].
2488. Lewis Gillespie appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
2489. Mary Gillespie/Gillaspy b. 1790-1800, was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Mary Gillespie had d. before Aug 1841 with Francis Gillespie, administrator. Polly (nickname for Mary) Gillespie, age 52 appears on the 18 50 Rutherford Co. census.
2490. Robert Gillespie, for his service as private in the Continental Line, was granted 763 acres on the main west fork of Stones River, July 28, 1794, NC Grant No. 1552 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2491. Samuel Gillespie b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
2492. Thomas Gillespie purchased 640 acres on Stones River, near Samuel McMurry and William Moore, June 4, 1790, NC Grant 241 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2493. Jesse Gilley was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. Jesse Gilly b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census.
2494. Charles Gilliam was probably the son-in-law of Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13, 1820, from Guilford Co., NC, named in her will & sister of Cunningham Smith. Charles Gilliam was deceased when his estate was administered by Elizabeth Gilliam and Matthew Figuras [Oct term 1801, Davidson Co. Minutes].
2495. Harrison Gilliam, purchased land from the Commissioners of Jefferson 26 Dec 1805. He was "of Maury Co." when he wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] June 10, 1808, probated 17 July 1808. Heirs were his brother, Thomas Gilliam's children.
2496. Henry Gilliam b. 1795 VA & Lucy b. 1801 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census (Hetty Shepherd b. 1785 VA was living with them). Henry may be brother to Jesse & Richard Gilliam.
2497. Isham Gilliam d. Jan 1848. His wife, Caroline Saunders Gilliam, received his estate. After her death the estate was to be divided between the heirs of his siblings living in VA: John Gilliam; Hopson Gilliam; Abner Gilliam (deceased); Edward Gilliam; Robert Gilliam; Jane Gilliam Davidson (deceased); Caroline Gilliam; Sarah Gilliam.
2498. John Gilliam was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 24, 1810. John & Isham Gilliam of Buckingham Co., VA purchased 640 acres on the main west fork of Stones River, Oct 3, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. 17 Oct 1805- Isham Gilliam and John Gilliam, both of Buckingham Co., VA, to John Johns of Rutherford Co., TN, for \$1,300, current money of Virginia, a 313 acre tract of land in Rutherford Co., TN on the main West Fork of Stones River. [DB B, p. 110].
2499. Jourdan Gilliam's household had a male b. 1740-1750 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2500. Rebecca Gilliam b. 1758 VA was living with John D. & Elizabeth Smith on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2501. Simmons Gilliam b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2502. William Gilliam/Gillam b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. William Gilliam b. 11 May 1798, d. 2 Mar 1842 (OCC). A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Jefferson to Joseph Herndon's, William Gilliam's, Howell's Mill, 1804 [RCM - A-92]. He was from Charlotte Co., VA on Nov 30, 1803. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was living in Maury Co. by July 1808 [DB A-F, p. 526]. He had died by Feb 1, 1841 when his administrator, M. Spence sold 3 acres of the estate to Burrel Ganaway. [DB 3, p. 670]. Eliza G. Gilliam was widow, & Marmon Spence, administrator, when a Chancery Court decree dated 9 Jan 1846 found CHILDREN & heirs: James Gilliam; John Gilliam; Eliza V. Gilliam.
2503. William Gilliam, b. May 11, 1798 - d. Mar 2, 1842, and wife [not named] who d. July 1835 of consumption (OCC). William Gillierim b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2504. William Gilmer b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

2505. William Gilmore b. before 1775, was found on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists and the 1820 census. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] July 11, 1826, probated 1 June 1837, naming his wife, Mary Gilmore, CHILDREN: William Gilmore; John Gilmore; Jane Gilmore (m. William Bingham); Margaret Gilmore (m. ? Taylor); Aughey/Augtrey M. Gilmore; Elizabeth Gilmore.
2506. Capt. James Gingrey's wife, Elizabeth d. 1829 (newspaper notice).
2507. Hezekiah Gipson, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2508. Peggy Giss/Guess & John Gamin applied for a marriage license on Feb 7, 1816. The marriage was performed by John Fulton, J. P. on Feb 13, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2509. John L. Gitton received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 21, 1808 and Capt. on Apr 24, 1810.
2510. David Givens obtained preemption right of 640 acres on a larger creek known as Farmer's Creek running with the west fork of Stones River on the west side of said river about 3 miles above the mouth, Jan 13, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR].
2511. James Givens appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. James Givens signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2512. John Givens [might be Givers] was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2513. Miles Givers/Givvers [might be Givens] was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2514. Stephen Givins [might be Givens or Givers] was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2515. William Givens b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Givens, b. 1780, d. 1860 came to Rutherford Co. from Burke Co., NC. He m. Margaret Travis.
2516. Moses H. Glasscock b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2517. Joseph W. Glauchland [might be Laughlin] & Elizabeth Erwin on Apr 9, 1811 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Apr 10, 1811. A return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2518. John Glaze/Glase, Sen. b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He owned 320 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He m. Nancy Hoover, daughter of Matthias Hoover, Sen. [see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104]. Matthias Hoover d. before 1824 and mentions his daughter, Nancy, wife of John Glaze and named their children (DB R, p. 416). Nancy Glaze d. ca Jan 1826. CHILDREN: William Glaze; Mary/Polly Glaze (m. Thomas Woods); Betsey Glaze; Anne "Anney" Glaze; Matthias Glaze; Lawrence Glaze; Henry Glaze; John Glaze, Jr.; Sally Glaze; Martin Glaze; Ira Glaze; Reuben Glaze; Nancy Glaze, Jr.; Christopher Glaze.
2519. Absalom Gleaves purchased 335 acres from Thomas Gleaves on the east side of Stones River and the waters of Stoners Creek. The property began at Thomas Gleaves' northeast corner. Oct 21, 1805 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2520. Michael Gleaves of Davidson Co., TN "for love, etc....to my two granddaughters, Martha and Rachel Turner, daughters of Arthur and Elizabeth Turner of Rutherford Co." May 1806 [DB A-F, p. 190].
2521. Thomas Gleaves of White Co., VA, purchased a tract of land on both sides of a sinking branch of Stones Creek Jan 11, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2522. Thomas Gleaves, Jr. m. 4 Oct 1817 Davidson Co., Mary Dean. Thomas Gleaves [Jr.] d. before Mar 1834. His widow m. 2nd 28 Mar 1834, John D. Fletcher, Sen. Esq., who was guardian of minor heirs: William A. Gleaves & Henry A. Gleaves.
2523. Thomas Gleaves m. Mar 13, 1797 in Davidson Co., Sallie Smith.
2524. Henry Gleeson was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 30, 1792.
2525. Samuel Glover, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2526. William Glover was deceased when a public sale of his property of 650 acres on Hollis' Mill Creek in Rutherford Co. was to be held on the 3rd Saturday Oct 1801. The land was attached by John Carr on a judgment against Samuel Glover, administrator.
2527. Lacy Godsey b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Lacy Godsey m. 20 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Julia Angel.
2528. John M. Goforth m. 14 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Jane Johnson.
2529. Thomas Goldin b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2530. Benjamin Goldson, undertook to build the first brick building of the First Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro, completing it in 1820. This building remained in use until 1865 when, by abuse, the brick was removed by Civil War soldiers [Spence, p. 80].
2531. Lucretia Gollathan m. Mar 9, 1817, Jacob Blessing (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2532. David Rice Gooch, Jr., b. Dec 5, 1794 NC - d. Mar 1-3, 1854, m. 3 Jan 1818 in Williamson Co., Tabitha Mays, b. ca 1796 NC, d. after 1865 (Gooch Cemetery, Kidd Road, Nolensville). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. They were listed on the 1850 Davidson Co., TN census. He was probably son of David Gooch, Sen.
2533. David Gooch, Sen., b. Apr 1763 - d. Sep 24, 1831, and his wife, Jane Gooch, b. Apr 2, 1770 - d. July 19, 1811 (Gooch Cemetery, Kidd Road, Nolensville). David Gooch, son of William & Frances Rice Gooch, m. 19 Dec 1788 in Caswell Co., NC, Jane Williams. David, Sen. deeded 65 acres as a gift to David R. Gooch 11 June 1819 [see DB M, p. 120]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Rock Springs Meeting House to intersect at the road at Williamson County line near David Gooch's, 1811 [RCM - E-131-2]. William Gooch was of Hanover Co., VA and later Caswell Co., NC, a Revolutionary War veteran. Seven of his twelve children came to TN. David, Sen. was brother to Thomas Gooch, James Gooch, Nathaniel/Nathan Gooch, Ann/Nancy Gooch [m. Jesse Benton, parents of Thomas Hart Benton], Elizabeth Gooch (m. ? Kimbro), Polly/Mary Gooch (m. ? Williams). [RCHS Pub # 12, p. 38].
2534. Dr. Nathaniel Gooch, b. Oct 10, 1768 - d. Oct 30, 1841, son of William Gooch and his wife, Frances Rice (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). William Gooch was of Hanover Co., VA and later Caswell Co., NC, a Revolutionary War veteran. Seven of his twelve

children came to TN. Nathaniel was brother to Thomas Gooch, James Gooch, David Gooch, Ann/Nancy Gooch [m. Jesse Benton, parents of Thomas Hart Benton], Elizabeth Gooch Kimbro, Polly/Mary Gooch Williams. [RCHS Pub # 12, p. 38]. Nathaniel m. 30 Nov 1797 in Caswell Co., NC, Martha/Patsy Tate/Tait, b. Nov 6, 1777 - d. Sep 18, 1827 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna) [G&M - p. 77]. A daughter, Lucinda Tate/Tait Gooch, m. Joseph Kimbro. A son, Dr. John Claiborne Gooch, b. 4 Sep 1800 in Caswell Co., NC - d. 30 Nov 1853, m. 8 Dec 1831, Eliza Ann Saunders, the daughter of Mrs. Cynthia Saunders, had ten children.. Other CHILDREN: Sarah Gooch (m. William Scruggs) & Allen T. Gooch. Dr. Gooch received his medical education from Transylvania University and practiced his entire life in Rutherford Co. In 1845 he built "Goochland", a large plantation on Old Jefferson Pike. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. Nathaniel Gooch was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. and wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] June 24, 1836, probated Dec 1841.

2535. Thomas Gooch, b. Dec 12, 1777 - d. Oct 5, 1817, son of William Gooch and his wife, Frances Rice. William Gooch was of Hanover Co., VA and later Caswell Co., NC, a Revolutionary War veteran. Seven of his twelve children came to TN. Thomas was brother to David Gooch, James Gooch, Nathaniel Gooch, Ann/Nancy Gooch [m. Jesse Benton, parents of Thomas Hart Benton], Elizabeth Gooch Kimbro, Polly/Mary Gooch Williams. [RCHS Pub # 12, p. 38].
2536. Edward Good/Goode was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He & Nancy Doohota [Doherty?], on 17 Nov 1805 applied for a marriage license(Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2537. Henry Good/Goode b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2538. Hugh Good/Goode, Sen was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Oct 3, 1814. Hugh Good & [Elizabeth] Betsey Brandon applied for a marriage license on Aug 2, 1816. They were m. on Aug 6, 1816 by J. McEwen, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Hugh Good b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Good her will was probated 19 May 1834. CHILDREN: Henry Good; Mary Ann Good; and children of deceased son, Hugh Good, Jr. (d. before Sep 1832, Mary Ann Good; Christopher Columbus Good; George Brandon Good; Sarah Jean Good; Elizabeth Sidney Good; Robert John Good; Nancy Caroline Good). John T. Good, was probably a son as well, who wrote his will Sep 11, 1832 (recorded Mar 21, 1833) naming his mother, Elizabeth Good, and brothers, Hugh Good, deceased, and Henry Good.
2539. Joel H. Goode was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Joel Goode appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
2540. John T. Good b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. ca Mar 1833, son of Hugh & Elizabeth Brandon Good (see above).
2541. David Gooden owned 2911 acres and 2 town lots in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2542. James Gooden was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1811. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on Apr 17, 1811.
2543. Martha Gooden b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2544. Dr. Adam G. Goodlett m. 26 Nov 1818 in Davidson Co., Charlott P. Campbell. Newspaper obit: Dr. Adam G. Goodlett, age 69, a doctor in Nashville for 30 years, d. 17 Apr 1850. Mortality census for 1850 shows Adam Goodlett b. 1781 VA, d. Apr 1850 of "angina pectoris." Charlotte was listed b. 1800 KY on the 1850 census. Adam wrote his will 6 Dec 1842, probated June 1850, with Charlotte P. C. Goodlett, widow & executrix. Colonel M. Campbell, father-in-law. CHILDREN: Michael Campbell Goodlett; John Adam Goodlett; William C. Goodlett; James R. Goodlett; George Washington Goodlett. Brother: James Goodlett.
2545. Elizabeth Goodloe m. Apr 24, 1819, William Adams (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2546. George Goodloe m. Mar 22, 1810, Rachel Espey (Rutherford Co. Marriages), daughter of James Espey, Sen. (d. 1813)..
2547. Henry Goodloe/Goodlow, Sen. b. 1775-1780, son of George & Priscilla Johnson Goodloe (family record), m. Rebeckah Wright, daughter of Isaac & Rebecca Wright, Sen. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and 700 acres on the 1811 Co. tax list. He was appointed overseer on a road leading from the ford of Cripple Creek to Robert Thompson's, Apr 6, 1807 [RCM-B, p. 7]. His property was near Ready's Mill, 1807 [RCM - C-46]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Goodloe, with widow, Rebecca, d. before Aug 1846 intestate. Family Bible records: Henry Goodloe, b. 6 Jan 1777, d. 22 July 1846; Rebecca Wright Goodloe, b. 13 Dec 1783, d. 6 May 1852. CHILDREN from Bible records: (1) Julia Thompson Goodloe, b. 11 Jan 1805, m. 9 Jan 1821, Samuel Jones. (2) Betsey Johnson Goodloe, b. 22 June 1806. (3) Mary Goodloe, b. 13 Nov 1807 (according to her brother Thompson's estate, she was married to ? Douglas). (4) Rebecca Goodloe, b. 18 Sep 1809, m. 31 Jan 1829 Lewis Jetton. (5) Cynthia Goodloe, b. 22 June 1812, m. 1 Apr 1833, James D. Orr. (6) Newton Cannon Goodloe, b. 19 July 1813. (7) Hannah Goodloe, b. 19 July 1813, d. 1857 probably unmarried "mentally handicapped." (8) Thompson Wright Goodloe, b. 19 Dec 1815, d. 1847, apparently unmarried. (9) Nancy P. Goodloe, b. 13 Oct 1817, m. 15 Mar 1838, Richmond S. Fletcher. (10) Robert Henry Goodloe, b. 26 Nov 1818. (11) Theodosia B. Goodloe, b. 10 Apr 1820, m. 22 Apr 1844, William W. Nance. (12) Alfred Miller Goodloe, b. 27 Mar 1822. (13) Samuel Jones Goodloe, b. 5 Mar 1824.
2548. John Goodloe b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2549. Martha Goodlow was found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2550. Robert Goodlow b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2551. Bas Goodman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2552. Benajah Goodman d. before 1823 - see DB Q, p. 249, Dec 1823.
2553. Capt. Claiborn[e] or Clayburn Goodman, b. Feb 11, 1769 - d. Jan 16, 1850 (Goodman Cemetery, moved to Mt. Juliet by Corps of Eng.). [Note: His death date is probably Jan 16, 1851, since he is listed on the August 1850 Rutherford Co. census.] He & female same age found on the 1810 census and owned 250 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists for Rutherford Co. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Apr 1809. He was a commissioner on a Sheriff s and Collector s Bond, 29 June 1810. He received a

- Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 18, 1809, and was on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Robert Bradford's (Wilson County line) to between James Clemmon's and Capt. Goodman's land; Lewis Banton's ford on Stones River and Davidson County line, 1809 [RCM - C-172]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2554. George Goodman "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres on E fork of Stones River, July 1805 [DB A-F, p. 381]. He was b. 1766-1784 of Rutherford Co. & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He owned 260 acres on the 1811 tax list. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 5 Nov 1814, probated 10 Apr 1815 naming his wife, Jane Goodman. Towzin Fugitt witnessed the will of George Goodman of Rutherford Co. Nov 5, 1814. Executors: widow, Jane Goodman & Samuel Goodman. Jane Goodman, named as wife of George Goodman in May 1815, was found as Jane Fugitt, "formerly Jane Goodman" when she administered the Goodman inventory Oct term 1817. Only son, James Goodman, and daughters: Elizabeth Goodman (m. William Near), Nancy C. Goodman (m. Anderson Williams), Catharine "Caty" G. Goodman (m. William Start), and Jane Goodman (m. William Finnell).
2555. Henry Goodman - A road was built from Murfreesborough to Sarah Leddon's (Rutledge); McCoy's Mill; Widow Loffin's; gap in ridge near Henry Goodman's; and Capt. McCain's, 1813 [RCM - F-287].
2556. William Goodman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William B. Goodman, Sen. m. 25 Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co., Sarah W. "Sally" Carter [may be daughter of Burrell Carter, Sen.]. William Goodman b. 1785 VA & Sally b. 1782 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2557. George Goodwin m. Jane Trindle Buchanan, daughter of Rev. War Maj. John Buchanan, Jr. (d. 1832). Parents of John Buchanan Goodwin.
2558. James Goodwin m. 21 Dec 1809 in Rutherford Co., Sally Bland.
2559. William Goodwin was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of Edmund Burnett Sep 1806.
2560. John Goodrich was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2561. James Goorley b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2562. Gordon see also Jordan
2563. David Gordon b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. David Gorden "of Rutherford Co." purchased 200 acres Mar 1804 [DB A-F, p. 443]. He performed marriage ceremonies in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2564. Jesse Gordon b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2565. John Gordon for the sum of 3,000 dollars purchased 271 acres of land adjoining the stone lick, including a part of the plantation that James Bosley now lives on about 2 miles from Nashville June 6, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 7 town lots (N. Gum, agent). [The agent may have been Norton Gum].
2566. Thomas Gordon b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2567. Nathaniel Goslin was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2568. John Gossett b. 1785-1794 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2569. William Gossett b. 1790-1794, & female same age found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. William Gossett m. Hannah Stewart, daughter of James (d. 1826) & Margaret "Polly" (d. 1836) Stewart.
2570. ? Gowen, m. Catharine Maxwell, daughter of James J. Maxwell (d. 1829). Catharine Gowen b. 1795 listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with Stokely White.
2571. Alfred P. Gowen b. ca 1795 - d. before Apr 1857. He m. Jan 14, 1829 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth S. Love, b. 1803 in VA. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co., and in 1850 they were living in the Big Spring District. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 19th and 20th General Assemblies (1831-35). [TGA, p. 300].
2572. David Gowin/Gowen's Mill Seat was referred to in a preemption by James Robinson, located on the middle fork of Stones River by some called Farmer's Creek, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. # 38, p. 154][PR].
2573. Elijah Gowen d. before Jan 1807 with William Gowen, administrator.
2574. John Gowen was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 30, 1792. He purchased 192 acres on Stones River on the first creek above Stewart's Creek on the east side of the river, Aug 3, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 590 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 560 acres (in 2 tracts) on the 1811 tax list. John Gowen, Jr. d. 1828, leaving a widow, Jane, who m. 2nd James J. Maxwell (d. 1829).
2575. Joseph Gowen b. 1770-1780, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805. He reported finding a mare on Cripple Creek in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN]. He owned 1,681 acres in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. Joseph Gowen m. 8 Jan 1800 Davidson Co., Polly Foster.
2576. Thomas Gowen was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2577. William Gowen/Gowin b. 1770-1775, purchased 150 acres on the main west fork of Stones River Aug 2, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. William Gowan signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Gowen/Gowin b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Gowen m. to Polly Crutchfield, daughter of Sarah Crutchfield, who d. testate 1827. Mary Gowen b. 1792 NC listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2578. William Gowen m. 15 Jan 1802 Davidson Co., Charlotte Garland.
2579. William Gowen m. Prudence, widow of John Miller (d. 1805). Prudence Gowen d. 1806.

2580. Dr. William D. Gowen, b. in VA ca 1788 - d. after 1852 probably in Woodbury, TN. He practiced medicine in the Readyville area of Rutherford Co. He m. Elizabeth ?. Dr. Gowen published a paper in 1852 entitled "A Case of Tetanus". [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He purchased land from Joseph Gowen 1 Mar 1807. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2581. William E. Gowen m. 3 Dec 1797 Davidson Co., Patsy Rains. William E. Gowen d. before Apr 1816, with Patsy (?Martha) Gowen, widow & Samuel M. Gowen, administrators.
2582. Daniel Graham, Esq., m. 8 May 1823 in Rutherford Co., Maria Grace Mclver, daughter of John Mclver, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Daniel Graham became Secretary of State of TN and subsequently Register of the U. S. Treasury during the James K. Polk administration. Daniel Graham b. 1789 NC & Maria b. 1802 VA were listed on the 1850 Davidson Co. census.
2583. Peter Graham b. 1765-1784, was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2584. William Graham b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2585. John Grammar b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2586. William Granville was appointed overseer of a road, July 8, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 55].
2587. Thomas Grasty d. before Dec 1819 leaving heirs: Ana Grasty; Goodrich L. Grasty; George Grasty; Phillip L. Grasty.
2588. David Graves b. 1793 KY & Ann "Nancy" b. 1798 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. David Graves d. May 1874. Nancy Graves d. Apr 1875.
2589. Jacob Graves was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805.
2590. Jonathan Graves b. before 1766, owned 640 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and he & female same age found on the 1810 census. He m. Elizabeth Dickson, b. Nov 10, 1767, daughter of General Joseph Dickson, Sen. Jonathan Greaves "of Lincoln Co., NC" purchased 640 acres 1 July 1805 [DB A, p. 80]. Jonathan Graves appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Maj. Robert Smith's to Hugh Simpson's, Apr 3, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 93]. Jonathan Graves "of Bedford Co., TN" sold 100 acres to Peggy D. Smith "of Rutherford Co." on Overalls Creek Sep 1812 [DB H, p. 338]. Margaret "Peggy" D. Graves m. 18 July 1810, in Rutherford Co., Thomas Jarratt Smith [son of Maj. Robert, Sen. & Mary Jarratt Smith].
2591. John Graves b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2592. Joseph D. Graves, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Graves, m. Virginia W. Smith, daughter of Maj/Cap Robert Smith (1749-1822) & Mary Jarratt. Virginia W. Graves witnessed a deed Mar 1816 between Bennett Smith & William H. Smith [DB K, p. 351]. Joseph & Virginia Graves lived in Giles Co., TN - see DB L, p. 320, Apr 1819.
2593. Amos Gray was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2594. Benajah Gray, b. July 11, 1775 in Onslow Co., NC - d. June 6, 1836, son of James Gray and Hannah Johnson. Hannah Johnson Gray Roach, b. 1752 Craven Co., NC - d. Apr 30, 1835 (Gray Cemetery, Burkett Rd., Nolensville area). She is the mother of Benajah Gray. As a widow, she m. ca 1786 in Onslow Co., NC, William Roach, d. ca 1825 Davidson Co., TN. Benajah m. Mar 8, 1808, in Wilson Co., TN, Eleanor Dillard Warnick (Gray Cemetery, Burkett Road). He purchased land in Davidson Co., October 1800 from Isaac Lamasters, along with his uncle Isaac Johnson/Johnston. On April 25, 1809 he was Capt. 19th Regiment TN Militia of Davidson Co. [CR, p. 136-142].
2595. George Gray appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2596. Henry L. Gray m. 4 Apr 1820 in Rutherford Co., Mary Henrietta Dyer.
2597. Samuel Gray b. Apr 22, 1752 in NC - d. 23 Mar 1837 in Lincoln Co., TN, m. Aug 19, 1773 in NC, Rachel ?. He entered service in the Rev. War in Wilkes Co., NC and was attached to Capt. Joseph Herndon's Co. of Rangers or Spies guarding the frontier settlement of Wilkes and Burke Counties on the Yadkin River. He applied for pension Nov 6, 1832 in Bedford Co., TN for service in the NC line of the Revolutionary War. He was living in Wilkes Co., NC when he enlisted. His widow applied for benefits Oct 6, 1845 in Lincoln Co., TN, age 86. Samuel's brother, John Gray, was living in Franklin Co., TN in 1832. Samuel Gray was found in the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Mary/Polly Gray, (b. Sep 19, 1774, m. Aug 19, 1802 in Davidson Co., William Dickson "member of Congress" - "daughter of Maj. Gray"); Margery Gray, (b. Dec 12, 1776); Elizabeth Gray, (b. Dec 24, 1779); Frances Gray, (b. Sep 5, 1782); Austin Gray, (b. Feb 10, 1788); Salley Gray, (b. Mar 13, 1791); Martin Gray, (b. Jan 6, 1795). [SRBC, p. 85-89].
2598. Samuel Gray b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2599. Samuel Gray - There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2600. Washington Gray/Grey appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
2601. William Gray b. 1775-1795, was found in the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and the 1820 census.
2602. William Gray's household had a male b. 1730-1740 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2603. John Grayson served as Justice of the Peace in Jan 1808.
2604. Peter Grayson/Grason b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from John Hoover's to Capt. Peter Grayson's crossing Barkley's ford to intersect the Rucker to Jefferson Road, 1807 [RCM - B-156; C-15,16]. William P. Anderson "of Rutherford Co. . . for good will and affection. . . through his grandson, Peter Grayson" sold Slaves to William Preston Grayson & Spence Monro Grayson Mar 1812 [DB H, pp. 232 & 233].
2605. Greaves refer to Graves
2606. Abraham or Abram Green m. 7 Jan 1801 in Davidson Co., Patsy Caffrey. Abram Green d. by Jan 1829 - see DB S, p. 124.
2607. Anderson Green served as Pvt in the 1st VA State Regt. during the Revolutionary War. He was b. before 1766 with female same age

- on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. for Rutherford Co.
2608. Daniel Green b. before 1766 with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He witnessed the will of James Brookshire of Rutherford Co. Apr 16, 1813.
2609. Green B. Green was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2610. Henry Green was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Henry Green m. 4 July 1791 Davidson Co., Jennie Davidson.
2611. James Green b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Green m. 8 Jan 1806 Davidson Co., Jane Trimble.
2612. James H. Green b. 1798 NC & Margaret Green b. 1808 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James H. Green m. 22 Nov 1834 in Davidson Co. Margaret Drake. James H. Green wrote his will 20 July 1860, Codicil 3 Jan 1861, probated June 1865, Margaret D. Green, widow. CHILDREN: Mary Ann Green (m. 1853 William C. Eagleton); James C. Green; Catharine "Kate" H. Green; H. C. Green (male); Maggie Green. Margaret D. Green, wife of J. H. Green, b. 11 Oct 1808, d. 13 May 1871 (Green cemetery)..
2613. John Green & Delilah Ford on June 7, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 13, 1813. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He wrote his will Feb 17, 1826, probated Jan 1828 [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2614. John Green, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2615. Jonathan Green appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. Jonathan Green signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. Jonathan Green signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2616. Newton Green signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2617. Nicholas Green - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2618. Samuel Green b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2619. Samuel Green - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2620. Shearwood Green owned 440 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2621. Squire Green was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2622. Thomas Green appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office at Jefferson Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
2623. William Green's heirs obtained a preemption of 640 acres lying on Stewart's Creek, a branch of the Stone's River, Jan 3, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR]. William Green signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2624. William Green b. 1775-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and was found in the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
2625. William Green's household had a male b. 1750-1760 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2626. William Green was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2627. Richard Greene was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2628. Ephraim M. Greenlee m. Sally C. Howard, daughter of John Howard of Burke Co., NC (d. ca 1816) - see DB L, p. 230, Sep 1816.
2629. James Greenlee owned 520 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2630. William Greenwood signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2631. Col. Alexander Greer appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2632. James Greer/Grier appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
2633. John Greer was found b. 1775 - 1795 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2634. John Greer b. ca 1770, and his wife, Debby, came to Rutherford Co. in 1806-7. John Greer appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His will was dated 17 Feb 1826, probated Jan 1828, naming his wife & CHILDREN (see DB K, p. 495): Stephen Greer (m. Mary "Polly" Vineyard stayed in Grainger Co., TN); Nathaniel/Nathan Greer; Sarah "Sally" Greer (deceased, m. Benjamin Battle - see DB K, p. 486); Mary "Polly" Greer (m. Henry Crouse); Elizabeth Greer (m. William Pybass); Lotty Greer (m. ? Parker) . [RCHF, p. 184]
2635. Nathaniel/Nathan Greer, Sen. b. ca. 1790 SC - d. Aug 1, 1856, son of John and Debby Greer, m. (1) ca. 1813, Tempy Seay (who died 11 months later), and m. (2) ca. 1815, Sarah "Sally" Childress, b. ca 1800 NC - d. Aug 7, 1885, daughter of Isham Childress and Patience Parker. Nathaniel Greer served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Carson's TN Militia in the 2nd Regt. of TN Militia and fought in the Battle of Horseshoe Bend on Mar 27, 1814 with Gen. Andrew Jackson. His military records describe him as having a dark complexion, dark eyes and hair, low stature, weight about 100 to 110 pounds. He and Sally had 11 children and lived near Lascassas. [RCHF, p. 184]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nathan Greer wrote his will 24 Sep 1855, probated Aug 1856, naming his wife, Sarah Greer. Executors: sons, Stephen & John. DAUGHTERS: Eliza Leann Greer; Rebecca Carolina Greer; Mary Ann Greer; Margaret Greer; Sarah Greer. SONS: Stephen Greer (oldest); John Greer; Nathan Greer, Jr.; Thomas Greer; James Monroe Greer; Hardy M. Greer.
2636. Ruth Greer "alias Ruth Talbott, wife of Thomas Talbott" purchased 2,625 acres (NC Grant # 369) NC 17 Dec 1794 [DB C, p. 281].
2637. Thomas Greer [written Gray in 1811] b. Nov 8, 1770 - d. in Bedford Co. Oct 16, 1848, the son of Andrew Greer and Mary Vance of Carter Co. He and his brothers came to TN to take land granted to their father by NC for services in Revolutionary War. He & Isaac Price owned 1,600 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists (Francis Youree, agent). He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He built a house in Shelbyville, Bedford Co. in 1820s which was called the Shelbyville Inn and later known as the Evans House. He m. (1) Miss Bradford and m. (2) Catherine Harmond. He represented Bedford and Rutherford counties in the 9th General Assembly (1811-13). [TGA, p. 310].
2638. Vance Greer appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2639. Alexander Gregory, Sen. b. 1785-1794, m. May 26, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Barbara Mooney. He was found on the 1811 Rutherford

- Co. tax list, and on the 1810 & 1820 census. Barbary Gregory b. 1780-1790, was head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Vandike wrote his will Sep 12, 1831, probated Nov 1831, stating that his mother was Barbary Gregory and that his brothers and sisters are: John Gregory; Catesey Gregory; Abraham Gregory; Sarah Gregory; Isaac Gregory; Alexander Gregory, Jr.; Samuel Mooney. Barbara Gregory d. before Nov 1840 when the estate sale was conducted at her residence that belonged to the estate of William Vandike, deceased.
2640. Edward Gregory, b. Apr 22, 1777 – d. Feb 11, 1842, and his wife, Frances “Fanny” Gregory, b. Sep 13, 1789 – d. July 8, 1842 (Gregory-Hibbett Cemetery, LaVergne area). He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1820 & 1830 census. His will names his wife & CHILDREN: Richard Gregory; Henry Gregory (an executor); Madison Gregory; Mary E. Gregory; Caroline Gregory; Thomas Gregory (deceased); Andrew Gregory (an executor); Jane Gregory (m. Nathaniel B. Anderson); America Gregory (m. 1st Richard Davis, whom she divorced; m. 2nd William S. Cody, who divorced her “she ran away with her former husband and was living out of state”). His son, Thomas Gregory’s children: Edward Gregory; Edwin Gregory; Cordelia Gregory; Angelina Gregory.
2641. John Gregory was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2642. Nancy Gregory m. Sep 29, 1817, Peter Bumgarner (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2643. Robert Gregory & Nancy Broils applied for a marriage license on Nov 4, 1816. They were m. by William Keele, Minister of the Gospel on Nov 7, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2644. Thomas Gregory b. 1777 VA & wife, Martha, b. 1780 VA on the 1850 census for Bedford Co., TN. Martha A. Gregory d. before May 1852 with Thomas Gregory, administrator.
2645. William Gregory b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
2646. Gresham refer to Grisham
2647. Andrew Griffin, Sen. b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Andrew Griffin, Jr. by his guardian, Joseph Bowman, sold a slave to Samuel Bowman 13 Apr 1814 [mention of a controversy between Samuel Bowman and said Andrew Griffin, Jr. and by his father, Andrew Griffin]. [DB K, p. 47]. Andrew Griffin d. before Apr 1814 leaving minor heir, Andrew Griffin, Jr..
2648. James Griffin b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Griffin d. 1840 leaving Sarah G., widow, & minor heirs: Martha Griffin, John Griffin, James Griffin, Isaiah Griffin. Sarah Griffin b. 1803 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Sarah Griffin d. 1850.
2649. John Griffin b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census and 1811 tax list for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was a commissioner, 10 July 1807. He was Sheriff of Rutherford Co. in April 1809 [DB H, p. 26]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Cavalry 5th Brigade on Aug 29, 1810. John Griffin m. 20 Aug 1817 Davidson Co., Mary Chism, daughter of Edmund (d. 1847) & Mary Chism.
2650. John Griffin b. 1795-1804, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2651. Martin Griffin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2652. Martin Griffin was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2653. Richard Griffin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 7, 1814.
2654. William Griffin b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 400 acres in the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. William Griffin served as a grand juror July 1807
2655. Lewis Grigg/Griggs, b. 1758 in Dinwiddie Co., VA - d. ca 1835. He applied for pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War on the VA line, stating his age 75. He was living at Greenville [Greene?] Co., VA at enlistment. Service records show he was a Private in the VA troops. [RWP]. VA Revolutionary War records indicate he applied for “Bounty Land”, having served as a Pvt. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Jan 19, 1835, probated 7 Nov 1836 naming his wife, Susannah Grigg and CHILDREN: Lewis M. Grigg; Martha J. M. Grigg (m. ? Davis); Sally Grigg (m. ? Ridout).
2656. William Grimes m. Elizabeth, daughter of Beverly & Mary Harris, Sen., sister of Alsea Harris, Sen. (d. 1847) & widow of John Mallard (d. 1815). Elizabeth Grimes b. 1800 NC listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Grimes d. 1856.
2657. Edmund Grinage (Sen.?) was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2658. Edmund Grinage (Jr.?) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2659. Edmund Grinage/Gronage b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2660. W. M. Grinage b. 1796 GA & Frances b. 1808 listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2661. Thomas Grinage b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2662. George Grisham/Gresham/Grissom b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield’s to the county line opposite the head of Crooked Creek, July 10, 1815 [RCM - H, p. 149].
2663. Thomas Grisham/Gresham was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Thomas Gresham m. Cassandra “Cassey” Parker, daughter of William (d. 1842 testate) & Mary Parker.
2664. John C. Grizzard b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2665. William Grogan b. 1780 VA & Malinda b. 1783 NC listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2666. George Groson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2667. Felix Grundy presented his credentials to practice as an attorney at the 1807 Rutherford Co. Court, with emphasis on the practice of criminal law. [Spence, p. 57].

2668. John R. Grundy m. ca 1820, Jane E. Caswell, daughter of Richard & Sarah Lytle Caswell, & widow of ? Smith. Jane m. 3rd Stokely D. Rowan.
2669. Elizabeth Grymes b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2670. Guess refer to Giss
2671. Charles Gugger was a merchant in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 234].
2672. Elizabeth Guian, d. 10 Jan 1815, wife of John Guian. Only child, Henry L. Guian, b. Jan 1810.
2673. John Guin purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co.
2674. Norton Gum/Gun/Gunn was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was appointed overseer on the road from William Edwards to the Wilson Co. line towards Lebanon, Jan 8, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 50]. He was purchasing property in 1808.
2675. Radford or Bradford Gum or Gun/Gunn was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. Radford Gunn b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Radford Gunn "of Rutherford Co." purchased 226 acres "where Constant Hardeman now lives" 30 Oct 1810 [DB H, p. 50]. Radford Gunn "of Rutherford Co." purchased 253 acres on the east side of Stewarts Creek Mar 1814 [DB K, p. 18]. Radford Gunn sold to Samuel Gunn, both "of Rutherford Co." 80 acres Sep 1814 [DB K, p. 104].
2676. Samuel Gum/Gun/Gunn was purchasing property in 1814. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2677. Robert Gum b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2678. Hannah Gunn & Benjamin Fuller on Dec 9, 1815 applied for a Rutherford Co. marriage license. An undated return was filed.
2679. Radford Gunn "of Rutherford Co." purchased 226 acres, Apr 1811 [DB H, p. 52].
2680. Cooper Gupton, d. before June 1819. Temperance Gupton, widow. Turner Gupton was a buyer at the estate sale.
2681. Edmund Gutridge b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2682. Maj. William Guy age 59 years, 6 mos, d. 15 Apr 1847 (Guy Cemetery, 2 miles N of Deason, TN).
2683. David Hadock b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2684. David Haddon was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2685. Daniel Hadley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2686. Harriett Hadley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres.
2687. John D. Hadley owned 3,2381 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2688. Joseph Hadley signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2689. Joshua Hadly was granted 1280 acres by NC for services [Rev. War] lying on head of small fork of Stones River, 16 Jul 1806 [DB A, p. 148]. He owned 1280 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. A deposition was taken Feb 20, 1811 concerning "a tract or survey made by William Nash for Joshua Hadley in 1788". Joshua Hadley, b. 13 Jul 1753 in NC, d. 8 Feb 1830 Sumner Co., m. Hannah Holmes, was a captain on the NC line in the Rev. War. [DAR records].
2690. John Hague/Heague b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 1 town lot on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. John Hage b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census.
2691. William Hager b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Nov 1835 with Drury Dance, administrator. Elizabeth Hager b. 1793 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Bettie Hager b. 1793 VA on the 1870 Rutherford Co. census.
2692. John Hailes b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
2693. William Hainsbrough was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
2694. Haines refer to Haynes
2695. Nancy Haislett, b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2696. Nancy Haislett b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2697. Guy Hale was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2698. John Hale - see John Hailes
2699. Stephen Hale/Hail was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Stephen Hale m. 21 Oct 1819 in Rutherford Co., Prescilla Goodloe.
2700. Thomas Hale was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Hale m. 3 Feb 1810 in Rutherford Co., Celia Dabney.
2701. Edward Haley b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
2702. Edward Haley b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list.
2703. Elijah Haley/Haly/Haily was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on Feb 21, 1811. Elijah Haley d. before Oct 1825, intestate.
2704. Henry Haley b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2705. James Haley, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2706. John Haley, Sen. b. Oct 1868 - d. Apr 2, 1851, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. [Haley Cemetery, Rockvale area].
2707. Matthew Haley/Haly signed the 1806 petition to build bridges. He was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 7, 1814. Matthew Haley was overseer of the road from John Sullins's Creek to Thomas Rucker's, Oct 14, 1816 [RCM K, p. 4].
2708. Robert Haley/Hailey was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2709. Robert Haley/Hailey was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

2710. Spencer Haley b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Spencer Haley b. 1785 & Anna b. 1795 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2711. Stephen Haley b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2712. William Haley b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2713. Aaron Hall was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Aaron Hall b. 1784 VA & Tabitha b. 1801 listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2714. Andrew Hall b. 1775-1780, was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He witnessed the will of Beaty McCoy of Rutherford Co. Feb 16, 1814. Andrew Hall m. 26 Dec 1809 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Countryman (d. before Nov 1855 intestate). Andrew Hall served as a grand juror Oct 1809. Andrew Hall b. 1778 NC & Elizabeth b. 1783 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Andrew Hall wrote his will 14 June 1854, probated Sep 1854, with wife, Elizabeth Hall, and executor, Martin C. Turner. DAUGHTERS: Elizabeth Hall (m. 1843, Martin C. Turner); Louisa Hall (m. 1843, Ephraim B. Turner); Martha Hall (may be deceased, m. 1843, William C. McElwrath).
2715. Annis Hall head of household on 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
2716. Charles Merryman Hall purchased 440 acres on Stones River for 2,500 dollars July 7, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2717. Capt. Clement Hall owned 1,212 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. He received 3,840 acres on Overall Creek, for his service in the Continental Army, Oct 19, 1795, NC Grant # 47, dated Mar 14, 1786 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Clement Hall was "of Rutherford Co." when he sold 1142½ acres on Stewarts Creek in Apr 1807 [DB A-F, p. 389].
2718. David Barton Hall came to the Kittrell community in 1806 with his parents Jonathan & Joannah Hall, Sen.. He m. ca 1814 his 1st wife, Elizabeth Blair. In 1818 he purchased land at the foot of Pilot Knob, the highest hill in the area, and built a log house near a large spring. He sold his home in the 1840s to his oldest son, Franklin Hall, and with his four younger sons, Ferdinand Hall; Fleming Hall, Preston Hall, and David Barton Hall, Jr. moved to West TN. Their settlement was called "Halls" and is in Lauderdale County. [RCHS Pub. #2, p. 47].
2719. David Hall b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2720. Drury Hall, Sen. War of 1812 soldier, Pvt. in Capt. George Mebane's Co. TN Rgt, pension papers state that at the time of his enlistment he was 5 ft 8 in, dark hair, fair/red complexion, blue eyes. He was 65 in 1855 (b. 1790) and d. 24 Aug 1877 in Cainsville, TN. b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Drury Hall, son of Jacob Hall (d. 1844), m. 1st 4 Jan 1815 in Wilson Co., Sarah "Sally" Thrower; m. 2nd 23 Dec 1858 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Johns; m. 3rd 11 Apr 1866 in Rutherford Co., Judith July Jones. Drury Hall b. 1800 NC & Sally b. 1800 NC listed on 1850 Wilson Co. census. Drury Hall b. 1789 NC & Lizzie b. 1792 VA listed on 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Drury Hall b. 1789 NC & Juda b. 1810 listed on 1870 Wilson Co. census. [Note: Apparently they were living on the border between Wilson & Rutherford Co.].
2721. Eli Hall b. 1785-1794 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2722. Emma Wallace/Wallis Hall, daughter of John (d. 1824) & Isabella Hall.
2723. Jacob Hall b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Jacob Hall left a will dated 2 Mar 1844, probated 6 May 1844 naming executors: son, Drury Hall & grandson, William Hall CHILDREN: Drury Hall; William Hall; Jacob L. Hall; Sarah Hall (m. ? Hunt); Glossary Hall (m. ? Cook); Charity Hall; Prudence Hall.
2724. James Hall was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. James Hall m. 15 Apr 1806 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Hamilton. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission as a Lieut. on Apr 24, 1810.
2725. Jane Hall b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2726. John Hall [Sen.] of Rutherford Co. b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2727. John Hall age 92 (b. 1758 VA), was living with John Landrum (a Baptist clergyman) and Delphia Landrum (b. 1798 VA). He was a Rev. War veteran and applied for pension in 1835 stating he was born 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA and then moved with his father to Mecklenburg Co., VA. He moved to Rutherford Co., TN in 1817 and then moved to Williamson Co., TN. He stated that he is "known by John R. Percy, Thomas Pennington, John Gant, & John Landrum, a clergyman. John Hall, Sen wrote his will dated 4 Jan 1850, probated Jan 1853. Executors: Anderson Hall & John Landrum. HEIRS/CHILDREN: Amos Hall; Frances Hall (m. 1824 Williamson Co., Cader Dement); Delphia Hall (m. 1822 Williamson Co., John Landrum); Anderson Hall; Rebecca Hall (?deceased, m. John R. Percy); Anna Hall (?deceased, m. Richmond Vaughan); John Hall (deceased, m. 1818 Charlotte Gambill); William Hall; Elizabeth Hall (m. Thomas Pennington). At the Tate-Pennington Cemetery, Bunker Hill Rd.: "Catharine Hall, age 78 years (b. 1768), d. 14 Nov 1846 - to the memory of John Hall, and wife, Catharine."
2728. John Hall appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
2729. John Hall had died by 3 May 1816 when his administrator, Thomas Hall had taken an inventory of his estate. His widow was Elizabeth "Betsey" Hall.
2730. John Hall, son of John Hall, Sen.; m. 29 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Charlotte Gambill, daughter of John Gambill (d. 1843 testate) and his 1st wife. Charlotte was deceased before her father with John Hall guardian of their CHILDREN: Jane K. Hall; Mary S. Hall; John W. Hall; William Joseph Hall; and probably, Catharine F. [Frances] Hall (m. 1844, Lemuel Newsom). John Hall d. before Oct 1846 with Lemuel Newsom, administrator.
2731. John Hall received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 24, 1810 and on Sep 5, 1814.
2732. John Hall & Temperance Perry on Oct 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Nov 5, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2733. John Hall b. 1770-1780 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2734. John Hall was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795; two John Hall on the 1840 census b. 1791-1800 and b.

1771-1780..

2735. John C. Hall & Elizabeth "Eliza" Marshall, on 1 Oct 1810 applied for a marriage license. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She is the daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, a Rev. War soldier.
2736. Jonathan Hall, Sen. b. 1770 in Pitts Co., VA – d. after 1847 in Crockett Co., TN, m. Nov 9, 1792 in Franklin Co., VA, Joanna Barton, b. Mar 15, 1774, Henry Co., VA – d. 1842, Crockett Co., TN, daughter of David Barton, Sen. and Hannah Hill. He paid taxes in Franklin Co., VA in 1805, but was living in Rutherford Co. by July 1806 when he was appointed constable and again in 1808. He purchased land on Cripple Creek in 1807 where he built a grain mill in 1812. Parts of the mill are still there today, just off Cramer Road. The last public record lists him as postmaster of the Halls Hill Post Office in 1847. He owned 671 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and 660 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. CHILDREN: David Barton Hall; Jesse Hall; Randolph "Randall" Hall; Betsy Hall; Delacey Hall; Nathan Hall; Rosa Hall; Violet Hall; Myra Hall; John Hall; Hansford Hall; Franklin Hall; Hiram Hall; Ree Hall; Jonathan "Shack" Hall, Jr.; John W. Hall. [RCHF, p. 185 & 186].
2737. Mebane/Mayben Hall b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He d. before Oct 1822. CHILDREN: Susanna Hall; Elizabeth Hall; John Hall.
2738. Nancy Hall & Thomas C. Beard applied for a marriage license on Mar 21, 1816 and were m. that day by David Foster, Minister of the Gospel [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2739. Nathan Hall b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2740. Pharaoh Hall was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2741. Randolph B. Hall b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Randolph B. Hall m. 6 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Charlott Anderson. He was the half-brother of Dr. John W. Hall. Randolph B. Hall d. ca 1847, with administrators, Aquilla J. Goodloe & Jonathan Hall. A Circuit Court petition dated 13 July 1848 states the legal heirs to be: Johanna Hall (m. 1836, Aquilla J. Goodloe); Nathan H. Hall; Jonathan Hall; Henry Hall; Mary Hall; James C. Hall; Augustus/Augusta A. C. Hall; Artamesey Hall; Sarah Hall (m. 1845, William H. Goodloe).
2742. Randolph "Randall" Hall, b. 1796, Franklin Co., VA, came to Rutherford Co. as a child with his parents, Jonathan and Joanna Barton Hall, Sen.. In 1858, he and several other people ran a toll gate road and turnpike from the Halls Hill Pike to what is now the old Woodbury Road. He m. 1835, Mary ?, b. in VA. [RCHF, p. 185]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2743. Ruth Hall, b. 1790-1800, was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2744. Sally Cotter Hall, daughter of William (d. 1828) & Catharine (d. 1830) Cotter.
2745. Thomas Hall m. Feb 3, 1810, Celia Dabney, (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2746. Thomas Hall m. 4 May 1815 in Rutherford Co., Polly McVey; in War of 1812, Pvt. in Capt. George Mebane's Co., TN Militia, age 22 in 1814 (b. 1792 NC), 6 ft, dark hair, blue eyes, medium complexion, moved from Rutherford Co. to IL in 1818; d. 17 Mar 1855 in Greene Co., IL. (see pension papers).
2747. Thomas J. Hall was a minister of the Murfreesboro First Presbyterian Church between 1812-1818.
2748. William Hall & Sarah Curry on Mar 1, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2749. William Hall m. Peggy/Margaret McHenry, b. 1787, daughter of John McHenry, Sen.
2750. William Hall was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and owned 42 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810 census. William Hall appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. James Todd was ordered to oversee the road from John Buchannon to Stones River with hands that worked under William Hall, late overseer. [July term 1801, Davidson Co. Minutes].
2751. William Hall b. 1791-1800, two of this name & age were found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co.
2752. William Hall b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. William Hall b. 1787 VA & Susan Hall b. 1795 SC & Eliza Hall b. 1810 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Hall wrote his will 3 Mar 1859, probated 6 Sep 1869, with wife, Susan Hall, and executor, Hiram W. Murray ("son of William H. Murray and nephew of his wife."). "His wife was to furnish Eliza Gordon, a dear friend". Foster Adams of Coffee Co., TN was his illegitimate son.
2753. William M. Hall owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 100 acres on the 1811 tax list. He & Jane Maben/Mebane on Aug 23, 1808, applied for a marriage license. A return was filed undated [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He d. before Oct 1820 without a will. Minor heirs: Susanna Hall; Elizabeth Hall; John Hall. At distribution of the estate, two of his sons-in-law were: John J. Goodloe (? m. Susanna Hall) and Nathan Jones (m. 18 Dec 1829, Elizabeth Hall). His widow, Jane, m. 2nd 26 Oct 1820 in Rutherford Co., Robert McCombs. Jane d. 1828.
2754. William Q. Hall b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2755. Richard Hallyburton, b. Dec 25, 1780 - d. Mar 30, 1853, & wife, Susan Pickett Hallyburton (Hallyburton Cemetery, Dilton area). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. The Rutherford Co. 1850 census lists Richard Halliburton, age 68 NC & wife, Susanna, age 64 VA. Richard Hallyburton d. testate, with John E. Hallyburton & widow, Susannah Hallyburton, administrators. CHILDREN: William H. Hallyburton (d. 1854 testate); John Elam Hallyburton; Reuben P. Hallyburton. Susannah wrote her will dated 30 Mar 1854, probated Aug 1855, with John Elam Hallyburton, executor and same children found with grandchildren (of John Elam Hallyburton): Benjamin Franklin Hallyburton; Susan P. Hallyburton. William H. Hallyburton d. by July 1854 testate, leaving minor children: William Madison Hallyburton; Richard P. Hallyburton; Mary Pocahontas Hallyburton; Susan Pickett Hallyburton; Frances Elam Hallyburton.
2756. John Halpool see John Walpole
2757. Hamilton and Hambleton
2758. George Hamilton [Hambleton] b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census and owned 400 acres on the Rutherford

Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811.

2759. Colonel Hance or Hans Hamilton, was b. in Hillsborough, N.C. Sep 15, 1763 - d. in Florence, Rutherford Co. Mar 31, 1816 (some sources state he is buried in the McNairy vault at the Nashville Old City Cemetery), son of Capt. Thomas Hamilton, Sen. (a Rev. War soldier on the VA line, d. 4 Apr 1829) and Jane McCracken, both of Scotland. Hance Hamilton m. Sep 27, 1787 in Guilford Co., NC, Mary Boyd McNairy, b. July 15, 1764 in Guilford Co., NC - d. Oct 16, 1850 [her original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives], daughter of Francis McNairy of Scotland and Mary Boyd, and sister of Judge John McNairy of Nashville. Capt. Hance was a Revolutionary War pvt. and sgt. with the Guilford Co., NC troops. He was "of Guilford Co., NC" when he purchased from Thomas Hamilton [heir of Dr. Hance Hamilton see RCHS Pub. Land Grants, p. 138.] of Guilford Co., NC, 4,800 acres on both sides of the east fork of Stones River, May 18, 1795 (witnesses: Francis McNairy, Alexander McKeen, David Moore, Andrew McNairy) [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 570 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 1,811 acres on the 1811 tax list, and was found on the 1810 census. Hance Hamilton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Samuel Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. He was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1812. Hans Hamilton was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 10th and 11th General Assemblies (1813-1816). [TGA, p. 324]. Mary or Mare Hamilton/Hambleton, b. 1770-1775, was found as head of her household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Ann Hamilton, (b. Jan 15, 1789, m. James "Jimmy" Ridley); Mary Ann Hamilton, (b. Dec 7, 1795, m. David Thompson); Catherine "Kate" Hamilton, (b. Sep 26, 1798, m. Robert Moore); Ladicia Hamilton, (b. Mar 1, 1800, m. Alfred Moore); John Hamilton, (b. 1801 - a twin); Robert Hamilton, (b. 1801 - a twin); Andrew M. Hamilton, (b. Nov 10, 1803, m. Mary Bryan); Louise Jane Hamilton, (b. Apr 4, 1806, m. Jan 26, 1820, William Aymette); Minerva Tennessee Hamilton (b. Jan 13, 1813). (Hamilton family records). Hance Hamilton "of Rutherford Co." sold a slave to Thomas Hamilton "my son", 12 Mar 1816 [DB K, p. 352].
2760. James Hamilton, Sen. b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. James Hamilton was appointed overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill to James Hamilton's on the ridge, southern end, Jan 4, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 115]. James Hamilton signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2761. James Hamilton, Jr. b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census.
2762. James D. Hamilton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. James D. Hamilton m. 1 Mar 1803 Davidson Co., Ann Youree, sister of David Youree (d. 1834).
2763. John Hamilton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. John Hamilton & Elizabeth Smith applied for a marriage license on Jan 20, 1816 and were m. that day by J. McEwen, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2764. Joseph Hamilton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2765. Mrs. Mary Hamilton, b. 1769 - d. Sep 1830, age 61, died in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 23 Sep 1830]. Her death is also recorded in the Presbyterian Church records. Heirs: niece, Sally H. Lauderdale; and nephews: Samuel W. Lauderdale; P. H. Bowman; William H. Bowman.
2766. Robert Hamilton purchased 200 acres on the east side of Stones River on Suggs Creek or the first creek above Stoners Lick Creek, Apr 10, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2767. Capt. Thomas Hamilton, Sen., Rev War soldier on VA line, m. Michael Marshall, daughter of Col. Daniel Marshall, a Rev. War soldier. Thomas Hamilton, Sen. d. 4 Apr 1829.
2768. Thomas Hamilton b. 1784-1790. was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 520 acres on the 1811 tax list.
2769. Thomas Hamilton, son of Col. Hance Hamilton (see DB K, p. 352, Mar 1816).
2770. Thomas L. Hamilton may have been the son-in-law of Mary Smith, (1744-1820) named in her will.
2771. Vinson [? Vincent] Hamilton purchased 360 acres on Cripple Creek Apr 1813 [DB H, p. 406].
2772. Eli Hamonds was given a tract of land by John Donelson on the north side of Stones River, June 28, 1804 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2773. Hiram Hamons/Hammonds & Jane Harris on Nov 7, 1814 applied for a marriage license (the name Benjamin Waller also appears on the application. The marriage return states the marriage was celebrated Nov 18, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2774. John Hammon m. 25 Feb 1815 in Rutherford Co., Sally Langston.
2775. Holly Hampton & Thomas Whitborne applied for a marriage license. Only the date 1815 survives [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2776. James Hampton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. James Hampton m. 15 Mar 1806 in Rutherford Co., Ollie ?.
2777. John Hampton of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 1 May 1817 (filed March term 1818) listing his wife [unnamed] and CHILDREN: John Hampton; James Hampton; Mary Hampton; Thomas Hampton; William Hampton; Richard Hampton; and 3 youngest: Rebecca Hampton; Martha Hampton; and Isaiah Hampton; son-in-law, George Stinnett.
2778. John Hampton m. 10 June 1815 in Rutherford Co., Nancy McCoy/McKay.
2779. Jonathan Hampton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2780. Miss Polly Hampton d. Sep 18, 1811 of a fever [GATN].
2781. Richard Hampton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2782. Thomas Hampton & Sally Davis applied for a marriage license on Feb 1, 1816 and were m. that day by John Beesley, Mg. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

2783. John Hamsley was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2784. Benjamin Hancock/Handcock b. 1775-1795, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 240 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 census. Dr. Benjamin Hancock m. Sep 25, 1819, Caroline Ready b. 1800 - d. 1873, daughter of Charles Ready, Sen. [RCHS Pub # 26, p. 79]. Benjamin Hancock appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. B. Hancock d. before 31 Mar 1826 testate. His widow, Caroline, m. 2nd Enoch Jones. His daughter, Caroline M. Hancock m. 1825, Peter P. Scales.
2785. Francis "Frank" Hancock, son of Sarah Hancock - see Thomas Edwards estate DB N, p. 451, Oct 1820. Francis Hancock b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A woman b. 1750-1760 was also in the household in the 1830 census. Francis Hancock m. 27 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Catherine Blakemore, daughter of William (d. 1818) & Elizabeth Blakemore. Catharine Hancock, b. Dec 7, 1798 - d. July 28, 1885 (Evergreen Cemetery). 1850 Rutherford Co. census lists Frank Hancock, b. 1785 VA & Catharine, b. 1790 TN. Francis "Frank" Hancock d. before July 1851, leaving Catharine Hancock, widow.
2786. James Hancock was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
2787. Mary Hancock b. 1777 NC on Rutherford Co., TN census - see John Barber, Sen.
2788. Robert Hancock b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 483 acres on the 1809 tax list. Charles Kavanaugh bequeathed on July 6, 1807, a bill of sale of a slave girl, Sall, age 15, to his grandsons: Stephen Kavanaugh Hancock and Charles Marchents Hancock, children of his daughter Zale Kavanaugh Hancock and her husband, Robert Hancock. Robert Hancock was overseer of the Wagon ford on West Fork of Stones River to John Sullins's Creek, Apr 2, 1804 [RCM A, p. 11]. Robert Hancock served as a grand juror Oct 1805.
2789. Elkin Hand b. Oct 12, 1785, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He was the son of Samuel Hand.
2790. Samuel Hand b. July 11, 1761 in NJ - d. June 19, 1840 in Warren Co., TN, m. (1) ?; m. (2) 1792, Mary ?. He applied for pension Oct 6, 1832 in Warren Co., TN for service on the NC and SC line in the Revolutionary War. He stated he lived in Union Dist., SC when he enlisted. After 1781 he moved to Washington Co., TN for 3 years then back to York Dist., SC for 20 years. In ca 1794 he moved to Pulaski Co., KY for 4 years, then to Bedford Co., TN a few months and then to Rutherford Co. He later moved to Warren Co., TN. His widow, Mary, applied for benefits June 7, 1844 in Warren Co., TN, age 69. He & a female the same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 24, 1811. CHILDREN of first wife: Elkins Hand (b. Oct 12, 1785); Affee Hand (b. Mar 10, 1786); Temperance Hand (b. Feb 28, 1788). CHILDREN of second wife: James C. Hand (b. Mar 10, 1793); Elizabeth Hand (b. Sep 3, 1795); Jene Hand (b. Jan 18, 1798); William Bradford Hand (b. Jan 2, 1801); Asenath Hand (b. Mar 27, 1804); Harriet Hand (b. Dec 16, 1809); Nancy Hand (b. Oct 20, 1812). [RWP].
2791. Samuel Hand m. 7 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Eliza B. Wallace/Wallis, daughter of John (d. 1824) & Isabella Wallace/Wallis.
2792. E. Handsberry opened the first cabinet-making shop in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 154].
2793. Emanuel Haney "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Oct 1817 (DB M, p. 11).
2794. Henry Haney b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2795. Jesse Haney/Hainey m. 25 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth J. "Betsy" Blakemore (probably daughter of William (d. 1818) & Elizabeth Blakemore. In DB N, p. 195 & 451, 1820 "Jesse Hainey & wife Elizabeth of Sumner Co."
2796. Samuel Haney m. 26 Apr 1806 in Davidson Co., Nancy Overall.
2797. William Haney b. 1795-1804, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Haney m. 19 Feb 1818 in Rutherford Co., Eliza Sagely.
2798. B. G. Hankins, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2799. John Hankins m. 1 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Susan Moore.
2800. Lewis Hankins signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2801. Samuel Hanks b. 1775-1795, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 census.
2802. William Hanly - A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34].
2803. Andrew Hanna/Hannah, Jr. b. June 3, 1778 in NC - d. May 18, 1853 in Randolph Co., MO, son of Andrew Hannah, Sen., m. May 12-16, 1805 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Patton, b. Oct 26, 1788 in York, SC - d. Dec 17, 1866 in Randolph Co., MO, daughter of Matthew Patton (d. 1808 in Rutherford Co., TN) & Catherine "Katy" Cunningham.
2804. James S. Hannah was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2805. William Hanna/Hannah witnessed the will of Matthew Patton of Rutherford Co. Sep 16, 1808.
2806. David P. Hannis m. 16 Dec 1819 in Rutherford Co., Berintha M. Featherston.
2807. Samuel Hannis d. before Mar 1820 intestate, with David P. Hannis, administrator.
2808. Isaac Hannley was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2809. Micajah Harber was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2810. Rebecca Harbin & Percy Burks applied for a marriage license on Apr 17, 1816 and were m. by George Uselton on Apr 19, 1816. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2811. Amon/Amos Harbour's heirs were found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, owning 228 acres (Elijah Harbour, agent, of Warren Co., TN DB L, p. 376). Amos Harbour purchased 228 acres on the waters of Cripple Creek of the east fork of Stones River, July 27, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].

2812. Owen Harcy was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2813. Kesiah Hardcastle & Samuel Walker applied for a marriage license on Aug 1, 1816 and were m. Aug 2, 1816 by John L. Jetton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2814. Blackston Hardeman/Hardiman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2815. Constant/Constantine Hardeman, b. in VA or NC Jan 3, 1778 - d. Aug 27, 1850, the son of Thomas Hardeman and Mary Perkins, m. (1) July 31, 1799 in Henry, VA, Sarah Marr, b. Nov 4, 1783 - d. July 3, 1823 (Hardeman Cemetery, near Gregory Mill Recreation site, Smyrna) leaving twelve children, m. (2) Dec 12, 1824 in Williamson Co., Mary Little, b. May 7, 1789 - d. Feb 22, 1859. He purchased two tracts of land on Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek Mar 5, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was found a commissioner on a Sheriff s and Collector s Bond, 29 June 1810. Mrs. C. Hardeman appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He owned 490 acres and 3 town lots on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. At his death, Mary Hardeman, widow, and John C. Gooch, administrator. The legal heirs were identified as: Constant P. Hardeman (d. before his father; m. Sarah Ann ?); Thomas Hardeman; John M. Hardeman of Texas; Susan/Susannah P. Hardeman (m. 1825 Constantine P. Sneed); Agatha A. Hardeman (m. 1829, George Roulhac); William Hardeman (d. before 1869); Sarah E. Hardeman (m. 1837, Benjamin D. Hynds); Mary B. Hardeman (m. 1843, William P. Scales); Matilda J. Hardeman (d. before 1869, m. 1846, William H. January). When the widow, Mary, died (1859), it appears from the records she had been previously married.
2816. Thomas Hardeman/Hardiman purchased 600 acres for 1000 pounds on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek and Stones River, Nov 10, 1790 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned the place at which Hardeman's Station was established and situated within one mile of John Buchanan's Station. He represented Davidson Co. in the NC House of Commons and NC convention called to ratify the US Constitution, both in 1788; the legislature of Territory of the US, South of the river Ohio, 1795. [TGA, p. 329]. "For sale, good whiskey. Eleazer and Thomas J. Hardeman," Mar 9, 1810 [GATN].
2817. George Hardy b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2818. Gilliam Hardy was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2819. Herbert Hardy - The Court minutes of 1811 stated: "If Dr. William Ward will receive Herbert Hardy and will give him such medical aid, and also furnish him with such nourishment as his situation may require, that this court will make him a suitable allowance." On July 2, 1811, the court reimbursed Dr. William Ward \$8.00 for a coffin he provided for the "late Herbert Hardy, deceased."
2820. John Hardy b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2821. Jonathan Hardy b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2822. Stephen Hardy was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2823. Bryant Hare of Rutherford Co. was deceased by June 23, 1825 when a division of his property was recorded "conveyed by him to his children in Apr 1817." [DB K, p. 540] 4 CHILDREN named: Mary Hare Dickson (and husband, Joseph Dickson); Priscilla Hare McCutchen (and husband, Davidson C. McCutchen); John C. Hare; Martha Hare.
2824. Bryant Hare b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Apr 1825. A division of the property in June 1825 went to his 4 CHILDREN: Mary Hare (m. 31 May 1821, Joseph Dickson); Priscilla B. Hare (m. 30 Sep 1824, Davidson "David" C. McCutcheon); John C. Hare; Martha Hare. Bryant Hare made a gift deed to his 4 children 22 Apr 1817 (DB K, p. 540).
2825. Major Harelsn appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Major Harelsn was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2826. Vincent Harelsn/Harrelson b. 1766-1784, was found on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and 1809 tax list. He owned 519 acres in 2 tracts on the 1811 tax list.
2827. Hezekiah Hargrove or Hardgrove was "late of Rutherford Co." (See DB K, p. 455, Sep 1814).
2828. Lindsey or Leroy Hargrove or Hardgrove b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He owned 110 acres on the 1811 tax list, and received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on May 24, 1811.
2829. John Harmon & Sally Langston on Feb 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by John Hoover, J.P. on Feb 25, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2830. John T. Harmon m. 30 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Wilson.
2831. Wyley or Wiley Harmon was a Charter member of the Rock Spring Church in 1804. He m. 26 Dec 1826 in Rutherford Co., Tabitha Nance, daughter of Isaac & Jane Nance.
2832. George W. (Washington) Harney, Jr., of Rutherford Co. d. by 9 Oct 1805 when his property was sold "at Mrs. Jenny/Jane Harney's" by his Executor, Samuel McFaddon. Minor heirs under guardianship of Jane Harney: Thomas Harney; Ezekiel Harney; Elizabeth Harney. His heirs were found as owning 361 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. George W. Harney, Jr. m. 3 June 1800 in Davidson Co., Jenny/Jane McFadden.
2833. Henry Harney purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney, Jr. Oct 9, 1805.
2834. William Harods owned 2713 acres and 2 town lots on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2835. Edward Harper signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2836. Joel Harper m. 28 Feb 1816 in Rutherford Co., Kitty Laseter.
2837. John Harper b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and found on the 1811 tax list.
2838. Samuel Harper & Polly Gambill, on 1 Dec 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2839. William Harper, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2840. William Harper, Jr. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.

2841. David Harred was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2842. Harrell or Herrell see also Herald
2843. Eli Harrell/Harral appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1810 [GATN].
2844. Reuben Herald/Harrell/Herrell b. 1790 NC & Mary b. 1810 NC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2845. Reuben S. Harrell/Herrell b. 1793 NC & Sally b. 1795 NC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Older children born in NC. Safe to assume they were married in NC.
2846. Thomas Harrell b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2847. Alsa/Alsea Harris, Sen. b. 1785-1790 & female same age on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list. He left a will dated 25 Mar 1846, probated 1 Nov 1847, naming his wife, Susannah, and adopted son, Alsea Harris Jr., was only child. He was son of Beverly Harris, Sen. [Note: see Beverly Harris, Sen. for his children.]
2848. Archibald Harris, son of Beverly Harris, Sen., received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Oct 8, 1812. Archibald D. Harris and his wife, Kiturah, "heir at law of Samuel Mosby" (being part of his 640 acres granted by NC) deeded 71 acres on Stewarts Creek to Henry Kirby in 1815 [see DB K, p. 216]. He was b. 1775-1795 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 9 Jan 1823, probated 21 Apr 1823, naming his wife, Kiturah Harris; siblings: Augustus Harris; Robert Harris; Thomas A. Harris; Temperance Harris Bryant and Susan Harris Hicks.
2849. Archibald H. Harris b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists, and the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2850. Archibald H. Harris "of Kentucky" purchased 2 town lots Aug 1807 [DB A-F, p. 454]. He was b. 1785-1794, owned 2 town lots on the 1809 tax list and 10 acres on the 1811 tax list for Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census.
2851. Benjamin Harris was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Benjamin Harris m. 15 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Harris.
2852. Beverly Harris, Sen. b. 1766-1770, & female same age found on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 507 acres on the 1811 tax list. He d. before Jan 1849 leaving a widow, Mary Harris (d. ca 1851). His son, Alsea Harris, Sen. named his siblings in his will dated 1846 (see above): Beverly Sen.'s CHILDREN: Alsea Harris, Sen. (deceased); Elizabeth Harris (m. 1st John Mallard, d. at Battle of New Orleans, m. 2nd William Grimes); Nancy Harris (m. Renshaw/Rencher Spence); Polly/Mary Harris (m. 1st 1818, Andrew N. West, m. 2nd Robert Jarratt); Anna Harris (m. Kinchen Tucker); Beverly Harris, Jr.; Simpson Harris; Archibald Harris (d. before his father, m. Kiturah Moseby, d. by 1815, leaving: Charles C. Harris; Anderson Harris; Cynthia Harris, wife of Joseph Hewitt); Delilah Harris (deceased, m. 1810, Jonathan Heflin, leaving Permilie Heflin, wife of Greenbury Webb; Mary Heflin, wife of Edward F. Brady, Louisa Heflin, wife of Pius Carris; Calvin Heflin; Beverly Heflin; Vance J. Heflin).
2853. Beverly Harris, b. 1789 NC & Susannah b. 1787 NC on 1850 Bedford Co., TN census; Pvt in Cap. James C. Neill's Co., TN Militia in War of 1812; lived in Fosterville; d. after 1871 (see pension papers). May be son of Beverly Harris, Sen.
2854. Charles Harris d. before Oct 1815 testate "late of Bedford Co., VA." [No will found, probably died in Bedford Co., VA.]
2855. Claib[orne] Harris b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2856. David P. Harris was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was one of the organizers of the Murfreesboro Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. David P. Harris "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Jul 1814 [DB K, p. 106].
2857. Edmund Harris served as a grand juror in Oct 1805.
2858. Edward Harris of Craven Co., NC purchased several tracts of land on the Stones River, May 17, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 219 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists.
2859. Enoch Harris was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
2860. Ephraim G. Harris was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2861. Harriet Hutchins Harris, b. Feb 29, 1797 – d. Feb 20, 1861, daughter of Simpson and Mary Coffee Harris, m. (1) Samuel Morgan; m. (2) Lewis Tucker, son of David and Sylvannia Tucker. [Morgan Cemetery, Campground Road and RCHF, p. 249-50].
2862. Isham Harris signed the 1806 petition to build bridges.
2863. James Harris signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. James K. Harris b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2864. Jane Harris & Hiram Hamons/Hammonds on Nov 7, 1814 applied for a marriage license (the name Benjamin Waller also appears on the application). The marriage return states the marriage was celebrated Nov 18, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2865. Jane Harris & Sanford Yancey applied for a marriage license on Mar 25, 1816 and were m. Mar 26, 1816 by Daniel Bowman, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2866. Jane Harris b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2867. John Harris m. 20 Jan 1796 Davidson Co., Elizabeth Lucas.
2868. John Harris - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Harris appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
2869. John Coffee Harris, b. Feb 17, 1800 - d. Feb 10, 1885, surveyor, planter, churchman (Harris Cemetery, Mona Road). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2870. John L. Harris b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2871. Polly/Mary Harris b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2872. Nicholas Harris b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Salome "Sally Elrod and d. ca 1838 in Cannon Co., TN.
2873. Robert Harris b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2874. Robert Harris b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

2875. Robert D. Harris b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert D. Harris m. 19 July 1827, Lucy N. Legrand. Robert D. Harris, Sen., d. before Oct 1854, with Lucy N Harris, widow, and CHILDREN: Peter L. Harris; Susan E. Harris (m. John P. Key); Robert D. Harris, Jr.; Andrew J. Harris; William T. Harris; John C. Harris; Mary C. Harris.
2876. Samuel B. Harris purchased 152 ½ acres on the waters of Mill Creek and Stones River, Aug 15, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2877. Sherwood Harris served as Sgt. in the Light Dragoons in the NC Troops during the Revolutionary War. He & a female in the household were b. before 1766 on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He was appointed overseer of a road from Black Fox's Camp to the Indian boundary; from Black Fox's Camp to where it intersects a road from Andrew Oliver's, Oct 7, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 204].
2878. Simpson Harris, "father of John C. Harris, 21 Nov 1768 - 8 May 1833; Mary Coffee Harris, mother of John C. Harris, 15 Aug 1774 - 28 Apr 1839" (Morgan Cemetery, Campground Church Rd.). "sister of late John Coffee of Alabama" [DRB 3 May 1839]. Simpson Harris was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Simpson Harris m. ca 1796 in Rockingham Co., NC, Mary Coffee. Child: Harriet Hutchins Harris (b. Feb 29, 1797, m. 1817 Samuel Morgan). Simpson Harris built his home in 1812 presently located at 12747 Harrison-Campground Road. The house is an excellent example of the basic four room, dog-trot style dwelling of the early 1800s. It could easily have been built first to serve as protection and/or dwelling while the rest of the house was being built. [APTA].
2879. Capt. Thomas A. Harris, m. after 1805, Jane Mosby [see DB A-F, p. 253, Mar 1805]. He d. July/Aug 1829 in Rutherford Co. [NB 8 Aug 1829]. His widow, Jane (daughter of Samuel & Jane Mosbey) m. 2nd 22 Nov 1832 in Rutherford Co. as 2nd wife of Lockett Davis. CHILDREN: Samuel M. Harris; Archibald A. Harris; James R. Harris (d. before Aug 1841 with his mother, Jane, his administratrix); John F. M. Harris; William R. Harris. Thomas A. Harris was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. There were 2 individuals named Thomas A. Harris found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2880. William G. Harris & Easter McFarland on Sep 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated on Oct 3, 1815 by Jno. Miller J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission as Capt. on Apr 28, 1812. William G. Harris d. before Sep 1819, leaving widow, Esther, and minor CHILDREN: John Lossen Harris; William Theophilus N. Harris.
2881. Benjamin Harrison, m. 6 Dec 1810 in Greensville Co., VA, Mary Ann Pearson. Benjamin d. Feb 1841 in Brunswick Co., VA.
2882. Edward Harrison b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for rutherford Co.
2883. Eli Harrison b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2884. Elisha J. Harrison, d. before Mar 1818, intestate, with John Thompson, administrator.
2885. Gideon Harrison, b. 1762 in Augusta (now Rockingham) Co., VA [Presbyterian Church records show: "Gideon Harrison d. 11 Sep 1838 and Rhoda Harrison, d. 2 Apr 1838, an aged member] in Rutherford Co. Gideon Harrison m. 20 Sep 1827 in Rutherford Co., Rody Harrison. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 23, 1832 for service in the Revolutionary War on the NC line. He was living in Washington Co. in the Territory South of the Ohio (now in TN) at the time of enlistment. After service he lived some years in Alabama and moved to Rutherford Co. in 1827. [RWP]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. One child known: Gideon Valsane Harrison (b. 1797, m. Zada Wright).
2886. Henry Harrison an early surveyor in Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2887. James Harrison appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. James Harrison m. 15 Apr 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mary Sikes, daughter of Thomas A. Sikes, a Rev. War soldier.
2888. John Harrison & Polly Smith, on 28 Dec 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2889. Joseph Harrison, age 65, on 22 Feb 1821 in Rutherford Co., TN filed a declaration for pension benefits for his service as private in the Rev. War. He enlisted 14 Apr 1777 in the 3rd Maryland Regt. and was discharged 14 Apr 1780. He d. 1 Oct 1824.
2890. Joseph Harrison b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Harrison b. 1791 Maryland, d. Feb 1850 of "fistula" on 1850 Flemings Dist., Rutherford Co. census. Mary Harrison b. 1792 PA listed on 1850 Flemings Dist., Rutherford Co. census.
2891. Joshua Harrison b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro. He was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96) [NB 6 Jan 1826]. He was deceased by 1839 (see DB X, p. 59).
2892. Joshua Harrison, b. 1795 - d. Dec 25, 1825, and his wife, Sophia Harrison, [Note: her maiden name may have been Shepherd] b. Nov 25, 1799 - d. Mar 3, 1858 [Note: the date is probably 1855, because she had died when her estate was being handled as early as April 1855.] (OCC). He d. intestate with wife, Sophia, and minor heirs: Eleanor P. Harrison (m. 1834, David P. Molloy); Martha B. "Patsy" Harrison (m. 1st 1836, Stephen B. Johns, m. 2nd John L. Durham and was living in Guadalupe Co., Texas in 1856); Sarah Anne Harrison (m. ? Cameron); Caroline Harrison (m. ? Taliafaro); Mary Harrison (m. 1845, Robert B. Rucker); William J. Harrison (m. 1849, Pamela A. Ellis). In a Chancery Court case dated Nov 1856, William B. Sheperd was described as uncle of Martha B. Durham. Joshua Harrison owned a small trade store and then expanded into a nail-making operation "Harrison & Co." on the north side of the Square. [Spence, p. 149].
2893. Lewis Harrison b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Lewis Harrison m. 24 Jan 1825 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Love. Lewis Harrison d. before Jan 1837 leaving minor heirs: Elizabeth H. Harrison; Joseph C. Harrison; Mary H. Harrison; Martha Harrison. They received money from their grandfather's estate in VA.
2894. Lewis Harrison b. 1784 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His wife may have been, Nancy.
2895. Michael Harrison appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2896. Richard Harrison of Davidson Co. left a will recorded May 5, 1795 naming his sons: Richard Harrison; Joseph Harrison and daughters: Lidda Harrison; Mary Harrison (m. ? Davy); Eleanor Harrison (m. Low). [Vol 2, p. 14, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
2897. Richard Harrison b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 83 acres on the 1811 tax list.

2898. Rhoda Harrison d. Apr 2, 1838, "an aged member" of the First Presbyterian Church (Murfreesboro).
2899. Sophia Harrison b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2900. Thomas Harrison was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. A bond was made by John Cummins of the Territory of the United States south of River Ohio and Sumner Co. to Thomas Harrison of Davidson Co. on May 22, 1792. The executors of Thomas Harrison, deceased, sued the administrators of John Cummins before Apr 1813.
2901. Vinson Harrison received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Nov 10, 1809.
2902. Lt. William Harrison, b. ca 1750 - d. 22 January or June 1833, drew pension on 1818 Rutherford Co. list, age 72, for service on NC Revolutionary line.
2903. Ann Hart & Samuel Wilson on Dec 26, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2904. Anthony Hart wrote his will dated May 10, 1793, recorded May 25, 1795, naming his wife, Susannah, and CHILDREN: William Hart and Susannah Martin Hart. He named Sarah Baker, widow of Nicholas Baker. If his wife and children did not live, his estate was to revert to his heirs at law in Scotland. Howell Tatum and James Maxel were executors. [Vol 2, p. 19, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
2905. Goldsmith W. Hart reported finding a sorrel mare on the west fork of the Stones River, May 21, 1811 [GATN].
2906. Henry Hart/Hurt b. 1800 VA & Smithy b. 1805 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2907. James Hart was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2908. Jesse Hart m. Hannah/Johannah Tilman/Tiligman, daughter of Jacob (d. 1821) & Sarah Tilman/Tiligman (see DB Q, p. 524, Dec 1825).
2909. Joseph Hart m. 21 Aug 1791 Davidson Co., Anna Sugg.
2910. Mark M. Hart b. 1770-1780, & female same age found on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. He was one of the petitioners in 1806 to build bridges. He owned 150 acres on the 1811 tax list. Mark Hart m. 20 July 1799 in Davidson Co., TN, Betsy Kimber [Kimbro/Kimbrough]. His non-cupative will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] is dated 30 July 1835, probated 17 Aug 1835. Wife was not identified. 3 eldest sons: Thomas M. Hart; William K. Hart; Nathaniel G. Hart. Other children: Benjamin Hart; Jane Hart (m. 1834, James M. Sanders); Martha B. Hart (d. July 1837, m. Feb 1832, Wiley Sanders, leaving Mark M. Sanders & Mary A. E. Sanders, who m. B. F. Wilkerson); Frances E. A. "Angelina" Hart (m. 1839, Radford W. Read); Keziah Hart (m. 1837, Thomas C. Wright); John Hart. Another son may be James F. Hart (d. before Mar 1845 with Thomas M. Hart, administrator).
2911. Nathaniel Hart's heirs obtained a preemption lying on a branch of Stewart's Creek about 2 miles north of said creek to include a large spring on a trace leading from Stewart's Creek to French Lick, commonly called Hart's Spring, Mar 10, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR]. The heirs of Nathaniel Hart were: Keziah Hart (m. ? Thompson); Susanah Hart; Simpson Hart; Nathaniel Hart; John Hart; Mary Ann Hart; Cumberland Hart; Chinai Hart; Thomas Rly Hart on May 13, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Nathaniel Hart signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
2912. James Hartlass b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2913. William Hartlass b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William H. Hartless had d. by July 1838 when provisions were set aside for his widow.
2914. Dr. Alfred Hartwell, b. ca 1785 was practicing medicine in Murfreesboro during a cholera epidemic in 1835 when he died of the disease. He had been associated with Dr. George D. Crosthwait with office in Murfreesboro. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine].
2915. Armstard Hartwell or Hartnell b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census Armstead Hartwell, age 75 VA & wife, Martha, age 72 VA, John A. Hartwell age 32 VA, James C. Farmer, age 13. Armistead Hartwell wrote his will 23 Nov 1852, codicil 8 Mar 1853, probated 2 Apr 1855, with wife, Martha Hartwell. CHILDREN: Judith Hartwell (m. ? Palmer); Alfred Hartwell; Evalina Hartwell (m. ? Richardson); Catharine Hartwell (m. 1835, Bailey W. Farmer); John A. Hartwell (m. 1842, Margaret C. Jones); Martha Ann Hartwell (m. 1823, Edward Fisher).
2916. Littleberry S. Hartwell d. before June 1821. Ambrose Howse, administrator. R. Hartwell was in debt to the estate.
2917. Anne Harvey of Edgecomb Co., NC purchased 2400 acres in 2 tracts on the west side of Stones River, Nov 28, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2918. Charles B. Harvey owned property on a road between William Bowen's and the Hart's Spring Branch and Howell's Mill Road, 1806 [RCM - A-188]. He was appointed overseer on the road from his property to William Bowen's, July 9, 1806 [RCM-A, p. 188]. He purchased items at the estate sale of the estate of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
2919. Emanuel Harvey was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2920. George W. Harvey had d. by 7 Jan 1807 when his heirs were reported tax delinquents on 640 acres.
2921. Stansil Harvey & Wealthy Smith on Feb 15, 1813 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. There was also a Stansil Harvey b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census.
2922. Major Joshua Haskell, the first mayor of Murfreesboro in 1818 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He m. 17 Nov 1814 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Ready, daughter of Charles Ready, Sen. (RCHS 26 - p. 79). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. About 1811 he built a brick law office, on the corner of Lebanon and Lytle Streets, which he occupied during his practice. He was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818. He removed to Jackson, West TN in 1822, after receiving appointment to be Circuit Judge in that district. [Spence, p. 144; 149].
2923. Haskins see also Askins
2924. George A. Haskins see George Askins / Erskine
2925. Jane Haskins was head of household on 1810 Rutherford Co. census.

2926. Sarah Yearwood Haskins/Askins, daughter of William Yearwood (d. 1823).
2927. Spell [Spilsby?] C. Haskins b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2928. Thomas C. Haskins b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2929. James Hassett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2930. Joseph Hasting/Hastings appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. Joseph Hastings, b. 25 Nov 1757, d. 30 Jan 1816, a Rev. War soldier, & probable wife, Susanah Holloway Hastings, 1755-1842, are buried in Hasting Campground Cemetery or New Hope Church Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. Their probable children are also buried here.
2931. Samuel Hastings appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
2932. John Hatchett was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2933. Thomas Hatchett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Hatchett enlisted in Rutherford Co. in War of 1812 as Pvt in Capt. John Russell's Co. in 1st campaign of Andrew Jackson against Creek Indians; d. age 88 in 1871 in Gibson Co., TN (b. 1783 VA). Wife, Mary, d. before Thomas. (see pension papers).
2934. Dibba Hatten appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2935. Crawford Hauley see Crawford Holley
2936. James Haw was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2937. James Hawkins signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. James Hawkins owned 225 acres at Black Fox Camp, June 1803 (see DB A, p. 32).
2938. James Hawkins m. 14 Jan 1817 in Davidson Co., Nancy Chism, daughter of Edmund (d. 1847) & Mary Chism.
2939. Archer Hay was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96) [NB 6 Jan 1826]. He was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2940. William Hay was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2941. Adam Hayes/Hays b. 1757 - d. Oct 1832, age 75, in Rutherford Co. [NB&NDA 8 Oct 1832]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Aug 13, 1831, probated Nov 1832. His wife was named, Sarah. The entire estate was left to William Poindexter who was to provide support for widow, Sarah. He was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2942. Alsup Hays was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2943. Archibald Hayes/Hays/Hayse b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Archerbald Hayes, leaving an oral will dated 11 Feb 1845, probated 3 Mar 1845, naming children and grandchildren. CHILDREN: Stith Hayes (m. 1834 Ann Easton); Jane Hayes (m. 1836, Evritt Haynes) ; Elizabeth Hayes (deceased, m. 1830, George Sanders/Saunders).
2944. Cain Hayes/Hays signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
2945. Charles Hayes/Hays m. 17 June 1797 Davidson Co., Anna Blackman.
2946. Hugh Hayes/Hays purchased 640 acres on the south side of the Cumberland River at the entrance into Jones Bend, Jun 19, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2947. James Hayes/Hays signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He m. May 31, 1810, Margaret McCarroll or McConnell (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
2948. Lewis Hayes/Hays/Hayse b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2949. Lidia Hayes/Hays b. 1795 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2950. Nathaniel Hayes/Hays purchased 640 acres including a spring which lies in the entrance into Jones Bend on the south side of Cumberland River, June 19, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2951. Robert Hayes/Hays as an assignee was granted land on both sides of a small fork of Stoners Creek adjoining Stoners Lick, July 21-26, 1794, NC Grant No. 1529 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
2952. Samuel Hayes/Hays of Rutherford Co. d. by 28 Sep 1815 when an inventory was recorded by his widow/administratrix, Elsa Hayes. He purchased 640 acres on the north side of Stones or Clover Creek, a branch of Stones River, Apr 28, 1788, NC Grant No. 35 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Samuel Hayes signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. War of 1812 Pension papers state: Samuel Hays, pvt in Capt. Nance's Co., TN Militia, m. 16 Jan 1799 in Rockingham Co., NC, Alsey/Allis Linder. He sickened and died in service 18 Feb 1815 in New Orleans. Widow moved to Smithville, DeKalb Co., TN.
2953. William Hayes/Hays/Hayse b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2954. Abraham Haynes, b. Apr 17, 1780 - d. Sep 13, 1838, son of John Haynes, Sen. (d. 1825 in Sampson Co., NC, a soldier in the Revolutionary War). Abraham m. Sarah Tart, b. June 10, 1786 - d. Nov 5, 1856, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth (Mitchel) Tart, a NC Revolutionary War soldier. (Haynes Cemetery, near Bill Rice Ranch on Franklin Road) [RCHF, p. 191]. His will states he had 9 children. Widow: Sarah Haynes. Executors/Sons: Thomas K. Haynes; Nathaniel Haynes; James M. Haynes.
2955. Andrew J. Haynes/Haines, Sen. b. 1776-1780, & female same age found on the 1810 census, and he found on 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Andrew J. Haines m. 16 Jan 1844, Lively Ann Coleman. She is probably his 2nd wife. On the 1850 Rutherford Co., TN census Andrew J. Haynes, age 71 NC & wife, Lively Ann, age 23 with 2 young children. Andrew J. Haynes b. 1779 NC, d. May 1859 "of old age & cold" appears on the 1860 Rutherford Co. mortality census. He wrote his will 28 Feb 1859, probated June 1859, with widow: Lively Ann Haynes. The will states 3 youngest children: Andrew J. Haynes, Jr.; Newton C. Haynes; Hugh T. Haynes. Older children: Lena M. Haynes (m. ? Wray); Richard K. Haynes; Elizabeth Haynes (m. ? Bobbitt); William A. Haynes; Harvey Haynes; Margaret Haynes (m. George B. Wilson).
2956. C. Haynes/Haines owned 1,000 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (William Mitchell, agent).
2957. Everett Haynes m. 1st 10 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Nance, daughter of Capt. Bird Nance (d. 1815). Sarah d. aft Oct 1826

- (see DB R, p. 145, Oct 1826). Everett Haynes m. 2nd 17 Feb 1834 in Rutherford Co., Jane Hayes/Hays, daughter of Archibald Hayes/Hays (d. 1845).
2958. Gilbert Haynes was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2959. John Haynes, Jr./Sen. b. ca 1775 in NC - d. July 1864 in Rutherford Co., (the son of John Haynes, Sen (d. 1825 in Sampson Co., NC, a soldier in the Revolutionary War). He m. ca 1795, Minerva A. Quimby, b. ca 1774 in NC - d. between 1850-58. He had moved to Rutherford Co. by January 1807 when his land transaction was registered [RCM A, p. 224]. He and his wife appeared in the 1850 census. John Haynes b. 1771-1780 on the 1810 & 1830 & 1840 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 50 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax list for 1809 and 1811. Minerva d. 1850-58. His will was dated Apr 7, 1858 and probated Aug 1, 1864 in Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Barbara Roxanna Haynes (b. ca 1798, d. before 1858, m. 1819, William Posey); Matilda Haynes (b. ca 1799, m. 1822 John Pogue); Everett B. Haynes (b. Sep 11, 1801, executor); Nancy Haynes (b. ca 1804, d. Oct 1892); Abraham/Abram S. Haynes (b. Apr 22, 1809, "left 20 years ago, whereabouts unknown"); Thomas Haynes; John J. Haynes, Jr. (b. ca 1814). [Note: 1894-1899 Chancery Court case of J. W. Haynes et al vs. Jefferson Rutledge, et al, lists many of the descendants.]
2960. John S. Haynes b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John S. Haynes m. 1st a daughter of Archibald Hayes/Hays (d. 1845). He m. 2nd 20 Nov 1839 in Rutherford Co., Ann T., widow of Charles E. Sneed, Sen. who d. testate in 1838. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census John S. Haynes, b. 1796 VA & wife, Ann T., b. 1808 SC, John W. Haynes, age 24, Ann B. Haynes, age 17, Harriet B. Haynes, age 9, Henry C. Haynes, age 6. John S. Haynes d. before Oct 1852 with Ann T. Haynes, widow. CHILDREN: Nicholas S. Haynes (m. Sarah A. Goodman); Sarah G. Haynes (m. 1832 in Williamson Co., Abram Haynes); John W. Haynes (d. before Sep 1856, m. Margaret A. Batey); Ann B. Haynes (m. 1852, Charles E. Sneed, Jr.); Harriet V. Haynes (m. 1852 Isaac R. Nelson); Henry C. Haynes.
2961. Joseph Haynes, the son of John Haynes, Sen (d. 1825 in Sampson Co., NC, a soldier in the Revolutionary War). Sarah Patton, b. Mar 28, 1791, daughter of James and Sarah Cunningham Patton, m. Joseph Haynes [SRBC, p. 177-178]. He & female same age b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2962. Robert Haynes m. Elizabeth Patton, b. Nov 30, 1794, daughter of James and Sarah Cunningham Patton [SRBC, p. 177-178].
2963. Thomas Haynes b. 1765-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
2964. John Haywood b. Mar 16, 1762 in Halifax Co., NC - d. Dec 12, 1826 at "Tusculum" adjoining this plot. Father of Common-law in TN having served his native state of NC as Attorney General and Judge. He came to TN in 1807 and practiced law until 1816, when he was elected by the Legislature to the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals; serving until his death in 1826. Among his published legal works were the revision of the Public Acts of NC & TN in 1809, the first book published in Nashville, and 5 volumes of Haywood's Reports of Cases Decided by the Courts of NC and TN while he was on the bench. In 1819 he organized the Antiquarian Society, forerunner of the TN Historical Society. He was author of the "Natural and Aboriginal History of TN" and the "Civic and Political History of TN," the first and basic book of TN history published in 1823. He owned 350 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. A large obelisk marks his grave in the Tusculum Cemetery east of Nolensville Road at the southwest front corner of the Tusculum Baptist Church. "Here lies John Haywood, Jurist-Historian".
2965. John S. Hazelwood m. 5 Aug 1817 Wilson Co., Rhoda Pemberton. John b. 1795 VA & Rhoda b. 1798 VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2966. Richard Hazelwood b. 1797 NC & Elizabeth b. 1798 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2967. Enoch Head b. 1779 in VA - d. 1838 in Bedford Co., m. (1) unknown; m. (2) 10 Feb 1798 Goochland Co., VA, Charlotte Hume, b. ca 1780 in VA - d. 1854 in Bedford Co., TN. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 tax list. They lived in the Rover community. CHILDREN: Martha Head; John A. Head; Sarah "Sallie" Head; Elizabeth Head; Mary Head; James W. Head.
2968. Robert Headspeath was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
2969. Elizabeth Heard & James Moore applied for a marriage license on Oct 30, 1815. The marriage was celebrated by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Nov 2, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2970. ? Hearn, m. Elizabeth Dickson, daughter of John Dickson, Esq. (d. 1823).
2971. ? Hearn m. Sarah, widow of Thomas Silliman [see DB S, p. 232, Oct 1830].
2972. Levi Heath was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Levi Heath m. 1 Aug 1818 Rutherford Co., Sally Brashear. Levi Heath m. 19 Dec 1825 Rutherford Co. Sarah Underwood.
2973. Richard Heath b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Richard Heath b. 1784 NC & Rebecca, b. 1775 NC. Richard Heath d. before Dec 1852 with King W. Patterson, administrator. Rebecca Heath (?daughter) m. 23 May 1832, King W. Patterson.
2974. Solomon Heath b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Nov 25, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth "Betsy" Vault, daughter of Henry Kirby, Sen. (land in Albemarle Co., VA in DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827).
2975. Amos Heaton "of Davidson Co." left a will dated Sep 9, 1794 and probated Mar 4, 1795, naming his wife, Elizabeth, and CHILDREN: Robert Heaton (b. Mar 15, 1765 in SC); Prudence Heaton (b. Jan 14, 1767, m. George Ewry); Enoch Heaton (b. Dec 3, 1768); Elizabeth Heaton (b. Sep 30, 1770, m. ? Cain); Thomas Heaton (b. Jan 6, 1773, m. July 19, 1794 in Davidson Co., Mary Stuart); Isaac Heaton (b. Sep 19, 1775); Mary/Polly Heaton (b. Feb 25, 1778); Fanny Heaton; Sally Heaton. [Vol 2, p. 13, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
2976. Enoch Heaton b. Dec 3, 1768, the son of Amos & Elizabeth Heaton. He m. Oct 20, 1789 in Davidson Co., Ruth Topp. He owned 2 town lots (#129 and #138) on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
2977. Thomas Heaton m. 19 July 1794 Davidson Co., Mary Stuart.

2978. John Hedgforth, b. ca 1760 - d. after 1832, drew pension on 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 72, for service on NC Revolutionary militia. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2979. Jeremiah Hedgepath/Hedgepeth purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders, Apr 13, 1808 in Rutherford Co. He was b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. with a female the same age.
2980. Jesse Hedgepeth d. before June 1821 with Elisha Saunders, administrator.
2981. John Hedgpeth made gift deeds to (probably his CHILDREN) Aseneth Hedgpeth; Edney Hedgpeth; Elizabeth Hedgpeth; Nancy Hedgpeth; and, Silas Hedgpeth on 23 Nov 1817 [see DB L, p. 90]. John Hedgpeth, age 70, filed on 20 Aug 1832 an application for benefits for service in the Rev. War. He volunteered in June 1780 in Wayne Co., NC serving under Col. Richard Caswell. He has lived in Rutherford Co. 22 years. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] July 20, 1830, probated Aug 1835. Widow: Lucy Hedgpeth. CHILDREN: Silas Hedgpeth; Jeremiah Hedgpeth; Milley Hedgpeth; Sarah Hedgpeth; Nancy Hedgpeth (m. 1822, John McPeak, Jr.); Aseneth Hedgpeth; Major Hedgpeth; Elizabeth Hedgpeth (m. 1823 Charles Mackey).
2982. Major Hedgpeth, son of John Hedgpeth (d. 1835), was found b. 1795 NC with wife, Martha Ann, b. 1802 SC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Major Hedgpeth, Pvt in Capt George Mebane's Co., TN Mil. in War of 1812, 5 ft 4-5 in, light hair, blue eyes, 28 years old in 1814 (b. 1786); d. 26 Oct 1875; Martha d. ca 1893 (see pension papers).
2983. Solomon Heed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
2984. James Heflin b. 1766-1784 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
2985. Jesse Heflin & Sarah Rhodes on June 2, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by H. Hamilton, J.P. on June 4, 1812 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
2986. Jonathan Heflin b. 1785-1790 on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.. He was probably the son of William Heflin (d. 1817). Jonathan Heflin m. Apr 11, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Delilah Harris. She was daughter of Beverly Harris, Sen. (d. ca 1848). Jonathan Heflin purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. At the time of her father's death, Delilah was dead leaving the following children: Permilia Heflin (m. Greenbury Webb); Mary Heflin (m. Edward F. Brady); Louisa Heflin (m. Pius Carris); Calvin Heflin; Beverly Heflin; Vance Heflin, Jr.
2987. William Heflin b. before 1766 & female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He d. before Oct 1817 with Jonathan Heflin, administrator.
2988. Jesse Hegall was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2989. Rebecca Heise wrote her will 2 Oct 1850, probated Apr 1855. She was age 70 NC living alone on the Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. 1850 census. The only provision in her will was the emancipation of her Slave, Judy.
2990. Benjamin Heister was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2991. Elizabeth Helton was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
2992. James Helton b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2993. John Helton b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
2994. John Helton m. 21 Jan 1830 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Wilson. John Helton b. 1780 NC & Elizabeth b. 1785 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
2995. Peter Helton b. 1790-1800 - d. Aug 8, 1849 in Rutherford Co., m. Sara Elizabeth Courtney. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. They lived in the Kittrell community. William Helton was administrator of the estate.
2996. George W. Henderson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
2997. ? Henderson m. Isabella Dickson, daughter of Gen. Joseph Dickson (d. 1825). Isabella m. 2nd Bennett Smith.
2998. H. Henderson, b. Mar 1792 - d. Dec 27, 1824 (OCC).
2999. James Henderson b. ca 1735, m. Violet Lawson b. 1738 - d. 1812 [Henderson Cemetery, near Eagleville]. CHILDREN were named in an 1878 Chancery Court deposition: Logan Henderson (b. 1789-1790, d. 1846); John Henderson (d. 1828); Col. James Henderson (d. 1815); Mary Henderson (m. John B. Patterson); Martha Henderson (m. James McCoy of Mecklenburg Co., NC); Lawson Henderson lived & died in Lincoln Co., NC; William Henderson (d. 1822); Catherine Henderson (m. William Logan). In 22 May 1835 the estate of John Henderson [son of James & Violet] was brought in the Chancery Court of Williamson Co., TN by Logan Henderson vs. William Vaulx & Sarah, his wife, because the Vaulxs were going to take Slaves belonging to the estate to Mississippi. Based on a Lawson Henderson Bible and other information, many of the family descendants of James & Violet Henderson may be found.
3000. Col. James Henderson b. 1766-1775, the son of James & Violet Henderson, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Capt. James Henderson owned 889 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. regiment of cavalry 5th brigade on July 28, 1807, and a rank of Lieut. Colonel Commandant on Aug 29, 1810. He is said to have died during the Battle of New Orleans. He d. 28 Dec 1814. On 11 Apr 1815 when an inventory of his estate was presented by his administrator, John Henderson. In an additional inventory recorded 23 Oct 1815 was found "discharge for service in U.S..service under the command of General William Carroll at Orleans for one month and a half." He m. Margaret Dickson, b. 25 July 1779, d. 7 Sep 1851, intestate [Henderson Cemetery, 3/4 miles beyond I-24 on Franklin Road], the daughter of General Joseph Dickson, Sen. & Margaret McEwen Dickson of Rutherford Co. His estate lists his widow, Margaret, and administrator, John Henderson. CHILDREN: Martha Logan Henderson (m. 1833, George W. Becton); James Lawson Henderson; Matilda Bedford Henderson; Isabella Smith Henderson (d. 1849 of consumption, m. 1834, Ransford McGregor); Mary "Polly" Patterson Henderson (d. 1839, m. Levi Lawson Wade); Violet L. Henderson (d. 28 Feb 1840 Presby. Ch. records, m. ? Henderson); Elizabeth "Betsy" G. Henderson; Margaret "Peggy" Berry Henderson (m. 1st 1822, Daniel McKissick; m. 2nd 1845, John B. Dickson). Margaret Henderson b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

3001. James Henderson, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign Oct 16, 1807.
3002. James Henderson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3003. James Henderson d. 1837 leaving widow, Frances "Fanny", who was appointed guardian of minor children: Pleasant P. Henderson; Albert G. Henderson; William B. Henderson; Louisia C. Henderson; Kiterly P. Henderson; James S. Henderson. Fanny Henderson b. 1795 SC & KPV Henderson b. 1828 are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3004. John Henderson b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 305 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. The county ordered that a road be discontinued from Thomas Rucker's through the Barrens by John Henderson and Black Fox's Camp, 1806 [RCM - A-186]. He was performing marriages as a Justice of the Peace in 1815. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3005. John Henderson & Sarah McEwen, applied for a marriage license on 18 Sep 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Sarah was the daughter of James (d. 1815) & Sarah McEwen.
3006. John Henderson b. 1781 & wife, Sarah, b. 1786 were living in Cannon Co. on the 1860 census.
3007. John Henderson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3008. John Henderson wrote his will dated Sep 12, 1825 and probated Nov 1828, naming his wife, Sarah (Cocke), and brother, Logan Henderson. He was the son of James & Violet Henderson. The widow, Sarah m. ca 1829, 2nd William Vaulx. Sarah was the daughter of William Cocke (d.1835) who in his will names his daughter Sarah Vaulx. In 22 May 1835 the estate of John Henderson was brought in the Chancery Court of Williamson Co., TN by Logan Henderson vs. William Vaulx & Sarah, his wife, because the Vaulxs were going to take Slaves belonging to the estate to Mississippi. Based on a Lawson Henderson Bible and other information, many of the family descendants of James & Violet Henderson may be found in court records. See 17 Sep 1867 Chancery Court J. F. Jenkins vs. William C. Vaulx et al. for many descendants of this family.
3009. John Henderson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3010. Lawson Henderson purchased 300 acres from Robert Irwin 29 June 1799 [see DB E, p. 290].
3011. Lawson Henderson (1774-1843), son of James & Violet Lawson Henderson, m. Elizabeth Carruth (1783-1849). They had 14 children and lived and died in Lincoln Co., NC. [Note: Details of this family are found in Ruth. Co. Hist. Soc. publication "Rutherford Co., TN Deaths & Estate Settlements, Vol II" which were given in a deposition by Ann E. Henderson of Lincolnton, NC recorded in Chancery Court on 19 Aug 1879. She stated she had owned the family records since 1863 and that her grandparents were Lawson & Elizabeth Henderson].
3012. Logan Henderson b. 1780-1790 - d. Dec 8, 1846 testate in Rutherford Co. (Presbyterian Church records), the son of James Henderson & Violet Lawson. His brother was John Henderson who d. ca Nov 1828. Logan m. Margaret E. Johnson/Johnston, daughter of Colonel James Johnston of Lincoln Co., NC who was granted the land in Rutherford Co. in 1771. Logan built a long house out of yellow poplar and cedar logs on this land about 1816. Today the house is located at 3600 Manchester Highway and called "Farmington". Their son, James Franklin Henderson inherited the house and expanded it. [APTA]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Violet Cecelia Henderson (1809-1834) m. 1835 in Williamson Co., TN, William Franklin Pitt Lytle (1805-1863); and, James Franklin Henderson (m. Amanda ?).
3013. Martha T. Henderson m. Edmund Anderson Nov 20, 1820 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3014. Mary Henderson b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3015. Pleasant Henderson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He may be the Pleasant Henderson of McMinnville, TN, who m. Agnes Watts Robards. Pleasant Henderson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
3016. Richard Henderson b. Dec 28, 1765, son of Samuel Henderson, Sen. and Mary Ann Waldrup, m. May 22, 1794, Mary Tinsley. Richard Henderson signed the Cumberland Compact, 1780. He witnessed the will of Samuel Moody of Rutherford Co. Sep 9, 1815. There were 14 CHILDREN: Preston Henderson (b. 1795); Parmelia Henderson (b. 1796); Margaret Henderson (b. 1798); Sarah Henderson (b. 1799); Isaac Henderson (b. 1800); Elizabeth Henderson; James Henderson; Samuel Henderson; Mary Ann Henderson; Richard Henderson, Jr.; Robert McNease Henderson; Caroline M. Henderson; Susanna Henderson; Martha Henderson.
3017. Prof. and Rev. Robert Henderson, a prominent clergyman in Maury County, became private tutor to James K. Polk (later President Polk), whose wedding to Sarah Childress, he officiated. He founded (June 1, 1811) and was the first minister of the Murfree Spring Church (Murfreesboro First Presbyterian Church) and taught at the Bradley Academy. (RCHS Pub # 32 - p.95; Pub # 14, p. 1j). It was probably his wife, Frances Henderson, who was found as one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. (Ministers of the Presbyterian Church may not be a member of a particular church.). He was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. In 1822 he established Hopewell Academy on the land near his residence, two miles north of Murfreesboro, near the road leading to Jefferson. He was known to be a fine teacher in the languages and popular with the students and others, governing with mildness. From his academy, students were well-qualified to enter college. He later removed from Murfreesboro to take a charge in the Presbyterian Church in Williamson Co. [Spence, p. 211].
3018. Samuel Henderson, Sen., b. in (?Hanover Co., VA and moved to Granville Co., NC?) 1737, moved to Laurens Co., S.C. prior to Rev. War - d. in Rutherford Co. ca Fall 1820, leaving a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] written 16 May 1818 (proved Dec term 1820). He m. in 1757, Mary Ann Waldrup, b. 1738 - d. 1821 in Bartow Co., GA. They came to Rutherford Co., TN about 1803. He served as Lieut. 2nd Co., 2nd Regt. under Col. Francis Marion in the Revolutionary War. He also was named a Patriot for furnishing provisions in Laurens Co., SC. He was on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 244 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. CHILDREN: Samuel Henderson, Jr., (m. Sally); Richard Henderson; James Henderson, (b. 1785, m. a cousin, Fannie Henderson); Mary Henderson, (m. Robert N. McNeese); Nancy Henderson, (m. William Rodgers), Patience Henderson, (m. Andrew

- Rogders); Susanna Henderson, (m. John Rodgers); Christine/Christian Henderson (m. John Davis); Sallie Henderson (m. A. M. King). [My Findings # 2] [DAR records].
3019. Thomas Henderson was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3020. Vi[ol]et Henderson, 1738 - 1812 (Henderson Cemetery, Eagleville area). [see also James Gibson family RCHF, p. 182]. She is probably Violet Lawson said to be the wife of James Henderson and mother of William Henderson and Logan Henderson, among others.
3021. William Henderson, b. 1775-1784, son of James Henderson & Violet Lawson, owned 408 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census.. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1 June 1814. Mary Gibson, b. ca 1783 NC (on 1850 Rutherford Co. census), daughter of James Gibson, Sen., m. 1805, William Henderson. [RCHF, p. 182]. William Henderson d. before Oct 1822 testate, naming his wife, Mary Henderson, and Logan Henderson, administrator. Minor heirs: James G. Henderson; Violet L. Henderson (m. 1827, Lemuel M. Baird); Malinda W. Henderson (m. 1829 Alexander M. Blair); John L. Henderson; Elizabeth A. Henderson (m. Josiah M. Baird); William L. Henderson; Margaret J. Henderson; Logan Henderson.
3022. Dr. William T. Henderson was the "intended" husband of Sarah Jane Liddon, heir of Benjamin Liddon, deceased [see DB K, p. 83, 23 Jan 1814] and daughter of Sarah Rutledge Liddon. William T. Henderson m. 6 Aug 1804 Sumner Co., Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Major Robert (1749-1822) & Mary Jarratt Smith, Sen. [RCHS Pub # 29, p. 64; 66]. Elizabeth d. ca 1807 leaving infant son, Albert Granville Henderson.
3023. Betsy Hendricks/Hendrix b. before 1766, was head of a household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3024. Isaac Hendricks/Hendrix b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3025. John Hendricks/Hendrix b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3026. Joseph Hendricks purchased 640 acres on Stones River near Overall Creek from Andrew Jackson for 640 dollars, Nov 24, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3027. Mary F. Hendrix b. 1800 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3028. Thomas Hendrick b. before 1765 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., purchased property from John Smith, Jan 3, 1811.
3029. Thomas Hendricks/Hendrix b. 1798 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, with Mary N. Hendrix, age 25 and 3 small children. Thomas Hendrix m. 21 Nov 1843, Mary May. Thomas Hendrix d. before Mar 1854 with Mary N. Hendrix, widow and administrator. Minor heirs: Thomas S. Hendrix; Hester Ann Hendrix; Mary S. Hendrix; Nancy S. R. Hendrix; Rutha P. D. Hendrix. Widow, Mary N. Hendrix m. 2nd 15 July 188 Lemuel Minear.
3030. Turner B. Henley/Henly, b. Aug 24, 1797 - d. Aug 28, 1836 (Howse Cemetery, Blaackman Road. Turner B. Henley m. 1st 21 Dec 1820 in Rutherford Co., Susan Howse (daughter of Ambrose & Mary Howse). Mrs. Susan Henley, d. ca June 4, 1823, in Rutherford Co., "wife of T. B. Henley" [NW 4 June 1823]. Turner B. Henley m. 2nd 13 Oct 1823 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Ledbetter, sister of Richard Ledbetter. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. At her father's death, Amanda Henley was placed under guardianship of Ambrose House/Howse. R. D. Shanklin m. 1841, Amanda Henley. Beverly W. Henry m. 23 Dec 1844 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca L. Ledbetter Henley, widow of Turner. Rebecca L. Henry d. before July 1861 testate, and her sons by her 1st marriage (Turner B. Henly) were: Isaac C. Henly; John Henly; Thomas J. Henly; Richard Henly (d. before his mother).
3031. David Hennard b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3032. Beverly W. Henry (1805-1880) m. 1844 Rebecca L. Ledbetter Henley, widow of Turner B. Henley/Henly. CHILDREN: Nanny Rebecca Henry & William A. Henry.
3033. Ezekiel Henry purchased land in 1795 [see early DB records].
3034. Isaac Henry obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on Stewart's Creek of Stones River, nearly a west course from the mouth of Overall's Mill Creek, Mar 4, 1783 RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR].
3035. James B. Henry b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He owned a gunsmith shop [Spence, p. 139]. James B. Henry m. 25 May 1821 in Rutherford Co., Sophia McNeely.
3036. John Henry b. before 1775, & wife, Susanna were members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. He was found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1820 census. He was purchasing land as early as 1796 [see early DB records]. He lived on the road from Cripple Creek to Rucker's Mill road, Wolf Hill, and Murfreesborough, 1813 [RCM - F-252]. He sold a tract of 133 acres on which he lived near the head of Sinking Creek to William D. Baird Dec 28, 1826 [DB R, p. 292-3].
3037. John Henry & Jane Gibson on June 1, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated June 3, 1813 by Jno. L. Jetton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3038. Robert Henry, Esq. of Buncomb Co., NC was acting under power of attorney in purchasing land as early as 1806 [see early DB records].
3039. Susanna Henry was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812.
3040. William Henry obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on east side of Stones River, about ½ mile above mouth of Stewart's Creek to include a spring on east side of the river, about 60 yards from the bank which Holliday improved, extending eastwardly for quantity, Jan 17, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR]. He owned 400 acres on the East fork of Stones River which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
3041. Larken Hensley b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3042. Herald see also Harrell
3043. Beverly Herald/Herrald was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 457 acres.
3044. Cader Herald b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3045. Eli Herald b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

3046. Henry Herald b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Herald age 65 NC & wife, Elizabeth, age 79 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Henry Harrell d. before Dec 1851 leaving widow, Elizabeth Harrell.
3047. Lewis Herald b. 1790 NC & wife, Anna, b. 1794 SC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Lewis Harrell d. before Nov 1853, leaving widow, Anna Harrell. The only CHILDREN: Sarah Harrell (m. 1844, Caleb Todd); Elizabeth J. Harrell (m. 1853, D. M. [Marshall] Freeman).
3048. Charles Herd b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3049. Stephen Heriman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3050. James Herndon, b. ca.1762 (?Caroline Co., VA) – d. 1 Oct 1843 at his home "Wilson Hill" in Rutherford Co., son of Jacob Herndon, Sen. He served in same company with his older brother, Reuben Herndon, taken prisoner at Col. Buford's defeat near Lunenburg Court House, VA. He drew a pension in Rutherford Co. Proof of his service also in pension application of sister-in-law, Frances (Mrs. Reuben) Herndon. He m. Susan West, b. VA. CHILDREN were: Jacob Herndon; Robert Herndon; Lee Herndon; William Herndon; David Herndon; Reuben Herndon, (b. ca. 1789 in Charlotte Co., VA – d. 1851 in Gibson Co., TN, m. Martha Cross). [RCHF, p. 193]
3051. Joseph Herndon/Herndon signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, owning 1 town lot. Lot #81 in the Town of Jefferson was given to him in June 1803 by Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford "for and in consideration of the respect and friendship they bear...". A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Jefferson to Joseph Herndon's, William Gilliam's, Howell's Mill, 1804 [RCM - A-92]. Shortly after the formation of Rutherford County he was made County Clerk and served from 1804-1810. He was appointed postmaster of Jefferson on Jan 1, 1805, and was appointed commissioner Jan 2, 1810. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3052. Rebecca Greene Herndon was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and owned 1 town lot in the 1811 tax list. She purchased Jefferson Town Lot # 27, 13 June 1802 [see DB A, p. 16].
3053. Reuben Herndon b. ca. 1789 in Charlotte Co., VA – d. 1851 in Gibson Co., TN, son of James & Susan Herndon, m. 17 Mar 1825 in Rutherford Co., Martha Cross. (see DAR records).
3054. Herrell - see Harrell, also Herald
3055. Abraham of Abram Herrin/Herring was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Abram Herring "of Rutherford Co." purchased 126 acres on Overalls Creek Oct 1811 [DB K, p. 65]. He sold 126 acres on Overalls Creek "including the dwelling house and burying ground" Oct 1815 [DB K, p. 292].
3056. Barnabas Herin(g?) b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. (see Barnabath Herrod)
3057. Isaac Herrin was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3058. Barnabath Herrod owned 615 acres in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. (see Barnabas Herin(g?)).
3059. David Herrod, b. July 8, 1785 - d. Nov 15, 1869 (Herrod Cemetery, Readyville area). David Herrod b. 1798 NC & Feby (?Phoebe) b. 1794 NC were listed on the 1850 census in the Readyville area of Rutherford Co. Philby Herrod d. 1864.
3060. Henry Herrod d. before Sep 1851 intestate with Elizabeth Herrod, widow. A Chancery Case in 21 Oct 1851 lists his children: Reuben Herrod; James Herrod; William Herrod; John Herrod; Wright Herrod; Susan Herrod (wife of Isaac McLoflin) [Susan Herrod m. 29 Dec 1823, Isaac McLaughlin]; Simme Herrod (m. 1845, Amos B. Brinkley).
3061. Joseph Herrod [Herood] b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3062. Philby Herrod, b. Aug 5, 1783 - d. June 18, 1864 (Herrod Cemetery, Readyville area)
3063. Susan Herrod/Herod b. 1790-1800, was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3064. William R. Herrod/Herriod was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
3065. Joseph D. Hess & Sally D. Stovall applied for a marriage license on Sep 23, 1816 and were m. on Oct 1, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Sally was the daughter of Jesse C. & Mary Stovall.
3066. William R. Hess m. 4 June 1817 in Rutherford Co., Sophia W. Dyer.
3067. Benjamin Hester was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3068. Jeremiah Hester (millwright) b. 1797 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3069. Goldsmith Whitehouse Hewit b. 1766 in England - d. Aug 10, 1846 in Elyton, Jefferson Co., AL. He was in VA ca 1782 when he hauled provisions to Washington's Army. He was an eyewitness to the surrender at Yorktown. He m. ca 1797 in NC, Nancy Jane Kirkman. They moved to Rutherford Co., TN 1802 or 1803. They later moved to Alabama. He purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He owned 40 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. Goldsmith Huett owned 150 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3070. John Hewitt/Hughitt appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. John Hewit m. 4 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Any Young.
3071. Josiah Hewit b. 1794 NC & Cinthia b. 1812 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford County census.
3072. Rensseler Hewitt b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3073. Fielding Hiatt was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Fielding Hoett was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 296 acres.
3074. Robert H. Hibbits m. Peggy Carlisle Sharpe, daughter of James (d. 1811) & Rachel (d. 1824) Sharpe.
3075. Hickenbottom refer to Higginbotham
3076. Edwin Hickman b. Oct 15, 1760 in Albemarle Co., VA - d. Apr 1791, killed by Indians on the Piney River near present-day Centerville, m. Elizabeth ?. He purchased 300 acres on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, July 29, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In April 1791, Capt. Edwin Hickman, a native of NC, led a surveying party into what is now Hickman County. Hickman's party included James

Robertson, later known as the Father of Middle TN, Robert Weakley, who also played a prominent role in the early history of the state, and others. The party camped at the mouth of a small creek on the north side of Duck River opposite the present site of Centerville. Hickman Co., TN was named for him. John Maib, Sen. in his 1833 declaration [for pension in Surry Co., NC] states he was a private militia soldier in Surry Co. in a company commanded by Capt. Edwin Hickman. They marched under Capt. Hickman and his brother, Lt. Thomas Hickman to the Shallow ford of the Yadkin River in search of Tories and then brought the prisoners captured at Kings Mountain from Guilford battleground to old Moravian Town.

3077. James Hickman b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3078. Nancy Hickman was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3079. Nathaniel Hickman m. 22 Aug 1817 in Rutherford Co., Judith Wills. Nathaniel Hickman m. 24 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Vaughan.
3080. Thomas Hickman, b. Oct 15, 1762 in Albemarle, VA - d. Davidson Co., TN. He was assignee of Nathaniel Smith and was granted 640 acres on the first creek that runs into the east fork of Stones River on the east side above the mouth of Bradley's Creek, Apr 29, 1789, NC Grant No. 739 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was assignee for others as well. He was brother of Capt. Edwin Hickman for whom Hickman Co., TN was named. Thomas Hickman applied for a pension in Aug 1832 in Davidson Co., TN for service in the Revolutionary War. He entered service in 1780 while living in Surry Co., NC for 3-month tour as ensign in Capt. William Meredith's company in Col. Martin Armstrong's Regt. in Gen. Rutherford's Brigade. He volunteered a second time for 60 days in Capt. Edwin Hickman's company, Col. Robert Lanier's Regt., in pursuit of the Tories that took the town of Richmond in Surry Co., NC. He also joined again under Capt. Hickman in Col. John Armstrong's Regt. and joined General Greene's army at the battle of Alamance.
3081. John Hicks b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3082. John B. Hicks, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He m. ca 1816, Elizabeth H. Marable, b. Sep 13, 1800 - d. Feb 26, 1860, daughter of Benjamin & Lucy Marable (Hicks Cemetery, at Florence Road & I-24). John B. Hicks b. 1791 NC & Elizabeth H. Hicks b. 1801 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John B. Hicks wrote his will 3 May 1865, probated 3 June 1865. CHILDREN: Henry H. [?Hartwell] Hicks (m. 1854 Mary W. Ward); Mary Hicks (m. 1st 1854 Enoch J. Farmer, m. 2nd 1859 Henry T. Prather); Ann Eliza Hicks (m. 1849 James W. Morton); Evaline Hicks (m. 1854 Benjamin F. Ward); John M. Hicks (d. before father, leaving children).
3083. Susan Harris Hicks, sister of Archibald Harris (d. 1823).
3084. William Hicks sold 120 acres to Lewis Banton 14 Dec 1804 [DB B, p. 137].
3085. William Hicks b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3086. James Higden b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3087. Elijah Higginbotham/Hickenbottom b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Elijah Higginbotham b. 1778 VA & Polly Higginbotham, b. 1779 VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elijah wrote his will 17 June 1851, probated Oct 1851, his wife was not mentioned. Sons: John Higginbotham (executor); James Higginbotham (executor); M. L. [Lafayette] Higginbotham; Andrew Higginbotham (m. 1823 Catherine Tucker). Daughters: Elizabeth Higginbotham (deceased, m. 1823, Arthur Travis); Susan Higginbotham (m. 1824 William Wren); Mary Anne Higginbotham (m. 1829 John Benson); Jane Higginbotham (m. 1834 George Hooper); Isabella Higginbotham (m. 1829 Alexander Lassiter).
3088. Elisha Higginbotham b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3089. Louisa Higginbotham/Hickenbottom & Jonathan Wallace applied for a marriage license on May 13, 1816 and were m. May 14, 1816 by Daniel Bowman [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3090. William Higginbotham/Hickenbottom purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807. William Higginbotham appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3091. James Higgins, Sen. b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 70 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
3092. James Higgins, Jr. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3093. Martha Higgins m. Dec 24, 1814, Barnett "Barney" Adcock (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3094. William Higgins received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 24, 1812.
3095. Elijah Higginbotham was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3096. Hight refer to Hite
3097. Abell Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3098. Allen Hill b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census and on the 1809 tax list. He was appointed overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to John Price's, Oct 4, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 54].
3099. Daniel "Dan" Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres.
3100. Daniel H. Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He & Lucy Smalley, on 20 Mar 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3101. Elijah Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
3102. George Hill appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. George Hill b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3103. Green Hill owned 640 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. He migrated to the Cumberland Territory from NC. [RCHS Pub # 16, p. 60]. He was assignee for William Walten's 640 acres grant on Stones River on the Big Hurricane, Mar 1, 1788. NC

- Grant No. 229. Green Hill b. Nov 14, 1741 in Bute Co., NC - d. Sep 11, 1826 in Williamson Co., TN, m. (1) Nancy Thomas; m. (2) Mary Sewell. He had at least 2 sons: William Hill [DB M, p. 190] and John Hill [DB M, p. 551].
3104. Hezekiah Hill, b. Nov 29, 1800 - d. Oct 8, 1881 (Evergreen Cemetery). He was son of Spencer Hill, and brother of J. Benjamin Hill, and lived in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. [V, p. 12]. Hezekiah Hill m. 28 June 1821 in Williamson Co., Ann D. Humphreys. (d. 1858 - Bible record).
3105. Isaac Hill signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He witnessed the will of David Barton of Rutherford Co. July 12, 1815. Isaac H. Hill d. before Jan 1828 intestate.
3106. J. Benjamin Hill, b. ca 1790 in NC - d. 1816 in Versailles, Rutherford Co. He was brother of Hezekiah Hill, who also lived in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. J. Benjamin Hill m. Sarah Mallard, b. Oct 29, 1794 - d. ca 1870 in Versailles area, Rutherford Co, daughter of Thornton Mallard and Elizabeth Wright. Sarah m. (2) James Smotherman. The marriage ended in divorce. The Hill family lived in the Putnam Well - Cadars Crossing acres, south of Versailles.
3107. Jacob Hill, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3108. James Hill purchased 250 acres on the waters of Stones River, Oct 31, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was appointed overseer on the road from Howell's Mill to the ford of Hurricane Creek where the road from William Kimbro's to Nashville crosses the creek; from Hurricane Creek to Hart's Spring Branch, July 3, 1804 [RCM-A, p. 24]. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census. James & Susanna Hill were Charter members of the Rock Springs Church (NW of Smyrna) in 1804. Susan Hill was found head of household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. James Hill d. before June 1821 intestate. Susanna Hill was named administratrix.
3109. James Hill m. 18 Dec 1798 Davidson Co., Mary S. Hunt.
3110. James Hill b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3111. James Hill m. 27 Jan 1812 Williamson Co., Delilah Gore. Delilah Hill, b. 1803 NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3112. John Hill was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Hurricane Creek ford to Davidson Co. line, July 6, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 24]. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 345 acres and 2 town lots on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists.
3113. John Hill, b. Oct 16, 1774 - d. June 1, 1846, and wife, Rebecca Hill, b. May 12, 1785 - d. Feb 20, 1873 (Hill Cemetery, Windrow Road). He was found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census. He served in the War of 1812 as private in Capt. McKay's Co., TN Militia. John Hill m. 22 Apr 1809 in Williamson Co., Rebecca Wade.
3114. Mary Hill was found head of household on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
3115. Nelly [may be nickname for Eleanor] Hill & Joseph Gilleland on May 2, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3116. Rachael Hill was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3117. Richard Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3118. Robert Hill was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3119. Samuel Hill b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. There were 2 individuals of that name found on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3120. Thomas Hill b. 1780-1790, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1820 & 1830 census. He was "of Rutherford Co." in Dec 1807 [DB A-F, p. 504]. Thomas Hill m. 15 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Sally Sasye.
3121. William Hill b. 1775-1784 on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
3122. William Hill b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 26 Feb 1816, probated 8 Apr 1816. There were unnamed children. He had died in Rutherford Co. by 29 April 1816 when his widow/administratrix, Kesiah Hill sold his estate. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. Keziah Hill b. 1770-1780, was found head of a household on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. She was named daughter of James Taylor, Sen. in DB K, p. 473, Sep. 1816.
3123. William Hill b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3124. William Hill b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3125. William D. Hill b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and living in the Town of Jefferson. William D. Hill reported finding a sorrel mare appraised at \$23 in Jefferson, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. William D. Hill m. Elizabeth Foster, daughter of William Foster (d. 1828).
3126. Isaac Hilliard b. May 17, 1775 in Northampton Co., NC, drew up the plan for the Murfreesboro town. He owned a tract of land lying and adjoining the south boundary of Murfreesboro, part of which he surveyed and laid off in town lots, numbering about 70, reserving an elevated plot of ground of two acres southeast of town or public square. This piece of land he called Capitol Hill. This he intended giving to the state, the purpose of building the State Capitol. [Spence, p. 173]. He m. Mar 9, 1803 in Nash Co., NC, Mary Moore Murfree, b. Mar 9, 1786 - d. Mar 1, 1848, the daughter of Hardy Murfree & Sarah Brickell. Isaac and his wife, Mary Moore Hilliard purchased property in 1818 [see DB L, p. 100]. Isaac Hilliard d. before 22 May 1834 testate, with Mary Hilliard executrix/widow (probably died not in Rutherford Co.). Their son was Isaac H. Hilliard, m. 1836, Lavenia H. Leinau, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Jane Leinau.
3127. John Hindis b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3128. Andrew Hinds was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres.

3129. Harrison Hinson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
3130. Rebecca Hise b. 1780 NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3131. C. W. Hist b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was a hatter, making fur and wool hats, in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235]. In 1826 he was County Jailor [Spence, p. 245].
3132. John Hite/Hight owned 127 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3133. Sion H. Hite/Hight/Height was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 11, 1809.
3134. Thomas Hite/Hight owned 305 acres in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3135. William Hite/Hight b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list and owned 50 acres in the 1811 tax list.
3136. William Hite/Hight was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3137. Rigden Hobbs b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3138. Rigom Hobbs was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3139. William Hobbs was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3140. Ezilly Hobson & Hezekiah Frederick on Dec 18, 1809 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. She was the daughter of Mourning Hobson.
3141. John Hobson/Hopson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He is probably John Jackson Hobson, b. 1778 in SC - d. ca 1847 in MS, the son of Mourning Hobson. John Jackson Hobson may have m. a daughter of Lewis Whitley. John Hobson and Rebecca Whitley as administrators made an inventory of Lewis Whitley's estate, Jan term 1816.
3142. Morning or Mourning Hobson/Hopson b. ca 1754-1755 in the Edgefield District, SC - d. ca 1822 in Rutherford Co. He purchased 274 acres on Stewarts Creek Jan 1808 [DB H, p. 163]. He owned 174 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and he & female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census. CHILDREN: Edith "Eady" Hobson (b. 1776, m. Moses Burleson); John Jackson Hobson (b. 1778); Ezilla Hobson (m. Hezekiah Frederick); Nathaniel Hobson (b. Nov 13, 1789); Margaret "Peggy" Hobson (b. 1791, m. 20 Dec 1808, Solomon Pope); Ruth Hobson (b. 1797, m. 8 Mar 1819, David Burleson, Jr.). [see DB I, p. 95].
3143. Nathaniel Hobson & Martha James on Oct 27, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Martha James was daughter of John P. Sr. (d. 1840) & Elizabeth (d. 1846) James. Nathaniel Hobson, b. Nov 13, 1789 in SC - d. ca 1853 in MS, the son of Mourning Hobson. There were 2 individuals named Nathaniel Hobson found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3144. James Hodge b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3145. Maj. Samuel H. Hodge, Sen., b. Jan 1, 1800 - d. Mar 29, 1846, m. 23 Mar 1823, Sarah Curry Mitchell, b. July 3, 1800 - d. June 25, 1867 (OCC). Sarah was the daughter of William Mitchell, Sen and Elizabeth Curry, and sister of David Mitchell (d. 1880). Rev. Samuel Hodge in 1820 organized the Smyrna Presbyterian Church. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3146. Jesse Hogan m. 24 Dec 1818 Rutherford Co., Phoebe Taylor.
3147. John Hogan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Hogan, age 60 in 1855, Pvt Capt. David Smith's Co., TN Militia in War of 1812, m. 22 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Wood, age 56 in 1857, John, lived in Versailles area of Rutherford Co., d. 14 Apr 1856 Williamson Co. (see Pension papers).
3148. William Hogan purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. William C. Hogan appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
3149. Dr. John B. Hogg was a commissioner on a Sheriff's and Collector's Bond, June 29, 1810. He was also found as a Principal Surveyor in the survey of a Grant to Robert Whitlock on 19 Nov 1784 by the Secretary of NC. He is reported to have been the first medical doctor in Jefferson ca 1804. [Spence, p. 36].
3150. Samuel Hogg m. 31 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, Mary Talbot. Samuel Hogg d. with a will dated 27 Apr 1842, probated 6 Mar 1843, naming executors: wife, Mary "Polly" Hogg, Joseph H. Talbot; Dr. James Young. John W. Hogg was youngest son [came of age in 1850]. Other CHILDREN: Sophia M. Hogg (m. 1st 1824 Wilson Co., William Chester, m. 2nd 1832 Davidson Co., Allen A. Hall); Rebecca Hogg (m. 1832 in Davidson Co., TN, James Young); Caroline Hogg (m. 1846 Rutherford Co., Isaac T. Lenoir); Elizabeth Hogg; Andrew J. Hogg. GrandCHILDREN: Mary Caroline Hogg & Samuel H. Chester.
3151. Capt. John Hoggett/Hoggat/Hoggate b. Nov 28, 1750 - d. July 1824, and his wife, Diana, b. Dec 1, 1766 - d. July 10, 1828 are buried 100 yds off highway on Clover Bottom Farm on the Nashville & Lebanon highways. [Fulcher, p. 54]. Service records reveal that he served as Sgt. in the 3rd GA Bttn in the Revolutionary War. He first purchased a tract of land on the west side of Stones River, July 7, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He and Bennett Searcy purchased 640 acres on Overall Creek and Armstrong Creek 14 Sep 1804 [see DB B, p. 68]. He owned 640 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 (Samuel Campbell agent). He had at least 2 sons named in Rutherford Co. Deed Books: James M. Hoggatt, son of John "both of Davidson Co." (DB N, p. 418, 6 Sep 1821: Abram S. Hoggatt, son of John "both of Davidson Co." (DB N, p. 424).
3152. Mary Hoggett & John Posey applied for a marriage license on Jan 1, 1816 and were m. Jan 2, 1816 by George Useton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3153. Ransom Hogwood m. 9 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Nance. Ransom d. leaving a will dated 9 Aug 1827, probated 19 Aug 1828, with Betsy Hogwood, widow. Daughter, Martha Hogwood, with other children unnamed.
3154. William Holbert purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
3155. Charles Holden b. ca 1786 - d. 6 Feb 1861, the son of Charles Gardner Holden of Fairfax Co., VA. [RCHF, p. 195]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Charles Holden b. 1790 VA & Patience, b. 1796 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co.

- census. Charles Holden d. intestate 1861. Patience Holden, widow. Charles W. Holden, administrator. There were 14 heirs which included widow, children and grandchildren. In a Circuit Court case of 1868 12 heirs were found: Charles W. Holden; J. M. Holden; Jordan Holden; H. B. Holden; Thomas J. Holden; Sarah A. Holden, only heir of Jonathan Holden, deceased; Minerva Holden (wife of George W. McMahon); Nigara A. Holden (widow of J. R. Smotherman); Symantha Holden (wife of Henry V. Alexander); Allen Alexander, only heir of Sarah J. [Holden] Alexander, deceased; H. W. Holden, only heir of Goodman C. Holden, deceased; 6 heirs of William Holden, deceased.
3156. Charles Gardner Holden b. ca. 1755 of Fairfax Co., VA – d. ca 1830, m. Sarah “Sallie” Smotherman, b. ca 1760 – d. ca 1830. They arrived in Rutherford Co. about 1810. CHILDREN: Spencer Holden, (b. ca 1780); George Holden (b. ca. 1784); Charles Holden (b. ca. 1786); Jordan or Jourdan Holden (b. ca 1790); Joseph Holden (b. ca. 1795); Dennis Holden (b. ca. 1799); Sarah Holden (b. ca 1800). [RCHF, p. 195]. Charles Holden appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
3157. Dennis Holden, b. ca 1799 - d. 1845, the son of Charles Gardner Holden. [RCHF, p. 195]. He was found b. 1791-1800 on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Dennis Holden m. 18 Feb 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Nash, daughter of Thomas (d. 1828) & Hannah Nash. Dennis Holden d. before Aug 1845 intestate. Sarah Holden, widow. Chancery Court 1894 lists CHILDREN: George W. Holden; Granderson N. Holden; Mary Jane Holden (m. James Wardlaw); Racheal J. Holden (m. Charles W. Holden); Francis Columbus Holden; Sarah “Sallie” R. Holden (m. James Roan); Amanda V. Holden (m. G. W. Cochran); Dennis M. Holden; John B. Holden; Elizabeth Holden (m. Milton Garrett); .
3158. George Holden/Holding b. ca 1784 - d. ca 1852, the son of Charles Gardner Holden, m. 1804 in NC, Margaret Dunn, and served in the War of 1812. [RCHF, p. 195]. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax list, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3159. Joseph Holden b. 1795 - d. 1849, the son of Charles Gardner Holden. [RCHF, p. 195], m. Apr 14, 1814 in Rutherford Co., Fanny Douglas. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3160. Jordan or Jourdan Holden b. ca1790, son of Charles Gardner Holden [RCHF, p. 195], was on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3161. Spencer Holden, b. ca 1780 - d. ca Feb 1827 testate, the son of Charles Gardner Holden of Fairfax Co., VA. [RCHF, p. 195]. Dennis Holden, executor. Heirs: Jane Holden (m. James Pingerton of Gallatin Co., IL); Jonathan Holden, and wife, Rosa; William Barrum, and wife, Elizabeth; Mary Holden; Warner Deacon, and wife, Sarah.
3162. John Holder b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 tax list.
3163. ? Holliday had improved a tract of land about ½ mile above the mouth of Stewart’s Creek, Jan 17, 1783 [see William Henry’s preemption rights RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. John Holladay signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
3164. Crawford J. (sometimes Branford) Holley/Hauley, m. 22 Dec 1822 in Rutherford Co., Sarah “Sally” Valentine. They were found as “free persons of color.” Crawford J. Hauley d. before Nov 1837 testate (the will was not found, but probated Feb 1838). Widow & executrix: Sarah “Sally” Hauley (she refused to act) so James Smith, a free man of color was named administrator. In 1842 the minor CHILDREN were under guardianship: Joel Hauley; Eliza A. Hauley (m. 1847, Hardie Escue); William Hauley; Elizabeth Hauley; George W. Hauley; Sarah A. Hauley; James Hauley; Richmond Hauley. On 6 Mar 1842 in Rutherford Co., Isaac Williams m. Sally Holly (widow of Crawford Holly) “free persons of color.”
3165. Christiana Holley “free person of color” b. 1780 VA was living with Isaac & Sarah Williams (see Crawford Holley above).
3166. James Holl[?]iman/Holloman was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3167. Kitchen (Kinchen?) Holliman appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3168. William Holliman/Holloman b. before 1766 & a female the same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and 1809 tax list.
3169. Yancy Holliman/Holloman b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census and on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3170. William Hollingsworth m. 21 Feb 1830 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Taylor. William b. 1787 VA & Elizabeth b. 1802 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census for the LaVergne area.
3171. David Hollis b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3172. Capt. John Hollis, Sen. b. 1736 in or near London, England - d. Aug 27, 1832 in Readyville. David Hollis/Hollace b. 1730-1740, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. His son and heir, William Hollis applied for pension Nov 20, 1832 in Rutherford Co. based upon the service of his father in the Revolutionary War on the NC line, who came to America at age 14 and lived in Rowan Co., NC at the time of his enlistment. In 1808 he moved to Rutherford Co., TN. He had a large family during the Revolutionary War of which son, William, was the oldest. [RWP]. John Hollis was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: William Hollis (b. ca 1768); Elizabeth Hollis (b. ca 1770, m. Oct 21, 1791 in Rowan Co., NC, Frederick Goss); John Hollis, Jr. (b. ca 1772, m. Oct 19, 1794 in Rowan Co., NC, Margaret Low); Jesse Hollis (b. ca 1772, m. Dec 3, 1806 in Sumner Co., TN, Phoebe Gambling); David Hollis (b. 1776 - d. Oct 16, 1852 in Cannon Co., TN, m. Feb 23, 1802 in Madison Co., KY, Elizabeth Lewis); Rebecca Hollis (b. ca 1777, m. Henry Cooper); Hudson Hollis (b. ca 1779, m. Jan 24, 1805 in Madison Co., KY, Susannah Balue); Mary Hollis (b. ca 1780, m. Mar 10, 1796 in Rowan Co., NC, William Payne); Micajah Randolph Hollis (b. Aug 4, 1782); Peggy Hollis (b. ca 1784, m. ? Good); Nancy Hollis (b. ca 1787 - d. ca 1828 in Cannon Co., TN, m. in Rutherford Co., TN, Watson Clark).
3173. John Hollis & Sarah Smith applied for a marriage license on Feb 1, 1816. They were m. Tuesday, Feb 2, 1816 by Joshua Barton, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3174. John & Micajah Hollis “of Rutherford Co.” purchased 150 acres Nov 1811 [DB H, p. 148].
3175. Micajah Randolph Hollis b. Aug 4, 1782 in Rowan Co., NC - d. Dec 12, 1832 in McNairy Co., TN, son of John Hollis, Sen. of Readyville, m. Apr 10, 1808 in Wilson Co., TN, Frances Hodges, b. July 2, 1790 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3176. William Hollis b. ca 1768 in Rowan Co., NC - d. 1846 in Cannon Co., TN, son of John Hollis, Sen., of Readyville, m. Feb 15, 1790

- in Rowan Co., NC, Elizabeth Reed. CHILDREN: Susannah Hollis; Rachel Hollis; Jane Hollis; John Hollis; Jesse Hollis; William Hollis.
3177. John Holloway, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3178. Lewis Holloway, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3179. Stephen Holloway, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3180. Stephen Hollowell b. 1786 NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3181. Joseph Holman purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
3182. Hardy Holmes was granted 2,560 acres on Farmer Creek on Stones River, Oct 6, 1788, NC Grant No. 232 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was a lieutenant in the NC Continental line during the Revolutionary War.
3183. James Holmes b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. James Holmes m. Mary Ready, daughter of Charles Ready, Sen. of Readyville. He was appointed overseer of a road from Jefferson to William Hanley's on the Nashville Road leading to the Duck River, Oct 3, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 175].
3184. James Holmes b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. James Holmes m. 16 May 1829 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ready, daughter of Charles Sr. & May Ready. James b. 1796 Ireland & Mary b. 1810 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census for the Readyville area.
3185. Dr. John Henry Holmes, [Dr. Henry Holmes] b. 1780-1784, m. Sarah Brown, b. 1806 in GA, daughter of Bedford and Sarah "Sally" Brown. She is buried in the Old Murfreesboro City Cemetery. Dr. Holmes was practicing medicine in Rutherford Co. as early as 1816-17 through at least 1825. Dr. and Mrs. Holmes were one of the founding families of the Murfreesboro Methodist-Episcopal Church in 1821. [Spence, p. 185]. Henry Holmes was Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1821 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro. He and his brother financed the first Nashville-Murfreesboro-Shelbyville Turnpike, which began in 1832 and opened in 1842. In 1845 he was living in MS. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine].
3186. Luke Holmes, b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3187. William Holmes d. before Oct 1825 intestate, with Luke M. Holmes, administrator.
3188. Annis Holt was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3189. Caty (Catharine?) Holt & Jesse Taylor applied for a marriage license on July 30, 1816 and were m. Aug 1, 1816 by H. Robinson, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3190. Charles C. Holt was one of the witnesses to the verbal will of William Ransom Feb 2, 1816.
3191. Fielder Holt owned 40 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Feldin Holt b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3192. James Holt was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3193. John Holt obtained preemption of 640 acres lying on a branch that runs into the west side of Stones River, about 15 miles above the station and about 3 miles from the river including a spring marked NH, Mar 10, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 153]. [PR].
3194. John Holt b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3195. Michael Holt of Rutherford Co. d. before Apr 1812 with administratrix, Susanah Holt. Susanah had been the widow of Michael Tucker, who d. in 1809. He appears on a list of petitioners to build bridges in 1806.
3196. Chesley Hood d. before Nov 1829 intestate with widow, Elizabeth Hood and administrator, John C. Hood.
3197. John C. Hood m. 20 Mar 1820 in Davidson Co., Celia Fuqua. They were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1847. John b. 1800 VA & Celia b. 1805 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John d. Mar 1879.
3198. Charles Homer of the town of Windsor, Bertie Co., NC, purchased 640 acres on the east fork of Stones River, Nov 6, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3199. Betsey Hooker & Frederick Brady on Mar 10, 1818 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3200. James Hooker b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3201. Joshua Hooker & Fanny Wynn, widow of ? Winn/Wynn, daughter of Thomas & Ann Miles, applied for a marriage license on Oct 14, 1816. They were m. by G. W. Banton, J.P. on Oct 17, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3202. William Hooker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3203. William Hooks was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3204. Thomas Hoop was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3205. John Hooper b. 1785-1794 & female same age listed on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 740 acres on the 1809 tax list.
3206. Andrew J. Hoover, Esq. b. ? - d. Nov 11, 1837 [Presbyterian Church records], represented Rutherford Co. in the 22nd General Assembly from Oct 2, 1837 - Nov 11, 1837, when he died before the end of the session. [TGA, p. 375]. He is named deceased in his father, John H. Hoover's will dated 14 June 1845. Child: Mariah Elizabeth Hoover.
3207. Christopher "Christy" Hoover b. ca 1774 - d. Mar 22, 1844 (breaking his neck from a fall from a load of hay), son of Matthias Hoover, Sen., m. 5 Feb 1795 Greene Co., TN, (1) Elizabeth Lotspeech, b. ca 1780 - d. Mar 31, 1838. He m. (2) Martha W. Dillard, d. Mar 7, 1861. They were Methodists and very religious. He owned 1,032 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. CHILDREN: Matthias Hoover, (Jr.), (b. Oct 20, 1795); Sally Hoover, (b. Feb 16, 1797); Jacob Hoover, (b. Oct 10, 1798 - d. ca 1814 in a drowning accident); Catherine Hoover, (b. Nov 24, 1800, m. George Useton); Martin L. Hoover, (b. Mar 29, 1802); John L. Hoover, (b. Aug 4, 1804); Mary Hoover, (d. young); Nancy Hoover, (b. Apr 26, 1808, m. Allen Blankenship); William Hoover, (b. Mar 23, 1810); Barbary Hoover, (b. Jan 11, 1812, m. Joseph Walker); James Hoover, (b. July 29, 1814); Susannah Hoover, (b. Mar 7, 1818, m. James L. Hawkins); Matilda Hoover, (d. young); Benjamin Sewell Hoover, (b. Mar 26, 1822). [see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104].

3208. Daniel Hoover b. 1760-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3209. Henry Hoover was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3210. Henry Hoover purchased items at the estate sale of John Cummins Oct 26, 1804. Henry Hoover b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Hoover m. 8 June 1809 in Sumner Co., Melberry Railey. Henry d. bef 1856.
3211. Jacob Hoover b. 1770-1780, son of Matthias Hoover [Huber], Sen. m. Miss Broils. [RCHF, p. 198] [see also RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104]. He owned 840 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He was overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill - William Loftin's Road to the Bedford Co. line, Jan 9, 1815 [RCM - H, p. 15]. "Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Hoover paid a bill to the estate of Matthias Broiles" in Mar 1818.
3212. John H. Hoover, Sen., son of Matthias Hoover [Huber], Sen. [named John H. Hoover in his father's will]. John Hoover owned 740 acres on the 1809-13 Rutherford Co. tax lists. Matthias Hoover deeded 640 acres to his son, John Hoover 22 June 1809 [DB H, p. 31]. John H. Hoover may be the same as John Hoover, administrator of John Cummins. However, by the 1820 census there is only one John Hoover in Rutherford Co. John Hoover m. 12 Feb 1803 in Sumner Co., TN, Lydia Waller. John Hoover Sr. b. 13 Jul 1777, d. 8 June 1845 & Lydia Hoover (broken stone - no dates) [in cemetery at 466 Jefferson Pike, Ruth. Co. which is Walter Hill area]. John Hoover wrote his will dated 14 June 1845, probated 7 July 1845 in Rutherford Co., no wife was mentioned. CHILDREN: Andrew J. Hoover (deceased, father of Mariah Elizabeth Hoover); Mariah J. Hoover (m. 1824, William N. Malone); Martha A. Hoover (m. 1st Dr. Patrick D. Neilson, m. 2nd Lunsford P. Black).
3213. John Hoover was named administrator in the estate of John Cummins Apr 1804. He owned 250 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809-1813. In an equity suit dated 12 Apr 1811, John Hoover, complainant, was sued by the heirs of John Cummins (deceased) who had previously sold to John Hoover, 250 acres. [John Cummins had lived in the Walter Hill area of Rutherford Co.]. John Hoover received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. "company of men not subject to militia duty" on Feb 7, 1814. John Hoover was a Justice of the Peace in 1812 performing marriages. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He reported finding a stray sorrel mare on the west fork of the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN]. John Hoover was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1816 & 1817. This John Hoover may be the same as John H. Hoover. However, by 1820 there is only one John Hoover found in Rutherford Co.
3214. John Hoover m. 12 Feb 1803 in Sumner Co., Lydia
3215. Martin Hoover, son of Matthias Hoover [Huber], Sen., m. Sallie Bradford. [RCHF, p. 198] [see also RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104].
3216. Matthias Hoover [Huber], Sen. probably b. ca 1730-1740, son of Jacob Huber, b. in Switzerland, prior to 1700 - d. in Providence, Lancaster Co., PA July 9, 1759. Matthias m. before 1776 in Lancaster Co., PA, Maria ____?____. They moved from Lancaster Co., PA, prior to 1776 to VA, and later moved to Greene Co., territory of the US south of the Ohio which later became part of the state of TN. While living in Greene Co. he purchased on Aug 9, 1793, 5,000 acres of land located in Davidson Co., now Rutherford Co., lying on the waters of the Duck River. The acreage is located at what is now known as Hoover's Gap in Rutherford Co. He purchased for the sum of 500 pounds 5,000 acres on waters of Duck River "this later found to be Rutherford", Aug 9, 1793 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 368 acres on the 1809 tax list and 348 acres on the 1811 tax list. He deeded gifts of 100 acres each in 1809 to his grandsons, both named Matthias Hoover, the sons of John Hoover and Christopher Hoover [see DB H, p. 31 & 34]. CHILDREN: Martin Hoover; Christopher Hoover; Jacob Hoover; John H. Hoover, Sen.; Nancy Hoover (deceased ca 1825m m. John Glaze); Elizabeth "Betsy" Hoover (m. Joseph Ellison/Allison); Sally Hoover (m. William Rawlins); Mary/Polly Hoover (m. John B. Pruett). It is said that Matthias would speak only in German and owned a Bible which was written in German. [RCHF, p. 198] [see also RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104].
3217. Matthias Hoover, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3218. Matthias Hoover, (Jr.) b. Oct 20, 1795, son of Christopher Hoover and Elizabeth Lotspeech, m. Nancy Warren. They moved to Texas. [see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. born 1795-1804. Matthew Hoover b. 1796 NC & Nancy b. 1800 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3219. Adam Hope b. 1751-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3220. Adam Hope b. 1791-1800, was found on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Adam Hope b. 1796 VA & Jane Hope b. 1808 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census (also on the 1860 census). Adam Hope apparently d. during the Civil War, intestate. His estate first appears in the court Sep 1874, with Mrs. Jane Hope, also deceased. CHILDREN: Rachel Hope (m. 1864 Alexander McBroom); James W. Hope; Nathaniel Hope; Francis "Frank" M. Hope; David Hope; Hugh Hope; William Hope; Fruziana Hope; Josephine Hope.
3221. William Hope "of Rutherford Co." purchased 84 acres on the west bank of Stewarts Creek, 20 Sep 1805 [DB A, p. 84]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed commissioner 2 July 1805. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. July 1807. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 84 acres.
3222. Andrew Hopkins b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3223. John Hopkins was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3224. Thomas Hopkins of Sullivan Co. purchased 320 acres on the bank of Stones River May 18, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
3225. Hopson refer to Hobson
3226. John Hord/Hoard as an assignee was granted land on Stones River Aug 11, 1794, NC Grant No. 1867 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Hord of Henry Co., VA d. bet 1803-1820 (will dated 26 Aug 1803) and wife named, Ruth - see DB N, p176, 1820.
3227. William Hord/Hoard was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 400 acres, Mark Mitchell, agent. In the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list he owned an additional 428 acres tract, Stephen White, agent.
3228. Nelson Horton b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nelson Horton b. 1783 VA with Palima b.

- 1815 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3229. Thomas C. Hoskins was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He may have m. Betsey, daughter of Daniel Marshall (d. bef 1821). Thomas C. Hoskins left a will dated Jan 1839, probated 1 July 1839, with wife, Betsey E. Hoskins and son, William M. Hoskins, executors. Other CHILDREN: Thomas C. Hoskins; Spill C. Hoskins; John E. Hoskins; Daniel Hoskins; Samuel Hoskins; Michael Hoskins; Nancy Hoskins (m. 1820, Robert Marshall); Eliza Hoskins (m. 1827, Andrew M. McKee); Patsy Hoskins (m. ? Brown); Dorothy "Dolly" Hoskins (m. 1833 John J. Wood); Polly Hoskins (m. ? Elam).
3230. House refer to Howse
3231. John Houston/Houston received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.
3232. William Houston was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3233. Alice Howard was head of household on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
3234. Allen Howard b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3235. Anderson Howard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3236. Henry Howard b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3237. John Howard of Burke Co., NC d. 1816, leaving Ephraim Greenlee & Sally Greenlee as heirs. - see DB L, p. 230, 27 Sep 1816.
3238. Daniel Howell purchased items at the estate sale of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808.
3239. David Howell was found on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3240. Gwin/Gwyn Howell of Rutherford Co., son of John Howell, Sen. (d. 1808), b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census. He owned 668 acres and 3 town lots on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and owned 2,713 acres and 1 town lot on the 1811 tax list. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 24 July 1812, probated 15 Apr 1815, naming his wife, Catharine W. Howell; brother, William Howell; and sisters: Nancy Howell Nelson and Margaret Howell Whiteside. He named his wife, Catharine Howell, Gwin Edwards, and James Whitside as his executors. The widow, Catherine, m. 2nd 30 Nov 1815, Thomas Loften. Catharine W. Loften, widow of Gwynne Howell purchased with her dower, 492 acres on Stewarts Creek, Dec 20, 1815 [see DB H, p. 88 & DB K, p. 290]. Catharine W. Loften, was named the daughter of Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen. in his will dated Nov 15, 1820.
3241. James Howell and James Rucker were appointed Cotton inspectors at the second term of Court, 1804 [Spence, p. 36].
3242. John Howell, Sen., purchased land on a small fork of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek Aug 7, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 32]. He wrote his will Dec 16, 1807, naming his wife, Sarah Howell, and CHILDREN: William Howell, (d. ca Feb 1814); Gwin Howell, (will recorded July term 1815); Nancy Howell, (m. Thomas Nelson); Margaret/Peggy Howell, (m. James Whitsett [also written Whiteside]); [? daughter] Howell, m. ? McBride.
3243. John Howell b. 1780-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3244. John Howell b. 1775-1795, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3245. Samuel Howell owned 160 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3246. Thomas Howell built a residence along Stewart's Creek about 1797. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 108]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3247. William Howell b. 1785-1794 was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Aug 22, 1811. A road was built from Franklin and to cross Stewart's Creek 1/8 mile below William Howell's Mill and intersect the road to Jefferson 1 1/4 mile north of the mill, 1807 [RCM - B-124]. He was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Taylor's Trace to Howell's Mill, Oct 10, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 216]. William Howell, d. before Jan 1814, m. Polly/Mary __? He was the son of John Howell, Sen. (d. 1808) & brother of Gwin Howell (d. 1815). His widow, Mary/Polly, married 2nd ? Faulkner.
3248. William Howell b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3249. William Howell was charged as father of a bastard child on Nancy Ross - MB, Oct 1805, p. 101.
3250. Francis or Frank Howland/Howlin b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3251. Lewis Howland b. 1740-1750, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3252. Polly Howlin was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3253. Ambrose Howse/House, b. Brunswick Co., Va., Feb 6, 1766 - d. June 24, 1855, m. 1st Jan 24, 1800 in Brunswick Co., VA, Mary/Polly Hartwell, b. Brunswick Co., Va., Feb 9, 1781 - d. Dec 3, 1831 (Howse Cemetery, south of old Puckett Store). He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1815. He m. 2nd 4 Sep 1833 in Davidson Co., TN, Margaret Hartwell, widow of ? Wetherall, and sister of Ambrose's 1st wife. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Ambrose House age 84 VA & Margaret House, age 80 VA were found with family members on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Ambrose wrote is will 7 Mar 1845 with codicils in 1851, 1852 & 1853, probated July 1855. Executors: son, George W. Howse & son-in-law, Jesse Sikes. Daughters: Eliza Howse (m. 1819 James Bass, Jr.); Martha Louisa Howse (m. 1827 Jesse Sikes); Mary A. Howse (m. 1st 1830 John H. Robinson, m. 2nd 1844 William T. Banks); Adeline Howse (m. 1st 1832 Hubbard S. Wilkinson, m. 2nd 1851 Wilson L. Watkins); Nancy Betsy Howse (deceased, m. ? of VA). Sons: George W. Howse; Robert C. Howse (deceased, m. 1828 Nancy Beaty).
3254. Claiborne Howse/House b. Oct 6, 1774 in Brunswick Co., VA, m. Dec 23, 1799 in Brunswick Co., VA, Mary/Polly Ledbetter, b. Mar 15, 1782 in Brunswick Co., VA, daughter Isaac Ledbetter, Sen. and Jane Johnson of Brunswick Co., VA. Mary/Polly was sister to Isaac Ledbetter, Jr. of Rutherford Co. Claiborne House m. 6 Mar 1823 in Rutherford Co., Susan (widow of ? Hutton). Claiborne House was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., and on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Claiborne House age 74 VA & Susannah House, age 60 VA. Claiborne Howse d. before Oct 1851 with widow, Susan Howse and Philip M. Howse,

- administrator. Susan Howse, wrote her will 24 July 1857, probated Mar 1860. She left her estate to her son, Jonathan W. Hutton and the children of her deceased son, Claiborn Hutton (Susan Hutton, Catharine Hutton & Thomas Claiborn Hutton).
3255. David Howse/House was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
3256. Isaac House/Howse, age 75 NC & Bersheba House age 80 NC were found living with Noah & Charlotte Martin on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Noah Martin m. 1846, Charlotte P. Howse. Isaac & Bersheba both d. ca Dec 1854 and were found as "paupers."
3257. Jesse Howse/House was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3258. Robert C. Howse/House b. 1775-1795, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Robert C. Howse, son of Ambrose Howse, d. before Nov 1840 with Nancy Howse, widow. Robert Howse (Jr.?) m. 16 Oct 1828 in Rutherford Co. Nancy Batey/Beaty, daughter of Capt. William Batey/Beaty, Sen. and Ann Bass. [RCHF, p. 117]. On Nov 22, 1841 Nancy J. Howse, widow of Robert Howse and daughter of William Beaty, registered a marriage contract with Thomas Moore, both of Rutherford Co. She had 2 CHILDREN, Patrick H. Howse, aged 2, and Julia E. Howse, aged 15 months. [DB 2, p. 59]. In the will of Ambrose Howse (d. 1855) the children of his son, Robert C. Howse were: William Howse; Mary Ann Howse; Martha E. Howse; Ambrose Howse; George B. Howse.
3259. Samuel Howse/House served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Jan 1805 and was appointed overseer of a road from Wright's Mill to intersect the road from Ready's Mill to Francis Youree's and then to the Old Garrison Road as far as the Indian boundary, Jan 4, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 111].
3260. David Hubbard received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 7, 1814.
3261. James Hubbard b. 1796 VA & Elizabeth b. 1811 VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3262. John Hubbard/Hubbord b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Hubbard is shown as "James" Hubbard age 54 & wife, Elizabeth, age 39 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Hubbard m. 12 Apr 1830 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Bryant. John Hubbard wrote his will 5 Nov 1852, probated Jan 1857, stating "his wife had died previously." Lewis Garner, executor. CHILDREN: Creed Monroe Hubbard; John Benjamin Hubbard; William Asbury Hubbard; James Caswell Hubbard; Thomas Jefferson Hubbard; Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Hubbard; Locky Watson Hubbard; Louisa Garner Hubbard.
3263. Peter Hubbard b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list.
3264. Sinthy [Cinthia?] Davidson Hubbard was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816 in Rutherford Co.)
3265. Thomas Hubbard, Sen. b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census and owned 200 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. Thomas Hubbard "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres on both sides of Stones River, Apr 1805 [DB A-F, p.69]. Thomas Hubbard served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Jan 1806. Thomas Hubbard sold 25 acres to Greene Kirk Hubbard, Apr 1816 [DB K, p. 360].
3266. Thomas Hubbard, Jr. was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3267. Gillard Hubble was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3268. Hucherson refer to Hutchinson
3269. Benjamin Hudson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Benjamin W. Hudson d. ca 1820 - see DB M, p. 369, Mar 1820.
3270. Henry M. Hudson b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 125 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He m. 1805 in Garrard Co., KY, Nancy Moore, daughter of Lodowick Moore (of Maringo Co., AL) and Rachel Cates. [RCHF, p. 248-9; DB O, p. 172]. Henry d. before Oct 1822, leaving his widow, Nancy Hudson, guardian for 7 CHILDREN: William Hudson; Alfred Hudson; John Hudson (m. Vilma Williams, daughter of Johnson Williams & Elizabeth Robb); Lodwick Hudson (m. 1835 Mary C. Mayfield, daughter of Thomas Mayfield); Henry B. Hudson; Robert Hudson; Frances or Martha Hudson. By 1827, Nancy had m. a widower, William Parker. [RCHF, p. 249; see also DB O, p. 172, Apr 1822].
3271. John Hudson/Hutson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3272. Mary Hudson & Henry Kirby applied for a marriage license on Dec 21, 1811. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3273. Robert Hudson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3274. Robert Hudspeth appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3275. Huett refer to Hewitt
3276. Polly Huff & Thomas Butler applied for a marriages license on Oct 22, 1816 and were m. on Oct 25 by Jas. J. Jetton, J. P. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3277. Elizabeth Huggins, b. 1782 - d. Aug 7, 1835 (OCC).
3278. John/Jon Huggins, Sr., b. ca. 1747 in PA - d. after 1821, m. ca. 1783, Mary/Polly ___?___ b. ca 1770 - d. ca 1832. John Huggins, Sen. was a Revolutionary soldier in Col. Thompson's Reg. of Rangers, along with his brothers: James Huggins; Andrew Huggins; and William Huggins. John Huggins was discharged at Charlestown, SC June 16, 1778. He served with the SC militia May 1780 to Apr 16, 1783. He applied for pension for Revolutionary War service June 1, 1818 in Davidson Co., TN. He made a second pension application on Jan 23, 1821, stating he was 81 with a wife, Polly, age 51, and young children, Priscilla, James, and Isabella. [RWP]. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 census [There were 2 individuals named John Huggins with a male b. before 1766 on the 1810 census]. Other CHILDREN were: William Huggins, (b. ca. 1784); John "Jack" Huggins, Jr. (b. ca. 1790); Jonathan Huggins (b. July 24, 1793). [RCHF, p. 201].
3279. John "Jack" Huggins, Jr. b. 1790 in NC - d. 1854 Davidson Co., TN, son of John and Polly Huggins, Sr., m. 1 Dec 1824 Davidson Co., Isabella Whitney Cherry, b. 1807 - d. Oct 13, 1840 [RCHF, p. 201]. He served in McCrory's Regiment West TN Militia War of 1812. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Rosanna A. Huggins; Amariah L. Huggins; John W. Huggins; James T. Huggins; William Edgar Huggins; Eli C. Huggins. [Huggins family research by Bernice Hay Huggins].
3280. Jonathan Huggins b. July 24, 1793 in Pendleton Dist., SC - d. Sep 30, 1879 in Manchester, TN. He is buried in the Old City

- Cemetery in Murfreesboro next to his first wife, Elizabeth (no marker). He m. (1) Feb 3, 1820, in Davidson Co., Elizabeth W. Smith b. Jan 31, 1800 in Hawkins Co., TN – d. Aug 7, 1855 in Rutherford Co., daughter of William Smith and Betsy Ridley. He m. (2) 12 Feb 1865 in Coffee Co., Dora Schrader. [RCHF, p. 201]. He gave service in the War of 1812 W. TN Militia He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was elected Alderman in Murfreesboro in 1825 and 1828 [Spence, p. 224].
3281. Robert Huggins b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert D. Huggins m. 16 Jan 1826 in SC, Mary Ann Cato. Robert d. testate between Apr-Sep 1836, wife unnamed. William W. Anderson, brother-in-law, & Robert H. Cato & Burril P. Johnson appointed guardians of minors [guardianship in 1844 moved to Smith Co.]: Louisia C. Huggins; Mary Huggins; Melissa W. Huggins; Martha J. Huggins. Widow, Mary A. Huggins m. 2nd 24 Nov 1838 in Rutherford Co., John Meredith.
3282. William "Uncle Billy" Huggins owned 200 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was b. ca 1784 in SC – d. June 20, 1856 (pension states 14 Apr 1856) in Davidson Co., TN, son of John and Polly Huggins. He m. Apr 28, 1814 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Freeman, b. ca 1800 in SC – d. after 1870 in Davidson Co. They lived on Couchville Pike. William Huggins, Ensign in Capts. Coleman's & Lock's Co. in War of 1812, applied for a pension for service in the War of 1812. [RCHF, p. 201 and Huggins Family research by Bernice Hay Huggins].
3283. Archelaus M. Hughes was b. 1790-1800 on the 1840 census for Williamson Co., TN. He m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Brashears, Jr., daughter of Jesse Brashears. Archerliss M. Hughes d. before Sep 1844 when Elizabeth Hughes was appointed guardian of his minor heirs: Edward E. Hughes; Henry C. Hughes; Jesse B. Hughes; Archerliss M. Hughes; Mary E. Hughes. Elizabeth Hughes b. 1808 listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth d. ca 1882.
3284. Betty Hughes b. 1795 NC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3285. David H. Hughes b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. David H. Hughes m. 16 Jul 1820 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Smith.
3286. Hiram Hughes was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3287. John Hughes/Yous wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated June 13, 1821 and probated Sep 1821 naming his wife, Temperance, and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Hughes/Yous; Thomas Hughes/Yous; George Hughes/Yous. Tempy Yuse b. 1790 SC listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with daughter & son-in-law, Stephen & Elizabeth Perryman.
3288. Leander Hughes/Hughes purchased 400 acres for 150 dollars on the east side of Stones River on the first creek above Stoners Lick Creek or Suggs Creek and on the east fork of said creek, Jan 24, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3289. Madison Redd Hughes, b. Mar 9, 1789 - d. Oct 21, 1877 (Hughes Cemetery, Eagleville area), m. (1) Margaret Moore; m. (2) Martha Matthews; m. (3) Sallie S. Hughes, b. 25 Mar 1805 - d. 12 May 1884 [G&M - p.69]. He was the youngest son of Archelaus Hughes (records of Powhatan and Goochland Cos., VA), b. 1747 – d. 1798 in VA, a colonel in the Revolutionary War (see VA Magazine of History and Biography, Vol IX, p. 415). [RCHF, p. 202].
3290. Reuben Hughes m. Mary ?, b. Apr 2, 1775 - d. Feb 6, 1839 (Hughes Cemetery, Eagleville area).
3291. Perry Wayne Humphreys presented his attorney credentials at the second term of Court and was the first Rutherford County Attorney, 1804. [Spence, p. 37]. He represented the counties of Montgomery, Dickson, Robertson and Stewart in the 7th General Assembly (1807). In 1807 he was elected to the newly created State Superior Court of Law and Equity. He was b. in Stanton, VA in 1777/1778, son of Joshua Humphreys and Ann Katherine Jones. He m. Jan 31, 1805 Mary West, daughter of George West and Elizabeth Clark, probably natives of Bertie Co., NC. He d. in Hernando, MS ca Mar 1834. [TGA, p. 380].
3292. William Humphreys b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Apr 2, 1808.
3293. George Hunt was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census.
3294. Henry Hunt b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3295. Hiram Hunt b. 1797 VA & Sarah "Sallie" Hunt b. 1796 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Hiram Hunt d. before Aug 1867 intestate, & William Hunt, administrator, with widow Sarah Hunt, who d. before Aug 1868, intestate. CHILDREN: Charity Hunt (m. 1853 James W. Manor); Elisha B. Hunt (m. 1858 Arieta P. Hutcherson); John/William Hunt; Prudence Hunt.
3296. James Hunt, Sen., b. Apr 21, 1759 - d. Aug 28, 1834, the son of Charles and Ann Hunt (who m. Nov 11, 1753). James Hunt m. Feb 26, 1784, Christina ?. He applied for pension Feb 22, 1830 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War, stating his age was 71 and his wife's age, 71. Service records reveal he served as Cpl. and Sgt. in the 1st and 10th VA Regt. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. His widow applied for benefits July 24, 1839 in Rutherford Co, age 80. Christina Hunt d. before Feb 1841 with Samuel Hunt, administrator. CHILDREN: Samuel (1) Hunt (b. Oct 30, 1785 - d. Dec 27, 1785); James Hunt, Jr. (b. May 26, 1787); Samuel (2) Hunt, (b. Mar 3, 1789); David Hunt (b. May 8, 1790); Hiram Hunt (b. Oct 11, 1796); Martha Hunt (b. June 17, 1799). [RWP].
3297. James Hunt, Jr. b. May 25, 1787, the son of James and Christina Hunt, Sen., was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3298. Jeremiah Hunt, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3299. Martha Hunt, widowed land owner - see DB A-F, p.362, Oct 1806.
3300. Matthew Hunt b. 1750-1760 - d. ca Feb 1832, purchased 40 acres on waters of Stones River on the south bank of McCrory's Creek, Feb 23, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He served as a grand juror July 1806 in Rutherford Co. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census. Matthew Hunt b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census. He was found as a "house carpenter" in a deed dated 8 Oct 1817 [see DB L, p. 194]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Sep 2, 1828, probated Feb 1832, naming his wife, Nancy (d. before Dec 1848), and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Hunt (m. 1823 David Bivins); Henry Hunt; Lucinda Hunt, (widow of John McEwen, d. 1824); William

- Hunt; Mary Ann Hunt, (m. 1827, Matthias Crouse); John W. Hunt; Elizabeth Hunt; Asberry "Berry" Hunt; Nancy Hunt (m. 1847 William Hutcherson); Derinda Hunt, (m. 1830 Spencer Crouse); Bennett Hunt.
3301. Samuel Hunt b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Samuel Hunt b. 1790 VA & Sarah Hunt b. 1800 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Samuel Hunt m. 29 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Rowton, daughter of William & Molly Rowton. Nancy Hunt d. Nov 1855. Samuel Hunt d. Sep 1866 intestate. L. J. Pearce, administrator. CHILDREN: William Alexander Hunt; MaryAnn Hunt (m. 1844 John D. Martin); Hustus Hunt (m. 1853 Elizabeth A. Winston; divorced 25 Nov 1856); Mahala E. Hunt (m. 1847 Isaac N. Winston); Rhoda Hunt (m. 1857 Finis E. Shannon); James Ryland Hunt (d. on or about 19 Sep 1863); Uriah P. Hunt.
3302. Sion Hunt m. 11 Feb 1801 Davidson Co., Rebecca Dunham.
3303. Edwin Charles Hunter b. Oct 1, 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. June 10, 1839 in Marshall Co., TN, son of Robert Hunter and Rebecca Cummings, m. Clarissa Martin, b. Aug 15, 1796, the daughter of Josiah Martin and Mary McClary. Her sister, Hannah Martin, m. (1) 1812, Aaron J. Wilson and m. (2) Edwin Hunter (The DAR Patriot Index). He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Nov 10, 1809.
3304. Ephraim Hunter b. Sep 15, 1790 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. Oct 30, 1857 in Marshall Co., TN, son of Robert Hunter and Rebecca Cummings, m. 1814, Mary McRee Elliott, b. Mar 9, 1797 - d. Nov 10, 1864 in Marshall Co., TN. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Nov 10, 1809 and Lieut. on June 9, 1812.
3305. Robert Hunter b. Apr 13, 1749 in Ireland - d. May 3, 1835 in Marshall Co., TN, m. probably in Mecklenburg Co., NC, Rebecca Cummings b. 1760 - d. Dec 7, 1832 in Marshall Co., TN. Robert Hunter "of Mecklenburg Co., NC" purchased 140 acres on Stewarts Creek, Dec 1804 [DB A-F, p.173]. He was appointed overseer on the road the big shoal on the West Fork of the Stones River near Samuel Wilson's and Squirrel Hill, Oct 7, 1807. He had been living there at least since 1804 [RCM - A-68, 118 and RCM - B, p. 92]. He owned 341 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 141 acres on the 1811 tax list. He served as a grand juror Apr 1809. He & female same age found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census over age 45. CHILDREN: Mary Hunter (b. Aug 28, 1784, m. John Williamson); John Ebenezer Hunter (b. Jan 11, 1786, d. young); Edwin Charles Hunter (b. Oct 1, 1788); Ephraim Hunter (b. Sep 15, 1790); Priscilla Hunter (b. Apr 1, 1794, m. John Russell); Eunice Hunter (b. Jan 2, 1796, m. John B. Cummings); Elihu Whitfield Hunter (b. Mar 18, 1798, m. Susanna Wilson); Tirza Hunter (b. Mar 2, 1801, d. unmarried).
3306. Robert Hunter b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert N. Hunter b. 1787 VA listed on 1850 and 1860 Rutherford Co census.
3307. Armstrong Hurd was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3308. Charles Hurd was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census.
3309. Stephen Hurd was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3310. Benjamin Hurt m. 15 Nov 1821 Davidson Co., Elizabeth Casselmann. Benjamin 1800-1859 & Elizabeth 1802-1868 (Hurt Cemetery).
3311. John Huston/Herston was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3312. Lieut. Thomas Hutchins of the Royal Engineers, British Army, in 1768 surveyed the topography and hydrography of the western frontier including the Cumberland River and the lower reaches of the Stone's River which he called "Fish Creek" [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 97].
3313. Daniel Hutchinson/Hutchison was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3314. David Hutchinson/Hucherson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. David C. Hutcherson/Hutchinson m. 13 Oct 1830 in Rutherford Co., Martha A. MacGowan, daughter of Ebenezer & Frances MacGowan/McGowan. David b. 1799 VA & Martha b. 1811 VA listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3315. Thomas Hutchinson, Sen. of Rutherford Co. d. by Oct Court term 1808 when an inventory of his estate was presented by his administratrix, Sarah Hutchinson. She was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah was the daughter of James & Marianne Mathes. Sarah d. leaving a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 20, 1831, probated May 1832, naming CHILDREN: William Hutchinson; Thomas Hutchinson, Jr.; James Hutchinson; Luciller Hutchinson Floyd, (Richard Floyd was named Executor and may have been Luciller's husband); Jane Hutchinson, (wife of ? Williford); Mary Hutchinson, (wife of ? Gett).
3316. C. M. Hutchfield/Huchfield b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3317. John Hutton was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He signed the 1806 petition to build bridges. He owned 116 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3318. Widow, Susan Hutton m. 2nd 6 Mar 1823, Claibourne House/Howse.
3319. Elizabeth Hyde b. 1799 m. Samuel Bowman, b. 1795.
3320. Fariby Hyde, b. 1797 - d. 1885 (Johnson Cemetery, Eagleville area) m. Josiah Johnson.
3321. Hartwell Blount Hyde, b. Nov 26, 1794 - d. Apr 26, 1874, son of Hartwell Hyde, early settler of Triune, m. Elizabeth Davis, b. Dec 17, 1802 - d. Mar 5, 1884 (Hyde Cemetery, on Franklin Road east of Triune).
3322. Henry Hyde d. before Mar 1818, with Richard Hyde, administrator.
3323. William R. Iceminger from PA was the first, or pioneer in the business of wagon making. He either made or repaired wagons ca 1820. [Spence, p. 219]. He d. before Feb 1839 with George A. Sublett, administrator.
3324. Martha Idolet, see Aydelott
3325. Inglish see English
3326. John S. Ingram was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists.
3327. Nimrod Ingram was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He reported finding a bay horse valued at \$23 on Bradley's Mill, July 13, 1810

[GATN].

3328. William Ingram - there were 2 individuals of that name on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3329. Harrison Irby m. 28 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Susan Mason.
3330. Henry Irby b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3331. William Ireland b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census and owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. William Ireland served as a grand juror Oct 1804.
3332. Irvin or Irwin refer to Ervin/Erwin
3333. Joseph Isaac appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3334. Richard Isom [written as Eysam] & Putta Gasaway applied for a marriage license on July 18, 1816. The marriage was performed by James Whitsett on the same day. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3335. Benjamin Ivy was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3336. Burrel Ivey, "of Rutherford Co. was 82 years old [b. 1798] and last week he plowed over and laid by a field of cotton. He is also working a tobacco patch and garden." ["The Murfreesboro News", Friday, July 30, 1880].
3337. Dr. John H. Ivie/Ivy, b. 1778 in VA, d. 13 Sep 1867, m. Elizabeth F. ?, b. 1784 in VA, d. 15 Sep 1859 [Ivie Cemetery, High Ship Rd.] and are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He practiced medicine in the McCracken District of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. He owned 50 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. John H. Ivie wrote his will 11 Sep 1867, probated Nov 1867. CHILDREN: Mary Ivie (d. 15 Jun 1855, m. 1837 Joseph Rankin); Eliza Ivie (1830-1907, m. 1859 Henry W. Tilford)
3338. Richard Ivy b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3339. Sterling Ivie/Ivey d. 1830 in Williamson Co., TN. Wife: Elizabeth
3340. Thomas Ivy was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3341. Thomas Rutledge Ivey and his sister, Ann "Nancy" Gilbert Ivey (m. Nathaniel Perry) were deeded, 10 Mar 1806, "my dowry of land on the plantation I now live on" by their mother, Sarah Liddon, widow of Benjamin Liddon. Sarah was heir of Thomas Rutledge and had m. 1st in NC ? Ivey, m. 2nd in NC Benjamin Liddon. [see DB A-F, p. 184; DB L, p. 64; DB O, p. 78]. Thomas m. Malinda Liddon, daughter of Benjamin Liddon (d. 1806). Thomas R. Ivey d. before Nov 1832 with minor heirs: Minvera (Sarah M.) Ivey (m. 1835 Thomas Washington Smith); Abraham C. Ivey; Margaret Jane Ivey (m. 1829 Jonathan Owen); Mary Jane Ivey.
3342. Thomas W. Ivey b. 1760 NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living in the LaVergne area.
3343. President Andrew Jackson b. Mar 15, 1767 - d. June 8, 1845, m. Rachel Donelson, b. ca 1767 - d. Dec 22, 1828. They are both buried on the grounds of their home, "The Hermitage." [Fulcher, p. 39]. He first began purchasing land along the east fork of Stones River Dec 8, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 1,008 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3344. Coleman Jackson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3345. Francis Marion Jackson, Sen., b. Prince Edward Co., VA Jan 12, 1766 - d. Feb 10, 1845, son of Thomas Jackson and Mary Franklin. [Jackson Cemetery, Versailles-Newtown Road]. During his declining years, Francis wrote an account of his life which was found among his papers after his death in 1845. He m. (1) Feb 5, 1789, Elizabeth Woodsman Childress, b. Apr 7, 1766, Sailor's Creek, Prince Edward Co., VA - d. Aug 9, 1831. He m. (2) May 15, 1832, Mary Allison, d. Spring 1835. He m. (3) June 16, 1835 in Williamson Co., Sarah "Sally" Burlison, widow of Kinchen Revel. In 1803 he moved to Rockingham Co., NC, and in Mar 1811 the family moved to TN, settling in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Thomas F. Jackson (b. Dec 15, 1789); Robert Jackson (b. Feb 4, 1791); Richard Jackson (b. Dec 22, 1792); James Jackson (b. Dec 25, 1794); John Childress Jackson (b. Sep 21, 1796); Polly Jackson (b. Mar 15, 1798, m. Adam Hendricks); Nancy Jackson (b. Sep 7, 1799, m. Matthew Elam); Nathan Robert Jackson (b. Jan 11, 1801, m. Indiana Windrow); Williams Jackson (b. May 1, 1802); Francis Marion Jackson, Jr. (b. Jan 31, 1804); David Jackson (b. Apr 2, 1808). {V, pp 121-124}.
3346. Henry Jackson, a free man of color, age 23 [b. ca 1789], slave of Joseph Boyers, originally of VA, was granted a Certificate of Freedom Dec 7, 1812. He was found in the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3347. James Jackson, b. Dec 25, 1794, son of Francis Jackson and Elizabeth Childress, settled in Huntsville, Alabama. [V, p. 125].
3348. John Jackson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3349. John Childress Jackson b. Sep 21, 1796, son of Francis Jackson and Elizabeth Childress, moved to Franklin Co., AL, but later returned to Rutherford Co. He m. 1818, Elizabeth Elam. [V, p. 125].
3350. Larkin Jackson - there are 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3351. Nancy J. Jackson b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3352. Richard Jackson, b. Dec 22, 1792 in Prince Edward Co., VA - d. Jan 26, 1870, son of Francis Jackson and Elizabeth Childress, m. Nov 27, 1842 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth C. Clark, b. June 30, 1805 in TN - d. Aug 17, 1883, daughter of John Clark, d. 1842 and Elinor Hardin, d. 1843. He joined the U.S. Army and fought in the Battle of New Orleans. On his way home, after the war, he worked for a number of years in MS. He returned to Rutherford Co. ca 1842. [V, p. 125] [My Findings #1, p. 315] [Jackson-Garrett Cemetery, Versailles-Newtown Road].
3353. Robert Jackson b. Feb 4, 1791, son of Francis Jackson and Elizabeth Childress, m. June 25, 1818, Nancy Wyatt and moved to Maury Co., TN. [V, p. 125].
3354. Sally Jackson was found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3355. Samuel Jackson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3356. Stewart Jackson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

3357. Thomas F. Jackson, b. Dec 15, 1789, son of Francis Jackson and Elizabeth Childress, m. Aug 10, 1813, Ruth "Ruthie" Hendricks/Hendrix, b. 1789 in SC, daughter of Thomas Hendricks/Hendrix of SC - d. Williamson Co., TN. [V, p. 112]. They made their home near Jackson Ridge in Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. In 1833 Thomas sold 3 acres of land on which to build a "meeting house". This became the Jackson Ridge Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1848 they moved to Christian Co., KY, where they are buried. [V, p. 124].
3358. Washington Jackson "of Rutherford Co." when James S. Conway "of Rutherford Co." sold 1 acre where James Jackson, Washington Jackson & Donelson Caffery "hath built a house for the mercantile business," Apr 1809 [DB H, p. 23].
3359. William Jackson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3360. William Jackson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3361. Greenberry or Green B. Jacobs was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. Greenberry Jacobs states that he is the 5th child, b. July 1778, of Joseph and Lucy Jacobs, a Revolutionary War soldier. [SRBC, p. 104-106]. He was appointed overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill - William Loftin's Road to the Bedford Co. line, Jan 2, 1810 [RCM - C, p. 213]. He, b. 1777 in Maryland, & wife, Sally, b. 1792 VA appear on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census in the Barfield district.
3362. Jeremiah "Jerry" Jacobs b. Jan 7, 1783 in Rowan Co., NC - d. Nov 25, 1850 in Rutherford Co., m. Nancy Mankin, daughter of William Mankin. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He, b. 1783 in NC, and wife, Nancy b. 1790 in NC, appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jeremiah Jacobs d. intestate with widow, Nancy Jacobs, and administrators: Clinton Jacobs & Thomas Prater. Nancy Jacobs d. before Sep 1861. CHILDREN: Clinton Jacobs (d. 21 Apr 1864, m. 1844 Mary Prewitt); Ephraim Jacobs; William C. Jacobs; Elizabeth Jacobs (m. 1827 Lewis Howland); Celia Jacobs (m. Thomas Prater).
3363. John Jacobs purchased items at the estate sale of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He was found b. 1780-1790 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. John Jacobs m. 14 Oct 1824, Mary Summers. John Jacobs b. 1788 VA & Mary Jacobs b. 1800 VA were found in the Big Springs area of Rutherford Co. on the 1850 census. John Jacobs wrote his will 3 Apr 1851, probated Apr 1852 with widow: Mary Jacobs (who d. in 1864). CHILDREN: Bazzel (Basil) Jacobs; Richard Jacobs; Elizabeth Jacobs (m. 1863 Cannon Co., Calvin C. Lowe); Malvina Jacobs (m. John D. Gregory); Huston Jacobs; John W. Jacobs; Thomas H. Jacobs; Epinitus Jacobs; Louisa Jacobs; Arminda Jacobs (deceased, m. Thomas Pemberton).
3364. Catharine, consort of John Jacobs, b. 22 Mar 1783, d. 16 May 1849 buried Old City Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.
3365. Joseph Jacobs, b. Apr/June 1750 in Maryland - d. Dec 9, 1838, m. Mar 1, 1771, Lucy ___?___, b. 1751 - after 1841. In his claim for Rev. War pension in Bedford Co., TN Feb 5, 1834, he stated he was 83 years, 8 months, and a few days old. He entered service in Rowan Co., NC line as a Militiaman in Capt. Grimes' Co., under Gen. Griffith Rutherford. After the War he moved to Anderson Co., TN, then Wilson Co., TN, then Rutherford Co., TN, and finally to Bedford Co., TN. Greenberry Jacobs states that he is their 5th child, b. July 1778. Joseph Jacobs was on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 100 acres on the 1809 tax list. [SRBC, p. 104-106]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Gen. Robert Purdy to Walter Lowe's, James Moore's, up ridge along Jacob's Wagon Road, intersect old Garrison road, with Garrison road to Bedford Co. line, 1820 [RCM - P-105].
3366. P. G. Jacobs b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3367. Samuel Jacobs purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He was found b. 1780-1790, on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3368. William Jacobs b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 Rutherford Co. census. William Jacobs b. 1783 SC & Edy Jacobs b. 1798 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He was a soldier in Capt John Jackson's Co., TN Militia, in the War of 1812. His pension documents state he d. 29 Dec 1875 in Grundy Co. and he m. 27 Dec 1810 in Beech Grove, TN, Mary E. Connell or Conwell. Included in the pension documents was a family record: William Jacobs & Edy Conner m. 29 Dec 1810 in Rutherford Co.; Marvin Jacobs b. 14 Nov 1811; Reason Jacobs b. 22 Nov 1813; Cintha Jacobs b. 22 Dec 1814; Molly Jacobs b. 11 Oct 1816; Martha Jacobs b. 10 Jan 1819; Milly Jacobs b. 22 Jan 1821; Alfred Jacobs b. 4 Apr 1822; Zacariah Jacobs b. 17 Dec 1823; Jackson Jacobs b. 22 May 1824; Greenbury Jacobs b. 27 June 1826; Jeremiah Jacobs b. 22 Oct 1829; William C. Jacobs b. 28 Apr 1832.
3369. Zachariah Jacobs b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3370. Allen James b. 1771-1780 was found on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census.
3371. Jamerson, see Jamison
3372. Allen James, Sen. b. 1790 VA & Ann P. James b. 1807 VA & William James b. 1778 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Allen James d. Mar 1851, testate, with Ann P. James, widow & executrix. The will was sent to Virginia to be proved again. His brother was William James. The will refers to children of his second marriage. Ann P. James d. ca 31 Aug 1868. CHILDREN: Sarah A. W. James (m. ? Allen); Mary Louisa James (m. 1839 Thomas A. Buford); Emma C. James (m. 1852 Robert S. Wendell); Richard F. James (d. 31 Dec 1862); John A. James; Virginia S. James; Allen James, Jr.. Ann James d. 1868.
3373. Anderson James b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He left a will dated 27 Oct 1832, probated 17 Feb 1834, naming executor, Frances James, widow, and only heir, Ambrose House/Howse, son of Robert C. Howse. Frances James b. 1780 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Frances James wrote her will 20 Aug 1844, probated July 1852. Her entire estate was given to Benjamin C. Hancock with whom she had been living. She was found as b. 1780 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3374. Carey James b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. leaving will dated 31 Dec 1847, probated 8 Feb 1848, naming his wife, Martha James. He m. 1st Sarah, who d. before 3 Mar 1818. Brother, Allen James, executor [Note: Allen James d. in Mar 1851 testate with Ann P. James, widow. There were found children from 2 marriages and the Will had to be returned

- to VA for further proving]. CHILDREN: William N. James (m. 1834, Clementine L. Nance); Benjamin C. James (deceased); Allen W. James; Rebecca H. James (m. 1st William Walpole, m. 2nd Fielding Lewis); Nancy T. James (m. 1833, David H. Watson); Mary B. James (m. 1833 B. Washington Goodrich); Elizabeth L. James (m. 1st 1829, Henry C. Williamson, m. 2nd 1850, Pleasant A. Watson). Martha James, widow of Cary James, b. 1778 in VA appears on the 1850 census, and wrote her will dated 11 Mar 1851, probated Apr 1851. Executor: son-in-law, B. W. Goodrich.
3375. Daniel James signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3376. Dorothea James & Jesse Osborne on July 31, 1805 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3377. Harman James, Sen. b. 1799 in NC & wife, Hannah, b. 1801 NC, appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Harmon d. 1879 and Hannah d. between 1870-80.
3378. John James b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3379. John P. James, Sen. b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He came from Amelia Co., VA and was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased 100 acres in July 1811 [DB H, p. 128]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Nov 3, 1834, probated Nov 1840, naming his wife, Elizabeth James (d. before Jan 1846). CHILDREN: John P. James, Jr.; Robert S. James; Frances James (m. ? Anderson); Elizabeth James (m. 1841, William L. Braswell); Mary James (d. ca Nov 1846 unmarried); Sarah James (m. ? Foster); Nancy James (m. ? Foster); Martha James (m. 1812 Nathaniel Hobson); Winifred James.
3380. Martha James & Nathaniel Hobson on Oct 27, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Martha was daughter of John P. James Sen.
3381. Robert L. James b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He enlisted as Pvt in Capt John Hutching's Co., War of 1812; m. 13 Feb 1817 in Rutherford Co., Johanna B. Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1834) & Susanna Robertson. Robert d. 26 July 1874 in Gibson Co., TN (see Pension papers).
3382. Thomas James b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas James probably m. 1st; and then 2nd m. 22 June 1833, Dorothy Sanders, widow of John Sanders/Saunders (d. 1829). Thomas b. 1782 VA & Dorothy b. 1789 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Census. Thomas James d. 1854. Mrs. Dorothy W. James, b. Dec 18, 1786 - d. Apr 24, 1859 (Ridley Cemetery, Sam Davis Road). Thomas James wrote his will 25 Nov 1850, probated Oct 1854, with widow, Dorothy James. Executor & son: William R. James. CHILDREN: William R. James; Thomas Anderson James; Sarah H. James (m. 1836, William "Willie/Wylie" Ellis probably living in Bedford Co., TN); Mary T. James (m. 1840 Thomas Walpole).
3383. William James age 72 VA was living with Allen James age 60 VA and family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William James d. before Nov 1852. His brother, Thomas James renounced his right as executor.
3384. Edmund Jameson/Jamison m. Nancy ?, b. 1788 - d. 1863 (Jameson Cemetery, near Millersburg Cemetery, south Rutherford Co.). Nancy Jamison b. 1788/89 in VA is found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Nancy wrote her will 6 July 1858, probated June 1865. CHILDREN: Sarah Jamison (m. ? Gibson); Thomas H. Jamison (d. 1863, m. 1845 Catharine Donnelly)
3385. Henry Downs Jamison, b. Apr 12, 1795 - d. Mar 15, 1859 (Jamison Cemetery, Panther Creek Road). He owned a saddlery shop near the Square in Murfreesboro. [Spence, p. 151]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and fought in the Battle of Horseshoe Bend on Tallapoosa River, AL (Mar 1814). He m. 1st 21 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Batey/Beaty, b. 1803, d. ca Feb 1835., daughter of Capt. William Batey/Beaty. [RCHF, p. 117]. He m. 2nd 23 July 1835 in Williamson Co., TN, Sarah W. Thomas (Robert S. Thomas was her brother). Henry d. testate leaving his wife, Sarah W. Jamison as widow & executrix. Older CHILDREN: William C. Jamison; Mary Jamison (m. 1841 Robert M. Smith) Julia Ann Jamison (m. 1838 Isaac H. Ledbetter); John B. Jamison; Martha Jamison (m. 1854 Elijah M. Shettlesworth). Younger CHILDREN: Eliza T. Jamison; Caroline Ann Jamison; Robert D. Jamison; Sally G. Jamison; Louisa B. Jamison; Clark M. Jamison; James H. Jamison; Margaret O. Jamison; Samuel T. Jamison; Albert D. Jamison; Richie Anna Jamison.
3386. Hugh B. [Black] Jamison b. 1791-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 28 Aug 1817, Susan White. He d. before Oct 1838 with Edward Waller, administrator. Minor heir in 1854: William H. Jamison.
3387. Dr. R. W. January, Sen., b. in KY in 1799, practiced medicine in Murfreesboro in the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. His wife, Harriett ?, b. in PA in 1800 - d. Oct 1875 is buried in Evergreen Cemetery [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine].
3388. Robert Hall Jarman, Sen., emigrated from N.C. to Tenn. in 1786 (Jarmen Cemetery, Twelve Corners Road area). His wife was Susan. He settled in Middle TN on the Cainsville Road in the Lascassas community on 4,800 acres between Murfreesboro and Lebanon. He had 13 children. His son, Robert Hall Jarman, Jr., m. Christina Jones, remained in Middle TN. [RCHF, p. 207].
3389. Archibald also called Archelaus Jarratt/Jarrett, b. 1764 - d. 19 Dec 1830, age 66, "died on the 19th instant in Rutherford Co." [NBNW 27 Dec 1830]. He owned 200 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1830 census. He apparently lived in the southwestern part of Rutherford Co., 1814 [RCM - G-117, 118]. Archelaus Jarratt/Jarrett, Jr., b. before 1775, was the son of Archelaus Jarratt, Sen. and Elizabeth Mims of Goochland Co., Va. (RCHS 29 - p. 66). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Dec 6, 1830 and probated Feb 1831, naming is wife, Rhoda, and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Jarratt/Jarrett; Polly [Mary?] Ann Jarratt/Jarrett; Robert Jarratt/Jarrett (either deceased or seriously ill); David M. Jarratt/Jarrett. He also has a son Benjamin Jarrett (see DB R, p. 322). Rhoda Jarratt b. 8 June 1780, d. 24 Jan 1852 (Wade Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Rd.). She wrote her will dated 8 Nov 1851, probated Feb 1852, Rhoda was the daughter of Ann Smith, d. 1820. She 1st m. Aaron Mahor, d. 1821. Her children: Levi Manor; Martha Manor; David S. Manor.
3390. David M. Jarratt/Jarrett, b. Goochland, VA Jan 17, 1798 - d. Sep 7, 1867 (Evergreen Cemetery), the son of Archelaus and Rhoda Jarratt, Jr. He m. 1st 4 May 1821, Rebecca Brashear, daughter of Jesse, Sr. (d. 1822) & Elizabeth Brashear. He m. 2nd 19 July 1841 Charlotte Clementine Saunders [1824-1858 OCC]. He m. 3rd 28 Feb 1860 Nancy D. Ivie (1822-1886, m. 2nd 19 Apr 1869, Thomas

- T. Peay). David M. Jarratt b. 1791-1800 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. David M. Jarratt b. 1799 VA & Clementine Jarratt b. 1824 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. D. M. Jarratt b. 1798 VA & Nancy Jarratt b. 1822 were found on the 1860 census. David M. Jarratt wrote his will 27 May 1867, probated Oct 1867 with wife, Nancy Jarratt. Executors: John Woods, Jesse A. Jarratt; Snow S. Jarratt. CHILDREN: Mary Ann Jarratt (m. 1st 1837 Elisha Sanders/Saunders, m. 2nd 1843 John Smith of Cannon Co.); Isaac Legrand Jarratt (d. before 1878); Julia R. Jarratt (m. 1847 John F. Curlee of Coffee Co.); Jesse A. Jarratt (of Texas); Snow S. Jarratt; Augusta Tennessee Jarratt (m. 1866 W. M. Scruggs of Coffee Co.); Amanda V. Jarratt (1833-1851 OCC, m. 1850 William D. Baird). [Note: Frances Abernathy was a granddaughter].
3391. Debora Jarratt's household in the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. contained a male b. 1780-1790 and a female b. 1780-1790.
3392. Gideon Jarratt/Jarrett, b. 1766-1775, the son of Archelaus Jarratt, Sen. and Elizabeth Mims of Goochland Co., Va., and was brother-in-law of Major Robert Smith. [his sister, Mary Jarratt m. Major Robert Smith, Sen.]. (RCHS 29 - p. 66). Gideon m. Lucy Morris. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3393. John J. [Jefferson] Jarratt b. 1790-1800, & female same age found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 15 Nov 1823 in Rutherford Co., Martha Ann Manor, daughter of Aaron Manor (d. 1821) and granddaughter of Ann Smith (d. 1820). John J. Jarrett, son of Thomas & Susannah Jarrett, was b. 1799 in VA, with wife, Martha, b. 1808 in NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Martha Ann Jarrett b. 12 June 1807, d. 5 Feb 1877 (Wade Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Rd.). John J. Jarrett d. ca Feb 1881.
3394. Joseph M. Jarratt d. before Jan 1825. His widow/administratrix was Mary Anne Jarratt.
3395. Robert Jarratt/Jarrett b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Robert Jarrett m. Mary "Polly" Harris, widow of Andrew N. West, and daughter of Beverly Harris, Sen. Robert Jarret appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3396. Robert Jarratt b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3397. Susannah Jarratt b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3398. Thomas Jarratt/Jarrett, b. 1766-1775, owned 130 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. In the year 1812 there was regular [Methodist] preaching at the dwelling houses of John Windrow, Thomas Jarrett, Charles Lock, James Rucker, and Nat. Overall. Societies were organized and log church-houses built at those places in a very few years, at most of them as early as 1814. [Daily News Journal, M'boro, TN, Apr 29, 1962]. He was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 (RCHS 29 - p.64). He was the son of Archelaus Jarratt, Sen. and Elizabeth Mims of Goochland Co., Va. (RCHS 29 - p. 66). He m. Susannah Johnson, daughter of James (d. 1828) & Arbelow Johnson. Thomas Jarratt d. before 1821. His executors were: Thompson Jarratt & John J. Jarratt. The widow was Susannah Jarratt who was found age 80 VA in the household of Devereux Jarratt on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Her death was announced in a petition brought 6 Oct 1856 which lists "legatees & distributees of Thomas Jarratt": Thompson Jarratt; John J. Jarratt; Thomas S. Jarratt; Devereux Jarratt; Judith Jarratt (deceased, wife of William Wade and their children); Elizabeth "Betty" Jarratt (m. William F. Woodson); Levina M. Jarratt (m. 1824 Levi Manor); Sarah Jarratt (m. 1810 Benjamin Ransom); Susannah Jarratt (m. Robert May); Paulina Jarratt (m. 1825 William E. North); Mary F. Jarratt (m. 1833 John Woods).
3399. Thompson Jarratt/Jarrett, b. Oct 11, 1796 - d. Mar 26, 1884, son of Thomas (d. 1821) & Susanna (d. 1856) Jarrett, m. 13 June 1822 in Rutherford Co., Elmira L. Dodd, b. Jan 26, 1808 - d. Mar 5, 1886, daughter of Griffin (d. 1840) & Margaret "Peggy" Dodd (Yeargan/Yeargin Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Road and Yeargan Road). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3400. Rezia Jarvis appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3401. John Jay, Sen. appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3402. John Jaynes b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3403. Aaron Jenkins wrote his will in Greene Co., OH Oct 11, 1807 which was probated Nov 11, 1807. He was from Washington Co., PA, said to be a Revolutionary war soldier. In 1799 he and his first wife, Rebecca Baldwin and children moved to Rutherford Co. from Pettis Co., MO. Rebecca died enroute May 17, 1799 and was buried at Crab Orchard, KY. Aaron returned to PA and m. (2) Charity Harlan Garwood. He moved to Ohio in 1804 leaving his sons, Hiram Jenkins and Nimrod Jenkins. [RCHS Pub # 19, p. 59-66].
3404. Alexander Jenkins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3405. Hiram/Hyram Jenkins, Sen., the son of Aaron Jenkins, b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 960 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. He d. Oct 10, 1857 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1st May 31, 1803 [Davidson Co. records] Deborah Allison, m. 2nd Mary ?. He built his house ca 1853 at 1556 Gresham Lane at the junction of I-24 and Manson Pike. The home was added to and expanded in size over the years. The 2-story structure is a fine example of Greek Revival and Italianate influences of the 1850s. It was razed ca 2010. [APTA] [Hearthstones, p. 28; RCHS Pub # 19, p. 59-66]. Hiram age 70 PA & Mary, age 52 NC were living in Rutherford Co., TN on the 1850 census. Hiram wrote his will 24 Jan 1852, codicil 1853, probated Nov 1857. His brother, Nimrod Jenkins was deceased. Executors & sons: Hiram Jenkins, Jr. & Nimrod Jenkins, Jr.. "4 oldest children had received their inheritance in Missouri."
3406. John Jenkins b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census. He owned 96 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 180 acres on the E. fork of Stones River on the 1811 tax list.
3407. Nancy Jenkins b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3408. Nathan Jenkins was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.
3409. Nimrod Jenkins, Sen., b. 1780-1790, the son of Aaron Jenkins and Rebecca Baldwin, held the power of attorney for his father, Aaron Jenkins, of Green Co., Ohio, Nov 20, 1805. He owned 960 acres and 1 town lot on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. Nimrod Jenkins appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. He never married. [RCHS Pub # 19, p. 59-66]. His land was located on Rucker Lane. [Hearthstones]. Nimrod

- Jenkins, Sen., brother of Hiram Jenkins, Sen., wrote his will 27 Aug 1837, probated Sept 1837, naming his brother and his brother's 2 sons, along with his unnamed brothers and sisters.
3410. William Jenkins b. 1762 in Maryland - d. after 1832. He applied for pension Aug 4, 1832 in Jackson Co., AL for service on the SC line in the Revolutionary War, age 71. He lived in York Co., SC at the time of enlistment. He lived in York Co., SC for 10 years after the War and then moved to the Pendleton Dist., SC for 20 years. He then moved to Rutherford Co., TN for 1 year, Franklin Co., TN for 7-8 years, and then to Jackson Co., AL.
3411. William Jenkins m. 18 Feb 1817 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Rodgers.
3412. Gordon Jennings & Elizabeth Jones on Aug 2, 1813 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3413. Peter Jennings (a free man of color), b. Apr 2, 1752 at Pequannock, three miles east of Fairfield, CT. - d. Jan 22, 1842 in Rutherford Co. [a record by Charles Ready certifies to the death], drew pension in Rutherford Co. for Revolutionary War service. He stated "that on this 23rd day of August 1832. . . aged eighty years, four months, and twenty-one days [Apr 2, 1752]. . . that he enlisted in the army of the United States. . . in the year 1776 in Providence, Rhode Island where he lived, . . . to the 5th Regiment of Artillery of Blacks in the Continental line. . . engaged in the Battle of Trenton. . . Battle of Princeton. . . winter quarters at Morristown. . . Battle of Brandywine. . . Valley Forge. . . Battle of Yorktown. [RWP]. He was on 1840 Rutherford Co. census as a Revolutionary War soldier, age 88 years. According to a story appearing in the "Murfreesboro News Banner", Nov 22, 1900, the first house erected on the corner of Vine and Church Street, a one-story frame building, was occupied by "a free Negro, named Peter Jennings, as a baker." He lost his discharge [from service] a few years after the war was over, he thinks, on the eastern part of the Bahama Islands, where he was shipwrecked while on a voyage in a merchantman bound from New York to Teneriff on a trading expedition." In a report attached to the pension request [Sep 8, 1832] of his friend, Peter Jennings, a "man of colour", Elijah Smith stated that he was a resident of Rutherford Co., aged seventy-seven years and twenty days [b. Aug 19, 1755]. Elijah said: ". . . in the winter of 1777 when the American troops were quartered at Valley Forge, he was an assistant forage master under one Cochlerow, and that he knew a man of colour [Peter Jennings] who belonged to the New England troops, and was in the artillery." He was "about 5 feet 6 inches, stout made, black color, cut on the right ear, another on his forehead, and a shot wound on the right knee, has been occasionally at sea." Also, another attachment from William T. Christy states that ". . . The general opinion here is that he served as a soldier in the Revolution, which opinion was strengthened by his being recognized by Gen. LaFayette in Nashville two years ago. . ." He was "a low stout heavy set man; could read and write, quite intelligent, having been bred a sailor in the English navy about twenty years, and a soldier in the revolutionary war. Very talkative. He had seen much of the world and could tell what he had seen with interest. He was a favorite with store boys and others [who] were pleased to hear his sea tales. He claimed to have been in the battle of 'Waterloo,' between the English and French." [Spence, p. 232].
3414. Alexander Jernigan, b. ca. 1775, m. Nov 29, 1803 in NC, Elizabeth ?, b. ca. 1779 in NC - d. 1858 near Gossburg, TN. They moved to the area around Gossburg, where the counties of Cannon, Coffee, Rutherford and Bedford came together about 1820. [RCHF, p. 208].
3415. Humphrey Jett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3416. Mary Hutcherson/Hutchinson Jett, daughter of Thomas (d. 1808) & Sarah (d. 1832) Hutcherson/Hutchinson.
3417. Murphrey Jett received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1812.
3418. Elizabeth Brevard Jetton, b. Mar 10, 1786 - d. Oct 13, 1828 [see Acklen] (OCC). She may have been the wife of John L. Jetton.
3419. Henrietta Elam Jetton, daughter of Daniel Elam, and her son Daniel Jetton are named in her father's will dated 1828.
3420. Isaac N. Jetton b. Apr 8, 1788 - d. July 29, 1864, the son of Robert Jetton, Sen., m. Mar 17, 1810 in Lincoln Co., TN, Anna Bridges, b. May 10, 1794 - d. June 25, 1858 (OCC). He owned 160 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census. Isaac Jetton b. 1788 NC & Anna Jetton b. 1794 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He wrote his will 23 Apr 1863, probated Nov 1865. CHILDREN: Ephriam L. Jetton (d. before father); John B. Jetton (of Haywood Co.); Margaret W. Jetton (d. before father, m. 1838 Archibald Y. Sloane); Jane O. Jetton (m. 1841 Charles B. Walker of Arkansas); William N. Jetton (d. before father); Robert H. Jetton, Mary E. Jetton; Alexander E. Jetton; Isaac Newton Jetton; Eliza A. Jetton (d. before father, m. 1858 Elisha Cox); Abraham Jetton.
3421. Isaac L. Jetton b. 1795 - 1804 was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Isaac Jetton, son of John Sen. & Margaret Jetton, m. Nov 12, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Henrietta Elam, daughter of Daniel (d. 1829) & Jane Elam.
3422. James S. Jetton, b. June 12, 1781 - d. June 8, 1851, m. Nancy Tennison b. Jan 4, 1781 - d. Sep 16, 1851, daughter of Abraham Tennison who mentions them in his will probated 1825 (Evergreen Cemetery) James S. Jetton owned 100 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1830 census. He was Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. James S. Jetton age 70 NC & wife, Nancy, age 70 NC were living with Rufus B. Jetton & family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James wrote his will 15 Feb 1850, probated Feb 1851, with widow, Nancy Jetton. Executor & son: Rufus B. Jetton. Son, Lewis D. Jetton a resident of Gibson Co., TN. Son, Persis D. Jetton.
3423. John Jetton, Sen. b. 1754 NC, d. 1836 TN; b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census and owned 125 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists. m. (1) Margaret White, 1757-1826 OCC (thought to be the daughter of Moses & Eleanor White); m. (2) 26 Oct 1827 in Rutherford Co., Rachel Winsett. CHILDREN included: Col. Robert White Jetton; Jane Jetton, (b. 1786, m. Hugh Kirk); Isaac Jetton; John L. Jetton; Rachel Jetton (b. 1777, m. Robert Kelton) [RCHS Pub # 14, pp 33-48]
3424. John L. Jetton, Esq., b. Dec 11, 1778 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. - d. June 25, 1854 (OCC), the son of Robert Jetton, Sen. and brother to Robert Jetton, Jr. He m. 1st Mar 18, 1805 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Brevard; m. 2nd 3 Mar 1829, Mariah Trott, daughter of Benjamin Trott. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. In 1813 he was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages.

- About 1804 he bought 250 acres of land near Lytle Creek off Stones River from Joel Childress for \$250 [Deed Book A, p. 36]. He was one of the first Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. Elizabeth Brevard Jetton, b. Mar 10, 1786 - d. Oct 13, 1828 [see Acklen] (OCC). John L. Jetton d. testate leaving as widow, Maria Jetton and Executor, Lewis Jetton. The CHILDREN appear to be (from the estate settlements): Lewis Jetton (m. 1829, Rebekah Goodloe); Mary Jetton (deceased, m. ? Graham); Jane Jetton (m. 1833, Delemere W. Barr); Charlotte Jetton (m. 1837 in Wilson Co., Thomas Bryant); Sarah Jetton (m. 1840 James W. Clark); Martha Ann Jetton (m. 1845 Jacob H. Sarver); Frances L. Jetton (m. 1850 Wilson Co., George W. Burke); Elizabeth Jetton (deceased, m. 1845 Isaac Crocker); Peggy Louisa Jetton (m. 1825 John Work, with son John L. Worke, heir).
3425. Margaret Jetton was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812.
3426. Margaret Jetton, b. 1751 - d. Jan 10, 1820 at age of 69 years (OCC).
3427. Mrs. Margaret Jetton, b. 1759 - d. July 1826, age 67, wife of John Jetton, died near Murfreesboro [NBNW 22 July 1826].
3428. Mary/Polly Jetton m. June 4, 1817, Charles Anderson (Rutherford Co. Marriages)..
3429. Col. Robert White Jetton, b. NC 1781 - d. 26 Dec 1840, son of John Sr. & Margaret White Jetton. He m. in Rutherford Co., 9 Jan 1805, Nancy Wilson, b. Mar 13 1782 - d. July 22, 1855 (OCC), the daughter of Samuel Wilson. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 125 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. in July 3, 1811. During the War of 1812, Robert formed Captain Jetton's Troop in December. It was part of the TN Volunteer Cavalry under Col. John Coffee. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Second Major on Mar 2, 1814. He saw action again in the first Seminole Expedition, 1817-1818, under commanding officer Gen. Andrew Jackson. He was son of Robert Jetton, Sen. and brother to John L. Jetton. Robert, Jr. and John L. purchased a tanning business or tanyard in Murfreesboro, 1814-17. He served in the TN General Assembly for Rutherford Co., 1817-1821 and later was elected senator to the legislature, 1823-1825 and 1831-1833, a Jacksonian Democrat. [TGA, p. 405-6]. He left his will dated 21 Aug 1840, probated 4 Jan 1841, naming his wife, Nancy Jetton, and executors: Robert B. Jetton; Benjamin Brothers; Thomas Turner. His eldest son, John White Jetton, was clerk and master of Rutherford Co. Chancery Court and d. at St. Augustine, FL [NW 14 Jan 1839]. Other CHILDREN: daughter Jetton (deceased, m. Benjamin Brothers); Jane Jetton (b. 1796, d. 1859 - OCC, m. 15 Feb 1816 in Rutherford Co., Hugh Kirk); Robert B. Jetton; Sarah A. Jetton (m. 1838, Joseph T. B. Turner); Wilson B. Franklin Jetton (b. 10 Nov 1823, d. 16 Jan 1844 - OCC); Andrew Jackson Jetton. The widow, Nancy Wilson Jetton d. 1855 intestate, with Robert B. Jetton and Sarah A. Jetton Turner "her only living children."
3430. Robert Jetton, b. 1795 - 1804 was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro.
3431. Zebulon Jetton b. Sep 1779, son of Isaac Jetton and Ester Olipphant of Davidson's Creek Settlement. He purchased acreage on Lyles Creek in 1810 and 1812 [see DB H, p. 280]. By 1820 he was buying land in Caldwell Co., KY. He eventually settled on the Old Wire Road near Knoxville, Johnson Co., AR. On January 29, 1865, about a dozen Yankee Jayhawkers captured Zebulon and took him down near the Arkansas River south of Knoxville and shot him (according to his descendants, grandchildren who were present on the occasion). The legend says that he told the soldiers "Go ahead. You won't beat me out of many days." He was 85 years old. His daughter, Emily, and others wrapped his body in a handmade quilt and buried him where he fell. The conditions of war made it impossible to have a funeral.
3432. Jinkins see Jenkins
3433. Abner Johns b. 1775-1784 - d. June-Sep 1825, son of William Johns and Ann Glover of Buckingham Co., VA and brother to John Johns and Edmund Johns. [Note: Mary Johns, wrote her will dated 26 Nov 1818 and recorded 16 Mar 1819, naming her son, Abner Johns as executor.] Abner owned 470 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. He was a commissioner 23 Apr 1814. He was Rutherford Co. Trustee beginning 5 Oct 1815. His will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] is dated 16 June 1825, probated 18 July 1825, naming his wife, Susan B. Johns and CHILDREN: Mary Johns, Roda Trigg Johns (m. 22 Mar 1827, William R. Dickson); Sarah Anne Johns; Catherine Elizabeth Johns; Susan F. Johns; William R. Johns (d. ca 1828 intestate); Franklin A. Johns. His executor was Joseph B. Johns. In a Chancery case 1874-1883 - R. D. Jamison vs. J. B. Cowan, et al., Susan F. Johns m. 1845, William A. Ransom and d. after giving birth to daughter, Fanny A. Ransom. The widow, Susan B. Johns m. 2nd 28 June 1827, Varner D. Cowan. The two sons of Abner Johns d. without issue.
3434. Abraham or Abram Johns b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3435. Ann Johns d. before Apr 1813 with John Johns, administrator.
3436. Edmund Johns purchased 343 acres in Rutherford Co. from John & Isham Gilliam "all of Buckingham Co., VA. Witnesses: John Johns, Judith Johns, Anne Johns [DB A-F, p. 97, Sep 1805]. Edmund Johns of Rutherford County, was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 350 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 340 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was the son of William Johns and Ann Glover of Buckingham Co., VA. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Mar 20, 1811, probated Oct 1811, naming his wife, Sarah Johns, brothers, John Johns and Abner Johns, a daughter Martha Johns (m. 1828, William L. Thompson), and sons, John "Jack" Haden Johns (see DB R, p. 452); Madison G. Johns, and Frederick E. Johns (m. 6 Oct 1825, Margaret W. "Peggy" Thompson. Frederick E. d. ca 1843 without issue). His executor was Abner Johns. The widow, Sarah, m. 2nd ? Crawford. In a Chancery case of 1853 William H. Crawford & Jane Crawford McKinney were half brother and sister of Frederick Johns.

3437. Elizabeth Johns b. 1790-1800, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3438. Isaac Johns b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Isaac Johns age 67 and Hannah Johns age 70 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Isaac Johns m. 19 Nov 1827, Hannah Long. Isaac & Polley Johns were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1828. Isaac Johns d. before Aug 1858 intestate.
3439. Jacob Johns b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1830 census. Jacob Johns age 65 VA & Elizabeth Johns, age 58 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jacob Johns wrote his will 5 Apr 1856, probated Dec 1857, naming his wife, Elizabeth Johns, executrix, and executor, Joseph B. Johns, his nephew, son of Joseph Johns (deceased). Brothers: Abraham Johns & Isaac Johns.
3440. James Johns b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1810 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co.
3441. Jesse Johns signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3442. John Johns was m. to Ann, who d. 1813.
3443. John Johns b. 1766-1775, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 154 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and 256 acres in 1811 tax list. Isham Gilliam and John Gilliam, both of Buckingham Co., VA, to John Johns of Rutherford Co., TN, for \$1,300, current money of Virginia, a 313 acre tract of land in Rutherford Co., TN on the main West Fork of Stones River, Oct 17, 1805. [DB B, p. 110]. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He is the son of William Johns and Ann Glover of Buckingham Co., VA, and brother to Abner Johns and Edmund Johns. John Johns d. before Oct 1824 intestate in Bedford Co., Mrs. Mary N. Johns, widow. Mary Nash Bedford, daughter of Robert (d. 1814) & Mary Coleman Bedford, m. John Johns. She m. 2nd James Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker. CHILDREN of John & Mary Johns: Martha Johns; Robert W. Johns; Stephen B. Johns; Clement R. Johns; Edmond/Edward G. Johns.
3444. John H. Johns, Sen. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3445. John H. Johns, Jr. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3446. John M. Johns signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3447. Joseph Barksdale Johns, Sr., b. Jan 23, 1776 - d. Nov 8, 1839, m. 1801, Elizabeth Vaughan, b. Sep 6, 1779 - d. May 26, 1844 (Johns Cemetery, Lascassas area). War of 1812 soldier, private in Col. William Hall's Regt. of West Tenn. Militia. [G&M - p.88]. He was found on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph B. Johns d. intestate, with widow, Elizabeth, and administrators: Thomas Johns & William Johns. Elizabeth Johns, widow of Joseph B. Johns, d. intestate with William Johns administrator. Probable CHILDREN: Thomas Johns; William Johns (m. 1st dau of John M. Major, m. 2nd 1841 in Rutherford Co., Selinia A. Woods); Joseph B. Johns, Jr.; Paul V. Johns; daughter Johns (m. Samuel Smith); Mildred Johns (m. 15 June 1822 William H. Palmer, divorced 1833).
3448. Mary Johns wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Nov 26, 1818, and probated Mar 1819. Her son, Abner Johns, executor.
3449. William Johns was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He may be the husband of Mary, who wrote her will in 1818.
3450. Aaron G. Johnson/Johnston m. Polly C. Pennington, daughter of Jacob (d. 1818) & Mary Pennington [DB L, p. 309, Aug 1818].
3451. Andrew Johnson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3452. Archelaus/Archibald J. Johnson m. 30 Nov 1819 in Rutherford Co., Harriet B. Smith, daughter of Major Robert Smith, Sen. [RCHS Pub # 29, p. 64; 66]. Archibald Johnson age 50 & Harriet Johnson age 51 and family were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Archibald Johnson d. before Dec 1851 intestate. Harriet B. Johnson d. July 1866 intestate. CHILDREN: Sarah E. "Sally" Johnson (d. before mother, m. 1855 Robert Thomas); Robert Johnson (d. before mother); William Johnson; Mary Johnson; Virginia Johnson (m. 1845 James F. Smotherman).
3453. Archibald Johnson/Johnston b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census and owned 179 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists.
3454. Benjamin Johnson b. 1795 - 1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin Johnson/Johnston m. 18 Feb 1820 Caroline Matilda Smith, daughter of John Sr. Esq. (d. 1825) & Jane C. Smith. Benjamin Johnston & wife, Caroline M. Johnston purchased 213 acres on Armstrongs Creek from John Smith. Witnesses: Julia G. Smith & John Smith [DB O, p. 413, Nov 1820]. Benjamin Johnson, d. ca 1847, with William H. Smith guardian for minor heir, America S. Johnson.
3455. Dr. Daniel H. Johnson, physician, age 54 CT & Lucy Johnson age 44 NC and family were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Daniel d. before Sep 1856 intestate, with widow, Lucy Johnson. CHILDREN: William A. Johnson; Harriet Jane Johnson; Daniel Richard/Richmond Johnson; Susan C. Johnson; Leander Sherman Johnson (never married, died without issue). The widow, Lucy Johnson, d. before Feb 1861 intestate.
3456. Edward Johnson/Johnston b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census. Edward Johnston appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. Edward Johnson 1770-1852 & wife, Mary McMinn Johnson 1774-1843 (Isaac Miller Cemetery). Edward Johnson d. intestate. CHILDREN: Burrell P. Johnson (executor); Columbus M. Johnson; James M. Johnson; Jane Johnson (m. 1st Thomas Hall, d. 1832; m. 2nd 1822, Champion Bailey); Rebecca Johnson (deceased, m. Ira N. Justice); Larkin Johnson.
3457. Elizabeth Johnson & Thomas Durham on April 30, 1816 applied for a marriage license. They were m. the same day by David Gordon [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3458. Elizabeth Baker Johnson/Johnston, b. Mar 13, 1776 - d. Apr 25, 1836, wife of John Johnston. She was the daughter of Nicholas & Sara Baker (Austin Cemetery, Antioch area). She was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3459. Francis Johnston was presented a license to practice law (MB, 2 Apr 1811)
3460. George Johnson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

3461. Henry Johnson/Johnston was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Adams, Sen. d. 1832 naming is daughter Eliza, deceased wife of Henry Johnson. They had 4 children: Isaac Johnson; William Johnson, Tilman Johnson, Tinor Johnson.
3462. Isaac Johnson/Johnston, b. Apr 14, 1761, Craven Co., N.C. - d. June 18, 1839, a Revolutionary Soldier, m. ca 1779 in Onslow Co., NC, Mary ?, b. 1761 - d. 1841. CHILDREN: Thomas B. Johnson, (b. ca 1780 NC); Elizabeth Johnson; Cassey Johnson; Charles Johnson (Cane Ridge Church Cemetery) [CR, p. 43; 169-171]. He purchased 160 acres on the waters of Stones River, Oct 10, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. There were 2 individuals named Isaac Johnson who signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
3463. James Johnson/Johnston b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. James Johnson was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and owned 100 acres on the 1811 tax list. There were 2 individuals named James Johnson found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston, Sen.
3464. James Johnston b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3465. James Johnson wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 20, 1826, probated 20 May 1828. He named his wife, Arbelow, and (adult) CHILDREN: Joseph M. Johnson; Syntha Ann Johnson; Rhue Johnson; Nancy Johnson; Sally Johnson (m. Benjamin Rowland); Rebecca Johnson (m. 5 Aug 1823, Benjamin Franklin White); Mildred Johnson (m. 25 Oct 1823, James J. Foster); Lynn Ann Johnson; Susanna Johnson (m. Thomas Jarratt d. 1821).
3466. Jarratt Johnson b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3467. John Johnson/Johnston b. before 1766, owned 326 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and 100 acres on the 1811 tax list. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He purchased 200 acres from Minos Cannon on the east fork of Mill Creek near the bridge and joining the waters of Old Hurricane, July 24, 1792 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3468. John Johnson/Johnston wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 29 May 1819, probated 18 Apr 1825, naming his wife, Catharine Johnston; eldest daughter, Nancy Johnston, (wife of Woodruff Stubblefield); Susannah Johnston, (wife of Samuel Eskridge); Cynthia Johnston, (wife of Glover W. Banton). There was probably another daughter, deceased by the time of the will because he names his 3 grandchildren whose father was John Knight.
3469. John Johnson/Johnston b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and 1811. There were 2 individuals named John Johnson and John Johnston found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3470. John Johnson/Johnston m. Penelope Davison/Davidson, daughter of Samuel R. Davison/Davidson (d. by 1814) [see DB K, p. 460, Aug 1814].
3471. John Johnson/Johnston m. Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Nicholas & Sara Baker. Elizabeth Johnston b. 13 Mar 1776, d. 25 Apr 1836 [Austin Cemetery].
3472. John H. Johnson b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3473. John H. Johnson b. 1795-1804, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3474. Josiah Johnson b. 25 Mar 1786, d. 25 May 1858, m. Fariby Hyde Johnson, b. 1797 - d. 1885, daughter of Hartwell Hyde, early settler of Triune, sister of Hartwell Blount Hyde (Johnson Cemetery, Eagleville area).
3475. Joshua Johnson/Johnston, b. June 8, 1798 - d. Apr 28, 1839 (McKnight- Wright Cemetery, Readyville area). Joshua Johnston appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. Joshua Johnson m. 29 Oct 1835 in Rutherford Co, Clementine C. Wright. Clementine Johnson m. 19 Feb 1840 in Rutherford Co., John W. Hall. Joshua Johnson d. 1839 testate. CHILDREN: Virginia E. Johnson & Thomas M. Johnson (probably d. before June 1845).
3476. Larkin Johnson/Johnston There were 2 individuals named Larkin Johnson b. 1780-1790 on the 1830 census.
3477. Larkin Johnson/Johnston b. 1780-1784, the son of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston, Sen., m. Aug 10, 1804 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Arnold. He was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield's to the county line opposite the head of Crooked Creek, Oct 4, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 49]. He was found on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. Larkin Johnston reported finding a stray black mare in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN].
3478. Larkin Johnson age 69 NC & Polly Johnson, age 65 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3479. Larkin Johnson d. before Jan 1853. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Johnson (m. 1842, John Adcock); Rebecca Johnson (m. 1851, Jordan Brooks); Nancy Johnson (m. Zachariah Summers); James William Johnson; Edward Johnson (a minor with guardian).
3480. Larkin Johnson/Johnston m. 15 Dec 1831, Jane/Janet McMurry, widow of Samuel McMurry (d. 1827), daughter of Hugh Montgomery (d. 1826).
3481. Larkin J. Johnson/Johnston, probably son of Edmund/Edward & Mary, m. 2 Oct 1838, Nancy Johnson/Johnston.
3482. Lewis Johnson/Johnston Sen. b. 1772 in VA d. Sep 1849, widowed, of "old age & tumor" on the 1850 mortality schedule for Rutherford Co. He left his will dated 13 Aug 1849, probated 1 Oct 1849, presented by John R. Johnston. The will was contested. A son, Lewis Johnson, Jr. d. Aug 1850, unmarried, with his estate listing his siblings. CHILDREN: Martha Johnston (m. ca 1834 in VA, John N. Bottoms); Nancy Johnston (m. ? Taylor); Polly/Mary Johnston; Obedience "Bitsey" Johnston (m. ? Taylor); John R. Johnston; George E. Johnston; Susan Johnson (deceased, m. Hinchie Seward & lived in Shelby Co., TN); William Johnson.
3483. Lively C. Johnson/Johnston was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3484. Mary Davidson Johnson was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816 in Rutherford Co.)
3485. Matthew Johnson/Johnston b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and the 1811 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 11, 1809. He was the son of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston, Sen.. Mathew Johnson reported finding a stray horse on Miller's Mill in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN].
3486. Matthew Johnson d. before 15 July 1816 leaving a widow, Mariah.

3487. Matthew Johnson m. 27 Nov 1802 in Davidson Co., TN, Patsy Harding.
3488. Nidhaus or Needham Johnson/Johnston of Rutherford Co. d. by Oct. Court term 1815 when an inventory was made of his estate by his administrator, James Johnson.
3489. Rebecca Johnston & James R. Miller on July 6, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Miller, J. P. on July 13, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3490. Robert Johnson/Johnston b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Johnson b. 1784 VA & wife, Martha, b. 1794 VA found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Robert Johnson m. 5 Sep 1836 in Rutherford Co., Martha Whitmore.
3491. Samuel Johnson owned property near Jefferson and Hugh Robinson's, 1807 [RCM - B-32].
3492. Samuel M. Johnson m. 2 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth McClure.
3493. Thomas "Tommy" Johnston, b. 1790 in VA - d. after 1853 (family members say he lived to be nearly 100 years old). He moved from VA in 1814 to Rutherford Co. and then to Coffee Co., TN in 1846. He was a chair maker. Census takers write him as Thomas Johnson. He was the father of N.S. "Si" Johnston, b. 1813 a Methodist clergyman. [My Findings # 1, p. 324].
3494. Thomas Johnson/Johnston b. Nov 25 1796 in Lunenburg Co., Va. - d. Apr 18, 1837 (OCC). He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Johnson m. 24 Feb 1820 in Rutherford Co., Mary N. Smith. Thomas d. 1837 intestate, with Mary Johnson, widow. He and James Morton were in business together and had built a storehouse on the north side of the public square of Murfreesboro. Minor CHILDREN: Artemisa Johnson; John F. Johnson; Thomas P. Johnson.
3495. Thomas Johnson m. 24 Feb 1820, Mary N. Smith.
3496. Thomas Johnson/Johnston owned 640 acres the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list (Thomas Mitchell, agent).
3497. Thomas B. Johnson/Johnston, was b. ca 1780 in Onslow Co., NC, - d. 29 June 1842, buried Cane Ridge Cemetery. He was son of Isaac and Mary Johnson/Johnston. He and Ellen/Eleanor McFarland, (probably daughter of Benjamin McFarland) applied for a marriage license on 23 Mar 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). [CR, p. 174-178]. He was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and living in the Town of Jefferson. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2 town lots.
3498. William Johnson/Johnston, Sen. Esq. of Rutherford Co., b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He d. by 1 Mar 1816 when an inventory of his estate was made. His will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] is dated 19 Jan 1816, probated 8 Apr 1816, and names his wife, Rebecca Johnson/Johnston and son, Larkin Johnson/Johnston ["the widow was dissatisfied with the will"]. CHILDREN of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston seem to be the following: John Johnson/Johnston; Nancy Johnson/Johnston, (wife of Matthew Kuykendall); Edward Johnson/Johnston; Mildred Johnson/Johnston, (wife of John Miller); James Johnson/Johnston; William Johnson/Johnston, Jr.; Polly Johnson/Johnston, (wife of Edward Taylor); James Johnson/Johnston; Matthew Johnson/Johnston; Larkin Johnson/Johnston.
3499. William Johnson/Johnston, Jr. b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 105 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 11, 1809. He was the son of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston, Sen. He m. Jennett Miller, b. 1778, the daughter of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen. [RCHF, p. 173].
3500. William Johnson/Johnston b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 24, 1811.
3501. William Johnson/Johnston d. before Apr 1816 intestate. Administrators: Mariah Johnson, widow, & Abraham Statler. Edward Johnson signed the final settlement.
3502. William Johnson & Patsey Bailey were stated to have been m. by Jno. Miller, J.P. on June 1, 1815 by a filed return [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. William Johnson b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3503. Joice refer to Joyce
3504. Lewis Jonakin appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3505. Abel Jones b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3506. Abraham Jones's heirs obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on Stones River. Begin at mouth of Stewart's Creek on the fork above the junction of the streams, running up the same including a cabin about 400 yards from the junction, Jan 16, 1783. [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR].
3507. Ambrose Jones, as assignee of Daniel Ray, was granted 640 acres on the east side of Stones River, Mar 12, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3508. Amzie Jones b. 1790-1795, was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Amza Jones m. 1 Feb 1815 in Williamson Co., TN, Elizabeth Haywood Marable. Eliza H. Jones, b. May 15, 1796 - d. Nov 7, 1835, wife of A. Jones, daughter of Rev. Henry Hartwell Marable. (Marable Cemetery, Almadale Road). Amzi Jones m. 2nd 14 Dec 1837 in Rutherford Co., Ann Bradford. Nashville Whig: Amzi Jones, dry goods merchant, d. 17 June 1843 - Nashville Whig.
3509. Anthony Jones, made a will dated 17 Sep 1842, probated 7 Nov 1842. The will was immediately challenged by John D. Smith and Peter Traylor. Daughters: Lucy Jones (m. 23 Dec 1834, Peter Traylor); Elizabeth K. Jones (m. in VA John D. Smith); Sarah Jones; Mary Jones (m. 25 June 1835, William H. Guthrey). Son: Robert Jones.
3510. Archibald Jones b. before 1765 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3511. Arnett Jones b. 1780-1790, owned 50 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3512. Bailey Jones b. 1794 GA, & wife, Elizabeth b. 1801 NC, appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3513. David Jones, Sen. purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68]. He & female same age were b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He owned 1021 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in

Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. David Jones d. before Mar 1819 intestate. Administrators: Elizabeth Jones, widow & Hamilton Jones. Minor heirs: James G. Jones; Benjamin Jones; Susanna Jones; Martha "Patsy" Jones; Nancy Jones; William Jones. A division of property was made of the estate of David Jones, deceased, during the July term 1822 among heirs: Elizabeth, widow of David Jones; Elizabeth Jones (m. ? Potts); James Jones; Nancy Jones; William Jones; Polly Jones (m. ? Blount); David Jones (Jr.) (m. 1825, Lucy Duffer in Rutherford Co.); Patsy Jones; Sally Jones (m. ? Benson); Benjamin Jones; Hamilton Jones; Susan Jones. [see DB O, p. 342, July 1822]. Elizabeth Jones, widow of David Jones, d. before Oct 1838 intestate, with James G. Jones, administrator.

3514. Dudley Jones b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3515. Edmond or Edward Jones first purchased land on Stones River Feb 7, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He owned 640 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and 740 acres on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a Trustee for Bradley Academy in April 1815 [RCHS #32 – p.97]. He was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 (RCHS #29 – p. 64). He was a Justice of the Peace and celebrating marriages in 1815. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He and his wife were among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 and was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building [Spence, p. 185-6].
3516. Elihu Jones came from VA about 1806 and was a near neighbor of Jonathan Hall in the Kittrell community. {RCHS Pub. #2, p.46}.
3517. Elizabeth Jones was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3518. Elizabeth Jones and Gordon Jennings on Aug 2, 1813 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3519. Enoch Hunt Jones, b. May 11, 1798 – d. Feb 2, 1885 (Jones Cemetery, Milton area). The eldest son of Ezra Jones, he was born in Davidson Co. and lived there until after the War of 1812 when he moved to Rutherford Co. on the Halls Hill Pike. He m. (1) Mar 24, 1825 in Rutherford Co., Eunice McLin/Macklin, b. Dec 15, 1804 - d. May 1, 1839, daughter of James B. McLin/Macklin; m. (2) 17 Sep 1839 in Williamson Co., his cousin, Rebecca F. Hunt, d. May 19, 1856, daughter of Gershom & Sarah Orton Hunt of Williamson Co.; m. (3) 22 Nov 1860 in Rutherford Co., Caroline Ready, widow of Dr. Benjamin Hancock, daughter of Charles Ready, Sen. [Caroline Ready Jones, b. Oct 7, 1800 - d. May 9, 1873, wife of E. H. Jones](RCHS Pub # 26, p. 79); m. (4) 6 Oct 1873 in Rutherford Co., Naomi Sarah "Oma" McKnight, widow of Maj. William McKnight (d. ca 1870).. Records show that Enoch served as sheriff of Rutherford Co. in 1831. He and others formed a company known as "E. H. Jones and Others Turnpike Co." which kept a good road running from Murfreesboro to Liberty, TN. This road, the first macadamized road in the county, was made of crushed rocks over asphalt or tar and constructed so as to drain well from the center of the road to the sides. He and Eunice had 9 children. [further reading see RCHF, p. 210 and RCHS Pub # 18, p. 17]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3520. Ezra Jones, b. Feb 3, 1772 in Rowan Co., NC – d. Apr 1, 1839, Rutherford Co. He was "of Rutherford Co." in Oct 1807 [DB A-F, p. 506]. He was on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census of Rutherford Co., and owned 250 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists. He m. Mar 15, 1796 in NC, Margaret/Peggy Hunt, b. Oct 18, 1773 - d. May 22, 1857, the daughter of Enoch Hunt (Jones Cemetery, Milton area). He was a Charter member of the Rock Spring Church in 1804. They were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Apr 26, 1834, probated May 1839. CHILDREN: Enoch Hunt Jones; Nathan Jones; Anderson Jones; Margaret Hunt Jones; Sarah Hunt Jones (m. 1829, George W. Lawrence). [RCHF, p. 210].
3521. Hardy Jones was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3522. James Jones b. 1766-1784, was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and with female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He reported finding a stray horse near McCoy's Mill in Rutherford Co. July 16, 1811 [GATN]. James Jones age 81 NC & Elizabeth Jones age 64 NC with Richard C. Jones age 28, Rebecca Jones age 16; Louisa M. Jones, age 30, and 2 young children, were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Jones d. 7 Sep 1855 intestate, with administrators: John B. Jones & Elias E. Pinkard: CHILDREN: John B. Jones; Obadiah M. Jones; James L. Jones; Louisa M. Jones (m. 1st 1845, Bedford C. Jones, m. 2nd 1856, Joseph T. Walkup); Richard C. Jones; Sarah W. Jones (m. 1838, Elias E. Pinkard); Anna V. Jones (m. 1834, William Mayfield); Letitia H. Jones (m. 1847 Henry Jamison); William B. Jones (deceased, m. Mahala H. ?).
3523. James Jones - 2 individuals of this name b. 1790-1800 were found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3524. James G. Jones, son of David Sen. (d. 1819) m. 15 Nov 1831 in Williamson Co., Minerva Jordan/Jourdan. James G. Jones age 51 VA & Minerva Jones age 39 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3525. John Jones was executor of John Jones "his deceased father, late of Halifax Co., NC", 13 May 1804, when he deeded 3,791 acres to William Donelson and others [see DB E, p. 380; DB L, p. 130, 5 Dec 1805].
3526. John Jones, b. Sep 3, 1797 - d. Jan 24, 1884, and his wife, Elizabeth "Betsy" M. Jones, b. Oct 30, 1797 - d. June 3, 1863 (Evergreen Cemetery). John Jones m. 16 Oct 1821 in Rutherford Co. Betsy Molloy, daughter of Gilliam & Fanny Molloy. He was a shoe and boot maker in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 151]. He was among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3527. John Jones b. 1797 VA & wife, Judith, b. 1798 VA & Elizabeth Elam, b. 1760 VA found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Leanna Community.
3528. Capt. John Jones was a master carpenter [Spence, p. 153]. In 1824, "Capt. John Jones, now living in Murfreesboro. Over eighty years of age. Is the first man holding a public prayer meeting in town, in the Old [Bradley] Academy building, near the present Baptist Church in the year 1818. He was also a minister of the Methodist Church, a number of years." [Spence, p. 224].
3529. John B. Jones b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3530. John N. S. Jones appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].

3531. Jonathon Jones, b. 1775 - d. 1848 (Davis-Thomas Cemetery, Burt Road). He was on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3532. Jonathan Jones b. 1766-1784, owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists, and was found on the 1810 & 1830 census.
3533. Jonathan Jones m. Sally Barton, daughter of Dubart (d. 1816) & Joanna Barton.
3534. Joseph Jones signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Joseph Jones has found a bay mare, June 1, 1810 [GATN].
3535. Joshua Jones was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3536. Julius Jones b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 census and was on the 1809 & 1811 tax lists for Rutherford Co.
3537. Lewellen/Lewallen Jones b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax and owned 228 acres in the 1811 tax list. Lewellen Jones "of Madison Co., Mississippi Territory sold 228 acres Oct 1812 [DB H, p. 335]. He m. Louisa T. Parrish, daughter of George W. Parrish, Sen.. He was found on the 1810 & 1830 census. Lewalling Jones reported finding a black mare valued at \$12 on the west fork of the Stones River, June 1, 1810 [GATN]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. He d. before 1835 intestate with William D. Baird, administrator. Widow, Louisa, m. 2nd Ezekiel Murphey.
3538. Littleberry Jones m. 11 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Phillipie Counts [sometimes seen as Koontz].
3539. Luton Jones 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3540. Martha Jones b. 1780-1790, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Patsy Jones was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. "Patsy" is a nickname for "Martha."
3541. Matthew Jones b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3542. Michael Jones, b. Oct 20, 1796 - d. Oct 19, 1874 (Bryson Cemetery, Auburntown area).
3543. Moses Jones was found as b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. On 16 May 1831 the coroner held an inquest on the body of Moses Jones.
3544. Nancy Jones, b. ca 1750 - d. Mar 4, 1850, age about 100 years (Jones Cemetery, Readyville area). She was found b. 1770-1780 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3545. Nathaniel Jones was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Nathaniel Jones d. before Mar 1821, intestate. Mary Ann Jones, widow.
3546. Nicholas Jones b. before 1766, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3547. Penny Jones b. 1770-1780, was found as head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Pina Jones, age 90 b. NC, was listed on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co.
3548. Richard Jones, b. Feb 1761 in Charlotte Co., VA - d. June 2, 1835 in Rutherford Co. He m. Oct 20, 1808 in Charlotte Co., VA, Sally Jackson, b. ca 1779 - d. after 1853. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. July 29, 1824 for service in the VA Continental line in the Revolutionary War, stating his age was 63 years and 5 months and his wife, Sally, age 45. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. His will is dated 4 Apr 1835, probated 17 Aug 1835. His widow, Sally, applied for benefits Mar 4, 1853 in Rutherford Co., age 78. CHILDREN: Rachael Jones (deceased); Cadwalader Jones (deceased); Leanna Jackson Jones (b. July 1, 1809, m. John Milton, members of Bradley Creek Church); Elizabeth Applin Jones (b. Jan 13, 1811, m. ? Jordan); Jane Nunnally Jones (b. July 26, 1814); Levi Jackson Jones (b. Apr 29, 1816); Elizabeth K. Jones (b. Oct 1820, m. ? Heral). [RWP].
3549. Richard R. or B. Jones m. 15 Oct 1818 Williamson Co., Elizabeth Andrews. They gifted slaves (Isham, Phil, Betty, Charlotte, and Ritta & Kitty children of Charlotte) to John & Mack Goode [DB O, p. 157, Nov 1819].
3550. Robert Jones m. Violet Barton, daughter of David, Sen. (d. 1815) & Hannah Barton.
3551. Samuel Jones was a tailor in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235].
3552. Thomas or Thompson Jones b. 1775-1780, was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3553. William Jones - A deposition was taken of William Nash, who stated that "in the fall of 1788 he marked a tree which he surveyed for William Jones". The land joined that of William Mankin. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign in Light Infantry on Aug 22, 1811.
3554. William Jones, b. Mar 12, 1786 - d. Feb 28, 1859, and his wife, Isabella Jones, b. Apr 3, 1790 - d. July 4, 1835 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona Road). Isabella was the daughter of Robert Smith (d. 1834) & wife, Mary. William Jones was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Jones age 64 NC, Anderson Jones age 36, William E. Jones age 27, Samuel P. Jones age 23 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Jones d. testate, with oldest sons, Albert Jones & John Jones, executors. CHILDREN (6 sons & 1 daughter): Margaret A. "Peggy" Jones (m. 1838 Thomas Thorn); Albert Jones; John Jones; Anderson Jones; Robert Smith Jones; William E. Jones; Samuel P. Jones.
3555. Willie or Wiley Jones of Rutherford Co. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census. Willie Jones m. 10 Apr 1809 in Rutherford Co., Patsy McNafee. He died by Oct 5, 1815 when an inventory of his estate was taken by his administrator, Samuel Bowman. "...we believe at the time Willie Jones descended the Riber [River] as substitute of Best Ward in the campaign to New Orleans he was possessed of the following property in the hands of wife and others. . ." Minor heirs: Calvin Jones & Willie Jones.
3556. Willis Jones b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Willis Jones age 76 NC & Nancy Jones age 46 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Willis Jones ["d. at his residence in Rutherford Co. May 1851"] wrote his will 15 Nov 1849, probated June 1851. Nancy Jones was widow & executrix. Willis was to be buried beside his son, B. C. [?Bedford C.] Jones. Other CHILDREN: Margaret Jones (d. 1901 in Cass Co., TX, m. 1832, Andrew G. Lewis); Matthew Jones; John Jones; Pinkney Jones. The widow, Nancy, m. 2nd 13 Sep 1854, Alvis Myrick.
3557. Allen Jonikan? b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

3558. Alexander Jordan/Jourdan, Sen. b. before 1775, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 10 Sep 1824, probated 21 Oct 1824, naming his wife, Nancy Jordan. He named her and his son, John Jordan, as executors. Other CHILDREN: David Jordan; James Jordan; William Jordan; Alexander Jordan, Jr.; Joseph Jordan; Gracey Jordan; Jane Jordan (m. ? Ball); Nancy Jordan. Nancy Jourdan b. 1770-1780, was found head of household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy Jordan age 80 PA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Nancy Jordan d. before June 1852, with Alexander Jordan, executor.
3559. Archer Jordan, b. 1770, eldest son of William Jordan/Jourdan and Sallie Wood, m. 15 Sep 1795 Lunenburg Co., VA, Elizabeth Walker, b. 1774. Parents of Edward L. Jordan. Grandparents of Leland Jordan. [RCHF, p. 211 & 212, DAR records].
3560. John Jordan/Jourdan, Sen. b. 1776-1794, owned 100 acres on the 1809 & 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 census. John Jordan b. 1798 NC & M. E. G. Jordan b. 1823 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary E. G. Jordan, d. 13 July 1862, of Murfreesboro, [probably 2nd] wife of John Jordan, Sen., age 89 years, 4 months [NU July 1862]. Mary E. G. Jordan wrote her will 11 July 1862, probated July 1865 with husband, John Jordan, Sen. & brother James Banks Jeffries, executors. CHILDREN of John & Mary E. G. Jordan: Thomas B. F. Jordan; Carrie Nettie Jordan. Older CHILDREN in 1860 census: William Jordan; John Jordan [Jr.]; T. F. Jordan (m); Sarah Jordan; Archer Jordan; Clem Jordan; J. L. Jordan (m).
3561. Johnson Jordan/Jourdan m. 1st 28 Dec 1808 Williamson Co., Rachel Hill; m. 2nd 26 Apr 1822 in Williamson Co., Nancy Beasley; m. 3rd 25 Apr 1843 in Williamson Co., Martha Beasley, widow of Lewellen Williams, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Beasley/Beesley, Sen. Johnson/Johnston Jordan/Jourdan d. ca 1874.
3562. Joseph Jordan owned 640 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. (S. Cherry was agent). His brother, William Jordan, was named on a deed he transacted dated 29 May 1807 [DB E, p. 377]. They were "of Bertie Co., NC."
3563. Marah Jordan/Jourdan & Matthew Dickey on May 18, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3564. Thomas Jordan, b. Dec 9, 1780 - d. May 27, 1855, and his wife, Sophia Jordan, b. Mar 17, 1787 - d. July 5, 1848. Sons: Col. Blount Jordan (b. Mar 18, 1811); Williamson Jordan (b. Feb 1, 1809). (Jordan Cemetery, Eagleville area). Thomas Jordan was the son of Rev. War soldier William & Sally Wood Jordan.
3565. William Jordan/Jourdan b. ca 1748 - d. 1822. He came to TN on a Revolutionary War grant in 1796 and settled on Nelson's Creek near the Triune Community. He m. Sallie Wood of Lunenburg Co., VA, d. 1823 in Williamson Co. Their eldest son was Archer Jordan. [RCHF, p. 211 & 212]. William Jordan "of Bertie Co., NC" was brother of Joseph Jordan [DB E., p. 377, May 1807; see DAR records].
3566. Benjamin Joslin purchased 1,000 acres on Stones River, Oct 29, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3567. Lewis Joslin m. 11 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Delia M. Crawford, daughter of Lazarus Crawford (d. 1818). They lived in Davidson Co.
3568. N. B. Joice/Joyce b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3569. Thomas Joyce appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
3570. Benjamin Joie b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3571. John Joy b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3572. John H. Joie b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3573. William Joy/Joie m. 25 Apr 1802 in Davidson Co., Sally Balance.
3574. C. V. Jud[d] signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3575. James Judely, b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3576. Thomas Justice b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. There is a Rev. War soldier on pension with this name living in Bedford Co., TN.
3577. George Kaighan? b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3578. Kain refer to Cain
3579. Charles Kavanaugh b. before 1766, owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and with female same age found on the 1810 census. He bequeathed on July 6, 1807, a bill of sale of a slave girl, Sall, age 15, to his grandsons: Stephen Kavanaugh Hancock and Charles Marchents Hancock, children of his daughter Zale Kavanaugh Hancock and her husband, Robert Hancock. He purchased property from Robert Hancock 30 Sep 1809. Dr. Charles Kavanaugh appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. "company of men not subject to militia duty" on Feb 7, 1814. According to information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX, he was Charles Frederick Kavanaugh, who m. Ann Coleman. A daughter, Mary/Polly Kavanaugh m. before 1830 in KY or MO, Maj. Richard Waller Cummins, son of John and Elizabeth Cummins of Rutherford Co.
3580. James B. Kavanaugh was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3581. Kea Keas refer to Keys
3582. William Keck? b. 1775-1795, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3583. Albert F. Keeble b. ca 1800, son of Walter Keeble, Jr., was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3584. Harriett Keeble and William Brady on Nov 28, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3585. Robert R. Keeble/Keebles b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Robert R. Keeble m. 11 June 1828 in Rutherford Co., Martha M. "Patsy", widow of Travis Marable (d. 1825).
3586. Walter Keeble, Sen., of Rutherford Co., late of Cumberland Co., Va. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] July 8, 1811, probated 12 Jan 1816 stating his body be interred by rights of Episcopal Church, emancipated all his slaves, naming

- his son, Walter Keeble "known as Walter Keeble Blackhead". Walter Keeble was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 7 Apr 1812. He came to Rutherford Co. ca late 1810. He was born ca 1733 and his buried on the "old Peyton Smith farm." He m. Frances Langhorn, deceased daughter of Maruice Langhorn, stated in a transfer of property by sons, Walter & Albert F. Keeble "both of Rutherford Co." [see DB N, p. 305, reg. May 1821].
3587. Capt. Walter Keeble, Jr. known by Walter "Blackhead" Keeble b. 1770-1775, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. In the Fall of 1815 he built a warehouse in Jefferson to aid in the inspection of export commodities such as tobacco, flour, hemp, pork, etc. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 116]. He was appointed one of the Trustees of "The Jefferson Seminary of learning" Nov 6, 1815 [Spence. p. 110]. Jonathan Cox (who had died by 1814) was overseer for him. Bible's Mill was also known as Keeble's Mill, 1819 [RCM - O-9-10; 98]. Walter Keeble, Jr. m. 1st 1801 in VA, Sarah R. Hudson; m. 2nd 1 Oct 1829 in Rutherford Co. Jane C. Farris (widow of Gen. John Smith, Sen. Esq.) [Jane Keeble, b. July 30, 1782 - d. June 12, 1856 (Washington Cemetery, Manson Pike)]. He d. 1-4 Feb 1844 testate. CHILDREN: Horace P. Keeble, Sen.; Alfred F. Keeble (b. ca 1800); Catharine B. Keeble (m. William M. Thompson); Robert R. Keeble (b. 1790-1800); Amanda Sarah Keeble (m. 1st 1822, Peyton Randolph, m. 2nd 1830, John Edmondson); Walter Keeble III; Edwin Augustus Keeble (b. Feb 14, 1807); Sarah J. Keeble (m. David D. Wendel); Henry Keeble. [Keeble Cemetery, near Old Jefferson, moved by Army Corps of Eng.].
3588. Richard Keele, b. on voyage from England [another source says Wythe Co., Va) 1757 - d. 1849 in Bedford Co., TN, son of Arthur Keele. He served 7 years in Revolutionary Army having enlisted in Henry Co., Va. He m. 1777, Lydia Richmond. He then moved to the frontier of NC on the Nolachucky River where he enlisted in Washington Co., NC. He applied for a pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 7, 1832 while living with one of his sons. He had not lived in Rutherford Co. long having moved from Bedford Co., TN where he had lived for 17 years. [RWP]. He & female same age found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census, and was found in 1840 census for Bedford Co., TN as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 87. CHILDREN in DAR records: Sara Keele, (b. 1789, m. the Rev. John Rushing); William Keele (m. Jemima Moreland); Mary Keele (m. William Moreland); Thomas Keele (b. 1795, m. Salina Belt).
3589. Richard Keele, perhaps a son of Richard Keele, Rev. War., was b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Richard Keel appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He left his will dated Feb 9, 1833, probated 18 Aug 1833 naming his wife, Malinda, and CHILDREN: J. W. Keele; Wesley Keele; Richard Keele.
3590. Thomas Keel/Keele b. 1795, son of Richard Keele, Sen., was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. DAR records say he d. 1867 in Cannon Co., TN
3591. Rev. William Keel/Keele, Sen. b. 17 Jan 1781 Henry Co., VA - d. 17 Feb 1861 in Rutherford Co., son of Richard and Lydia Richmond Keele, Sen. William Keele b. 1776-1795 was found on the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census. William Keele b. 1761-1770 was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was found as a Minister of the Gospel in 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was one of the first settlers in Rutherford Co., and a pioneer preacher in the Baptist church [Primitive Baptist], preaching as early as 1811 to the congregation that met at Col. Norman's house six miles from Murfreesboro. [Spence, p. 78]. William Keele b. 1771 TN & Anna Keele b. 1799 NC were living in Coffee Co., TN on the 1850 census. William Keel, b. 1782 TN & Ann Keel, b. 1799 NC were living in Jordans Valley on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. William Keel d. intestate, with Mrs. Ann Keel, widow, and administrators: William Keel & Milton Todd. A Chancery case 28 Oct 1865 states he died leaving a widow & 9 CHILDREN: Richard Keel (d. 1833, has children); William M. Keel; Frances "Fanny" Keel (m. 1830, John L Pea/Peay); Rhoda Keel (m. Jacob Coffelt); Mary F. Keel (m. R. P. W. Bellmoin); Elizabeth Keel (m. W. M. Stone); Peyton S. Keel (m. 1839 Margaret E. Mayfield); Jemima Keel (m. 1830 William Pea/Peay); Nancy Keel (deceased, m. 1824 James Gibson); Jacob Keel.
3592. Martha Keeling b. 1780 NC on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Leonard Keeling m. 23 Dec 1802 in Davidson Co., Patsy Sugg [Patsy was a nickname for Martha]. Martha Keeling wrote her will 22 Sep 1856, probated May 1860, naming her son-in-law, Neri Lowe, executor. Daughter, Martha/Elizabeth Keeling, wife of Neri Lowe. Granddaughter: Mary Ann Moore. All other children had died, and were possibly: George Keeling; Mary Ann Keeling (m. 1825 in Davidson Co., Claiborne Hooper); Ann S. Keeling (m. 1832 in Davidson Co., James D. Moore); Sarah Keeling (m. 1827 Charles W. Mooreman).
3593. Daniel Keeth/Keith b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Feb 1834 intestate with Margaret A. Keith, widow. Administrators: Alexander Keith & Jacob Rich.
3594. Conrad Keller had died by Mar 1820 when his widow, Rebecca, was given a widow's allowance. One infant child.
3595. Abner Kelly, d. before Apr 1817, intestate. James Brashear was guardian for minor heirs: Samuel L. Kelly & Abner Kelly. Lemuel Lanier (d.1817) names these children as his grandsons.
3596. Dennis Kelly b. Aug 25, 1758 in Sussex Co., DE - d. Dec 11, 1834 in Wilson Co., TN. He m. June 17, 1784, Elizabeth Thompson, b. ca 1759 - d. May 9, 1839 in Wilson Co., TN. He applied for pension Sep 25, 1832 in Wilson Co., TN for service on the DE line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Kent Co., DE at the time of enlistment. Service records reveal that he served in Capt. William Peery's Indpt. Co. of DE Troops and also served as Pvt in the Corps of Invalids in the Continental Troops. His widow applied for benefits Feb 27, 1839 in Wilson Co. A son, Daniel Kelly, was mentioned in 1833 documents. [RWP]. He & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. for Rutherford Co.
3597. Robert Kelly b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3598. Samuel L. Kelly, son of Abner Kelly, m. 22 Jan 1823 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Joseph (d. 1827) & Isabela Thompson. Samuel L. Kelly d. 1823, leaving widow, Elizabeth.
3599. Stephen Kelly (mulatto) b. 1800 & wife, Permelia (mulatto), b. 1805 were listed as free persons of color on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3600. William Kelly purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808.
3601. Benajah Kelton was on the 1811 Rutherford Co. tax list.

3602. James Kelton, b. Feb 11, 1789 - d. Aug 12, 1847 (Kelton Cemetery, near Dilton), heir of "William Kelton, deceased, of Burke and Buncombe Cos., N.C.", June 16, 1813. He m. Elizabeth White Farmer, widow of ? Farmer, b. May 22, 1800 in SC - d. Dec 23, 1847, daughter of Thomas White and Elizabeth Jetton. James Kelton wrote his will dated July 28, 1847, and probated Sep term 1847, naming his wife, Elizabeth, and youngest CHILDREN: Sarah Ann Kelton; Naomi Amanda C. Kelton (m. 1853, John W. Frost); Justina E. Kelton; Eveline Kelton; James Peay Kelton. Other CHILDREN: Martha L. Kelton (deceased, m. Robert J. Vaughan); Elizabeth Kelton (m. 1839, James O. Good); Margaret L. Kelton (m. 1836, Thomas T. Peay).
3603. Robert Kelton b. May 6, 1776 - d. ca 1819-1826, (War of 1812 soldier) son of William Kelton, Sen. and Elizabeth Ramsey, m. ca 1799 in Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, Rachel Jetton, daughter of John Sen. & Margaret White Jetton, sister of Col. Robert Jetton of Rutherford Co. Robert Kelton was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned the 108 acres of land from his father's will which contained Murphey Spring where the old Coca Cola Plant was located [now, 2003, where the Discovery House is located]. In Rutherford Co. Deed Book M, p. 283, dated May 1819: deed of trust from Robert Kelton to James Kelton, both of Rutherford. . . that he hath and beareth to his wife Rachel Kelton and his children. . . on a 108 acres tract of land at the Fox Camp Branch. . ." Rachel Kelton b. 1780-1790, was found as head of the household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Rachel Kelton d. before Aug 1865, intestate [there were 10 heirs to her estate.]. CHILDREN: William Pleasant Kelton (b. Jan 11, 1800, m. 1820 Lucinda White); John Jackson Kelton (m. 1827 Lucinda Page); Samuel C. Kelton, m. 1829 Margaret C. White); George G. Kelton (m. 1827 Sarah "Sally" Clark); David R. Kelton (m. ca 1830 Margaret A. ?); Mary "Polly" Kelton m. 1827 Robert Thomas Brothers); Robert J. Kelton (m. Sarah E. ?); Emily Kelton (m. 1835 William Clark); James H. Kelton (m. 1841 Martha J. Yardley); Margaret Ann Kelton (m. 1841 William M. B. Stephenson).
3604. Robert Kelton b. 1795 KY & wife, Margaret, b. 1800 PA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3605. Samuel B. Kelton b. ca 1791 in Rutherford Co., TN, son of William Kelton, Sen. and Elizabeth Ramsey, m. Oct 2, 1817, in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Manley/Manly b. ca 1799 in Rutherford Co. All of her family were massacred by the Indians while she was away from home. Afterwards she was reared by James Montgomery. Samuel Kelton, Sen. is found b. 1791-1800 on the 1830 census & Samuel Kelton b. 1791-1800 on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel Kelton d. before Dec 1840, with Elizabeth Kelton, widow. Administrators: Anderson D. Ott & William D. Clark. CHILDREN: Mary Ann Kelton (d. before 1844, m. 1831, Anderson D. Ott); Jane M. Kelton (m. 1844, Anderson D. Ott); Eliza R./D. Kelton (m. 1838, William D. Clark moved to TX); William H. Kelton of MS; Samuel Kelton; Sarah Kelton; Adolphus Kelton. The widow, Elizabeth, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1847 in Rutherford Co., John Martin.
3606. William Kelton, Sen. b. Sep 26, 1753 of New London Township, Chester Co., PA [whether William Kelton came direct from Edinburgh, Scotland, or was the son of the emigrant from that place, has not been ascertained] - d. May 18, 1813 buried in Murfreesboro Old City Cemetery, son of Robert Kelton of Scotland and Elizabeth McCandlis of PA. He m. 1773, Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Mar 8, 1754 in Chester Co., PA - d. Aug 30, 1830 in Murfreesboro, the daughter of Robert Ramsey and Jane Gettys. The Kelton family and the Ramsey family moved from PA to NC. William and his wife, Elizabeth, purchased 619 acres for \$600 "the Black Fox's Camp" in Rutherford Co. July 16, 1801, from Thomas Harris of Mecklenburg co., NC. It is interesting to note that his deed was acknowledged before Andrew Jackson, at that time one of the judges of the "Supreme Court of Law and Equity." He purchased many other tracts of land, eventually owning many thousands of acres. They built a house at Black Fox Spring, which may have been the first house built in Rutherford Co. He was said to have served as a soldier from Burke Co., NC in the Revolutionary War. He does appear as a member of the Militia of Morgan District [Burke Co., NC] in the period immediately following the Revolution. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He & female same age appeared on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 1,454 acres on the 1809 tax list. On June 16, 1813 the heirs of William Kelton, "deceased of Burke and Buncombe Counties, NC" were named: Elizabeth Kelton, Sen.; Robert Kelton, Jr. (b. May 6, 1776, m. Rachel Jetton); James Kelton (b. Feb 11, 1789, m. Elizabeth White); Mary/Polly Kelton (b. Aug 1774, m. (1) John William Sloan; m. (2) William Sloan of Smith Co., TN); Margaret "Peggy" (b. Jan 1, 1784, m. Alexander Lackey); Elizabeth Kelton, Jr. (b. Dec 7, 1785, m. James Wilson); Samuel B. Kelton (b. ca 1791, m. Elizabeth Manley); Agnes "Nancy" Kelton (b. June 20, 1777, m. Archibald Sloan of Smith Co., TN) "all of Rutherford and Smith Counties, TN.". Elizabeth Kelton wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Sep 22, 1829, probated 16 Aug 1830, naming sons: James Kelton; Samuel B. Kelton; William Kelton, Jr. (b. July 12, 1778, m. Minerva ?); Robert Kelton (deceased by 1829); 3 daughters: Margaret Kelton (deceased by 1829, former wife of Alexander Lackey); Mary "Polly" Kelton Sloan; Elizabeth "Eliza" Kelton (m. 1821 James Wilson). Elizabeth Kelton was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. It is said that her four sons went into the woods around the Kelton plantation to hew logs for the building of the church. [RCHS Pub # 9, p. 10-13].
3607. William Kelton, Jr. b. July 12, 1778 - d. Oct 23, 1866 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN, son of William Kelton, Sen. m. Minerva ?. He was found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3608. William Pleasant Kelton, b. Jan 11, 1800 - d. July 16, 1888 in Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, son of Robert Kelton and Rachel Jetton, m. Aug 22, 1820 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Wite b. Sep 14, 1802 - d. Dec 24, 1874 in Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, daughter of Thomas White and Elizabeth Jetton. In adolescence, a childhood friendship with his second cousin (Elizabeth Jetton was the wife of Thomas White, parents of Lucinda White. Rachel Jetton was the wife of Robert Kelton, parents of William Pleasant Kelton) developed into a budding romance. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3609. William Kendel/Kindel received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 3, 1811.
3610. Judith Kendrick, daughter of Thomas Kendrick and Lucinda Austin, m. Jan 29, 1817 in Rutherford Co., David Covington.
3611. John Kendrick/Kendrix b. 1750-1760, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.

3612. Thomas Kendrick/Kindrick b. before 1766, owned 274 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He settled in the Stewart's Creek area just off Rocky Fork Road. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 17, 1833, probated Aug 1833. His wife was Lucinda Austin. In his will he named his wife and his son, Champness Austin Kindrick "gone from TN and presumed dead" but alive, and his grandson, Andrew Jackson Covington. His daughter, Judith Kendrick/Kincfick, m. her first cousin, David Covington of Rutherford Co. Thomas Kindrick, 1775-1833 & Lucinda Austin Kindrick 1779-1837 (Covington Cemetery, Del Thomas Road).
3613. Edmond Kenneda [Kennedy] m. 11 Dec 1815 in Rutherford Co., Susannah Davis.
3614. John Kennedy/Kennaday owned 400 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list (Anderson & Strother were agents).
3615. John Kennedy/Kenady b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was a blacksmith in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235].
3616. John Kennedy m. 19 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Frances Barbery.
3617. Joseph Kennedy was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
3618. Robert Kennedy appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3619. Thomas Kennedy purchased 640 acres on the west side of Stones River, May 21, 1790, NC Grant No. 231 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 30, 1792.
3620. Kerby refer to Kirby
3621. Benjamin Kerr b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 21, 1808.
3622. Samuel Kerr, & wife, Mary/Polly Todd Kerr, & Elizabeth Todd Trott, wife of Henry Trott, were heirs together of James Todd of Rowan/Roan Co., NC, 1815 [DB K, p. 297, reg Feb 1816]. Mary Kerr b. 1790-1800, was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3623. William Kerr m. Margaret A. Knox, daughter of Joseph Knox, Sen. of Rutherford Co.. The Kerrs lived in Hardin Co., TN in Aug 1823 with children: Andy J. Kerr; Dilly A. Kerr. (see DB O, p. 554).
3624. Wilson Kerr, Sen., b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Soldier in War of 1812. Widow's pension states died 11 Dec 1813 at Ft. Stoddard, AL. Widow was granted an allowance from his estate Jan 28, 1814. Rachel Kerr & Robert Jetton, Administrators, presented an inventory of his estate May 2, 1814. Wilson Kerr m. 29 May 1809 (pension states 1 June 1809) in Rutherford Co., Rachel Wilson. CHILDREN: Narcissa Kerr (m. 1827 Newton C. Dill); Jane Olivia Kerr (m. 1829, William T. Bryant); William Hugh Kerr (m. 1836 Mary Ann Edwards). Wilson Kerr witnessed the apprenticeship of George Phillips 10 Feb 1806. Wilson Kerr appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Wilson Kare reported that he found a black mare on the Stones River above Jefferson, Mar 1, 1811 [GATN]. Rachael Kerr (widow of Wilson Kerr, Sr.) & William Powell on Nov 16, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Henderson, J. P. on Nov 16, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3625. Henry Key, m. Janet Stuart, daughter of John Stuart dec'd (see DB A-F, p. 111, 28 Mar 1806).
3626. Martin Key/Kea b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3627. Sandy Key signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3628. Thomas Key signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found as b, before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3629. David Keys/Keas of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 22 Mar 1817, probated Mar 1818, naming his wife, Kitty Keys/Keas [she was found as head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.] and CHILDREN: Harriott M. Keys/Keas; Eliza C. Keys/Keas (d. before Apr 1822); Thirza C. Keys/Keas; Mary F. Keys/Keas; Erasmus S. Keys/Keas; Margaret F. Keys/Keas. Family history states that David Keys m. in Clark Co., KY, Kitty Striplin.
3630. John Keys, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 25 Apr 1816, probated 15 July 1816, naming his wife, Margaret Keys, son, James D. Keys and daughters.
3631. Samuel Keys & Frankey Getty or Getly applied for a marriage license on Apr 12, 1816 and were m. on Apr 15, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3632. James Kidd m. 3 Jan 1818 in Williamson Co., Frances Gooch, daughter of David & Jane Gooch.
3633. Henry Killian owned 55 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He was overseer of the road from John Sullins's Creek to Thomas Rucker's, Jan 6, 1812 [RCM E, p. 223].
3634. Leonard Killion "of Rutherford Co." purchased 122 acres Sep 1814 [DB K, p. 121].
3635. William Killian b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3636. Allen Killough/Kellough was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Allen Kellough "of Rutherford Co." purchased 300 acres Oct 1806 [DB A-F, p. 479].
3637. Ezekiel Killough, b. 1791 Maryland & wife, Elizabeth, b. 1795 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3638. James Killough b. 1766-1770, was on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810, 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3639. John Killough/Kellough of Rutherford Co. died by 13 July 1808 when an estate inventory was filed by his administrator, Thomas Killough.
3640. John Killough/Kellough & Elinder (Elinor?) Kirk applied for a marriage license on Jan 6, 1816 and were m. on Jan 10, 1816 by James L. Jetton [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Eleanor/Elinor Kirk was the daughter of John Kirk, Sen and Mary Eleanor Montgomery. John Killough received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Light Infantry Co. on Apr 2, 1814. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

3641. Samuel J. Killough/Kellough, b. Sep 10, 1763 in Chester Co., SC - d. Mar 20, 1842. He m. Mary McCartney in SC. He d. testate. He named his wife, Mary, and CHILDREN: John H. Killough; James Killough; Isaac Killough (left the state); Nancy E. Killough (m. ? Jetton; Samuel B. Killough (of Weakley Co.); Robert H. Killough; William A. Killough. He served in the Revolutionary War on both the SC and GA line [see DAR records]. He moved to Tenn. in 1806. His wife was Mary. He applied for pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 23, 1832 for Revolutionary War service. His son, Isaac Killough lived in Allentown, AL in 1832. [RWP]. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77. Presbyterian Church records: Samuel Killough d. 20 Mar 1842 "age 79 years" & Mrs. Mary Killough, d. 2 Mar 1850 "age 70 years." [Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro]
3642. Thomas Killough/Kellough b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 165 acres on the 1809 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Aug 17, 1813.
3643. Robert Killy was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3644. James Kilpatrick b. 1760-1770, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3645. Azariah Kimbro, b. Mar 1, 1783 - d. Feb 6, 1864 (Kimbro Cemetery, Panther Creek Road & Crockett Road) signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 480 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census. He was appointed overseer of a road west of Simpson's old place to Panther Creek, Apr 11, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 129]. He m. 12 Aug 1813 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Ann Basey. Azariah Kimbro b. 1783 NC & Nancy A. Kimbro b. 1796 KY were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Azariah Kimbro wrote his will 21 Nov 1855, probated Feb 1865, with wife, Nancy Ann Kimbro (d. ca Oct 1877). CHILDREN: Dr. William W. Kimbro (b. July 7, 1818, d. 1 July 1853 [Kimbro Cemetery], m. 1850 Wilson Co., Mary Ann Carloss); John B. [Basey] Kimbro (m. Amanda Malvina Frazier); Rolley [?Raleigh] P. S. Kimbro (m. Sinar V. Crutcher); Azariah L. Kimbro; Almira C. Kimbro (m. 1849 Isaac J. Frazier lived in Texas). The widow, Nancy, d. ca Oct 1877 testate.
3646. John Kimbro b. 1766-1784, purchased 200 acres on Stones River about the junction of Hurricane Creek with said river, July 18, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census and owned 788 acres on the 1809 tax list. In the Kimbro Cemetery is William Kimbro (1805-1809), son of John & Beth Ann Kimbro. John Kimbro m. 15 Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Martha Walden.
3647. John P. Kimbro/Kimbrough b. 1795 - 1800 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3648. Joseph A. Kimbro, b. Dec 10, 1790 in NC - d. Nov 1, 1860 "in Mississippi on a visit," youngest son [see DB L, p. 105] of William Kimbrough & Elizabeth Gooch, m. 2 Jan 1822 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Tate/Tait Gooch, b. Mar 24, 1803 in NC - d. Aug 14, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel Gooch and wife, Martha Tate/Tait (Kimbro Cemetery, moved to Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna) [G&M - p.71]. Joseph Kimbro d. intestate, leaving a widow, Lucinda T. Kimbro. CHILDREN: Sarah Kimbro (deceased, m. 1844 William Scruggs); Martha Tate Kimbro (m. 1842 P.M.M. Alexander); Mary E. [Elizabeth] Kimbro (m. 1849 P.M.M. Alexander); Nathaniel G. Kimbro; Nancy E. Kimbro; Ellen C. Kimbro; James W. Kimbro; Joseph A. Kimbro; William Kimbro; Sophronia Kimbro.
3649. William Kimbro/Kimbrough, Sen. b. before 1766 - d. in Rutherford Co. when his widow, Elizabeth Kimbro was allowed a year's allowance on 19 Nov 1816. CHILDREN: John Kimbro; William Kimbro, Jr.; Azariah Kimbro; Joseph A. Kimbro (youngest son, see DB L, p. 157). William Kimbrough has been recognized by DAR who states that he was b. ca 1750 in VA, and rendered material aid and patriotic service in NC during the Revolutionary War. He m. Elizabeth Gooch, the daughter of William Gooch and his wife, Frances Rice. He was on the Stones River by 27 Dec 1797 (see Davidson Co. DB D, p. 306). He purchased 200 acres on Dec 27, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 250 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He settled in the LaVergne area of Rutherford Co. William Gooch was of Hanover Co., VA and later Caswell Co., NC, a Revolutionary War veteran. Seven of his twelve children came to TN. Mrs. Elizabeth Gooch Kimbro, d. 1826. She was the sister of Thomas Gooch, James Gooch, Nathaniel Gooch, David Gooch, Ann/Nancy Gooch Benton, Polly/Mary Gooch Williams. [RCHS Pub # 12, p. 38].
3650. William Kimbro, Jr. b. 1775-1795, owned 250 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3651. William G. Kimbro, Sen., of Rutherford Co. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 22 May 1822, probated 17 Jan 1825, naming his wife, Lucinda Kimbro and 4 CHILDREN (the oldest not yet 21): Isaac Newton Kimbro; Joseph T. Kimbro; Amanda A. Kimbro (m. Abel Rushing); William G. Kimbro, Jr. His executors were Nathan Williams and John Kimbro. Lucy Kimbro, b. 1790-1800, was found head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Lucinda Kimbro m. 2nd 29 Dec 1831 in Rutherford Co., John C. Wade.
3652. John Kincaid/Kinkade m. Isbel Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1807) & Nancy Robertson.
3653. William Kincaid was overseer of a road from Cummins's Mill to the Wilson Co. line towards Lebanon, Jan 5, 1810 [RCM - C, p. 241].
3654. Kindrick refer to Kendrick
3655. Andrew M. King was appointed overseer on the road from William Edwards to the Wilson Co. line towards Lebanon, Oct 7, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 87].
3656. Boling King b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Bolling King b. 1787 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3657. Charles C. King b. 1795 - 1804 was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3658. Elias King b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3659. Enes King m. 13 Mar 1809 in Rutherford Co., Mary Stapleton.

3660. Henry King of Rutherford Co., died by 25 July 1816 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrator, James M[oores] King (his brother). He contracted pneumonia and died after fighting with Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans. [RCHF, p. 215]. His father was Henry King, Sen. who d. 1796 in NC. Henry King, Sen. m. Jeanette Moore, daughter of James & Ann Thompson Moore of Sampson Co., NC. Jeannette m. 2nd Isaac Butler. Jeannette Moore King Butler, b. 18 Jan 1772, d. 14 Sep 1874 (Rural Rest Cemetery, Rutherford Co., TN).
3661. James King b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3662. James King m. 13 July 1802 in Davidson Co., Sallie Lewis.
3663. James H. King m. 3 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Houston.
3664. Col. James Moore King, b. Nov 18, 1792 - d. Apr 5, 1877, son of Henry Sen. & Jeannette Moore King, War of 1812 marker (pension documents at National Archives), served with Andrew Jackson at New Orleans, m. 19 Nov 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha Batey, b. May 11, 1805 - d. Aug 18, 1887 (Rural Rest Cemetery (King), Mooreland Lane), the daughter of William Batey and Ann Bass, a Revolutionary War soldier. He settled in Rutherford Co. in 1807. He is found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. During the 1820s he was chosen a colonel of the state militia, served in the Mexican War and enlisted in the Confederate Army. His brother was Henry King. [RCHF, p. 215]. His log cabin called "Black Gnat" was built on a tract of land on Beasley Road. [APTA].
3665. Jane King was head of a household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Jeannette "Jane" Moore, b. 18 Jan 1772 in Sampson Co., NC, d. 14 Sep 1874 in Rutherford Co. [Rural Rest Cemetery (King), Mooreland Lane], daughter of James Moore and Ann Thompson. Jane m. ca 1790 Henry King, Sen. b. 30 Sep 1758 Duplin Co., NC, d. July 1796 in Sampson Co., NC. Henry King, Sen.'s estate papers list 2 sons, with Stephen King and William King as administrators and executrix is his wife, Janet King (now Butler) on 21 May 1813. Jane Moore King m. [prenuptial agreement dated 3 Dec 1811] Isaac Butler.
3666. Dr. John M. King, in his 30th year, d. Nov 23, 1824 (OCC). Major Daniel Graham, administrator. Dr. Wilson Yandell in a letter to his son, Jan 2, 1825, referred to him as "Dr. King of Stewart's Creek would no longer be practicing in the area."
3667. Rev. John King, b. Mar 4, 1799 - d. Sep 18, 1876, and wife, Rebecca A. King, b. Aug 8, 1800? - d. Apr 2, 1873/5 (King Cemetery, Eagleville area).
3668. Martin King obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on Overall's Creek, including an improvement on the creek and marked on a tree with the letters WO, Jan 16, 1783 RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR]. Martin King signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
3669. Penny King appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3670. Peter King appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3671. Thomas S. King, b. June 29, 1786 - d. Feb 6, 1851, and wife, Delia C. King, b. Oct 13, 1795 - d. Jan 12, 1858 (King Cemetery, Antioch area).
3672. William King b. 1780-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
3673. William P. King b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3674. Alpha Kingsley was granted 1,184 acres between the East and the West Fork of Stones River, 3 or 4 miles south of Jefferson, including houses, outhouses, buildings, and ways, by Robert Purdy July 15, 1813 [DB K, p. 479-480].
3675. Anthony Kinnard b. 1766-1784 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list. He was a constable in Oct 1809. He was son of Michael Kinnard, Sr. [see DB F, p. 524, June 1808].
3676. James Kinnard owned property on Long Creek, 1806 [RCM - A-164].
3677. John Kinnard b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of a road from Briery Branch above McCoy's to Glade Creek, July 5, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 16]. Michael Kinnard, Sen. deeded 247 acres to his son, John [see DB A-F, p. 477, July 1807].
3678. Michael Kinnard, Sen. gave 247 acres to his son, John Kinnard, both "of Rutherford Co." July 1807. [DB A-F, p. 477]. Michael Kinnard, Sen. gave 200 acres to his son, Nathaniel Kinnard July 1807 [DB A-F, p. 473]. Michael Kinnard, Jr. was witness on both transactions. Michael Kinnard gave a tract of land to his son, Anthony Kinnard [see DB F, p. 524, June 1808]. Michael Kinnard of Rutherford Co. died by 7 Nov 1811, when his wife, Ann Kinnard of Jessamine Co., KY, formerly of Rutherford Co., gave a power of attorney to Frederick Barfield. The administrators of the estate were Michael Kinnard (Jr.?) and Lewis Stephens.
3679. Nathaniel Kinnard b. 1766-1784, owned 228 acres on the 1809 tax list, and was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Michael Kinnard, Sen. deeded 200 acres to his son, Nathaniel [see DB A-F, p. 473, 4 July 1807]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Briery Branch above McCoy's to Glade Creek, July 9, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 189]. Nathaniel Kinnard sold 200 acres May 1812 [DB K, p. 26].
3680. Henry R. Kirby/Kerby, Sen., b. ca 1738 from Albemarle Co., VA. He m. Ann "Nancy" ?. He was considered a Patriot in the Revolutionary War when he signed the Cumberland Compact of government 1780. Henry Kirby d. before July 1806 intestate with An Kirby, administratrix. Henry Kirby is listed head of household, but only males were children and female seems to be head on 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy Kirby listed as head on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Mrs. Ann Kirby b. 1759 - d. Aug 1828, age 69, died in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 30 Aug 1828]. Henry and Ann came to TN. by May 1780, when Henry Kerby signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. Sons [see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827, land in Albemarle Co., VA], Jeremiah W. Kirby; Richard Kirby; Thomas Kirby (m. Lucinda). Sons & daughters of Henry Kirby [DB R, p. 285]: Elizabeth Kirby, wife of Solomon Heath; Martha Kirby wife of Christopher Acklin; Judith Kirby, wife of Nathaniel Miller; Susannah Kirby, wife of Ezekiel Pitts; Lucy Kirby, wife of William Bryant; Polly Kirby; wife of Abraham Peacock; Thomas Kirby; Henry Kirby, Jr.; Jeremiah W. Kirby; Richard Kirby.
3681. Henry R. Kirby/Kerby, Jr., b. ca 1787 - d. Nov 1880, age 93, died last Sunday, was 3rd oldest man in county, lived a few miles from Murfreesboro [FP 19 Nov 1880]. He m. 1st Dec 21, 1811, Mary Keziah Hudson. (Rutherford Co. Marriages); m. 2nd 25 Sep 1856 in

- Rutherford Co., Kizziah Cain; m. 3rd 10 July 1866 in Rutherford Co., Mahala Parilee Puckett Batey York, widow 1st of Christopher Batey, & widow 2nd of Uriah York, & daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Puckett. Henry purchased 71 acres on Stewarts Creek in 1815 [see DB K, p. 216] [RCHF, p. 217]. He was found b. 1790-1794 on the 1810 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry, b. 1788 VA & wife, Mary, b. 1790 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Henry b. 1788 VA & wife, Keziah, b. 1797 VA were listed on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census.
3682. Jeremiah W. Kirby, son of Henry R. Kirby, Sen. m. 20 Nov 1822 in Rutherford Co., Eliza Covington, daughter of John H. Covington (d. 1847). [see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827, land in Albemarle Co., VA.].
3683. Lucy Kirby & William Bryant applied for a marriage license on Aug 2, 1816. An undated return stated that Solomon Beesley, J.P. m. them. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3684. Martha Kirby m. Aug 27, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Christopher Acklen. Henry Kirby was bondsman.
3685. Richard Kirby, son of Henry R. Kirby, Sen. [see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827, land in Albemarle Co., VA.].
3686. Thomas Kirby/Kerby b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Kirby, son of Henry R. Kirby, Sen. [see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827, land in Albemarle Co., VA.]. Thomas Kirby, tollgate keeper, b. 1798 VA & Lucinda b. 1806 NC are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3687. Henry Kirk was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 106 acres.
3688. Maj. Hugh Kirk, Sen. b. 1770-1780 - d. Oct 23, 1850 in Murfreesboro, son of John J. Kirk, Sen. and Mary Eleanor Montgomery, m. Feb 15, 1816 in Rutherford Co. [applied for a Rutherford Co. marriage license on Feb 13, 1816 and were m. [probably 2nd wife] Feb 15, 1816 by John L. Jetton, J. P.], Jane Jetton b. 1796 - d. Dec 25, 1859 (OCC), daughter of Robert & Nancy Jetton, Sen. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt of Light Infantry Co. on Apr 2, 1814 and served in the War of 1812 at the Battle of New Orleans. Hugh moved with his family to TN in 1802. [see RCHS Pub # 14, pp 33-48]. Hugh Kirk b. 1785 SC & Jane Kirk b. 1796 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Hugh Kirk d. intestate, leaving his widow, Jane, and John J. Kirk, administrator. In 1853 the CHILDREN were found as: John J. Kirk (d. 1862, m. 1st 1845 Mary Brothers (d. 1847), m. 2nd 1849 Nancy M. Parker); Elizabeth M. Kirk (m. 1847, Burgess Templeton); Alexander M. Kirk (m. 1855 Sarah A. Brothers); Mary Kirk (m. 1840 Alfred P. Lowe); Franklin G. Kirk (m. 1851 Rozetta Norman); Hugh Kirk, Jr.; Malissa Kirk; Eleanor W. Kirk (m. 1833, James Pinkney Baird). Jane Kirk d. intestate with John J. Kirk, administrator.
3689. John J. Kirk, Sen. b. 1751 in Scotland - d. 13 Oct 1822 (died in his 70th year) in Rutherford Co. (will dated Oct 9, 1822). He emigrated from Scotland to SC ca 1772, where he m. Mary Eleanor Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery. He received a disability pension for service in the Revolutionary War under the Act of 1812 and his certificate was issued Jan 21, 1820 in Rutherford Co. with his pension commencing Sep 21, 1811. [RWP]. He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1802. He owned 244 acres on the 1809 tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives, naming his wife, Eleanor Kirk and CHILDREN: Elizabeth A. Kirk; Jane Kirk (m. ?Bell); Hugh Kirk (OCC); Agness Kirk (m. ? McEwen); Martha Kirk (m. ? Montgomery); Eleanor Kirk (m. John Killough); John Kirk, Jr. [see RCHS Pub # 14, pp 33-48].
3690. John Kirk, Jr., son of John J. Kirk, Sen., m. 28 Oct 1815, Mary/Polly Davidson, daughter of John Davidson (d. 1821).
3691. Thomas Kirk was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Kirk m. 13 Dec 1815 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Lipsey.
3692. Matthew Kirkendall/Kuykendall m. Nancy Johnson/Johnston, daughter of William Johnson/Johnston, Sen. (d. 1816).
3693. Polly Kirkindol m. Dec 21, 1805 in Rutherford Co., Jesse Bean.
3694. Obed Kirkland m. Mary Winn, daughter of John (d. 1814) & Penelope Winn.
3695. John Kirkpatrick received 640 acres on Bushnell's Creek, a branch of Stones River to satisfy a judgment he had against the Estate of John Rice Aug 11, 1794 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Mr. John Kirkpatrick d. Nashville, Tuesday [Apr 15, 1806], leaving a wife and children [Fulcher, p. 31].
3696. James Knight b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3697. John Knight b. 1770-1780, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Oct 1, 1813. John Knight m. 18 May 1819 in Rutherford Co., Sarah/Sally Anderson. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Dec 21, 1831, probated 21Feb 1832, naming his wife, Sally, and CHILDREN: William C. Knight; Evelina D. Knight (d. before 1836); Washington J. Knight; Eliza W. Knight; Cynthia C. Knight.
3698. John Knight is mentioned as father of grandchildren in the will (d. 1825) of John Johnson/Johnston, wife Catherine. Widow, Sarah, m. 2nd Carey Johnson.
3699. John Knight b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3700. Benjamin Joseph Knox, b. Oct 28, 1789 - d. June 2, 1872, the son of Joseph Knox, Sen. m. Aug 1, 1816 in Rutherford Co. [applied for a marriage license on July 29, 1816 and were m. Aug 1, 1816 by Alexander McEwen, J. P.], Margaret "Peggy" MKnight, b. Dec 7, 1784 - d. June 24, 187??? (broken stone) (Cook Cemetery, Milton), the daughter of James and Eleanor McKnight, Sen.. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin was Pvt in Capt. Brandon's Co. in War of 1812, served at Battles of Talladega & Talluchahatchie (see Pension papers).
3701. James Knox m. Jane Rebecca Eoff (b. 1786), daughter of Isaac Eoff.
3702. Joseph Knox, Sen., b. ca 1747 in Lancaster Co., PA - d. 31 Aug 1835 in Rutherford Co. (Pallett Cemetery, no markers) He m. (1) 2 Mar 1773 Rowan Co., NC, Magdalen Allison (1751-1802 buried Wilson Co., TN); m. (2) ca 1809 in Rutherford Co. Jane or Jean Crockett (buried Pallett Cemetery, no markers). He applied for pension in Rutherford Co. Aug 22, 1832 for service on the NC line

- in the Revolutionary War, age 86. He was living in Rowan Co., NC when he enlisted and after the War lived in Iredell Co., NC before moving to Rutherford Co.[RWP]. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He owned 700 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Mar 9, 1834, probated Nov 1835. CHILDREN: John Joseph Knox (m. Mary Knox); Thomas Joseph Knox (m. Mary Armstrong); Delia "Dolly" Knox (m. Samuel Armstrong); Mary Knox (m. Moses Shelby); Joseph Knox, Jr.; Benjamin Joseph Knox (may be Joseph, Jr.); Samuel W. Knox; Jane Knox; Squire Knox (m. Susannah Palmer); Ann Knox; Margaret Knox (m. William Kerr - see DB O, p. 554); Elizabeth "Betsy" Knox; Benjamin Knox (m. Margaret McKnight). [see also DAR records].
3703. Joseph Knox, Jr., son of Joseph Knox, Sen., b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He m. July 29, 1816 in Rutherford Co., Martha Elizabeth McKnight, b. 1786, the daughter of William McKnight, Sen. and Isabel Waddell.
3704. Robert Knox m. 20 May 1809 in Rutherford Co., Martha Brawley.
3705. Samuel Knox, b. 1753 - d. July 7, 1843, m. ca Dec 1781 or Jan 1782, Catherine Jones, 1759 - d. after Oct 28, 1843, daughter of William Jones of Chester, SC. (Knox Cemetery, on Gum Road). In a request for a pension in Bedford Co., TN (living not far from Rutherford Co. line) he stated on Aug 7, 1832 that he was about 79 years of age. He entered the Rev. War in SC in Capt. Brown's Co. in Sumpter's Regiment as a substitute for his brother, William Knox, who later joined the Army of Charleston. In a widow's pension of Oct 28, 1843, Catherine Knox, stated she was 82 years of age [b. ca 1761]. She cannot remember the exact date of her marriage, but that she was m. by her uncle, John Simpson, a Presbyterian preacher. Knox Bible record. He was found in 1840 census for Bedford Co., TN as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 83. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Knox I, (b. June 2, 1783 - probably died young); Catharine Knox, (b. Dec 7, 1784); William Knox, (b. Nov 5, 1788); Mary Knox, (b. Sep 26, 1792); Elizabeth Knox II, (b. Nov 27, 1794); Margaret Knox, (b. June 11, 1797); Jinnet Knox, (b. Feb 12, 1799). [SRBC, p. 113-115].
3706. Squire Knox, son of Joseph Knox, Sen. (see DB N, p. 332, 6 July 1812 "Squire Knox, son of Joseph Knox, Sen.", was b. 1766-1784, was on the 1809 tax list and he & female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 24, 1816, probated Apr 1816. His estate was settled on 16 Mar 1818 by his executors, Charles Ready and brother, Joseph Knox. Will states his wife, Susannah, is pregnant. Widow, Susannah Knox m. 2nd 17 Feb 1825, in Rutherford Co., James McKnight, who was guardian for minor heirs of Squire Knox: Children: Nancy D. Knox (m. 1833, William F. Ramsey); George Washington Knox (m. 1839, Rebecca Doran); Talitha M. E. Knox (m. 1833, William R. Matthews); Mary "Polly" Knox (m. ? Porter).
3707. Thomas Joseph Knox, son of Joseph Knox, Sen., b. 1775-1784 on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list. Thomas Nox reported finding a filly near Bradley's Mill in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN]. He m. Mary Armstrong. [see DAR records].
3708. Thomas Knox, d. before Mar 1821 intestate. Probable widow: Lydia Knox. Administrators: Joseph Knox & David Andrews.
3709. William Knox, b. Chester Co., SC, Nov 5, 1788 - d. 1872, son of Samuel Knox & Catherine Jones, m. Eleanor "Nellie" Knox, b. 1780 (only date) - died after 1860, daughter of William Knox, her husband's uncle. (Knox Cemetery, Gum Road). CHILDREN: William F. Knox; John Knox; Samuel Knox.
3710. William Knox of Rutherford Co. b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He died by 1 Apr 1814 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrators, Margret Knox, widow, and Joseph Bellew [Bellah]. 2 unnamed children.
3711. Byos Koonce b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3712. Jesse Koonce was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3713. Lem Koonce, b. 1790-1800, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3714. Tobias Koonce/Koonts/Kounts was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804. Tobias served as Pvt in Capt. George Barnes Co., Col James Henderson Rgt, Carroll's Brig in War of 1812. He m. 7 Oct 1813 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Adams (d. 1871 in Rutherford Co.). Tobias b. 1795 NC & wife, Nancy, b. 1797 SC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He d. 3 Aug 1857 in Wallace Creek, Arkansas. (see Pension papers).
3715. Wendel M. Koonce/Koonts b. 1795-1800, was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Wendell M. Koonce & wife, Nancy, sold land (see DB X, p. 472, Oct 1838).
3716. William Koonce signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3717. Gottlib Kraus as assignee of private John Ready, was granted a tract of land on the Stones River Feb 13, 1799, NC Grant No. 1171 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3718. Kuykendall, see Kirkendall
3719. Reuben Kyle signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3720. Jothram Laceter [Lassiter ??] b. 1780-1790, was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
3721. John Lack was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3722. Alexander Lackey b. June 1785 - d. ca 1853, m. (1) Margaret "Peggy" Kelton, b. Jan 1, 1784 - d. ca 1816 in Rutherford Co., daughter of William Kelton, Sen. and Elizabeth Ramsey [see Deed Book K, p. 457, Oct 1816]. Alexander m. (2) ca 1820, Eleanor Garmany, d. Nov 14, 1840. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and on was the 1809 tax list. He was appointed overseer of the road from the "Great Shoals" on the west Fork of Stones River to Black Fox's Camp; from Taylor's old trace to Black Fox's Camp (crossroads below Murfree's Springs was mentioned), Oct 8, 1811 [RCM - E, p 197]. He and Gen. Andrew Jackson raised the first house in Murfreesboro. He served during the War of 1812 and was a farmer throughout life. He received a 80 acres on a Military Bounty Land Warrant No. 42972, which was sold after his death for \$80. He was a Jacksonian Democrat in politics. He and his wife, Eleanor, were members of the Presbyterian Church. His sons: Dr. James Anderson Lackey (1809-1885) who represented Dyer and Lauderdale counties in the General Assembly[TGA, p. 435]; William K. Lackey; Alexander "Alex" R. Lackey.

3723. Robert Lackey b. 1766-1784 on the 1809 tax list and with female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3724. Thomas P. Lackey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3725. Amos Ladd was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3726. Amos Laffitt was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3727. Adam Lamb signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3728. David Lamb, b. ca. 1792, d. 28 May 1840 in Bedford Co., m. Spring 1813 in Williamson Co., Esther Landrum, b. ca. 1795, daughter of Reuben Landrum and Mary Ray. [RCHF, p. 219]. Soldier in War of 1812. Fought in Battle of Horse Shoe Bend & was in Rifle Co. at Natchez. (see pension at National Archives.)
3729. David Lamb, Sen., the son of Thomas and Katherine Lamb, Sen., d. in the Spring of 1848 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1st Susan ?; m. 2nd Tabitha ?. Court records list his heirs: wife, Tabitha and children. [V, p. 156]. Except for Tabitha, the widow, the heirs were CHILDREN of Susan Lamb, deceased wife of David Lamb, Sen.: Barram Lamb (m. 1822 Lucinda Sage); Rachel Lamb (m. 1827 Williamson Co., Valentine Trail); Harper Lamb (d. 1850, m. Sarah ?); David Lamb, Jr.; Jonathan Lamb; Catharine Lamb (m. 1844 Williamson Co. Carroll B. Haley); Thomas Lamb; Jesse Lamb; Benjamin Lamb; Vesta Lamb (m. James Hill); Sarah "Sally" Lamb; Nancy Lamb (m. ? Martindale); Elizabeth Lamb. The widow, Tabitha, was b. 1790 SC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3730. Margaret Lamb m. Robert Miller, b. 1782, son of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen. [RCHF, p. 173].
3731. Thomas Lamb, Sen., b. 1763 - d. 1816 and his wife, Katherine, b. ca 1763 - d. ca 1834. They may be buried in SC, but other sources report burial in the Lamb Cemetery on the east side of the Versailles Knob. CHILDREN: Jonathan Lamb; Robert Lamb; William Lamb; Thomas Lamb, Jr.; Joseph Lamb; David Lamb; John Lamb; James Lamb; Elizabeth Mary Lamb; Alice Lamb; Sarah Lamb. [V, p. 156].
3732. Thomas Lamb, Jr. b. in SC 1798 - d. Dec 1862 testate in Bedford Co., the son of Thomas and Katherine Lamb, Sen., m. 6 May 1821 in Williamson Co., Parry Putman b. 1804 SC. They were living in the Versailles District of Rutherford Co. in 1850. [V, p. 156]. CHILDREN: William M. Lamb; Giles M. Lamb; Telitha "Litha" M. Lamb (m. 1851 Christopher Pope); James Lamb; Emily C. Lamb (m. 1860 Joseph K. Cook[e]); Amanda M. Lamb (m. 1856 Joseph Coursey); Nancy F. Lamb; Hiram N. H. Lamb; Mary A. Lamb; Thomas J. Lamb; Sarah "Sallie" Lamb (deceased, m. 1844 Thomas Lamb); Louisa Lamb (deceased, m. 1848 Welcome H. Mankin).
3733. William Lamb - A road was to be built from the Williamson Co. line to intersect the new road from Columbia between John Clark's and William Lamb's; intersect the road from Murfreesboro to Shelbyville at Hamilton's, 1814 [RCM - G-221]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Lamb, son of Thomas, Sen. & Katherine Lamb, m. 11 Feb 1819 in Rutherford Co., Joicy Lamb.
3734. James Lambert, no dates - Pvt 5th SC Regt. Revolutionary War (Etter Cemetery, near Stewartsboro School, Smyrna)
3735. James Lambert b. 1793 VA & wife, Mary H., b. 1803 VA were listed on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co.
3736. Reuben Lambert signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3737. Thomas Lambert m. 6 Aug 1822 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Fulton.
3738. Thomas Lancaster purchased 100 acres June 10, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Lancaster's Mill was on the Wilson Co. line, 1804 [RCM - A-32].
3739. David Lance purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
3740. Jonathan Lance purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815 [
3741. Thomas Lance purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
3742. Rachel Landers b. 1765-1784 head of household on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3743. John Landrum b. 1798 VA & wife, Martha, b. 1812 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3744. Rev. John Landrum, b. ca.1800 - d. Sep 1, 1872. son of Reuben Landrum & Mary Ray. He m. 1st 17 Dec 1822 in Williamson Co., Delphia Hall, d. 10 Sep 1854, daughter of John Sen. & Catherine Hall. He m. 2nd 7 Nov 1854 in Rutherford Co., Peaney Winsett, b. 26 Oct 1817, d. 6 Mar 1883. [Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery]. He was brother of Merriman Landrum. They were Baptist preachers. He served as pastor after his brother, at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church near Versailles. [RCHF, p. 219]
3745. Rev. Merriman Landrum, b. 12 July 1784, d. 28 July 1826 (Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery), son of Reuben & Mary Ray Landrum, and his brother, John Landrum, were among Rutherford Co.'s first Baptist preachers. Another brother, Benjamin Landrum d. ca 1839 testate in Williamson Co. Merriman was the first pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church near Versailles. He, with his brothers and sisters, came to the Versailles-Eagleville area in 1806, son of Reuben Landrum & Mary Ray. Merriman m. 1805, Delilah Jackson. They had 9 children - only one, Sarah Landrum, who m. 1837, James Cullen Taylor, remained in Rutherford Co. [RCHF, p. 219]
3746. Reuben Landrum, b. ca. 1760, m. Mary Ray. They came from Cross Keys, Union Co., SC. to Rutherford Co. and settled in the Versailles-Eagleville area in 1806. Esther Landrum, a daughter, m. 1813, David Lamb. They were also parents of Rev. Merriman Landrum (b. 1784) and Rev. John Landrum (b. ca 1800). [RCHF, p. 219].
3747. Drury Lane, Sen., b. Feb 1756 in Bedford Co. VA - d. July 28, 1836 in Rutherford Co. He m. Aug 15, 1778, Caroline Matilda ?. He applied for a pension Aug 20, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War, stating he was 76 in Feb. 1832. He was living in Bedford Co., VA when he enlisted. In 1819 he moved to Bedford Co., TN. His widow applied for benefits Dec 10, 1838 in Rutherford Co., age 82. CHILDREN: Henry (1) Lane (b. Mar 10, 1780 d. young); Isham Lane (b. Feb 20, 1782); Sarah Lane (b. Jan 4, 1785); *illegible* Lane (b. Nov 17, 1788); Drury Lane, Jr. (b. Feb 14, 1791); Rutherford Lane (b. June 12, 1794); Horatio G. Lane (b. Mar 18, 1797); Henry (2) Lane (b. Oct 16, 1801); William Lane (b. Feb 27, 1804). [RWP].
3748. Horatio G. Lane, b. 18 Mar 1797 VA, son of Drury Lane, Sen. & wife, Lenora, b. 1820 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3749. James Lane b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
3750. John Lane & female same age found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3751. Rev. John Lane/Layne b. 1788 VA & wife, Sally, b. 1793 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

3752. Longshore Lane/Layne m. 7 Oct 1815 in Rutherford Co., Patsy Towle.
3753. Robert Layne m. 1 Feb 1819 in Williamson Co., Nancy Hickman. He wrote his will 25 Oct 1847, probated May 1848, with Nancy Layne, widow. CHILDREN: Munro Layne; Adeline Layne (m. 1846 James A. Grogan); Robert Layne, Jr.; Susan Layne; Martha Layne.
3754. Rutherford Lane (b. 12 June 1794), son of Drury Lane, Sen., & wife, Martha, b. 1812 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Rutherford Lane d. Mar 1873 and Martha J. Lane d. ca Feb 1874. Children: James T. Lane; Caroline Matilda Lane (m. 1854, Obadiah Woods); Peyton Lane; George M. Lane; Sophronia Lane; John B. Lane; William H. Lane; Sophia W. Lane (m. 1864, A. J. Lamb).
3755. Sarah Lane, daughter of William Phipps, deceased, received 200 acres 15 May 1811 [see DB H, p. 88]
3756. Sally Lane left a will dated 23 Sep 1834, probated 16 Feb 1835 with John Lane, administrator. CHILDREN: Rebecca Lane; Lucy Smith Lane; John Lane; Benjamin Lane; McCagal Lane; Thomas Lane; Polly Lane (m. ? Owens); Susan Lane.
3757. William Lane was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3758. Polly Langston and Thomas Roberts applied for a marriage license on July 15, 1816 and were m. that day by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3759. John Langston b. 1785-1794, & female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3760. Sally Langston and John Harmon on Feb 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by John Hoover, J.P. on Feb 25, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3761. William Langston b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3762. Herbert [pronounced "Hubbard"] Lanier b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was listed "of Rutherford Co." Mar 1808 [DB A-F, p. 512]. He and his wife, Nancy, lived on Cripple Creek on land they sold to Thomas Almond 13 Oct 1817 [DB L, p.136-7]
3763. Hutton Lanier was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 125 acres.
3764. John Lanier/Lanire was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John M. Lanier b. 1793 & wife, Martha b. 1812 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3765. Lemuel Lanier of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 28 Feb 1817 (filed in the April term of Court 1817) naming his wife, Lucy Lanier and CHILDREN: Patsey Lanier (m. in NC, John S. Fagan, Sen.) and Betsy [Elizabeth] Lanier (m. Drury Floyd, Sr.). In DB Q, p.233, Dec 1824, settlement of estate of Lemuel Lanier, Drury Floyd "widower of Elizabeth, dec'd." Lemuel named his executors: Jesse Brashear and Drury Floyd. Another daughter m. Abner Kelly (d. 1817). Lucinda Lanier m. Robert Sanders/Saunders (d. 1855).
3766. William Lannison was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3767. James Lannom/Lanham and his wife, Susannah (said to be daughter of Leonard & Tabitha Lannom), came from Caswell Co., NC to Rutherford Co. between 1802-1804. CHILDREN were: Nathan Lannom, (b. 1789); Thomas Lannom, (b. 1792); John C. Lannom, (b. 1796); Tilman Wilson Lannom, (b. 1799); Mahalia Lannom, (b. 1805); Elizabeth Lannom, (b. 1810). [RCHF, p. 219]
3768. John C. Lannom, b. 1796 in Caswell Co., NC, son of James and Susannah Lanham/Lannom, who came to Rutherford Co. between 1802-1804. It was probably he who was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3769. John Lannom/Lannoms was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3770. Joseph Lannom/Lannim, son of Leonard & Tabitha Lannom, was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Delilah Browning. Joseph Lannum wrote a will dated 21 Mar 1822, probated 31 Jan 1823. Delila Lannum, widow. She was found b. 1777 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN found in will: Green B. Lannum (m. 1823 Mary G. Dickson, daughter of Enos N. & Frances Dickson); Simpson Lannum; Sarah Lannum; Tabitha F. Lannum (m. 1827, James A. Read); Lucinda Lannum (m. 1841 John J. V. Roberts); Mary Lannum.
3771. Levi Lannom/Lannon was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 88 acres. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 1st Aug 30, 1806 in Wilson Co., TN, Rachel Gibson. He m. 2nd 20 Oct 1842 in Rutherford Co., Jedeah White, widow of John Fussell (d. 1833). He is probably the brother of William Lannom/Lannon who also appears on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. [RCHF, p. 219]. He may be related to James Lannom of Rutherford Co., who also came from Caswell Co., NC. Levy/Levi Lannom/Lanham was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. Levi Lannom d. before 1849.
3772. Nathan Lannom/Lannum, b. 1789 in Caswell Co., NC, son of James and Susannah Lanham/Lannom, who came to Rutherford Co. between 1802-1804. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He m. 1807, Elizabeth Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn. He m. 2nd 27 Dec 1842 in Rutherford Co., Harriet Amanda Clardy. He & Elizabeth had 12 children and resided in the Fall Creek, Jefferson and Sanders Creek Districts of Rutherford Co. [RCHF, p. 219]
3773. Samuel Lan[n]om/Lannum & a female both b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
3774. Tilman Wilson Lannom, b. 1799 in Caswell Co., NC, d. Feb 1872, son of James and Susannah Lanham/Lannom, who came to Rutherford Co. between 1802-1804. He m. 1st 10 July 1816 in Rutherford Co., Mary McPeak, daughter of John McPeak, Sr.. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a private in the War of 1812 under Capt. James Kincaid, & at Battle of Pensacola. He was 52 in 1850. (see pension at National Archives).
3775. William T. Lannom/Lannum, son of Leonard (will probated 1802 in Caswell Co. NC) & Tabitha Lannum, was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 80 acres. He m. 1st in Davidson Co., TN 31 May 1804, Nancy Nelson, (a sister of Moses Nelson, an early Bedford Co., TN settler who was born in Rowan Co., NC – see "Bedford Co., TN History and Families"). William Lannon m. 2nd 16

July 1832, Mary P. Cloddy. William Lannom was from Caswell Co., NC and is buried in Lannom Cemetery at Lamar on Spring Creek in Rutherford Co. [Information from Ernest K. Johns]. He is probably the brother of Levi Lannom/Lannon who also appears on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. [RCHF, p. 219]. He may be related to James Lannom of Rutherford Co., who also came from Caswell Co., NC. According to court records both William T. Lannom & Mary P. Lannom d. before Apr 1848 intestate. However, William Lannom b. 1778 NC was living with Benjamin F. Welch and family on the 4 Sep 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Tilmon W. Lannom was guardian for Mary P. Lannom's minor children: Thomas Lannom; Albert Lannom; Eveline Lannom. These children plus the older children were named in the estate of William T. Lannom, to wit: William G. Lannom; Cynthia Lannom (m. 1832 Josiah Flowers); Mary M. Lannom (m. 1842 Benjamin F. Welch); John N. Lannom; Sarah A. Lannom (deceased, m. ? Hollins or Holland); Lavina Lannom (deceased, m. 1824 Laben Benthal).

3776. Joseph Lantern/Lanton m. Mourning, free persons of color. Joseph d. 1841 testate, Children: Elizabeth Lantern (m. James Poe lived in Wilson Co.); Lucy Lantern (m. Moses Blackwell lived in Davidson Co.); Joseph Lantern, Jesse Lantern; Lewis Lantern; Henry Lantern; Thomas Lantern. Mourning Lantern (b. 1773 NC - mulatto) living with Henry & Thomas Lantern on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3777. Dennis Lark was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Dennis Lark may have 1st m. 21 Oct 1802 in Franklin Co., VA, Sally Lovell, daughter of Marcum, Sr. & Lucy Lovell [see Marcum Lovell, Sen below]. Dennis Lark m. (?nd) Nancy Vernon, sister of Thomas Vernon and Mary "Polly" Vernon. Dennis Lark, b. 1776 VA; Nancy Lark, b. 1797 NC; Polly Vernon, b. 1811 NC; Charles H. Frensley, age 14; Winny Lark, b. 1812 VA were found together on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Dennis Lark wrote his will 21 May 1851, probated 4 Aug 1851, with Nancy Lark, widow. Grandchildren: John Frensley; Dennis Frensley; Thomas Frensley; Dillon Frensley; Charles H. Frensley. Nancy Lark wrote her will 28 Mar 1859, probated Mar 1865, with brother, Thomas Vernon, executor, and sister, Mary "Polly" Vernon.
3778. Christopher Lash purchased land located on Stones River, 1790 from the heirs of John Bryan [Fulcher, p. 25].
3779. Elisha Lasley signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3780. Hardy Lassiter, b. 1753-4 in Chowan Co., NC - d. after 1840. He applied for pension Aug 20, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Wake Co., NC at the time of his enlistment. In 1797/8 he moved to Cumberland Co., NC for 18 years and then to Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1840 Cannon Co., TN Revolutionary War pensioner's census, age 88, living with Luke Lassiter. Ambrose Petty, Jr. sold 360 acres of John Wood's 1,000 acres grant to Hardy Lassiter on 23 Sep 1816 [Rutherford Co. Reg. Bk L, p.366]. Hardy Lassiter sold 70 acres of land on Cripple Creek to Francis Youree 18 Dec 1818.[Rutherford Co. Reg. Bk L, p. 527] [information from Janice M. Price, 27219 La Rose Dr., Warren, MI 48093 ca 1984]
3781. Witherel Latimore for 57 dollars purchased 228 acres on Stones River, Oct 27, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]
3782. Eli Latty received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1812.
3783. Laughlin see also Glauchland or Glouchland
3784. Alexander D. Laughlin & wife, Elizabeth, (probably daughter of James McGill). James McGill gift deeds DB R, p. 400, 19 Nov 1828 to Elizabeth Laughlin's minor heirs: Nancy Laughlin; Alexander Laughlin; Elizabeth Laughlin; James Laughlin; Sarah Anne Laughlin; John Laughlin.
3785. James Laughlin d. before Apr 1813 intestate. Jane Laughlin may have been the widow. She d. before Apr 1817 intestate. Administrators for both were: Joseph Duncan & Hugh Porter. They are probably the parents of James Young Laughlin (d. 1823) and Jane Laughlin (m. 16 May 1806 in Rutherford Co., Samuel Porter).
3786. James Young Laughlin b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census and the 1809 tax list. In 1810 there was a male b. before 1766 living in the household. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807 and First Major on Aug 29, 1810. Young Laughlin and Christian Thompson applied for a marriage license on July 25, 1816 and were m. that day by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. James Y. Laughlin d. before July 1823 intestate. Christena "Critt" Laughlin was named administrator and settled the estate 1829. She was the daughter of Joseph (d. 1816 testate) & Mary Lewis Thompson.
3787. John Randolph Laughlin d. 1837, was Recorder for Murfreesboro from 1820 -1822 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). His brother was Samuel Hervey Laughlin [RCHS, Pub #1, p.22 -23], who stated in his diary of 1845 that in 1837 "...[John was] a candidate for the legislature in which he was defeated by the falsehoods and slanders of one Beverley Randolph and Alexander Blair. . .Blair took the opportunity, having been furnished a knife by one Henderson, his kinsman, insulted my brother grossly, that he again raised his cane, when Blair ran in under, no one at the moment thinking of a knife except, those that knew his talent, and stabbed my brother in the groin or pelvis, and in other places before he could be prevented. Of the first mentioned wound, he died in seven or eight days from mortification. . . My brother was buried at the old Ledbetter place, two and a half miles southwest of Murfreesborough.". He was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro, 1823 [Spence, p. 186]. John R. Laughlin m. 2 Oct 1823 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Ledbetter. Nancy moved to Holmes Co., MS.
3788. Joseph W. Laughlin d. before Oct 1816 intestate. Joseph W. Glouchland m. 10 Apr 1811 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Erwin.
3789. Samuel Hervey Laughlin b. May 1, 1796 in Washington Co., VA - d. May 5, 1850 in Washington, D. C., was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819, 1820, and 1828. (RCHS 29 - p. 96)[Spence, p. 181]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. after 1795, living in Murfreesboro. He m. Mary Clark Bass, b. ca 1801 - d. Nov 11, 1840 and buried at Hickory Hill in Warren Co., daughter of James A. Sr. & Temperance Bass. They applied for a marriage license on Oct 21, 1816 and were m. by Edmd. Jones on Oct 24, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He stated in his diary [RCHS Pub. #1] that "after reading Law with Maj. McC Campbell, hard and diligently, I obtained a license, and in September or October, 1815 removed to and settled in Murfreesboro on advice of Col. Mitchell and other friends." He and Mary Clarke resided on the east fork of Stones River below the mouth of Bradley's Creek. He removed to Nashville in 1832 and was appointed Recorder, General Land Office in Washington on March 4, 1845 by President

- James K. Polk. He had brothers John Randolph Laughlin, and Sidney Laughlin. [TGA, p. 440-41]. He was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro, 1823 [Spence, p. 186].
3790. William Laughlin signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Light Infantry on Apr 18, 1809 and Lieut. on Feb 21, 1811..
3791. John Lavin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3792. William Law appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
3793. Isabella Lawing b. 1793 in NC was living with William & Sarah Lawing on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census in the Readyville area.
3794. Robert Lawing and Mary Ann Sublett applied for a marriage license on Oct 2, 1816. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Mary Ann was the daughter of Capt. William & Ann Sublett.
3795. Levi Lawler b. 1766-1784, was found with a female the same age on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He was named Constable in the Jan 1808 court records. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
3796. Lawrence see also Lorance
3797. Alexander Lawrence was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
3798. Archibald Lawrence b. 28 Feb 1782, d. 28 Nov 1845, m. Frances "Fannie" Petross, b. 12 Dec 1796, d. 1859 (Lawrence Cemetery, Rocky Fork Road, Smyrna). He d. intestate with Samuel Lawrence, administrator.
3799. Doct. Lawrence appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
3800. Edmond Lawrence husband of Mrs. Sarah Lawrence, b. Feb 25, 1768 - d. Sep 4, 1826 (Lawrence-Yeargan Cemetery, Coleman Hill Road). Edmund Lawrence/Laurence m. 1 Sep 1829 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Callahan.
3801. James Lawrence was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3802. Jesse Lawrence/Laurence m. 17 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Delilah Hawkins.
3803. John Lawrence b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He served as a grand juror in Apr 1806. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres. He was appointed overseer of a road from Sinking Creek to Leadon's [Ledden or Liddon] corner near Jetton's, July 9, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 189]. He m. Jane "Jenny" Thompson, daughter of John and Grizella Thompson. John Laurence appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. John Lawrence d. before Feb 1836 intestate. Jane Lawrence d. Nov 1846 intestate. Heirs: Nancy Lawrence (m. John H. Killough); John T. Lawrence (m. 1841 Margaret J. Henderson); Mary Lawrence (m. William Snell, both deceased); James Lawrence (m. 1840, Elizabeth McGill); Sarah Lawrence (m. John/James Mitchell Dixon/Dickson); Margaret C. Lawrence (deceased, m. 1838, James McGill); Elizabeth M. Lawrence (m. 1842 Thomas N. Yardley); Joseph Lawrence; William Lawrence.
3804. Jonathan/John Lawrence b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Jonathan d. before Jan 1826 intestate. His widow, Mary, d. leaving a will dated 24 May 1841, probated Sep 1841. Mary was the sister of Ingram Blanks. CHILDREN: William H. Lawrence (m. 1825, Judith W. Edwards); Martha Lawrence (m. 1829, Roger Snell); Sarah P. Lawrence (m. 1832, Anthony North); John D. Lawrence.
3805. Joseph Lawrence b. 1766-1784, was found with a female the same age on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. [see Tennessee Marriage & Bible Records, page 364 on Ancestry.com]. Joseph Larence b. 25 Aug 1786, d. 20 Oct 1840 intestate, with Joanah T. Lawrence, widow. Joanna T. Larence b. 4 July 1799, d. 23 Oct 1853 intestate. In the estate settlement of Oct 1854 it was stated she was the daughter of Matthew Peatross, d. 27 June 1808, late of Caroline Co., VA. 1850 census for Rutherford Co. lists Joanna T. Laurence, 50 VA; Brushard Laurence, 22 VA; Fleming Laurence, 19 VA; George H. Laurence, 17 VA; Frances Laurence (female), 15 TN. Bible Records list CHILDREN: John M. Lawrence, b. 1816; Thomas Henry Lawrence, b. 1818; William H. Lawrence, b. 1820; Ann Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 1822; Joseph P. Lawrence, b. 1825 (m. 1848, Elizabeth A. Baird); Bushard/Buchard Lawrence, b. 1828; Felming Parks Lawrence, b. 1831; George H. Lawrence, b. 1833; Frances Ellen Lawrence, b. 1835.
3806. Nathan Lawrence was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3807. Layne, see Lane
3808. Thomas Leach was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Leach gift deeded a Slave to his son, James Thomas Leach [DB M, p. 338, 1 Mar 1819]. Thomas Leech d. before Apr 1839 intestate, with James T. Leach, Administrator.
3809. John M. Leak/Leake, b. 1752-58 in Amherst Co., VA - d. Aug 24, 1840, He applied for pension Oct 21, 1833 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War. In Jan 1777 he enlisted in Amherst Co., VA for service in VA Revolutionary line. He was in service when "Arnold burnt Richmond" and at Yorktown. He moved to Rockbridge Co., VA in 1795, to TN in 1811 first to Knox Co. then Wilson Co. in 1821 and to Rutherford Co. in 1828. A letter attached to the pension papers stated that "at the request of Mr. Mark Leak, the adm. of John M. Leak, his father. . .who died on the 24th day of August last . . .[Aug 24, 1840]". He was found as a Revolutionary War pensioner on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census, age 88. [RCHS Pub # 14, p. 72-76]. [RWP].
3810. Peter Leath appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3811. James Leathers b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. There were 2 individuals named James Leathers found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3812. William Leathers purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781-1790. William Leathers b. 1786 NC is found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Leathers wrote his will 28 Nov 1863, probated Feb 1865. Executors: Allen W. Leathers & Raleigh Holden. CHILDREN: Allen W. Leathers (m. 1844 Mary A. Vinson); Martha H. Leathers (m. 1837 Rolly Holden).

3813. William Leckie, b. July 9, 1764 at Port Royal, Caroline Co., VA - d. Oct 15, 1842 in Rutherford Co., TN. He m. Oct 21, 1790 in Campbell Co., VA, Elizabeth Lewis. He applied for a pension June 10, 1833 in Campbell Co., VA (but had recently moved to Pittsylvania Co., VA) for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Port Royal, Caroline Co., VA. After the War he lived in Hanover Co., VA and Campbell Co., VA. He appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77. His widow applied for benefits Sep 4, 1843 in Rutherford Co., age ca 80. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Leckie (b. Mar 1792); Sukey Leckie (b. Feb 10, 1794); Lucy Stoyder Leckie (b. Feb 11, 1796); Sally Leckie (b. Mar 31, 1798); Sally Sheppard Leckie (had been crossed out) (b. June 9, 1800); William W. Leckie (b. Apr 28, 1802). [RWP].
3814. David Ledbetter was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 13 July 1824 (recorded 5 Nov 1824) which named: his wife, Eleanor "Nelly" Ledbetter and CHILDREN: Malissa R. Ledbetter (m. 1827, William Puckett); Polly W. Ledbetter; Martha D. Ledbetter; Benjamin L. Ledbetter; James A. Ledbetter; and his "old mother," Jane Ledbetter. He owned land on Overalls Creek.. Eleanor C. Ledbetter d. before Apr 1838 with Hezekiah House, administrator.
3815. Isaac Ledbetter, Jr., b. 1775 in Brunswick Co., VA - d. ca Mar 1819, son of Isaac Ledbetter, Sen. and Jane Johnson of Brunswick Co., VA, m. Dec 2, 1797, Brunswick Co., VA, Nancy King, b. 1777 - d. 1842, daughter of Henry and Hanna King of VA. Isaac and Nancy moved to Rutherford County ca. 1815 from Brunswick Co., VA. They purchased land on the Salem Pike from Capt. William Lytle. (RCHS Pub # 31 - p. 4). Isaac's sister, Mary/Polly Ledbetter m. Claiborne Howse/House of Rutherford Co. Isaac Ledbetter wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 31 Dec 1818 (filed Mar term 1819) naming his wife, Nancy; 3 sons and a daughter: William L. Ledbetter; Richard R. Ledbetter; and Isaac H. Ledbetter; Elizabeth Ledbetter (m. 1821, George A. Sublett). His witnesses were: David Ledbetter; Elias King; and George E. Harris [RB Pub # 5, p.52] [see also RCHF, p. 220-221]
3816. Col. William L. Ledbetter b. Feb 12, 1800 in Brunswick Co., VA - d. 1862, son of Isaac Ledbetter and Nancy King. He m. Apr 24, 1828 in Williamson Co., Elizabeth Adaline Wellborn. He was the first Recorder [Circuit Court Clerk] for Murfreesboro in 1818-1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He was among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. He represented Rutherford Co. in the General Assembly (1835-1843). [TGA, p. 444-5]. In the "National Vidette", a Murfreesboro newspaper, dated Thurs. Jan 10, 1828, he "has disposed of his interest in the Murfreesborough Courier newspaper to George Allen Sublett. . . nearly 14 years of his life. . ." Col. William Ledbetter, d. intestate, leaving widow & administrator, Mrs. Eliza Adaline Ledbetter. CHILDREN: Ann Ledbetter (m. S. B. Settle); William Ledbetter, Jr.; Richard Ledbetter; Adaline Ledbetter; Emma Ledbetter; Newton C. Ledbetter; Laura Ledbetter; Frank Ledbetter; Sadie Ledbetter (m. ? McCullough).
3817. Ledden/Leadon - refer to Liddon
3818. George Leigh [Lee] was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. George Lee was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. In 1825 a jury was commissioned to lay out a road from the middle Fork Stones River where the road from B. L. McFerron's to McMinnville crosses near George Leigh's Mill to up the middle fork of Stones River to Warren County line [MB T, p. 175].
3819. Michael Lee was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3820. Nicholas Lee was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3821. Richard H. Lee b. 1796 NC & Martha W. "Patsy" Lee b. 1791 VA on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3822. Samuel Lee was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3823. Leech see Leach
3824. Peter LeGrand purchased 417 acres on the west side of the west fork of Stones River, May 13, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. He witnessed the recording of a bond between Thomas Bedford and Robert Weakley [both of Mero District, State of Tenn.] to William Gilliam, Nov 30, 1803. He was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Jefferson to Taylor's Trace, Oct 7, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 99]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 308 acres, 3 town lots. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He was a Commissioner, 2 Jan 1810. He was appointed one of the Trustees of "The Jefferson Seminary of learning" Nov 6, 1815 [Spence. p. 110].
3825. Daniel Leinau was a merchant in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 234]. The 1st Methodist Church purchased property owned by Daniel Leinau at the corner of Church & College Streets in 1843 [Spence, p. 188]. Daniel, b. 1798 in PA & Eliza b. 1803 in PA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Murfreesboro District census. Eliza, age 52 b. in Philadelphia, PA, wife of Daniel Leinau, d. 6 Sep 1855 (Old City Cemetery).
3826. John Lemmon b. before 1765 with female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3827. Abraham Lemmons signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3828. Martha L. Lemmons, b. Apr 6, 1772 - d. Sep 28, 1837 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna)
3829. John Lemons, b. Apr 11, 1791 - d. Aug 17, 1873, and his wife, Sarah Lemons, b. July 7, 1795 - d. Jan 20, 1874 (Fellowship Church Cemetery, off Couchville Pike).
3830. John Lemmon/Lemmons b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3831. Joseph Lemmonds of Rockingham Co., NC purchased 150 acres on waters of Mill Creek near the ridge between Mill Creek & Big Hurricane of Stones River, Jan 13, 1792 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3832. Herbert Lenear "Harbert Lenore of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres on E fork Stones River July 1804 [DB A, p. 43] He sold 120

- acres on East Fork of Stones River, July 1806 [DB A-F, p. 165].
3833. John P. H. [John Peterson H. "Peter"] Lenoir, Sen., b. 1785-1794, was found with female same age on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of Samuel McCulloch in Rutherford Co. Feb 4, 1809. He died by 28 Sep 1815 when an inventory was recorded by his administrator, Peter Vaughan. He m. ca 1808 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Vaughan, the daughter of Drury Vaughan, whose will dated 28 Jan 1826 names her CHILD: John P. H. Lenoir [Jr.]. In DB K., p. 211, 10 July 1815, Drury Vaughan to "beloved daughter, Nancy Lenoir, and her then children, Elizabeth, Alexander, and John P. H. Lenoir."
3834. Alexander Lester was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2 town lots.
3835. Joshua Lester V.D.M. was performing marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3836. Presley Lester, a minister, began serving Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1830. He was b. 9 Feb 1783 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, d. 26 Aug 1839, leaving 7 children, wife d. about the same time (see Church minutes).
3837. James H. Letcher b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3838. John Level and Patsy Claybrooke, on 16 Nov 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
3839. Benjamin Lewis listed on the 1830 & 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin Lewis b. 1797 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1802 in VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin Lewis m. 11 Nov 1823 in Williamson Co., Betsy Roberts.
3840. Benjamin F. Lewis d. before July 1844 with widow, Anny. Ann Lewis b. 1795 in VA listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3841. Benjamin H. Lewis appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
3842. Charles A. Lewis appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3843. Elam Lewis, Sen., b. 1767 - d. Feb 5, 1840 (Lewis Cemetery, Papaw Springs Road), leaving a widow, Martha, and administrator, Jesse W. Williams. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Patsy Lewis was named as sister of Nathaniel Puckett (d. 1842). Martha "Patsy" Lewis, d. leaving a will dated 9 Sep 1835, probated 1 Apr 1844. Her CHILDREN received the entire estate: Edgecomb L. Lewis; Martha J. Lewis; Joannah W. K. Lewis
3844. Isham Lewis was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3845. Jacob Lewis appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3846. James Lewis m. 18 Sep 1815, Sally Barfield. Frederick Barfield "of Rutherford Co." for "love and affection. . . unto my beloved daughter" Sally Lewis "of Franklin Co., TN" Dec 1815 [DB K, p. 356].
3847. James M. Lewis purchased items at the sale of the estate of John Cummins Oct 26, 1804.
3848. John Lewis was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3849. Lucinda Lewis was found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. There were 4 males aged 16-25 in the household.
3850. Martha Lewis, b. 1780 in VA was living along on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3851. Robert W. Lewis was an heir of Col. Samuel Mosbey (d. by Mar 23, 1805). Robert W. Lewis m. before 1805, Nancy Mosbey, daughter of William Mosbey, who was son of Col. Samuel & Jane Mosbey. Robert & Nancy were "of Franklin Co., KY" (see DB H, p. 253, Mar 1805; DB O, p. 526, Sep 1822).
3852. Samuel Lewis was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Samuel Lewis d. before Apr 1844 intestate leaving his wife, Ann Lewis, and administrator: Minos C. Adams. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Ann Lewis, b. 1795 VA, was head of household. Living with her were Nancy Lewis, age 37; William J. Lewis, age 26; Samuel Lewis, age 21; and 2 Eaton children. Ann Lewis wrote her will 23 Dec 1867, probated Feb 1868 with grandson, Joseph Heaton, executor. CHILDREN: Newton Lewis; Nancy Lewis (m. ? Heaton); William J. Lewis; Samuel Lewis. Possible other CHILDREN: Susan Caroline Lewis (m. ? Adams); daughter Lewis (m. ? Paschal).
3853. William Terrell Lewis as an assignee was granted land on Stones River "adjoining an entry of his own on the east" Feb 17, 1797, NC Grant No. 2143 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. "To the public, there has been an advantage taken of me on a subject considered criminal for the purpose of destroying the public's confidence in me as well as strip me of my property. I hope the public will suspend their opinions until court. The character of William Terril Lewis is well known. B. P. Person" Apr 6, 1810 [GATN].
3854. William Lewis - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795 and 2 b. 1781-1790 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. William Lewis reported finding a bay mare on the west fork of the Stone River Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. William Lewis appears on the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1812 & 1813.
3855. William Lewis is listed with his daughter, Charlotte (see Davidson Co. DB C, p. 327).
3856. William Lewis b. 1790 place "unknown" on the 1850 Versailles Dist., Rutherford Co. census.
3857. William Lewis b. 1783 VA and Thursey Lewis b. 1798 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3858. James Lilbert was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3859. Abraham Liddon/Leddon, son of Benjamin Liddon, Sen., was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3860. Benjamin Liddon/Ledden/Leadon, Sen., b. Mar 30, 1754 in Wilmington, NC - d. 1803 and buried at Liddon Spring (Camp Springs), Rutherford Co. He m. 1792 in NC, Sarah Rutledge (widow of ? Ivey), b. May 9, 1763 in New Hanover Co., NC - d. 1838 intestate in Murfreesboro. He is said to have borne arms during the Revolutionary War with the rank of Colonel of a NC Regt. He was "of Duplin Co., NC" when he purchased 2,560 acres on Stones River joining Archibald Lytle's and William Mitchel's lands. The tract was granted to Sarah Rutledge, heiress of Lt. William Rutledge, deceased and the present wife of said Benjamin Liddon, Jan 17, 1797 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He had died by 23 Jan 1814, when Sarah Jane Liddon, was named the "intended" wife of William T. Henderson [see DB K, p. 83]. [Note: Either this was a daughter or perhaps the widow. However, the widow, Sarah Leddon d. ca 1838]. A road was built between Cummins's Mill and Sinking Creek, Widow Leadon's [Liddon?] and three forks of Duck River, 1807

- [RCM - C-41-42]. On June 1, 1814 a division of lands was made to his heirs and his "2 and only CHILDREN": William Abraham Ledden and Benjamin F. Ledden [at least 15 yrs old in 1817 - see RCM K, p. 167]. A road was built from Murfreesborough to Sarah Leddon's (Rutledge); McCoy's Mill; Widow Loftin's; gap in ridge near Henry Goodman's; and Capt. McCain's, 1813 [RCM - F-287]. Sarah Leddon was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. with 5 males aged 16-25 in the household. Sarah Liddon, widow of Rutherford Co., granted "unto Thomas Rutledge Ivey & Ann Gilbert Ivey, my dowry of land on the plantation I now live on." [DB A-F, p. 184, Mar 1806]. Ann "Nancy" Gilbert Ivey, m. Nathaniel Perry. Her brother was Thomas R. Ivey. They were named "her children" when daughter of Sarah [Rutledge Ivey] Liddon granted them 520+ acres 12 May 1817 [DB L, p. 64]. Sarah Jane Liddon (b. 1798, widow of William T. Henderson, m. Stephen Owen) was said to be a daughter of Benjamin Liddon.
3861. Jefferson Liddon/Leddon was allowed \$10 by the court for the execution of a county seal in 1813.
3862. William Abraham Liddon/Ledden, son of Benjamin Liddon, Sen., was found b. 1795-1804 on the Rutherford Co. 1820 census. He was a watch repairer located on the north side of the public square. He settled first about 2 miles south on the river near the R.R. crossing at a spring known as the "Lidden Spring." [Spence, p. 154].
3863. Benjamin Lillard, Sen., b. Dec 25, 1787 - d. May 18, 1867, and his wife, Nancy Lillard, b. in Rowan Co., N.C. June 16, 1796 - d. Aug 24, 1859 (Lillard Cemetery, Yearwood Ave., Murfreesboro). They were members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Benjamin Lillard was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 & 1812. Benjamin Lillard b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1830 & 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin F. Lillard b. 1787 VA & Nancy Lillard b. 1793 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin F. Lillard d. intestate, with Richard F. Wasson, administrator. In a Chancery Court decision, 10 Jan 1916 & 5 May 1916, descendants are found along with the following information. "Benjamin Lillard, one of the old settlers of Rutherford Co., was a farmer and planter and had a good deal of property consisting of lands, slaves and other personal property. After the outbreak of the Civil War, he remained loyal to the United States and during the war, his property was occupied and used and damaged by Federal Forces so much so that it was rendered almost totally useless for farmkng. He owned about 1,000 acres and a large amount of provender and timber was used by Federal Forces by order of Commanding Officers. . . a claim for damages [was filed] against the U. S. government for about \$67,000 [\$16,865 was paid]." CHILDREN: Alexander Lillard (m. 1835 Martha M. Ivey); Benjamin F. Lillard, Jr.; Thomas W. Lillard (m. 1853 Mary E. P. Howard); Mordecai Lillard; Dr. John H. Lillard; Mary Lillard (m. 1845 Jesse B. Sanders); Sophia Lillard (m. 1st 1843 Logan A. Wasson; m. 2nd 1854 John C. Sanders); Margaret Lillard (m. 1840 Charles Watts); Frances E. Lillard (m. 1843 Richard F. Wasson; Martha E. "Lizzie" Lillard (m. 1847 Dr. Lawson M. Wasson); Ellen Lillard (m. 1861 Noble L. Clardy).
3864. Mordecai Lillard b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. Mordecai Lillard b. 1781 & Jane Lillard b. 1787 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mordecia or Mordicai Lillard wrote his will 12 Nov 1851, probated Dec 1851, with wife, Jane Lillard, and executor, David W. Lillard. Daughters: Mary Ann Lillard; Lucinda D. Lillard; Elizabeth P. Lillard. In "Who's Who 1911 in TN" Mordecai Lillard & Frances Burks were the grandparents of Thomas O. Lillard.
3865. Noah Lilly b. 1766-1784, & female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 219 acres on the 1809 tax list. A road was built between his property and the main Nashville Road near Ready's Mill, 1809 [RCM - C-73], and he was appointed overseer of that road Apr 5, 1813 [RCM - F, p. 241].
3866. Linch see Lynch; see also Tench
3867. Caleb Lindsey, b. Granville Co., N.C. Apr 27, 1763 - d. Dec 23, 1838 & Mrs. Temperance Lindsey, b. 1 Apr 1781 - d. 12 Feb 1862 (Lindsey Cemetery, near Thompson Lane & Lebanon Pike). His death was recorded in the Presbyterian Church records. His will states Executors: wife, Temperance Lindsey & Joseph Lindsey. Temperance Lindsey b. 1780 NC living with Rev. Joseph Lindsey on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, d. testate with Joseph Lindsey, son & executor. CHILDREN: Rev. Joseph Lindsey; Dudley Hawes Lindsey (m. 1829, Charlotte T. Puckett); Frances "Fanny" G. Lindsey (m. 1834 John L. Cooper); Elizabeth V. Lindsey (m. 1835, Charles D. Cooper).
3868. James Lin[d]sey signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. James Lindsey was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3869. Miss Sally Lindsey, b. Granville Co., N.C. Feb 28, 1761 - d. Oct 10, 1841 [probably sister of Caleb Lindsey.] (Lindsey Cemetery, near Thompson Lane & Lebanon Pike)
3870. William Lindsey b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 tax list. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3871. Archibald Lingo, b. Feb 25, 1780 - d. June 24, 1859, and his wife, Martha Cleveland Lingo, b. Dec 11, 1787 - d. Feb 9 1876 (Williams-McLean Cemetery, Midland area). Archibald Lingo, b. 1780 VA was a turnpike gatekeeper & Martha Lingo, b. 1788 VA on the 1850 Davidson Co. census. Archibald Lingo d. testate with wife, Martha Lingo. Unnamed children and daughter, Sciotha P. Lingo (m. ? Stratton).
3872. John Lipscomb was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3873. Polly Lipscomb was the daughter of Nancy Morton (d. 1823).
3874. James Litton b. 1775-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.
3875. Henry Litus or Linds, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3876. Edmond T. Lively b. 1792 VA & Judith Lively b. 1797 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Edmond Lively d. in 1855 and his widow, Judy Lively d. in 1873. CHILDREN: Sarah A. "Sallie" Lively (m. 1845 Eli C. Mitchell); J. P. Lively.
3877. Lloyd see Loyd

3878. Shady (female) Lockard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3879. Charles Lock/Locke b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 1,142 acres on the 1809 tax list. In the year 1812 there was regular [Methodist] preaching at the dwelling houses of John Windrow, Thomas Jarrett, Charles Lock, James Rucker, and Nat. Overall. Societies were organized and log church-houses built at those places in a very few years, at most of them as early as 1814. [Daily News Journal, M'boro, TN, Apr 29, 1962]. Charles Locke's obituary states "b. 1767, d. 1849 Memphis, m. July 1790 in Greensville Co., VA, Mary Battle, moved to Rutherford Co. in 1805, donated land for Locke's Memorial Methodist Church in Almatville, moved to Shelby Co. in 1839." Charles Locke was appointed overseer of the road from the crossroads near Owen Edwards to the Williamson Co. line near Peter Young's, July 7, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 177]. Mrs. Mary Locke, consort of Charles Locke, d. 6 Sep 1852 in the 78th year of her age (buried Cannon Cemetery, Shelbyville, TN). Charles Lock d. before Mar 1850 when a Circuit Court case was brought by his executors, Mary Lock & Joseph Lock.
3880. Francis "Frank" Locke "of Rutherford Co." deeded property from the estate of Mathew Locke, deceased, to Griffith Cathey 16 June 1806 [DB A-F, p. 319]. Francis Locke signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co. He d. before Oct 1812 intestate. Rutherford Co. Record Book (ca 1839) that "satisfactory evidence was introduced before the court that Sarah Locke, widow of Frank Locke, deceased, departed this life on the 3rd day of Mar 1839. John H. Killough, administrator." The Presbyterian Church records state she d. Mar 3, 1839 "about 84 years of age." [buried OCC]. Sarah m. 1st ? McCartney; m. 2nd John Wallace (d. 1804); m. 3rd Frank Locke.
3881. George Locke signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co.
3882. Joseph Locke was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Locke m. 22 Nov 1819 in Rutherford Co., Gilla Moore.
3883. Mary Locke and Alexander Cathey on Aug 1, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3884. Silas Locke, b. Jan 21, 1791 at Springlane, County Armagh, Ireland - d. at Tyree Springs, 9 Aug 1830 (OCC). He was a merchant [Spence, p. 234]. He d. intestate with Robert Locke, administrator.
3885. Col. William Locke, of Rutherford Co. b. 1785-1794, "died in Maury Co." ca Sep 1831. [NBNW 26 Sep 1831]. William Locke signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co. William Locke served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror Jan 1807. William Lock reported finding a sorrel mare appraised at \$15 near Jefferson, June 1, 1810 [GATN]. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. He & female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Margaret, daughter of Samuel Bowman, Sen (d. 1838). Col. William Locke d. before Feb 1832 intestate in Maury Co., TN. Widow: Margaret Locke. Heirs: Samuel B. Locke; Blanche Locke (m. Green Graham); Francis Locke; Elizabeth Locke; James Locke; Matthew Locke; William Locke; Margaret Locke; Robert Locke; Nancy Locke.
3886. Anne Loflin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3887. Catharine W. Loflin, wife of ? Loflin, and widow of Gwynne Howell purchased 492 acres on Stewarts Creek 20 Dec 1815 from Henry Potter [see DB K, p. 290]. She was the daughter of Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen. [TGA, p. 229].
3888. Eldridge Loflin, son of Colonel William Loflin, Sen, (d. 1811) of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Eldridge Loflin purchased 100 acres on west fork Stones River from William Loflin, both "of Rutherford Co." Apr 1811 [DB H, p. 174]. He m. Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Lodowick & Rachel Moore [RCHF, p. 248-9]. Eldridge Loflin b. 1790 NC was on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Eldridge Loflin d. before May 1853 in Arkansas.
3889. Hardy Loflin was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3890. Henry Loflin, son of Col. William Loflin (d. 1811), b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co..
3891. Jeremiah Loflin m. 4 Jun 1796 in Davidson Co., Hannah Dillihunt. Jeremiah b. 1776 NC & Hannah b. 1776 NC were listed on the 1850 census for Tallapoosa Co., AL.
3892. Moses Loflin b. before 1766 & female same age on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 480 acres. Moses Loflin reported finding a stray filly on Miller's Mill in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN].
3893. Thomas Loflin, d. before Oct 1825 intestate with Jesse Featherston, administrator. He was son of Col. William Loflin, Sen (d. 1811). He m. 30 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Catherine W. Edwards, widow of Gwynn Howell (d. 1815) [see DB K-290, Dec 1815], and daughter of Owen (d. 1820) & Judith (d. 1851 testate) Edwards.
3894. Colonel William Loflin, Sen, b. before 1766, with female same age found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was on the 1809 tax list. A road was built between his property and McCoy's Mill, 1807 [RCM - B-156]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. He d. ca Oct 1811, having written his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] June 17, 1811 naming his wife, Levina Loflin, who d. before Jan 17, 1826, and CHILDREN: Thomas Loflin ["...quit claim of Thomas Loflin to John Brothers. . . of my father, William Loflin, deceased" DB L, p. 273, 16 Oct 1811], Eldridge Loflin, Williamson William of Williamson Loflin, (Executor); Henry Loflin, Polly Loflin (m. John Brothers), Elizabeth Loflin (m. ? Cole), Nancy Loflin (m. Presley Featherston), Levina Loflin (m. Jesse Featherston, Jr.), and Lucy Loflin.
3895. William Loflin, Jr. d. before Apr 1825 intestate. Jesse Featherston, administrator. He was son of Col. William Loflin, Sen (d. 1811).
3896. Hugh Logan was granted 640 acres on both sides of the south fork of Stones Creek, a branch of Stones River, June 26, 1793, NC Grant No. 398 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
3897. William Logan, b. Jan 23, 1774 - d. Mar 19, 1823 and wife, Catharine Henderson Logan, b. Aug 15, 1781 - d. 1824, age 43 (Henderson Cemetery, near Eagleville). Catharine was the daughter of Col. James & Violet Lawson Henderson. Major William Logan appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. CHILDREN: Mary Patterson Logan (m. William Franklin Pitt Lytle); Robert P. Logan; James Logan; Pinkney Logan; Violet B. Logan (m. Samuel E. Gilleland).
3898. John Logue was assignee of James Gurley and granted 1,000 acres on the first creek above Stoner's Lick Creek on Stones River,

- Aug 11, 1790 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Logue wrote his will naming his wife, Ellenor, and CHILDREN: Mary Logue; Marget Logue; Ruth Logue; Ellenor Logue; Manasseth Logue; (Ceims?) Logue; David Logue and "land on the 1st big creek above Stoner's Lick Creek of Stones River on east side of the River." recorded Feb 13, 1793 [Vol 1, p. 293, Wills & Inventories of Davidson Co., TN].
3899. Robert Lomin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3900. Abner Lonay received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on June 14, 1813.
3901. Edward Long was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3902. George Long b. Oct 16, 1797 - d. Aug 21, 1829 [Long Cemetery, east of Triune].
3903. Jacob Long was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3904. Samuel Long signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3905. Samuel Long found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3906. Artimilia Longbottom b. 1764 in Maryland was living with Edward & Mary Yager on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3907. Capt. Moses Looney received a grant for his service as guard to Griffith Rutherford involving the ascertaining of the bounds of the military reservation in 1784. [Miscellaneous Records - by Whitley].
3908. Lorance see also Lawrence
3909. Ephraim M. Lorance, b. Apr 29, 1797 in Mecklenburg Co., NC – d. 1871, son of Michael and Esther Moore Lorance, m. Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Bell. He was a wagon maker and a member of the 3rd Rutherford Co. Militia Commission July 3, 1817. [RCHF, p. 223]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804.
3910. Michael Lorance, Sen. (Lorentz), b. Nov 18, 1749 in Germany – d. Feb 8, 1834. He m. 1786 in Iredell Co., NC, Esther Moore, daughter of Abram Moore. He applied for pension Apr 6, 1844 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was sent to America in 1777 with a German regiment (Hessian), which aided the British in its war against the colonists. He landed on Staten Island, deserted the British cause and worked his way to Rowan Co., NC where in June 1780 he joined Capt. Joseph Dickson's company under Col. Davis. He moved from Mecklenburg Co., NC to Rutherford Co. in 1812. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His widow applied for benefits Jan 22, 1842 in Cannon Co., TN, age 74. [RWP]. CHILDREN: John Lorance, (b. Sep 23, 1787); Anny Lorance (b. Aug 5, 1791); Esther Lorance (b. Feb 18, 1793); Michael Lorance, II, (b. Oct 31, 1794); Ephraim M. Lorance, (b. Apr 29, 1797); Catharine Lorance, (b. Dec 16, 1799); Jimmy Ervin Lorance, (b. Jan 11, 1802); George Washington Lorance, (b. Aug 13, 1805, m. 1834 Poxexany Northcutt, daughter of Joel & Margaret Northcutt); Mary Jane Lorance, (b. Jan 31, 1809). [RCHF, p. 223] [also see pension papers in RCHS Pub # 11, pp 31-35].
3911. Murray Loury was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
3912. M. C. Love (widowed), b. 1785 VA, d. Jan 1860 "old age" on the Rutherford Co. mortality census for 1860.
3913. Thomas Love was an assignee and granted land on the west fork of Stones River, Aug 6, 1794, NC Grant No. 1613 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Thomas Love 640 acres on the waters of Stones River [Jan 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes]. By Feb 1815 he was "of Kentucky" (see DB K, p170-171).
3914. Marcum Lovell, Sen. [based on a Chancery Court case 28 Nov 1850 in Rutherford Co.] d. testate, probably before 1820 in Franklin Co., VA, with executors: Dennis Lark, Lewellyn Williams & John Lovell who all renounced as executors. The court appointed the widow, Lacey/Lucy Lovell as administratrix. The wife took the estate property into her possession and moved to Rutherford Co., TN where she died. Lucy Lovel b. 1761-1770 was found head of household on the 1820, 1830, & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. She probably d. before the 1850 census. Marcum Lovell, Sen. left 8 CHILDREN: John Lovell (m. 1816 in Franklin Co., VA Polly A. Parberry); Winifred Lovell (m. 1803 in Franklin Co., VA Lewellen Williams); William Lovell (m. 1825 Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Gambill, daughter of John Gambill); Markum Lovell, Jr.; Nancy Lovell (m. ? Roberts); Sally Lovell (m. 1802 Franklin Co., VA Dennis Lark); Elizabeth Lovell (m. 1810 Franklin Co., VA Thomas Niblett); Lucy Lovell (m. 1817 in Rutherford Co. Henry Nance).
3915. John Lovett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
3916. Joshua Lovett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Joshua Lovett gift deeded a Slave to Louisa Eunac Lovett & Alexander Corvin Lovett [DB N, p. 368, 6 Feb 1821]
3917. John Loving b. 1785-1794, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3918. Charles Findley Lowe/Low, Sr. (brother of Walter Stonestreet Lowe) b. ca 1760-65 (baptized Feb 8, 1767 in Prince George's Co., Rutherford Co. census) - d. 1834, m. 2nd Oct 26, 1795, Mary B. Sutton (the two brothers m. sisters). She was found b. 1779 in Maryland on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, and d. ca 1868. They arrived in Rutherford Co. in 1810 from Prince George's Co., Maryland. Charles settled on his own 640 acre tract near the Big Springs community with the ridge being the dividing line between his brother. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Charles bought an additional 585 acres adjoining land in 1817. He left a will dated 23 Apr 1830, probated Nov 1834. CHILDREN: Thomas Lowe, (b. ca. 1790 a son by a previous marriage); William M. Lowe, (b. Aug 20, 1797); Charles Findley Lowe, Jr., (b. 1799); Walter Stonestreet Lowe, (b. ca. 1800 – d. 1810); Elizabeth Lowe (m. James Youree); Malinda Lowe, (b. 1807 – d. 1860, m. 1833, Robert White); Henrietta Lowe, (b. 1810); John Sutton Lowe, (b. 1813 – d. 1888); James Lowe, (b. 1814); Wesley Lowe, (b. 1815 – d. 1874); Samuel Lowe, (b. 1818). [Information from Shirley Jones see RCHF, p. 226]
3919. Charles Lowe, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. An original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives written by Charles Lowe, dated Apr 23, 1836 and probated May 1836.
3920. George Low/Lowe b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3921. John S. Lowe, son of Walter Stonestreet Lowe, Sen., m. 14 Oct 1823, Susan R. Thomas. John S. Lowe d. before Mar 1838 intestate, with Alfred P. Gowan, administrator. A Chancery Court case 18 Oct 1854 identified his CHILDREN: Walter Lowe, resident of Harding

- Co., TN; Elizabeth Lowe, m. 1st Thomas Hamilton, m. 2nd Isaac Thomas; Henrietta Lowe, wife of Coleman Whitlow; Granville C. Lowe; Rebecca Jane Lowe (m. Jackson Davidson).
3922. Marvel Lowe, m. 25 Aug 1800 Davidson Co., Mary Harris.
3923. Phillip Lowe appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Phillips S. Lowe appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Philip S. Lowe received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Feb 21, 1811. Philip S. Lowe was appointed overseer of a road from Cummins's Mill to intersect the road from Jefferson to Howell's Mill, Oct 3, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 45]. Phillip S. Lowe m. ca 1815 Mary C. Bedford Bedford, daughter of Thomas Bedford (d. before 1804), widow of Capt. Robert Bedford (d. Mar 1814). Phillip S./L. Lowe b. 1784 VA & Mary C. Lowe, b. 1784 VA were living with Samuel & Susan C. Davis on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Chancery Court case Jan 1861 states: Phillip S. Lowe d. 17 Mar 1859 intestate. Mary C. Lowe d. 12 Jan 1860 testate. James M. Thompkins, executor. Her brother: William H. Bedford. Only daughter, Susan C. Lowe (m. 3 Sep 1841 Samuel Davis). Only son, Edwin H./W. Bedford.
3924. Thomas Lowe b. ca 1790, son of Charles Findley Lowe, Sr., was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3925. Walter Stonestreet Lowe, Sen. (brother of Charles Findley Lowe) b. ca 1770 – d. 1825, and his wife, Henrietta Sutton (the two brothers m. sisters), arrived from Prince George's Co., Maryland with his brother in 1810. Walter settled on his own 640 acre tract near the Big Springs community with the ridge being the dividing line between his brother. Walter bought an additional 533 acres adjoining land in 1819. Henrietta Lowe d. before May 1832 with administrators: Alfred P. Gowen & John S. Lowe. He had at least one son, John S. Lowe, (b. 1792 – d. 1832, m. 1823 in Rutherford Co., Susan "Sue" Thomas). [Information from Shirley Jones, see also RCHF, p. 226]. Other CHILDREN may have been: Henrietta Lowe (m. 1827, Alfred S. Harbin); Elizabeth S. Lowe (m. 1829, Alfred P. Gowen). A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Gen. Robert Purdy to Walter Lowe's, James Moore's, up ridge along Jacob's Wagon Road, intersect old Garrison road, with Garrison road to Bedford Co. line, 1820 [RCM - P-105]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3926. Walter Stonestreet Lowe, Jr., son of Walter & Henrietta Lowe, d. 22 July 1839 [Presbyterian church records]. He m. 15 Feb 1825 in Rutherford Co., Mary "Polly" S. or L. White, d. 23 Jan 1848 [Presbyterian church records]. CHILDREN: Robert W. Lowe; Mary E. Lowe (m. 1843, Charles Mankin); Malinda Lowe (m. 1825, Robert White); Thomas H. Lowe; Charles F. Lowe; James W. Lowe; Margaret Lowe. Walter Lowe, Jr.'s administrators were: Robert G. White & James Lowe.
3927. Col. William M. "Bill" Lowe, b. Aug 20, 1797 – d. Oct 6, 1863 (son of Charles Findley Lowe, Sen. and Mary B. Sutton). He m. Mar 14, 1818 in Rutherford Co., Rhoda Plummer, b. Jan 24, 1795 – d. Jan 22, 1857 [RCHF, p. 226; Youree Cemetery, W. Lyon Rd.]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Lowe appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3928. James Lowel/Lowell was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
3929. Alban/Albin/Alvin Lowery/Lowry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Albin Lawry m. 1st 18 Sep 1823 in Rutherford Co., Jane Simmons; Albon Lowry m. 2nd 25 Nov 1849 in Rutherford Co., Frances "Fanny", widow of ? Owens. Alvin Lowery b. 1792 VA & Fanny b. 1811 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3930. Charles A. Lowery/Lowry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3931. James Lowrey/Lowry, b. 1798 - d. 1 Sep 1834, age 36 [or 30], "died on Monday the 1st; died from ravages of schorching [sic] fever." He was a mechanic. [NBNW 6 Sep 1834]. His widow, Florida Lowry, m. 2nd 19 June 1836, Richard Allman. Minor heirs: Mary Lowry (d. ca 1845 intestate); William Lowry; Martha Lowry; Florida J. Lowry.
3932. Joseph Lowrey/Lowry was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3933. Nelson Lowery/Lowry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3934. Turner Lowery/Lowry was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3935. Rebecca Loyd, daughter of John Thomas (d. 1828 testate), found b. 1798 VA living with William H. & Rebecca J. McGowan on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3936. Thomas Loyd b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3937. Wilson Loyd signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co.
3938. Green Lumley and Rachel Rodden on Dec 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jacob Wright, J. P. on Jan 12, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3939. Polly Lumley and David Rodden applied for a marriage license May 8, 1816 and were m. May 9, 1816 by Jacob Wright, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
3940. David Lunn m. 9 May 1801 in Davidson Co., Nancy Leak/Leek
3941. Andrew Lusk appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3942. Samuel Lusk was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel Lusk m. 12 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co. Mary Todd, daughter of Benjamin Todd, a Rev. War soldier. Samuel b. 1797 NC & Polly b. 1797 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
3943. Sarah Davidson Lusk was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816 in Rutherford Co.).
3944. John Lyells was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Lyle/Lyell (widowed), b. 1767 VA, d. Sep 1849 of "old age" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
3945. George Lynch b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3946. James Lynch b. 1766-1784, with female same age found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list.
3947. Stephen Lynch b. 1766-1775, with female same age found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3948. Lynom see Lannom

3949. Rev. Nathan Lyon/Lyons, b. Mar 12, 1789 - d. Feb 9, 1857 (father of Elizabeth Lyon Woods), and his wife, Henrietta Smoot Lyon, b. June 18, 1790 - d. May 4, 1873 (Lyon Cemetery, Readyville area). Capt. Nathan Lyons deeded 1 acre in Civil District 23 for a good school Nov 9, 1842 [DB Z, p. 562-3]. Rev. Nathan Lyon wrote his will 14 Jan 1857, probated Mar 1857. Wife: Henrietta Lyon. Executors: Elijah Lyon, Thomas B. Lyon & James S. Lyon. SONS: Elijah Lyon; Thomas B. Lyon (m. 8 Dec 1840 Nancy C. Alexander, daughter of Pritchett & Nancy C. Norman Alexander); Nathan J. Lyon; John B. Lyon; Anderson M. Lyon; James S. Lyon. DAUGHTERS: Nancy M. Lyon (m. 1843 Hiram W. Murry); Elizabeth L. Lyon (m. 1849 Stephen H. Wood/Woods); Margaret E. Lyon (m. 1853 Cullin Curlee); Emily T. W. Lyon (m. 1851 Calvin David Curlee). Elizabeth Lyon, unmarried, wrote her will 3 Oct 1845, probated Apr 1857, left her estate to her brother Rev. Nathan Lyon and his heirs.
3950. Major John Taylor Lytle, b. July 9, 1788 in Hillsboro, NC - d. Aug 31, 1841 testate, in Murfreesboro, son of Capt. William Lytle of Murfreesboro. He m. (1) Jan 1, 1811 in Murfreesboro, Tabitha Morton, b. Feb 17, 1791 - d. Sep 22, 1817, daughter of James B. Morton and Catharine Wells. He m. (2) Mary Ward Sills Turner, b. Jan 11, 1800 - d. Nov 30, 1847 testate (widow of Joseph Turner, d. 1820). He was one of the first Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. (Lytle-Blanks Cemetery, Franklin Road) [Lytle Family genealogy]. He and his wife were among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821. He furnished a ½ acre lot for the first Methodist church building [Spence, p. 185-6]. CHILDREN: Catharine Lytle (m. Legrand Hargis Carney); Nancy L. Lytle (m. Benjamin W. Avent); Ephraim Foster Lytle; John Lytle.
3951. Capt. William Lytle/Lyttle, b. Feb 17, 1755 in Lancaster Co., PA, then family moved to Hillsboro, Orange Co., NC – d. in Murfreesboro, Sep 4, 1829 [the original will dated Feb 24, 1825 exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. His executors: Samuel P. Black, Esq.; Samuel Anderson; William Lytle, nephew (son of Andrew Lytle who d. during the Rev. War). He m. 1787, Nancy Taylor, b. Feb 17, 1770 in Person Co., NC – d. July 11, 1825 in Murfreesboro, daughter of John Taylor and Sarah Day [Lytle Cemetery, Murfreesboro]. He applied for pension July 16, 1828 in Davidson Co., TN “where he was on a visit but he lived near Murphysboro in Rutherford Co.” for service as Capt. in the 4th NC Regt. in the Revolutionary War. [RWP]. He received a land grant and inherited his brother Archibald Lytle’s land grant located in Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War from Orange Co., N.C. He served in the 6th, 1st and 4th Regiments of the NC line. William and Nancy moved to TN between 1790-1796. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2,450 acres. He was a Trustee for Bradley Academy in April 1815 (RCHS 32 - p. 97). John C. Spence says of him “The Capt. was a plain, unpretending man, unambitious, willing to take things as they run, allowing others to suit their inclinations. In his early years followed one of the most useful occupations of the time, blacksmithing. His general character was that of a good citizen.” [Spence, p. 64]. By 1811 the southern and eastern parts of Rutherford Co. had developed to a point at which Jefferson was not the population center of the county. The TN Legislature appointed a committee to decide upon a new county seat. A 60-acre plot donated by Capt. Lytle was chosen and named after his friend, Col Hardy Murfree. In 1820 he also donated a plot on East Vine Street to the First Presbyterian Church to erect a building where the first City Cemetery was located. [RCHF, p. 228]. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: John Lytle, (b. July 9, 1788); Sarah Ann Lytle, (b. 1790 – d. 1862, m. (1) Col. Richard Caswell, m. (2) Benjamin McCulloch); Janet/Jane Mebane Lytle, (b. 1792 – d. 1847, m. (1) Dr. Dickinson, m. (2) Ephraim Foster); Nancy Ann Taylor Lytle, (b. 1795 - 1811, m. John Tilford); Elizabeth Lytle, (b. 1797 – d. 1847, m. (1) George West, m. (2) James Carter); William Franklin Pitt Lytle, (b. 1805 – d. 1863, m. (1) Mary Henderson; m. (2) Violet Logan; m. (3) Sophia DeShield/Descheill); Julia Margaret Lytle, (b. 1809, m. William Nichol[s]). (Lytle Cemetery, Broad & Memorial).
3952. Mabin, Maben refer to Mebane
3953. Mabry, Mabury or Maberry refer to Mayberry
3954. MacGowan, see also McGowen/McGowan
3955. Rev. Ebenezer MacGowan, b. in London, England Feb 17, 1767 – d. Apr 30, 1850, and his wife, Frances, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va. Oct 6, 1781 – d. Oct 5, 1852 (MacGowan Cemetery, Leanna area). He emigrated to the U.S. in 1784 and settled in Dinwiddie Co., VA. He m. (1) 1786 Sally Stell, d. 1793, and had 3 CHILDREN: John MacGowan; James MacGowan (d. before 1848); Elizabeth MacGowan. He moved to Mecklenburg Co., VA and m. (2) 1797 Frances Baugh and had CHILDREN: William Baugh MacGowan (d. before 1848); Samuel Goode MacGowan; Thomas Harper MacGowan; Martha Ann MacGowan (m. 1830 David C. Hutchinson); Lucy Batte MacGowan (m. 1842 James Elliott Stockard/Stockird); Ann “Nancy” G. MacGowan (m. 1835, William C. Fletcher). The family moved to Rutherford Co. in 1816. Ebenezer McGowen was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He bought 1,184 acres of land in the Bethel Community. This acreage had been deeded to Alpha Kingsley July 15, 1813 (DB K, p. 479-480) who in turn deeded it to Ebenezer MacGowen Mar 14, 1817. It was “located 3 or 4 miles south of Jefferson, including houses, outhouses, buildings, and ways.” [DB K, p. 537]. In 1827 he gave the land and built the first Bethel Methodist Church. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister. [RCHF, p. 229]. Rev. Ebenezer MacGowan wrote his will 28 Aug 1848, probated 1850. His widow, Frances Macgowen, d. intestate in 1852. Joseph Lindsey, was executor/administrator of both estates.
3956. John Mack, Sen. appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. John Mackey, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
3957. Robert Mack appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3958. William Macke was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
3959. James B. Maclin [perhaps McLin or MacLin], of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 21 Nov 1818 (filed Dec term 1819) naming the following CHILDREN: John A. Maclin; David W. Maclin; Robert Maclin; William A. Maclin; James S. Maclin; Peggy H. Maclin Bumpass (probably wife of William Bumpass); Catharine S. Maclin [Catherine McLin/Maclin and James Bowen applied for a marriage license on Jan 5, 1816 and were m. by William Bumpass, D.D. on Jan 9, 1816. - Rutherford

- Co. Marriages]; Jane/Jean Maclin Overall (m. 1817, John Overall); and Eunice Maclin (she m. Enoch Hunt Jones).
3960. William A. Maclin/McLin, son of James B. Macklin/McLin (d. 1819) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William A. Maclin/McLin m. 3 Mar 1813 Wilson Co., ? McKnight.
3961. William Maclin, Sen. b. ca 1730 in Brunswick Co., VA - d. 1803 in Nashville [will proved Jan 1803, Davidson Co. minutes], m. Sep 25, 1754, Sarah Clack, b. 1731 in Brunswick Co., VA. He was residing in Brunswick Co., VA during the Revolutionary War. He was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. CHILDREN: Ann Maclin (b. 1755, m. Richard Bolling Cross); Mary Maclin (b. 1757, m. Gen. William Cocke); Dolly Maclin (b. 1758, m. Jonathan Robertson); Sarah Maclin (b. 1759, m. Col. Elijah Robertson); John Maclin (b. 1760, m. Sarah Taylor); William Maclin, Jr. (b. 1761, m. ? Parker); Jane Maclin (b. 1763, m. ? Clack); Elizabeth Maclin (b. 1765, m. Gen. Landon Carter); Rebecca Maclin (b. 1767, m. Capt. James Bosley); Sackfield Maclin (b. 1769); James Maclin (b. 1769).
3962. Ann Madison was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3963. John Madison appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
3964. Letitia Magby and Abraham Shepman on June 14, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
3965. David Magness witnessed the will of Francis McBride, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Dec 19, 1807. On Nov 2, 1810 in "The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette" the following was reported: On Wednesday the 24th, Patton Anderson was shot at the Bedford Co. Courthouse. Perry Green Magness and his sons, Jonathan Magness and David Magness, were apprehended for the homicide. . the judge ordered that Williamson Co. be the place of holding the trial. [GATN].
3966. Jonathan Magness/Magnis/Magnus purchased a tract of land at the mouth of Falling Creek on Stones Rivr, Aug 2, 1788 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. In an item dated Dec 24, 1811 "On the 19th of January next [1812] in the town of Lebanon, there will be a public sale directed by the Davidson Co. Court of several tracts of land, that is the property of Jonathan Magness." [GATN].
3967. Robert Magness signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Lydia Magness b. 1772 d. after 1850, daughter of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. Lydia Gamble m. Oct 20, 1801 in Davidson Co., Robert Magness, son of Perrygreen and Mary Magness. She was found as head of her household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was found on the 1820 census living next to her mother, Susanna Gambill. Lydia Magnies purchased in May 1818 37 acres of land on Stewart's Creek in Rutherford Co. [DB L, p. 432]. On July 14, 1818 she sold 100 acres of land in Bedford Co., TN to her brother, Aaron Gambill. In the 1850 census for Fayette Co., TN she is found with her nephew, William Polk.
3968. Isaac Mahan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3969. William Mahan reported finding a grey horse, July 13, 1810 [GATN].
3970. Elizabeth Main appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3971. Robert Majors appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was found in 1840 census for Bedford Co., TN as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 79. "Sacred to the Memory of Robert Majors, was Born 14th Mar, 1761, & departed this life Apr 29, 1847, a Soldier in the Revolutionary Army, was a Member of the Methodist Church 62 years, and died as he lived a Christian." "Sacred to the Memory of Huldah Majors, consort of Robert Majors, who was born Oct 1st, 1764, and departed this life the 24th of Jan 1845." (Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN).
3972. Eldridge Mallard was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3973. George W. Mallard and Anny Foster on Apr 9, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Apr 12, 1812 by H. Hamilton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Anny was the daughter of William Foster (d. 1828). George W. Mallard "of Rutherford Co." purchased 50 acres Mar 1815 [DB K, p. 172]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3974. John Mallard, d. before Apr 1815 intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth Mallard, guardian of Alford Mallard, age ten months. Thornton Mallard, administrator. A discharge signed by Major General W. Carroll was among the estate items. Elizabeth was the daughter of Beverly Harris, Sen.. She m. 2nd William Grimes.
3975. Joseph Mallard m. 17 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Sally Holden.
3976. Thornton Mallard b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Sarah Mallard, b. Oct 29, 1794 - d. ca 1870 in Versailles area, Rutherford Co, daughter of Thornton Mallard and Elizabeth Wright (Nance Cemetery). Sarah m. (1) J. Benjamin Hill, b. in NC ca 1790 - d. ca 1816. She m. (2) James Smotherman. The marriage ended in divorce. The Hill family lived in the Putnam Well - Cadars Crossing acres, south of Versailles.
3977. William Mallory was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
3978. James Manahan/Manaham b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. James Manahan m. 24 Oct 1809 in Rutherford Co., Eppy Newton.
3979. William Manchester was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
3980. Maner see Ann Smith
3981. Dr. James Maney, b. in Hertford Co., N.C. Feb 9, 1790 – d. Nov 12, 1872, m. July 23, 1812 in Murfreesboro, Sarah/Sally Hardy Murfree, b. Feb 12, 1793 – d. Aug 12, 1857 (the daughter of Col. Hardy Murfree) (OCC). He was a medical doctor, who received his medical degree from the University of PA. Col. Murfree gave the couple 274 acres in Rutherford Co. as a wedding present. He built and resided in Oaklands mansion (now a living history museum) [APTA]. His medical office was next to the mansion [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from the northeast corner of Murfreesborough on the dividing line between James Maney and Mathias B. Murfree to Ready's Mill, 1815 [RCM - H-87]. Dr. Maney was a trustee of Soule Female College and a charter member of the TN Medical Assn. in 1830. He was an active elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. CHILDREN: Frances E. Maney (1813-1838); James H. Maney (1818-1838); Thomas H. Maney (1821-1847, m. Fanny M Bell); Mary W. Maney (1823-1898) m. Edwin A. Keeble); David Dickinson

- Maney (1828-1899, m. Mary E. Dickinson Bell, widow of James Bell); William M. Maney (1832-1838); John B. Maney (1835-1839); Lewis Meredith Maney (1823-1882, m. Rachel Adeline Cannon).
3982. Survive F. Maney was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3983. William Maney was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Maney m. 10 Mar 1819 in Rutherford Co., Martha A. C. Murfree, daughter of Col. Hardy Murfree, and sister of William H. Murfree (d. 1828) & Sally H. Murfree, wife of Dr. James Maney. William Maney & Dr. James Maney were brothers.
3984. James Manier/Manire was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
3985. Lemuel Manire m. 25 Sep 1814 Williamson Co., TN & divorced 1839 Williamson Co., Susan/Susannah Jackson b. Aug 14, 1798 – d. Feb 19, 1862 [Jackson Ridge Cemetery]. Lemuel m. 2nd 1858, Mary N. May Hendrix, widow of Thomas Hendrix, & daughter of Robert & Susannah G. May. Lemuel was the son of John W. & Patty Ogilvie Manire who settled in College Grove in 1796. Lemuel & Susan were the parents of David Crockett Manire, who m. Martha Read/Reed, daughter of Robert Read/Reed and Elizabeth Gentry. [RCHF, p. 151]
3986. Hezekiah Mankin b. 1781-1790 was living alone on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. He d. intestate before 1853. James Mankin, administrator.
3987. James Mankin b. 1796 & Elizabeth b. 1796 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Daughtry Mankin, wife of James Mankin, d. 16 Apr 1866, age 69 years, 5 mos, 4 days (12 Nov 1797). [grave near Mankin Cemetery in Big Springs area].
3988. John Mankin/Mankins was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was from the Tar river settlement in NC and emigrated to Rutherford Co. ca 1800. His wife was Nancy. [Spence, p. 27].
3989. John Mankin/Mankins, b. Mar 11, 1798 – d. June 8, 1883, and his wife, Elizabeth Hodge, b. Feb 11, 1800 – d. Mar 2, 1878, daughter of Welcom Hodge of Williamson Co. (Mankin Cemetery, near Big Springs Road). He was the son of William & Celia Mankin. (RCHF, p. 231]
3990. Thomas Mankin signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
3991. William Mankin/Mankins b. 1762 in Germany - d. 8 Jan 1827 in Carlockville, Rutherford Co. His wife was Celia, b. 1775 - d. 1 Dec 1850 [Mankin Cemetery, Big Springs Road]. They had 8 children (John Mankin/Mankins (1798-1883) is one. A deposition was taken of William Nash, who stated that "in the fall of 1788 he marked a tree which he surveyed for William Jones". The land joined that of William Mankin. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list. William Mankin d. testate with widow: Celia Mankin. The will was contested by: Joseph Newman, and wife, Nancy (Joseph Newman m. 19 Dec 1816 Nancy Mankin); Alfred Broyles, and wife, Susanna (Alfred Broyles m. 18 Nov 1822, Susannah Mankin. Susan Broyles m. 2nd 1836, Enoch Warren); John E. Moore and wife, Mary "Polly" (John E. Moore m. 4 Jan 1820, Mary "Polly" Mankin); Martha "Patsy" Mankin. In Feb 1832 these other heirs were found: Jeremiah Daughtry m. 1837, Martha "Patsy" Mankin; Jeremiah Jacobs.
3992. Jesse Manley m. 23 Jan 1823, in Rutherford Co., Tabitha, widow of Benjamin Cooper (d. 1819).
3993. Turner B. Manley m. 21 Dec 1820 in Rutherford Co., Susan House/Howse.
3994. John Mann signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 226 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
3995. Robert Mann was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,000 acres.
3996. Edward Manning of Rutherford Co. died by 7 Oct 1815 when an estate inventory was made by his administratrix, Annie Manning.
3997. John Manning was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804. He d. intestate before Jan 1823 with Nancy Manning widow and William Manning, administrator and an unnamed child. John Mannon m. 11 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Key.
3998. Thomas Manning was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
3999. William Manning, of Rutherford Co. died 15 Feb 1816, leaving a verbal will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives]. Heirs were half brothers and sisters.
4000. Aaron Manor, m. Rhoda Smith, daughter of David & Ann (d. 1820 testate) Smith. Aaron d. before Sep 1821 intestate. David M. Jarrett was appointed guardian of the minor heirs: Levi Manor; Martha Manor; David Smith Manor (b. 1811). The guardian received money from their grandmother, Anne Smith (who d. testate 1820). Rhoda m. 2nd Archelaus/Archibald Jarrett. Rhoda Jarratt, b. 8 June 1780, d. 24 Jan 1852 (Wade Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Rd.).
4001. Mills Manor m. Lucy Smith, daughter of Ann (d. 1820 testate) & David Smith. He purchased 6 acres on the waters of Christmas Creek adjacent to the tract on which Mills Manor lived, from James Higgins Aug 17, 1822 [DB O, p. 494]. He sold 104 acres on the waters of the West Fork of Stones River to Montfort H. Fletcher Sep 26, 1829 [DB U, p. 629]. Daughter of Mills & Lucy: Ann "Nancy" Manor (June 25, 1803 - d. Dec 25, 1846, (Manor Cemetery Sims Road near Fosterville) - she left a will dated 22 Oct 1846, probated Jan 1847 with her siblings and their children as heirs. CHILDREN & heirs: Joseph J. Manor; David M. Manor; James Manor; Rhoda Manor (m. 1839, John Wilson); Priscilla Manor (m. 1832, Henry D. Ransom); Milly Manor (m. 1833, William S. Puckett); Lavinia Manor (m. 1834, Jephtha Minter); Elizabeth Manor (deceased by 1846, m. 1827, John L. Lynch); Rebecca Manor (deceased, m. 1825, William Robertson lived in Missouri and had 13 children).
4002. Amos Marable signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4003. Benjamin Marable was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Benjamin Marable b. 1776 VA & Lucy B. Marable b. 1777 VA were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin Marable d. in 1863 intestate. DAUGHTERS: Mary A. Marable (m. 1829 John A. Baugh); Elizabeth H. Marable Hicks, b. Sep 13, 1800 - d. Feb 26, 1860, wife of John B. Hicks, and daughter of Benjamin & Lucy Marable (Hicks Cemetery, Florence Road & I-24). Braxton Marable and Benjamin Marable were brothers and sons of Henry H. Marable (see DB M, p. 179-180 - Sep 1819).
4004. Braxton Marable b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-

1795. A road was built from Braxton Marable's Spring to Jefferson, 1813 [RCM - F-288]. Braxton Marable and Benjamin Marable were brothers and sons of Henry H. Marable (see DB M, p. 179-180 - Sep 1819).
4005. Rev. Henry Hartwell Marable, Sen., b. July 1753 - d. Oct 26, 1833 (Methodist for 56 years and 50 years preaching), and his wife, Elizabeth Marable b. 1757 - d. Dec 17, 1840 (Marable Cemetery, Smyrna); their daughter, Eliza H. Marable Jones, wife of A. Jones, "died on 7th in Rutherford Co." [The Union 19 Nov 1835] [NBNW 29 Oct 1833]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel Hervey Laughlin in his diary [RCHS Pub. #1] stated that he was from VA and lived on the Nashville Road. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated June 27, 1831, probated Nov 1833. The will names his wife, Elizabeth, and CHILDREN: Benjamin Marable; Elizabeth H. Marable (m. A. Jones); John H. Marable; Travis H. Marable; Henry H. Marable, Jr.; Isaac Mason Marable; Braxton Marable. Elizabeth Marable left a will dated 13 Dec 1840, probated Jan 1841.
4006. Isaac Mason Marable, son of Rev. Henry H. & Elizabeth Marable, b. 1794 - d. 25 July 1819, age 25, "died at his residence in Rutherford Co." [National Gazette 28 July 1819]. He and Elizabeth Williamson [daughter of Littleton Williamson (d. 1836 testate)] applied for a marriage license on May 13, 1815. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He d. intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth, who m. 2nd 14 Dec 1820, Isaac Searcy. CHILDREN: Martha L. Marable (m. 1831, William D. Nelson); Elizabeth J. M. Marable; Isaac M. Marable (Jr.)
4007. Jane Marable was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4008. Matthew Marable (appears as M.) b. 1786 VA & P. R. Marable b. 1793 VA are found on the 1850 Williamson Co. census & on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. [Note: the county lines varied during this period.] Matthew Marable wrote his will 28 Jan 1854, probated Oct 1867, with wife, Permelia Marable & son, Mathew N. Marable as executors. Permelia Marable, widow, d. 3 Apr 1871. CHILDREN: Mary C. Marable (deceased, m. 1828 Williamson Co. John Richardson, who married 2nd her sister); Nancy C. Marable (m. 1838 Williamson Co. Felix G. McClaran); Joseph R. Marable; Permelia Frances Marable (m. 1839 Williamson Co., Charles S. Lester); Catharine Marable; Mathew N. Marable; Tabitha Marable (m. 1851 in Williamson Co. John Richardson [her sister's 1st husband]); Champion H. Marable; James R. Marable.
4009. Moses Marable was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4010. Travis or Travers Marable was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Aug 16, 1824, probated Oct 1825, naming his wife Martha M. "Patsy" Marable, executrix, and 5 CHILDREN: Mary Anne Marable; Martha Jane Marable; James Alexander Marable; Isaac M. Marable; and the youngest, John T. Marable. Martha M. Marable m. 2nd 11 June 1828, Robert R. Keeble
4011. Robert Marley/Marly of Rutherford Co. died by 12 June 1806 when an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrator, William Maban [probably Mebane].
4012. Thomas Marley appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]
4013. James Marlin, [son of William Marlin, who was deceased by 10 Apr 1805 when an inventory of his estate was recorded] was apprenticed to James Olliphant, Jan 2, 1810. Thomas Marlin was administrator of William Marlin's estate. James Marlin m. 28 Jan 1816 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Taylor.
4014. John Marlin m. 3 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary C. Dean.
4015. Joseph Marlin b. 1771-1780, husband 1st of Elizabeth; husband 2nd of Margaret [McCracken]. Margaret Marlin b. 1775 in PA living with Thomas & Evelina Marlin and family on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph d. 11 July 1841 (Murfreesboro Presbyterian Church records). Thomas C. Marlin m. 18 Oct 1825 in Rutherford Co. Evelina Alexander, daughter of Pritchard Alexander.
4016. Thomas Marlin b. before 1765 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Samuel Wilson sold to Thomas Marlin, both of Rutherford Co., 60 acres on west fork of Stones River, 25 Mar 1805 [DB A, p. 56].
4017. William Marlin signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He died in Rutherford Co. by Apr 1805 when an inventory of his estate was made by his administrators: Thomas Marlin and Rachel Marlin, widow. Rachel Marlin was guardian of: John Marlin; William Marlin James Marlin; Jane Marlin. James Maberry was husband of Nancy Marlin. Rachael Marlin was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 91 acres. Rachel & Thomas Marlin sold 100 acres 4 Apr 1809 [DB K., p. 124].
4018. John Marr [? LeMarr] was guardian in Jan 1807 for the orphan CHILDREN of John Marr - Agatha Anney Marr; Constant Hardin Perkins Marr; Peter Nicholas Marr. John Marr bought 226 acres [DB A, p. 26, 1804; John Marr "of Lincoln Co., TN" sold 226 acres, Apr 1811 [DB H, p. 52]. John Marr was on the 1810 & 1811 tax lists for Rutherford Co.
4019. Col. Daniel Marshall, Sen. b. before 1766, was found on the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1 June 1814. He reported finding a roan sorrel horse on the west fork of the Stones River May 21, 1811 [GATN]. He lived on a road from Murfreesborough towards Shelbyville, 1819 [RCM - N-103]. He deeded 830 acres of land on which he lived to John Mclver Feb 28, 1820 [DB M, p. 210-211]. Daniel Marshall d. before 7 Sep 1821 [Newspaper account dated 7 Sep 1821] intestate, leaving widow, Elizabeth Marshall. He was deceased before passage of the Act of 1832, therefore an application for Revolutionary War pension benefits was rejected, which had been filed in 1837 for the benefit of his children. They were not eligible. Daniel Marshall was born and brought up in Campbell Co., VA and served his first tour of duty in the Revolution as Commissary at Petersburg, VA, and his next tour at Guilford, NC with his wagon and team. However, a list of the children was given by Drury Lain/Layne "in his 81st year...born & raised in Campbell Co., VA". CHILDREN: Josiah Marshall; William Marshall; Robert Marshall; Daniel Marshall, Jr. (m. 1823 Bedford Co., TN, Nancy A. Drake; War of 1812 pensioner); Walter Marshall; George Marshall; Mary "Polly" Marshall (m. James Dejarnett); Nancy Marshall (deceased, m. Henry White, leaving heir, Robert N. White); Elizabeth Marshall (m. John C. Hall); Michael Marshall (m. Thomas Hamilton); Martha Marshall (deceased, m. Joseph Drake); Mildred Marshall (m. P. [Portland] J. Curlee); Isabela Marshall (m. Uberto D. Ezell).

4020. John Marshall appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4021. Martha Ann Marshall and William H. Dyer on May 21, 1816 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was performed by Edmd. Jones on May 23, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4022. Thomas Marshall was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4023. Polly Martial [Marshall?] appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4024. Alexander Martin signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He witnessed the will of John Howell, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Dec 16, 1807. Alexander Martin m. 22 Sep 1812 in Davidson Co., Mary "Polley" Vest. She was the daughter of Gabriel Vest [see DB H, p. 185, 28 Dec 1811].
4025. Alfred Martin, b. 1796 NC & Lucinda b. 1806 listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Lucinda was the daughter of Abner Dement (d. 1828). Lucinda Martin (widowed) b. 1810, d. Feb 1880 of "dropsy" listed on Rutherford Co. mortality census.
4026. Barclay Martin, b. in VA June 13, 1756 - d. (buried Martin Cemetery, Fairfield, Bedford Co., TN) Nov 16, 1815, son of Abram and Elizabeth Marshall Martin. He m. Rachel Clay, a cousin of Henry Clay of KY. They had no children. He came to TN in 1807 and settled in the vicinity of Bell Buckle. He was member of the committee to locate a county seat. Although no service or pension records have been located, he is said to have served in the Revolutionary War, first as captain, then promoted to colonel, serving under General George Washington. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church. He represented Bedford and Rutherford Counties in the 10th General Assembly (1813-15). [TGA, p. 599-500]. Rhachel Martin b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4027. George Martin purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
4028. James Martin b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. He served as a Rutherford Co. grand juror July 1808. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Sep 10, 1825, probated July 1827, naming CHILDREN: John Martin; Susanna Martin "advanced in years and her health impaired. . . she will never marry"; William Martin; Frances Martin, (who apparently m. (1) ? Dickson and (2) ? McClure and had a son, Enos Dickson - see DB O, p. 248, 16 Apr 1822); Nancy Martin (m. ? Wilson); Sally Martin (m. ? Beard); Annabell M. D. Martin (m. ? Dickson); Isabella Martin
4029. John Martin, b. Mar 20, 1784 - d. Apr 21, 1859 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Martin b. 1783 NC & Elizabeth Martin, b. 1800 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Martin m. 14 Oct 1847, Elizabeth Manley Kelton, widow of Samuel Kelton, Sen. (d. 1840). John Martin d. intestate with Elizabeth Martin widow.
4030. Joseph Martin was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Col. Joseph Martin purchased 640 acres on Stones River near Overall Creek, June 4, 1790, NC Grant No. 261 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4031. Josiah Martin, b. Oct 15, 1757, Cumberland Co., PA - d. Sep 17, 1835, m. May 28, 1783 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, Mary McClary/McCleary, b. Sep 15, 1765 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. July 26, 1852, daughter of Robert & Abigail McClary of Mecklenburg Co., NC. [Cannon Cemetery, behind Smyrna airport]. Josiah Martin family moved to Mecklenburg Co., NC in 1765 where he entered the Revolutionary War as a volunteer, enlisting as a Lieut. in Lincoln Co., NC in the Spring 1782. He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1803. He applied for a pension Oct 1, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service in the NC line of the Revolutionary War. His widow applied for benefits Apr 3, 1845 in Rutherford Co., age 80. [RWP]. He owned 500 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. CHILDREN [Bible records appear in pension records]: Abigail Martin, (b. Mar 28, 1784, m. William Dinwiddie Baird); William Martin, (b. Dec 8, 1786); Hannah Martin, (b. Oct 20, 1790, m. Aaron J. Wilson); Robert McClary Martin (b. Nov 10, 1793); Clarissa Martin, (b. Aug 15, 1796, m. Edwin Hunter); Marilla Martin, (b. Sep 29, 1799, m. William Davis Baker); Mary/Polly McDowell Martin, (b. Nov 16, 1806, m. David Davis); Matilda Martin, (b. Feb 15, 1808, m. James M. Killough). [Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna]. Mary McClary age 84 appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4032. Lewis G. Martin and Balinda Rucker applied for a marriage license on Sep 12, 1816. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4033. Robert McClary Martin, b. Nov 10, 1793, son of Josiah Martin and Mary McClary, m. Mary Alston Baker. (The DAR Patriot Index). CHILDREN: Amzi Martin; Eliza Martin; Jemima Martin; Isabella Martin.
4034. Thomas Martin b. before 1766, owned 60 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4035. William Martin was one of the first constables, 1804. [Spence, p. 33]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 11, 1809. Pvt. in War of 1812 in Capt. Abner Pearce's Co. was stationed at Ft. Williams, AL in war against Creek Indians. (see pension at National Archives). William Martin, b. Dec 8, 1786, son of Josiah and Mary McClary Martin, m. 1st 13 Feb 1813 in Rutherford Co., Isabel Martin [probably Isabella Martin, b. Feb 20, 1788 - d. Apr 13, 1853 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna)] (The DAR Patriot Index). Isabella Martin witnessed the will of Elizabeth Davis of Rutherford Co. Sep 11, 1809. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census. William m. 2nd Caroline ? . William Martin b. 1788 in NC & Caroline, b. 1816 in NY listed on Rutherford Co. 1870 census. Caroline d. 1 July 1877 (Cannon Cemetery).
4036. Thomas Martindale b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4037. Abner Mason was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4038. Abraham Mason was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4039. Coleman Mason wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 3, 1819, and probated 30 June 1819, naming his mother, Susannah Mason; brother, James Mason; and sisters, Susannah Mason and Patsey Mason.
4040. Edmund Mason was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

4041. Elizabeth Mason and Asa Carpenter on Sep 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated on Sep 25, 1815 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4042. Gilbert Mason b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. In War of 1812 (see pension in National Archives). Volunteered in Rutherford Co. in Capt. Yardley's Co. He m. 1 Jan 1806 Green Co., GA, Martha Gilmore (age 75 in 1852). They lived on Fall Creek in Bedford Co., TN. He d. 2 Jan 1839 Bedford Co.
4043. James J. Mason wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] June 16, 1816, probated Oct 1816. By April 1817 an estate inventory was made by his administratrix [wife], Elizabeth Mason
4044. James Mason was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4045. Jesse Mason, d. before Jan 1817 intestate. Susannah Mason, widow & administratrix. Heirs seem to be: Jesse Mason; John Mason; Obediah Mason; Coleman Mason [sale of Negro boy, see DB K, p. 538, 23 Nov 1816].
4046. Jesse Mason was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4047. Joseph Mason, b. Feb 3, 1790 - d. May 6, 1871, and his wife, Edy Mason b. 1792 - d. Apr 18, 1870 (Mason Family Cemetery, Mason Road, Smyrna). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Enlisted in War of 1812 in Williamson Co. as 1st Lt. in Capt. Cannon's Co. In 1871 he resided in LaVergne, TN age 80. Joseph Mason m. 29 June 1812 in Williamson Co. Edith McClure.
4048. Leon Mason m. 31 Oct 1816 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Baker.
4049. Obediah Mason was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4050. Reynear H. [Hall] Mason b. 1798 & Robert S. Mason b. 1820 VA. R. H. Mason b. 1791-1800 was head of household on the 1830 Wilson Co. census, with a wife, a son and a daughter. R. H. Mason first appears in Rutherford Co. on the 1840 census. Reynor H. Mason m. 1st 9 Jan 1826 in Wilson Co., Elizabeth Moss. Rey[nor] H. Mason m. 2nd 19 Dec 1834 in Rutherford Co., Harriet Burnett. By the 1850 census he had m. 3rd Roberta S. ?. Reynear H. Mason wrote his will 17 Dec 1851, probated Jan 1852, with Roberta S. Mason, wife. Executors: brother, Joseph Mason & friend, J. F. Hibbets. These children were referred to as "wife's six children" [ages shown are from 1850 census]: Mary E. Mason, 8; James J. Mason, 6; Sarah J. Mason, 4; Martha E. [Eliza] Mason, 3; Julia E. Mason, 2; Delilah D. Mason, b. Apr 1850. Daughter: Parthenia H. Mason, 21 (m. 1846 Alexander N. [Newton] Sherrill living in Wilson Co., TN). Sons: William N. Mason, 22; Pleasant M. Mason, 18; L. [Luke] Turner Mason, 14; Baley Peyton Mason, 12; John Bell Mason, 10. The widow, Roberta S. Mason, m. 16 Oct 1855, John B. Lawrence.
4051. Sion Mason and Margaret Baker applied for a marriage license on Oct 28, 1816. The marriage was performed by Daniel Bowman, J. P. on Oct 31, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4052. Thomas Mason appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
4053. Adkin Massey "of Rutherford Co." gave slaves and person property by Deed of Gift to his son and daughter, Mary & William Massey [DB L, p. 39, Oct 1815].
4054. Drury Massey m. 23 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co. Sally Wood/Woods.
4055. James Massey, heir of private Thomas Massey was granted land on a small fork of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek, Jan 5, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4056. Thomas Massey b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4057. Sally Massy was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4058. William G. Massey b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census, m. 12 July 1827 Caroline Blakemore.
4059. Peter Massie was known as the "Weeping Prophet" when he came to the settlements in 1790. He d. at the house of Mr. Hodge near Nashville in Dec 1791.
4060. Thomas Masterson d. before Mar 1818 [but probably before Aug 1815], testate, with Thomas WashingtonSen., executor. A codicil of the will of Thomas Washington, Sen. a Rev. War soldier who d. ca Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., names his sons as executors of Thomas Masterson's estate: Gilbert G. Washington & Thomas Washington. Thomas Masterson m. 2 Dec 1807, Sally Washington. Sally G. Masterson and Baker Wrather on Aug 29, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The undated return stated the marriage was celebrated by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4061. Peter Matheny/Metheny witnessed the will of John Winn of Rutherford Co. Dec 8, 1813.
4062. Mirian/Marianne Thomas Mathes/Mathis, b. Apr 3, 1773 in Shenandoah Co., VA – d. Feb 1, 1847, Rutherford Co., m. Sep 19, 1796 in VA, James Mathes, Jr. B. 1768 in Augusta Co., VA, d. July 9, 1828, [will probated 3 July 1827 in Jefferson Co., KY]. They were the parents of James Harrison Mathes, (b. May 8, 1813 in KY – d. June 2, 1896, Rutherford Co., m. Aug 5, 1834, Harriet Allen, b. Mar 28, 1815 – d. July 10, 1898, Rutherford Co.) [RCHF, p. 235]. 10 CHILDREN found in will: Sarah Mathes (m. ?Thomas Hutchison); Caty Mathes; William T. Mathes; Rebecca Mathes; Anna O. Mathes; Polly Mathes; Rachel Mathes; Hellen Mathes; James H. Mathes; Betsey S. Mathes.
4063. William Mathis b. 1795 NC & Catherine b. 1805 listed on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4064. Mathes or Mathis see also Matthews
4065. Betsy {?Elizabeth} Matthews was the daughter of Drury Vaughan (d. 1827).
4066. Dudley Matthews, Sen. of Rutherford Co. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4067. Dudley Matthews, Jr also seen as Mathis or Mathes, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He d. before Jan 1814 with administrator, Joseph Newman. Susan Matthews, possibly widow, was found in the settlement. Joseph Newman was guardian for: William Matthews; Anderson Matthews; John Matthews; Susanna Matthews; Joseph Matthews. In Dec 1825 & Jan 1827 John & Susanna Matthews were listed as minor heirs.

4068. Elisha Matthews was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4069. Elizabeth Matthews and John Strother applied for a marriage license on Dec 4, 1816. An undated return stated that Edmd. Jones performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4070. Isham Matthews was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Taylor's Trace to Howell's Mill, July 4, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 3].
4071. Jacob Matthews m. 22 Dec 1825 in Rutherford Co., Prudence Esthers. Jacob Matthews b. 1794 VA was listed on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
4072. James Matthews was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 1792. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 160 acres. He and his wife, Elizabeth, "of Madison Co., Mississippi Territory" deeded 83 acres to Richard J. Conn 3 Oct 1810 [see DB H, p. 75]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4073. John Matthews, b. Mar 9, 1777 Brunswick Co., Va - d. Sep 25, 1851 (Matthews Cemetery, near Triune). Also buried here, Lucy Matthews, b. Nov 28, 1747 Mecklenburg Co., Va. - d. Feb 12, 1831. John was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and the 1809 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Feb 21, 1811 and Capt. on May 7, 1814.
4074. John Matthews left a will dated 20 Apr 1843, probated 1 May 1843 with sons as executors: William R. Matthews; Epps L. Matthews. Daughter, Elizabeth Matthews (m. 1824, James P. Merritt). Son, Drury Matthews was deceased, whose daughters were Johana Matthews & Mary Elizabeth Matthews.
4075. Luke Matthews, d. 18 Mar 1818 intestate with Walter Keeble, administrator.
4076. Robert Matthews b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4077. Samuel & Miriam Matthews were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1819.
4078. Washington Matthews was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
4079. William Matthews was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Matthews appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4080. William E. Matthews b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He bought land from Michael Kinnard 3 Jan 1809.
4081. Winney Matthews b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4082. Abram Poindexter Maury, Sen. b. in Lunenburg Co., VA Feb 17, 1766 - d. at "Poplar Grove," Williamson Co., Jan 2, 1825. He was the son of Abraham Maury and Susannah Poindexter. He m. Martha Worsham, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Branch Worsham of Amelia Co., VA. He migrated from VA in 1797, acquired 640 acres of land on Harpeth River in then Davidson Co. and practiced law, and civil engineering. He laid off in 1798 or early 1799 site of the town of Franklin, donating land for streets and public square. He represented Williamson, Davidson and Rutherford Counties in the 6th and 13th General Assemblies (1805-07; 1819). [TGA, p. 506-7].
4083. James J. Maxwell, son of William & Elizabeth Maxwell, left a will dated 18 Dec 1828, probated 16 Feb 1829 [NBNW 10 Jan 1829 - James J. Maxwell, deceased]. In his will he leaves "to my father, William Maxwell and his wife, Elizabeth" 15 acres of land. His wife, Jane Maxwell, widow of John Gowen, Jr. (d. Jan 1828) was pregnant [apparently, Mary E. Maxwell (a minor in 1842, m. 1847, Pollard R. Runnels)]. CHILDREN: Naomy L. Maxwell; Catharine Maxwell (m. ? Gowen - Catharine Gowen b. 1795 on 1850 Rutherford Co. census). An illegitimate child: Amanda Marchal, daughter of Elizabeth Marchal/Matrinal. Brothers & sisters of James J. Maxwell: John W. Maxwell (deceased 1831); William A. Maxwell; Robert Maxwell; Jesse Maxwell; Lidda Maxwell (m. ? Adcock); Nancy Maxwell. He left 15 acres to "... my father, William Maxwell and his wife, Elizabeth Maxwell."
4084. John W. Maxwell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809. He m. Jan 21, 1818, Elizabeth Covington, b. 1798, daughter of John and Jennee Covington, Sen. [V, p. 85]. John Maxwell d. before 1829. Elizabeth m. 2nd Miles P. Murphey/Murfree.
4085. Samuel Maxwell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
4086. William Maxwell was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4087. Hugh May was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4088. James May m. 20 June 1802 in Davidson Co., Sally Moon.
4089. John May of Rutherford Co. died by 3 Nov 1814 when an estate inventory was made by his administrators, Woodson May and Robert May. John May m. 11 Dec 1802 in Davidson Co., Sally West. John May m. 6 Feb 1805 in Davidson Co., Nancy Greer.
4090. Joseph May b. 1775 NC d. 1849 of cancer (1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality schedule). He wrote his will dated 15 May 1849, probated 2 July 1849. CHILDREN: Elizabeth May; Fredrich May (m. 1840 Williamson Co., TN, Eunice Cochran); Cinderilla "Marilla" May (m. 1825 James Blair); Mary May (m. 1838, John Neal); Edmund May (m. 1836 Jane Neal); Lucinda May (m. 1836 Samuel Lawrence); Alaminta May (m. 1838 Nathan W. Cochran); Thomas May.
4091. Robert May, b. Feb 18, 1781 - d. May 7, 1854 (pension states age 66 in 1850, d. Nov 1857), and wife, Susannah "Susan" G. [Jarrett] May, b. Nov 3, 1794 - d. Apr 27, 1872 (Jarratt Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Road area). He was a private in Capt. Travis C. Nash's Co. of TN Volunteers in the War of 1812. He was received into membership in the Salem Methodist Church in 1814. (RCHS 29 - p. 70). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Robert May (blind) b. 1784 VA & Susannah May b. 1794 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He m. 18 June 1814 in Rutherford Co., Susannah G. Jarrett, daughter of Thomas Jarrett

- (d. 1821). Robert May wrote his will 30 Oct 1852, probated Nov 1857, naming his wife, Susannah G. May. CHILDREN: John B. May; Evelina D. May (m. 1852 Joseph D. Cromer); Hester Ann R. May (m. 1852 James H. [Henry] Jones); Sarah J. May (m. 1833 James Reams); Thomas J. May (executor); Susan T. May (m. 1st Smith, m. 2nd 1844 Eldridge Smotherman); Judith M. May (deceased, m. 1839 Joshua M. King; Robert B. May (executor); Mary N. May (m. 1843 Thomas Hendrix); Rebecca S. May (deceased, m. 1st 1845 Jonathan P. Smotherman, m. 2nd 1854 John H. Holt); Elizabeth F. [Frances] May (m. 1845 Alexander Gregory/Grigory); William W. May (executor).
4092. Woodson May "of Rutherford Co." purchased 200 acres May 1812 [DB K, p. 26].
4093. Benjamin Maberry was found on the 1811 & 1812 tax lists for Rutherford Co. Benjamin Maberry m. 31 Jan 1822 in Rutherford Co., Sally Thornton.
4094. Daniel Mayberry b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Daniel Maberry received pension for service in the War of 1812. He was a Corporal in Capt. James Kincade's Co. and was at the Battle of Pensacola. He m. Margaret prior to 1812. Daniel Maberry b. 1780 VA & Margaret Maberry b. 1800 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. In 23 Oct 1884 Chancery Court, the following information is found: "Daniel Maberry d. in 1879 at age of 106 years." CHILDREN: E. P. [Pinkney] Maberry; William Maberry, Sen.; Jane Maberry (m. ? Powell); Wilson Maberry; David Maberry; Mary Maberry (unmarried).
4095. James Maberry m. Nancy Marlin, daughter of William (d. 1805) & Rachel Marlin.
4096. John Mayberry/Mabry b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [This may be two people, for there were 2 of this name on the 1811 tax list]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on May 24, 1811 and Capt on July 24, 1812. He m. 25 Jan 1817 in Williamson Co., TN, Mary "Polly" Younger. John Mabry wrote his will dated 10 Mar 1837, probated Sep 1837 naming his wife, Polly Mabry and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Mabry; Rebecca Mabry; George Mabry; Samuel Mabry; Polly Mabry; John Mabry; Benjamin Mabry; Daniel Mabry; Theoderick Mabry; James Mabry; Nancy Mabry; Margaret Mabry.
4097. John Mabry b. 1783 VA & Nancy b. 1785 VA (free persons of color) were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4098. Samuel Mayberry b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1811 & 1812 tax lists.
4099. Thomas Jones Mayberry/Mabry m. Sep 8, 1813 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Garden Barksdale, b. Sep 12, 1785 - June 9, 1854 in Jefferson, daughter Nathaniel Barksdale, Sen. Thomas Jones Mabry left a will dated 2 Dec 1821, probated 16 Jan 1826, naming his wife Sarah "Sally" Mabry, who was appointed guardian to minor heirs: Francis Mabry; James Mabry; Ovid Mabry; LaFayette Mabry; Armisted Mabry.
4100. William Mabery/Mabry/Maberry was found on the 1811 & 1812 tax lists for Rutherford Co.
4101. Ambrose Mayfield b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4102. ? Mayfield, wife of John Brown, daughter of James Mayfield, was killed by Indians ca 1792, a few months prior to her husband's murder.
4103. Isaac Mayfield arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 and was found on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. Isaac Mayfield m. Feb 1802 in Davidson Co., Nancy Mitchell.
4104. James Mayfield received a land grant and came to the Cumberland Settlements from Jefferson Co., VA. He was killed by Indians at Easton's Station in 1780 [Haywood, Civil & Political History, p. 482].
4105. James Mayfield b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4106. John Mayfield, son of Southerlin Mayfield was killed by Indians at Mayfield's Station on Mill Creek in 1788.
4107. John Mayfield b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4108. John Mayfield b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4109. Sarah Mayfield - "Sarah, wife of James Mayfield was (? born) 1787 the 17" (Nunn Cemetery)
4110. Solomon Mayfield received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on June 10, 1811.
4111. Southerlin Mayfield received 2 land grants and set up a Station on Mill Creek where he was killed by Indians in 1788.
4112. Thomas Mayfield b. 1784-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He left his will dated 22 Sep 1846, probated 2 Nov 1846 with Felix G. Miller administrator and widow, unnamed. CHILDREN: Jesse W. Mayfield; Nicholas Mayfield; Richard Mayfield; Elizabeth Mayfield (m. 1827 Felix G. Miller); Mary Mayfield (m. 1835 Lodowick Hudson); Jane Mayfield (m. 1845 Jonathan G. Smith).
4113. William Mayfield b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4114. Arthur McAdoo arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 and signed of the Cumberland Compact, May 1780, for which he received a land grant.
4115. Brantly H. McAdoo, son of Samuel & Mary McAdoo; m. 1st 11 July 1829 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth T. Osborne (d. ca 1855); Brantly m. 2nd ca 1857, Nanne E. Bratton, widow of Jacob Moffitt Anderson. B. H. McAdoo b. 1791 & Elizabeth T. McAdoo b. 1811 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Brantley H. McAdoo d. in Apr 1863 intestate. His widow, Nannie, m. 2nd 1868 John L. Young. CHILDREN: Mary E. McAdoo (deceased, m. 1849 Wesley M. Sellers); Samuel P. McAdoo (b. ca 1833, d. ca 1856 testate unmarried, leaving his estate to his named siblings); Darthula McAdoo (b. ca 1835, m. 1856 Repts T. Osborne); Sarah Frances McAdoo (b. ca 1837, m. 1857 Samuel C. Donnell); Solon H. McAdoo (male, b. ca 1841, d. 25 Nov 1868 testate); Nancy J./I. [Idelia] McAdoo (b. ca 1845); Margaret A. McAdoo (b. ca 1848); Sophia H. McAdoo (b. ca 1851); Eva B. McAdoo (b. ca 1859); Flora McAdoo; Hodge McAdoo (f).
4116. James McAdoo signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4117. Samuel McAdo was named executor to John McHenry, Sen.'s will recorded 12 Sep 1823. Samuel McAdou b. 1761-1770 appears on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel McAdoo d. before Feb 1847 intestate. Administrators: Brantly H. McAdoo

- & Samuel L. McAdoo. Mary McAdoo b. 1785 Maryland is found on the 1850 & 1860 census for Rutherford Co. His widow, Mary McAdoo, wrote her will 16 May 1859, probated Aug 1860. CHILDREN: Ann B. McAdoo (m. 1823 in Wilson Co., Robert S. Donnell); B. [Brantley] H. McAdoo; Samuel L. McAdoo; Mary J. McAdoo (m. 1839 Robert W. Martin); Alfred P. McAdoo (executor); Locky McAdoo (probably deceased, m. 1836 Daniel D. Smith).
4118. Samuel L. McAdoo, son of Samuel & Mary McAdoo, b. 1793 & Sarah b. 1819 found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4119. Mary McAlhatton, Sr. probably b. ca 1755, wrote her will dated Dec 18, 1829 and probated Feb 1830 naming her "only daughter" Mary, wife of Jacob Wright; and her "only granddaughter" Rebecca, wife of Robert L. Thompson. Mary McAlhatton was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4120. Charles McAllister/McCallister, d. before Sep 1819 intestate. Widow: Elizabeth McCallister. Executor: Benjamin Gholson.
4121. Daniel McAllister/McAlester, b. Feb 3, 1791 - d. Aug 23, 1851 (Lindsey Cemetery, Thompson Lane & Lebanon Pike). Daniel McKallister, b. 1797 VA & wife, Elizabeth, b. 1805 VA; Mary McKallister 23 VA; Clarisa McKallister 17; Samuel McKallister, 12; Andrew McKallister, 10; Jones McKallister 7 (female); Daniel McKallister, 3 found together on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Daniel McAlister/McCallister d. 23 Aug 1851. David D. Wendel was appointed guardian of minor children.
4122. James McAllister m. 10 July 1800 in Davidson Co., Jennie Mills.
4123. John McAllister m. 9 Mar 1798 in Davidson Co., Nettie Bearden.
4124. Nathaniel McAlister purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4125. William McAllister b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4126. Andrew McAt was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4127. Charles McBride and Nancy Tooms applied for a marriage license on Apr 9, 1816. The marriage was performed by John Fulton, J. P. on Apr 11, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Nancy was the daughter of William & Susannah Tombs/Tooms. Charles McBride was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4128. Edward McBride m. 30 Apr 1818 in Rutherford Co., Polly Moody.
4129. Francis McBride, Sen., of Rutherford Co., signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807 and Lieut. on Oct 21, 1808. He wrote a will Dec 19, 1807, probated Oct 20, 1809, naming his oldest son, Isaiah McBride, and other CHILDREN: Martha McBride (m. ? Simmons) and Samuel McBride.
4130. James McBride m. 20 May 1811 in Davidson Co., Patsey Vest, daughter of Gabriel Vest of Davidson Co. [see DB H., p. 185, Dec 1811).
4131. Samuel W. McBride, son of Francis McBride, m. Apr 9, 1796 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Howell. Samuel McBride b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 166 acres on the 1809 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed the first Sheriff for Rutherford County, Jan 2, 1804 [the first Rutherford County Court]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Second Major on July 31, 1807. Samuel McBride appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4132. Henry W. McBroom witnessed the will of Samuel Moody of Rutherford Co. Sep 9, 1815.
4133. Thomas McBroom was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4134. Andrew McCabe or McCaib, Sen., wrote his will dated 25 May 1828, probated 21 Aug 1828. Wife: Polly McCabe. CHILDREN: Andrew McCabe, Jr.; John McCabe; Nancy G. McCabe (m. Thomas Ring); Harvy McCabe; Alexander McCabe; Julyann McCabe (m. John W. Hoover); Joseph McCabe; Iby McCabe; Polly McCabe; James J. McCabe.
4135. McCain refer to McKean
4136. Cintha McCall m. Samuel Burnett July 20, 1813. An undated return was filed. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4137. Isaac McCallum "of Rutherford Co." sold 200 acres which bordered the "Indian boundary line" to the south Mar 1804 [DB A-F, p. 443].
4138. Daniel McCalley/McCawley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres and 2 town lots [Jefferson]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased the lots April 1808.
4139. Eli or Ely McCanneal/McCannealy and Anny Stevens/Stephens applied for a marriage license on Jan 8, 1816. They were m. by Jacob Wright on Jan 15, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4140. Celia McCartney was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Charles McCartney signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4141. John McCirnan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
4142. McClain refer to McLean
4143. Matthew McClanahan, b. VA Feb 26, 1778 - d. 1835 in Rutherford Co. He was the son of Samuel and Jane Moore McClanahan. He m. May 21, 1801 in Blount Co., TN, Sarah Bradley, b. 1780 in VA - d. 1855, daughter of John and Molly Bradley. He signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co. He was the second sheriff of Rutherford Co. and was found as sheriff Jan 7, 1812. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. of Light Infantry on Apr 18, 1809; First Major on July 23, 1810 and Lieut. Co. Commandant on Sep 3, 1813. He served in the War of 1812. He apparently was still sheriff on 14 Dec 1819 when his bond was submitted to court. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 16th General Assembly (1825-27). [TGA, p. 468]. Matthew McClanahan d. before Mary 1835 intestate, with Marman Spence administrator, after the widow declined. Sarah McClanahan b. 1783 in VA was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She d. before July 1858 intestate, with James H. Killough, administrator.
4144. Samuel McClanahan, Sen., d. ca 1847. Although no records of service have been located, he is said to have enlisted in Va. as Major in Revolutionary War (OCC). He m. in VA Jane or Jean Moore d. before 1820, the daughter of David Moore, Sen. He may be the

- son of William McClanahan, b. Dec 25, 1740 in Augusta Co., VA - d. Nov 19, 1819 in Botetourt Co., VA, m. Mar 7, 1769 in Roanoke, VA, Sarah Neely. (Botetourt Co., VA records). He m. 2nd Elizabeth, b. 1811 NC found on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Cynthia McClanahan; Samuel McClanahan, Jr.
4145. Alexander McClaran, b. ca 1748-50 probably in Rockingham Co., NC – d. 1816 in Rutherford Co., the son of Daniel and Catherine McClaran, Sen. He m. Jane ?, who d. between 1820-1829. They emigrated to Williamson/Rutherford Co. in 1811 “on the headwaters of Nelson’s Creek.” CHILDREN: John Duke McClaran, (b. 1787 – d. 1851, m. June 26, 1816, Lucy S. Potts); James Franklin McClaran, (b. Jan 6, 1791 – d. 1853, m. Mar 20, 1815, Corinne Mourning Bellenfant); Thomas McClaran, (b. 1792-94 – d. 1827, did not marry); Sarah/Sally McClaran (b. 1795 – d. ca 1900, m. Woodson Walker); Garland Anderson McClaran, (b. 1795, m. Dec 19, 1835, Sarah Ann Read of Rutherford Co.); Daniel Clevins McClaran, (b. Jan 17, 1803 – d. Dec 19, 1875, m. Aug 22, 1842, Susan Harriet Delbridge); Alexander Parker McClaran, (b. 1805 – d. Oct 1888, m. (1) Martha M. House, m. (2) Mary Hutcherson (widow of John Scales), m. (3) Melissa B. Welsh); Jane/Jincy McClaran, (b. 1805-8, m. Oct 1825, Allen Williams); Mary/Polly McClaran, (b. 1805-8 – d. before 1850, m. Jacob Young); Milcah/Meaky McClaran, (b. 1808-10, m. Oct 26, 1846, Thomas Collins); William L. McClaran, (b. 1811-12, m. Aug 29, 1834, Frances B. Anthony); Felix Grundy McClaran, (b. 1813, m. Oct 23, 1838, Nancy G. Marable). [RCHF, p. 237]
4146. John D. [Duke] McClaran, Sen., son of Alexander & Jane McClaran, b. 1797 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He m. 26 June 1816 in Williamson Co., Lucy S. Potts, daughter of Daniel Potts (d. before 1848). John D. McClaran, Sen. d. before Oct 1851 intestate with William H. McClaran & John D. McClaran, Jr., administrators. CHILDREN: William H. McClaran; John D. McClaran, Jr.; Alexander McClaran; Daniel McClaran; Thomas McClaran; Mary A. E. McClaran (m. 1852 William L. Cooke); George W. McClaran; Garland McClaran (deceased).
4147. John McClary was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4148. Samuel McCleary/McClary b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4149. John McClellan was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,840 acres. John H. Eaton was agent. In Rutherford Co. Minute Book 10 Jan 1811 William McClellan was heir of John McClellan. In Jan 1813 John McClelland’s heirs had not paid taxes for 1812.
4150. Jos. McClesky appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
4151. Angus/Anguish McCloud was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4152. James McClure signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. There were 2 individuals named James McClure found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4153. John McClure b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. John M. McClure b. 2 May 1775, d. 5 Feb 1848 & Phoebe McClure, b. 1785, d. 15 June 1819 are buried in the Clark Cemetery next to Anthony Clark (d. 1827) in Bedford Co., TN.
4154. William McClure was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4155. Robert McCombs b. 1775-1784, owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He may have m. a daughter of Joseph T. Thompson (d. 1827 testate, who mentions his grandchildren: William McCombs, Rosanah McCombs). One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. Robert McCombs d. before Aug 1825 intestate. A year’s provision were set aside for a family of 16. Robert McCombs m. 26 Oct 1820, Jane Mebane (widow of William M. Hall). Jane McCombs d. before Nov 1828.
4156. John P. McConnell signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: “Those indebted to the late John McConnell in the hatting business, please come forward. Ann McConnell.” Nov 12, 1811 [GATN].
4157. Moses McConnell b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on Apr 17, 1811. He reported finding an iron grey horse on the west fork of the Stones River May 21, 1811 [GATN].
4158. John McConnolly was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4159. Ely McConnicole m. 15 Jan 1816 in Rutherford Co., Anny Stevens.
4160. Charles McCord was “of Rutherford Co.” when he sold 175 acres in Oct 1808 [DB A-F, p. 522].
4161. Mary B. McCord, b. 1798 - d. Sep 11, 1849 (McCord Cemetery, near Marshall Co. line)
4162. Bliethe McCorkle was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres.
4163. Harriett E. McCorkle McGinn, b. June 4, 1796 - d. June 26, 1875, relict of Amzi McGinn (Patton Cemetery, Bradyville)
4164. Robert McCorkle - In 1821 a road was built from William Doran’s lane to the north passing Rev. Jesse Alexander on the west, Horatio G. Alexander’s, intersect the old road from Readyville to Lebanon at Robert McCorkle’s and Stephen Roach’s [RCM - P-583]. He was found as b. before 1766 on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. On Nov 10, 1826 he sold 100 acres on the waters of Bradley’s Creek where he lived to Robert G. Cummins [DB R, p. 87].
4165. William McCorkle of Rutherford Co. b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census. He wrote his will 25 Dec 1816, probated Mar 1818, naming his wife, Jane McCorkle; CHILDREN: John McCorkle; Samuel M. McCorkle (m. 1818 in Wilson Co., TN, Polly Priestly); Richard B. McCorkle, Miles McCorkle; Amelia McCorkle, Blanche McCorkle (m. ? Locke); son-in-law, William Anderson; and sister in law, Clarisa Graham.
4166. Joseph McCormack b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4167. Joseph McCormick and Levina Bradshaw applied for a marriage license on May 11, 1816. They were m. by Jas. Thompson on May 12, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4168. James McCown, a private in a battalion of troops raised for the protection of Davidson Co., was granted 200 acres on the waters of

- the main west fork of Stones River on an east fork of the west fork, Nov 3, 1800, NC Grant No. 205 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was deceased and Robert Hays was administrator of his estate Apr 21, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4169. Amos Alexander McCoy b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on May 24, 1811. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4170. Beatty McCoy, (was Ezekiel Beatty McCoy, but known as Beatty), b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres. James McCoy sold 300 acres to Beatty McCoy, both of Mecklenburg Co., NC, in July 1806 [DB A-F, p.507]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Feb 16, 1814, probated Apr 1816, naming his wife, Margaret "Peggy" McCoy, and CHILDREN [also named in DB L, p. 49, June 1816]: Henry McCoy, Ezekiel Beatty McCoy, Esq., Amos Alexander McCoy; Francis Bradley McCoy; James McCoy, John McCoy, Easther McCoy (m. ? Boggs), and son-in-law, David Parks, "that was m. to Abigail McCoy now dead".
4171. Daniel McCoy, b. ca 1749-1751 - d. May 16, 1841 in Rutherford Co. He m. Oct 9, 1787 in Goochland Co., VA, Jane Parrish. He applied for pension Oct 1, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the PA line in the Revolutionary War, stating his age 81. He enlisted in Chester Co., PA. His service records reveal he served in the 3rd Btn. of Chester Co., PA Militia. He was found in 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 89. His widow applied for benefits Mar 9, 1842 in Rutherford Co., age 76. Mary R. Parrish, age 61 made affidavit Mar 9, 1842 in Rutherford Co. stating she was b. in Goochland Co., VA and lived there many years before moving to TN and knew soldier and wife well. [RWP]. Jane McCoy b. 1767 in VA, d. Sep 1849 "of unknown cause" found on Rutherford Co. mortality census.
4172. McCoy also seen as McCay or McKay
4173. David McCoy/McKay b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. David McKay m. 12 Dec 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, Sally Harris. David McKay d. before Aug 1834, with John L. Jarratt guardian of minor heirs: Merina McKay; Lucretia McKay; Silas McKay; O. B. McKay. Sarah McKay d. before June 1837 with John L. Jarrett guardian of minor heirs.
4174. Ezekiel B. McCoy b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was the son of Beatty McCoy (d. 1816). He owned a Mill on the way from Frederick Barfield's and William Bowen's at Stewart's Creek, 1806 [RCM - A-164]. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69].
4175. Francis "Bradley" McCoy b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of Beatty McCoy (d. 1816)
4176. Hardy McCoy, son of John McCoy (d. 1815), m. 25 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., Louisa Thornton. They moved to Washington Co., IL (see DB O, p. 488, Aug 1822).
4177. Henry McCoy b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A road was built from the head of Long Creek at the Bedford Co. line to the southeast corner of Overton's field; the Nashville road; center of Long Creek; Henry McCoy's house; Murfreesborough, 1816 [RCM - I-107, 227-8]. He was probably the son of Beatty McCoy (d. 1816)
4178. James McCoy's 1802 taxes were delinquent on 300 acres on Stones River [July 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].
4179. James McCoy m. Martha Henderson, daughter of James & Violet Lawson Henderson. Martha d. ca 1827. CHILDREN: Lawson H. McCoy (left issue in TX); John H. McCoy (left issue in NC); Edwin McCoy (left issue in NC); Violet L. McCoy (m. William Williamson left issue in AR); Henry McCoy; Mary McCoy. They may have never lived in Rutherford Co. Information from the estate of James Henderson (d. 1828).
4180. John McCoy, Sen. b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 498 acres. He served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. in Apr 1807. He was probably the son of Beatty McCoy (d. 1816). He d. 16 Mar 1815 testate. His executor, Mary McCoy sold his estate including a discharge for "services of deceased in Capt. Bird Nance's Company for 4 months and 3 days." Born in Craven Co., NC, he m. Dec 21, 1797 in Craven Co., Mary Beesley, daughter of John Beesley and sister of Solomon Beesley. They moved to Rutherford Co. in 1806. They had six CHILDREN [see also DB O, p. 488, July term 1823]: Hardy McCoy; Abner McCoy; John McCoy(Jr.); Sidney McCoy; Mary McCoy; Elizabeth Jackson McCoy. John enlisted in the War of 1812. Military records indicated that he d. Mar 16, 1815 around French Camp, MS on the Natchez Trace from yellow fever or dysentery, after the Battle of New Orleans. Mary Beesley McCoy m. 2nd Dec 3, 1817 to John Patterson of Rutherford Co. and soon moved to McNairy Co., TN. [RCHF, p. 237]
4181. Robert McCoy and Holly Rutledge on Aug 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 24, 1811. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4182. Samuel McCoy was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4183. George McCrackin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 29, 1812. George McCracken d. before Apr 1826 intestate. Widow: Margaret McCrackin.
4184. John McCracken was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4185. Joseph R. McCracken was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He came from NC and settled on the west side of Pilot Knob. [RCHS Pub # 2, p. 47]. Joseph McCracken m. 29 Aug 1838 in Rutherford Co., Adeline Lorance. Joseph McCracken b. 1788 in NC & Adaline b. 1819 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William McCracken, b. 1785 in NC was living with them.
4186. Sally McCracken was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

4187. McCrary see also McCrary
4188. Andrew McCrary/McCrarey signed the 1806 Petition to the General Assembly to building bridges in Rutherford Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres
4189. Arthur McCrary was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John McCrary in his will states that they are brothers.
4190. John McCrary was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John McCrary m. Sarah McGill, daughter of James (d. 1833) & Nancy (d. 1840) McGill. John McCrary, b. 1792 in Ireland & Sarah McCrary, b. 1795 were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John McCrary wrote his will 23 Jan 1856, probated Oct 1856 (records show he d. 31 Aug 1856). Widow: Sarah McCrary. Executor: brother, Arthur McCrary. The widow, Sarah McCrary, d. before Nov 1865 intestate. CHILDREN: John Hall McCrary; Nancy McCrary (m. ? Brandon); Elizabeth McCrary (m. 1844 Andrew Carnahan); Sarah Emeline McCrary (m. 1845 Preston Carnahan); Mary Jane McCrary (m. 1855 Elijah J. Lyons); Alexander E. McCrary.
4191. Francis McCray was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 995 acres
4192. Major Griffith John McCree was granted 4,800 acres for his service in the Continental Line. The tract was located on Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek and Big Harpeth, July 28, 1794, NC Grant No. 1550 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4193. James McCree/McRee b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census, and owned 500 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Rifle Company on Apr 18, 1809. James McRee & William McRee both "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Apr 1815, Sally McRee was a witness [DB K, p. 196].
4194. Lewis McCree/McRee received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809.
4195. Ruthy McCree and Levi McLaughlin applied for a marriage license on Mar 14, 1816 and were m. by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Mar 24, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4196. William McCree was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. James McRee & William McRee both "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Apr 1815, Sally McRee was a witness [DB K, p. 196].
4197. McCrary see also McCrary
4198. David McCrary appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
4199. Hugh McCrary or McRoy son of Capt. Thomas McCrary, Sen., helped defend Buchanan Station during the Indian attack of Sep 30, 1792. He heard cows running and raised the alarm.
4200. James McCrary b. ca 1758, son of Capt Thomas McCrary, Sen., purchased land located on Cripple Creek of Stones River, 1788 from the Heirs of John Ross. [Fulcher, p. 27].
4201. John McCrary, son of Capt. Thomas McCrary, Sen., was present at the Indian attack on John Buchanan's Station in Sept. 1792. He is said to have been "the man who fired the first gun into the midst of a group of Indians gathered together just at the fort-gate from the block-house situated nearest the creek. . ." He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 10, 1810[GATN].
4202. John McCrary b. 8 Feb 1788, d. 15 Oct 1874 & wife, Ann, b. 11 Oct 1790, d. 22 Jan 1864 (buried Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN).
4203. Capt. Thomas McCrary, Sen. b. 1735 in Antrim, Ireland, m. 1756 in Antrim, Ireland, Hannah Crawford, b. 1737. He resided in NC during the Revolution. He helped defend Buchanan Station during the Indian attack of Sep 30, 1792. CHILDREN: James McCrary (b. ca 1758); Hugh McCrary; Robert McCrary (killed by Indians in 1792); John McCrary; Thomas McCrary, Jr. (b. 1766, m. 1787, Rachel Leggett); William McCrary (m. Geil Evaline Shelby); Ester McCrary (m. Judge Walker).
4204. Thomas McCrary m. 13 May 1812 in Davidson Co., Polly W. West, daughter of George, Sr. & Mary Ann West (West Bible).
4205. McCuiston/McCuiston see McQuiston
4206. Alexander McCulloch/McCullough b. Lunenburg Co., VA Aug 16, 1777 - d. Dyer Co. Aug 4, 1846, son of Ben McCulloch and Mary Stokes. He left a widow, Susan..
4207. Alexander McCullough age 76 VA & Susan McCullough age 69 VA appear on the Sept 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He attended "common schools" and Yale University, New Haven, CT. He m. Frances Lenoir, a native of VA. He was a surveyor and merchant and lived in Murfreesboro until 1820, moved to Alabama, then returned to TN. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed the first County Trustee at the second term of Court, 1804 [Spence, p. 36]. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was b. 1766-1674 on the Rutherford Co. 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was a commissioner, 2 Jan 1810. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1805 and acquired land near Compton. [RCHF, p. 240]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Jefferson to the intersect of the Gallatin to Nash's Mill Road having Alexander McCulloch's to the west, 1809 [RCM - C-140]. He was in the War of 1812, serving as aide-de-camp to General John Coffee, participating in both the Creek campaign and the defense of New Orleans. He was a member and steward in the Methodist Church. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 10th General Assembly (1813-15). [TGA, p. 472]. There were 2 individuals named Alexander McCulloch b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. intestate before Nov 1850 with widow: Susan McCullough. Administrators: Morris H. Goodloe & Isaac McCullough. In 1851 R. D. McCullough and "the children of Alexander McCullough" petitioned to sell land. Susan waived her right for widow's dower.
4208. Benjamin F. McCulloch, [from TN Bible Records] b. 16 Apr 1789, d. 10 Aug 1847 at McMinnville. He was an assignee of Andrew Holmes, was granted 640 acres on the waters of Stones River, July 16, 1799, NC Grant No. 1978 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,640 acres and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. Sarah Ann Lytle, the widow of Richard W. Caswell (who died May 5, 1810). Sarah was the daughter of Capt. William Lytle (see Lytle genealogy). Benjamin McCulloch administered the estate of Samuel McCulloch, circa 1809. He was one of the first

Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. Benjamin and Sarah Ann were members of the Presbyterian Church and were dismissed to Nashville Dec 20, 1837 along with CHILDREN: Richard Caswell McCulloch; Sarah Ann McCulloch; Thomas James McCulloch. A "man of color belonging to Mr. McCulloch" named Jack McCulloch was also dismissed. [Murfreesboro 1st Presbyterian Church minutes]. Benjamin McCulloch d. 10 Aug 1847 in McMinnville, TN, testate, with wife, Sarah McCulloch. Executors: Benjamin W. McCulloch, son, and Thomas Hord, son-in-law. CHILDREN [12 some of whom d. in childhood]: Samuel D. McCulloch; Thomas J. McCulloch; Adelaide S. McCulloch; Ann McCulloch; Henry M. McCulloch; John McCulloch (d. before Apr 1853); Sarah Ann McCulloch (m. Peter A. Perkins); Mary Ellen McCulloch (m. Thomas Hord); Ellen Priscilla McCulloch (m. Thomas H. Patterson); Benjamin W. McCulloch; Philip D. McCulloch; Richard C. McCulloch. The widow of Benjamin McCulloch, Sarah, d. in 1862 testate.

4209. Robert L. McCulloch/McCullough, left a will dated 23 May 1843, probated 1 Apr 1844. He 1st m. ?. He m. 2nd 4 Oct 1830 in Rutherford Co., Mary Smith (widow of John Smith d. 1829, & daughter of John Smith d. 1825 & Jane C.). Robert McCullough 1795-1844, is said to be buried at Charlton Ford Cemetery. Mary McCulloch, d. Mar 13, 1874 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area) CHILDREN: Granville Jasper McCulloch (d. ca 1860, m. 1857 Martha Merritt); Martha P. McCulloch (m. 1865 Samuel Jones); James K. Polk McCulloch. Executors: William H. Wright & William A. Smith (described as "wife's son"). On the 1850 Rutherford Co. Census: Mary M. McCulloch, age 55 NC; Granville McCulloch, age 18; Martha P. McCulloch, age 14; James P. McCulloch, age 12.
4210. Samuel McCulloch, of Rutherford Count died by 4 Feb 1809 when an inventory of his estate was sold, which included 28 slaves. Benjamin McCulloch was Administrator of the estate. Elizabeth Brown McCulloch, a minor heir, was described as an orphan Dec 1820. Youngest child, Lucy McCulloch.
4211. William McCully was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4212. Davidson C. McCutchen m. 30 Sep 1824 in Rutherford Co., Priscilla B. Hare, daughter of Bryant Hare of Rutherford Co.
4213. James McCutchen m. 23 Apr 1792 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Dean, brother of Patrick and John of Davidson Co.
4214. John McCutchen was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 228 acres. He may be the son of John McCutchen who died 1789. John McCutchen, orphan, aged 15 years (on Nov 15, 1800) was bound to Joseph McBride till he attain 21 years to learn the art, trade & mystery of cabinet maker & house joiner, and to "learn him to read, write and cypher the Rule of three" . . . [Apr term 1801, Davidson Co. Minutes]. John McCutchen m. 5 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., Anne Modrill.
4215. John McCutchen was assignee of Edmorit Haddock and granted 228 acres on the north side of the east fork of Stones River, May 13, 1790, NC Grant No. 960 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In his will proved Jan 30, 1789, Davidson Co., he names his wife, Elizabeth, a son, Hugh McCutchen and other younger children. He was the brother of Patrick McCutchen and James McCutchen. He was fined for failing to appear as a juror in Nov 1788.
4216. Patrick McCutchan/McCutchan, signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He had been a member of the Donelson flotilla April 24, 1780. He was the brother of John McCutchen and James McCutchen. He m. Mar 24, 1789 in Davidson Co., Hannah Marshall.
4217. Samuel McCutchan/McCutchan, signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. Samuel McCutchen m. 6 Aug 1791 in Davidson Co., Catherine Bell.
4218. William McCutchen had a wife, Elizabeth and CHILDREN: Grizzell McCutchen and Jane McCutchen. He lived on Mill Creek adjoining Southerlin Mayfield.
4219. Colley McDaniel and his wife, Elizabeth Mosbey, daughter of Col. Samuel Mosbey, deceased (1805) & wife Jane (d. 1835), were named in a division of lands 12 Jan 1807 [see DB E, p. 393]. He was named as an heir of Col. Samuel Mosbey d. by Mar 23, 1805.
4220. George McDaniel and Ezabella (Isabella?) Neely applied for a marriage license on May 1, 1816. They were m. by Thomas Berry, J.P. on May 7, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4221. William McDaniel/McDanal b. 1792 in VA & Sally, b. 1792 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
4222. Alexander McDonald was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4223. ? McDowell one of the first settlers in Rutherford Co. The family settled in the neighborhood of Black Fox camp. Indians captured a young daughter of this family and kept her in captivity for about two years. She was exchanged and returned to the parents. [Spence, p. 84].
4224. Hugh McDowell m. before 1812, Margaret, daughter of Robert Irvin (d. by 1812) [see DB K, p. 100, July 1812].
4225. James McDowell, Sen. was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS #29 - p. 96). He was a master carpenter and joiner [Spence, p. 153]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro. He was elected door keeper, the first in the Legislature in Murfreesboro (Sep 20, 1819). He held that position during the time of the meetings [in Murfreesboro]. He was one of the first settlers of the town, being an old man, d. 1866. [Spence, p. 172]. James McDowell b. 1780 VA, carpenter, & Sarah McDowell b. 1780 VA were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. James McDowell, Sen. wrote his will 26 Aug 1865, probated Oct 1865 with executor: James M. Avent. Estate to be divided between 6 CHILDREN: Gideon McDowell (m. 1833 Elizabeth Norris); James McDowell, Jr. (m. 1842 Harriet Petty); Wallace McDowell (m. 1842 Malissa Sherron); Houston McDowell; Nancy McDowell (m. 1834 James Cawthon); Mary McDowell (m. 1850 Joseph Harrison).
4226. James McDowell b. 1776 VA, Elizabeth McDowell, b. 1786 VA, David McDowell, b. 1830, Joseph McDowell, b. 1827 were found living in the Jefferson District on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4227. Samuel McDowland was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4228. Adam C. McElroy, b. NC Apr 14, 1779 - d. June 26, 1846, and wife, Jane Cunningham McElroy, b. in VA Jan 22, 1788 - d. Aug 2, 1848 (Jones-McElroy Cemetery, Vaught Road). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Adam C. McElroy d. testate, with Executors: wife, Jane McElroy & Mathew L. McElroy. CHILDREN: Adam McElroy (m. 1st Martha McDaniel; m. 2nd Margaret P. J. Youree); Mathew L. McElroy (m. Jane M. Witherspoon); Matilda McElroy (m. 1844 Eli Thompson); Newton A.

- McElroy (m. Susan Neeley); John Calvin McElroy; Violet McElroy; Margaret S. McElroy (m. 1837 Robert M. Good); Martha McElroy; William Eagleton McElroy; John James McElroy. Adam requested to buried next to his son, George McElroy in the farm burial ground.
4229. Archibald McElroy (Muckleroy) appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4230. Elizabeth McElroy b. 1794 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4231. John Shelton McElroy b. 1780 NC & Margaret b. 1785 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4232. Samuel R. McElroy d. 5 Aug 1847 (Presbyterian Church records). He left a widow, Martha, b. 1796 in SC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4233. Agnes McEwen was the daughter of John J. Kirk, Sen d. 1822).
4234. Alexander McEwen/McEwing, son of James McEwen (d. 1815), was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807 and Second Major on Aug 29, 1810.. A road was built from a branch above Major McEwen's to Charles Ready's Mill, 1811 [RCM - F-18]. Alexander McEwen d. before Oct 1826 intestate with Hannah McEwen, widow/administratrix. Hannah McEwin b. 1784 NC was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living in the Readyville area. Hannah McEwen d. before Dec 1852 intestate. 5 daughters were heirs: Margaret McEwen (m. 1st ? Gremmer; m. 2nd 1848 in Williamson Co., James A. Bostick); Sarah L. [Louisa] McEwen (m. 1st 1827 James P. Henry; m. 2nd 1834 Austin W. Sherrold); Elizabeth F. McEwen (m. 1st ? Sherrill; m. 2nd 1836 Levi Donald/Donnell); Miriam McEwen (m. ? Stephenson living in Lownds Co., MS); Mary E. McEwen.
4235. David McEwen/McEwing was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4236. James McEwen/McEwing, Sen. of Rutherford Co. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Coronet Regiment of Cavalry 5th Brigade on Aug 29, 1810. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 26 June 1814, probated 4 May 1815 naming his wife, Sarah McEwen/McEwing and CHILDREN: John Martin McEwen/McEwing, Alexander McEwen/McEwing, James McEwen/McEwing, Jr., William McEwen/McEwing, Josiah McEwen/McEwing, Margery McEwen/McEwing (m. ? Stewart), Sarah McEwen/McEwing (m. 1810 John Henderson), and Mary Miller McEwen/McEwing. He also named a grandson, David McEwen/McEwing, son of William McEwen/McEwing.
4237. James McEwen/McEwing, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1813.
4238. James McEwen/McEwing was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4239. John McEwen received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 13, 1811. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John McEwen d. before July 1824 intestate with Lucinda McEwen widow and guardian of children. He was probably the son of James McEwen, Sen. (d. 1815). Lucinda, the daughter of Matthew (d. 1832) & Nancy Hunt, was listed b. 1800 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4240. Josiah McEwen was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Josiah McEwen received 50 acres from James McEwen, Sen. both "of Rutherford Co." Jan 1811 [DB H, p. 152, Oct term 1811].
4241. Guy McFadden/McFadin was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 72 acres. He & his wife, Jane, came to TN about 1803 from Chester Co., SC. Son: Samuel G. McFadden, Esq.
4242. Samuel McFadden, Esq., b. July 27, 1791 [?1794] - d. Apr 29, 1848 (Presbyterian Church records; McFadden Cemetery, near Stones River National Battlefield). He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Samuel McFadden b. in Chester Co., SC, moved to TN about 1803 with his parents Guy & Jane McFadden. Samuel McFadden d. 1848 intestate, leaving Holly McFadden, widow. Holly McFadden b. 1801 SC & children on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, the daughter of Zachariah & Nancy Posey. Holly & Samuel had 14 children. CHILDREN [on 1850 census]: Elizabeth McFadden; Susan McFadden; Sarah N. McFadden; Holly A. McFadden; Samuel McFadden; John W. McFadden; Henry C. McFadden; Catherine Louise McFadden. William Ralph McFadden, probably a son, was guardian of the minor children.
4243. Samuel McFadden purchased land from John Blair 4 Jan 1806.
4244. Thomas McFaddon was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of George W. Harney, Jr. Oct 9, 1805.
4245. David McFall m. Polly Ruddell (d. by 1821), daughter of Cornelius Ruddell (d. by 1821) [see DB N, p. 373, June 1821] David d. by 1837 [see DB W, p. 619, Feb 1837].
4246. McFarland McFarlane McFarlen/McFarlin
4247. Benjamin McFarland/McFarlin, Sen. b. before 1766, owned 400 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. Benjamin McFarland d. before July 1825 intestate, with Robert McFarland, administrator. Probable CHILDREN: Caleb McFarlin; Ellen/Eleanor McFarland (m. Thomas B. Johnston); John Joseph McFarlin; Benjamin McFarlin, Jr.; William McFarland; Thomas McFarland (m. Nancy Rawlins) [CR, p. 174].
4248. Benjamin McFarlin, Jr., son of Benjamin McFarlin, Sen., was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin McFarland m. 24 June 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth L. Berry, widow of James Berry (d. 1815).. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Dec 6, 1828, probated Feb 1829. Co-Executors: wife, Elizabeth L., & John Berry. CHILDREN: Robert B. McFarlin; Sarah K. McFarlin; Eliza Y McFarlin; Benjamin P. McFarlin; Elizabeth McFarlin. Elizabeth L. McFarland d. before Nov 1854.
4249. Caleb McFarland b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4250. Easther McFarland and William G. Harris on Sep 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated on Oct 3, 1815 by Jno. Miller J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4251. John Joseph McFarlin, b. Aug 28, 1785 in Milton, NC, son of Benjamin McFarlin, Sen., m. July 15, 1809, Cathy Roach, b. Feb 19,

- 1790 in NC. Both are buried in a family cemetery near the juncture of Williamson, Rutherford and Davidson Counties. [CR, p. 245].
4252. John McFarlin - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4253. John McFarland/McFarlin m. the daughter of William Johnson/Johnston [see DB M, p. 188, Jan 1819].
4254. Thomas McFarlin was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas McFarlin m. 18 June 1817 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Rawlins.
4255. William McFarlin was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William left a will dated 1 Jan 1824, probated Apr 1824, naming his wife Sarah McFarland and CHILDREN: Pleasant Nelson McFarlin; Benjamin McFarlin; Elizabeth Ann McFarlin; Kasey Amanda McFarlin (m. Abram Hendrix/Hendricks); Nancy B. McFarlin; Louisa J. McFarlin; Sarah McFarlin. William McFarlin's mother was still living but unnamed. Sarah, "widow of William McFarland who died about twenty years previously", d. before Mar 1844 intestate.
4256. Burton L. McFerrin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 2, 1814. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Goodin's point on Brawley's fork of Stones River to intersect the new road from Murfreesborough on the stone fort at plantation of Burton L. McFerron, 1819 [RCM - N-242-3]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4257. James McFerrin b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 10 acres on the 1809 tax list. James McFerron purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68]. He was a Captain in the TN Militia in Pillow's Regiment in the War of 1812. He was b. 1784 - d. Sep 4, 1840 (pension states d. Tipton Co., TN), the son of William McFerrin of Washington Co., VA, m. Mar 25, 1804 (pension states m. 22 Mar 1804 in Abingdon, VA), Jane Campbell Berry, daughter of John Berry & Jane Campbell (1786-1878) of Augusta Co., VA.. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on April 171, 1811. As Capt. McFerrin he commanded a company which was one of the companies under the direction of Gen. Andrew Jackson which surrounded the Indians at Talladeya and dispersed them. Capt. McFerrin later became First Major of 45th Regiment on Mar 2, 1814 and then Colonel, commandant of the 53rd Regiment. He became a Methodist minister. [RCHF, p. 242]. They moved to northern Alabama.
4258. Jeremiah McFerrin purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68].
4259. John McFerrin of Rutherford Co. died by 12 Jan 1809 when his estate was sold by his administrator, James McFerrin. Possibly Mary McFerrin was the widow.
4260. John McFerrin purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68].
4261. Martin McFerrin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4262. Mary McFerrin purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68].
4263. Samuel McFerrin purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68].
4264. William McFerrin b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William M. McFerrin purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68]. William McFerrin, Sen. b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4265. Eli McGanagle? was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4266. Matthew McGaughey purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
4267. James McGaughey was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased 340 acres on Hurricane Creek, Dec 1805 [DB A-F, p. 164].
4268. Polly M. McGahey and Eli McKean on Nov 5, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4269. John McGee's heirs were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres (James Rucker was agent).
4270. Ruth McGee was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816).
4271. Ruthy Davidson McGee was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816 in Rutherford Co.)
4272. David McGill b. 1787 Ireland & wife, Margaret, b. 1806 on Cannon Co., TN 1850 census. David McGill, Sgt. in Capt. Robert Carson's Co., TN Vol. in War of 1812. He m. Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Hobbs (pension states they never married anyone else). He was b. in Ireland, 6 ft tall, black hair, blue eyes, fair complexion when he enlisted. He d. 16 June 1873 in Cannon Co., TN. Margaret was 80 years old in 1878.
4273. David McGill, b. 1779 - d. Mar 12, 1862, probably m. 1st 19 Oct 1808 in Roane Co., Mary McCrary, b. Mar 1, 1787 - d. Nov 19, 1842 consort of David McGill (Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery). [Note: David McGill m. 19 Oct 1808 in Roane Co., TN, Mary McCrary. David McGill m. 2nd Oct 11, 1849 in Rutherford Co., Isabella D. Nisbett, b. Oct 21, 1802 - d. Jan 4, 1882 (Mt. Tabor cemetery), daughter of Alexander & Mary Pauline Nisbett. David McGill b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. David McGill b. 1785 Ireland & Isabella McGill b. 1802 SC were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census living in the Millersburg District. He was probably the son of James & Nancy McGill. David McGill d. 12 Mar 1862 intestate with widow, Isabella McGill & administrator, John McGill. CHILDREN: James McGill (d. 14 Feb 1862, leaving children); John McGill; Elizabeth McGill (m. 1840 James Lawrence); Nancy J. McGill (m. 1847 Henderson Anderson).
4274. James McGill b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His will is dated July 11, 1833, probated 19 Aug 1833 and names his wife, Nancy. His Negroes were to be sent back to Africa after his wife's death. They were emancipated by her will's instructions. Nancy McGill, d. 1840 testate at her residence in Cannon Co., TN. Executors: David McGill & John McCrary. John McCrary m. Sarah McGill. In DB R, p. 400, 19 Nov 1828 James McGill gift deeds to Elizabeth's minor heirs, wife of Alexander D. Laughlin.
4275. Amzi McGinn d. before 1875, m. Harriett E. McCorkle, b. June 4, 1796 - d. June 26, 1875 (Patton Cemetery, Bradyville area)

4276. McGlauchlin/McGlauching/McGlouchan refer to McLaughlin
4277. Lear McGoigal and William Byford on Apr 17, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4278. Rev. Ebenezer McGowen - see MacGowan
4279. Elizabeth McGowan b. 1766 London, England, d. Apr 1850 of "old age" listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
4280. John McGowan age 63 & Sarah, age 54 were found on the 1850 Bedford Co. census. A Chancery Court case dated 20 Oct 1853 states that Sarah Ann McGowan d. 6 Oct 1853. She was daughter of William Holmes d. early in 1813 in Mecklenburg Co., VA and left Sarah Ann 2 slaves. CHILDREN: John James McGowan; Sally M. McGowan (m. ? Taylor); Elizabeth A. McGowan (m. ? Arnold); Mary H. McGowan; Martha J. McGowan; Emily F. McGowan; Isaac W. McGowan; George W. McGowan; William A. or H. McGowan; Peter E. McGowan; Thomas M. McGowan.
4281. Caleb McGraw m. Feb 1818 in Rutherford Co., Mary Cockes or Cox, daughter of William (d. 1835).
4282. John McGregor b. before 1765 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co..
4283. Gen. John McGregor, b. Aug 29, 1794 - d. July 4, 1835 [cemetery on Robert Dayton Jones farm, intersection of Jefferson Pike and I-840]. He died in Rutherford Co. of cholera [NBNW July 1835]. He was in the Creek War and the War of 1812. He "died in Rutherford of cholera" [NBNW July 1835]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 18, 1835, probated Aug 1835. Executors: widow, Milberry McGrigor (b. 27 July 1806, d. 2 Jan 1836, McGrigor cemetery) & brother, Ransford McGrigor. Minor heirs: Andrew J. McGrigor; Milberry McGrigor; Flowers McGregor; Mary Ann McGregor; Donelson M. McGrigor; Martha McGrigor. The estate of Charity Donelson was to be divided among the 6 heirs. Milbry McGrigor b. July 27, 1806 - d. Jan 2, 1836 is buried next to her husband. Mrs. Mildred [?Milbrey] M. McGregor, relict of late Gen. John McGregor, died in Rutherford Co. on Sunday last [The Union, 7 Jan 1836]. Milberry Donelson m. Feb 10, 1825, John McGregor ["The William Donelson Family").
4284. Allan McGreer was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4285. John McHenry, Sen., b. Salisbury District, N.C. 1755-56 - d. July 1823 in Rutherford Co. [the original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] "being old", m. (1) [unknown, who died ca 1810-15] and m. (2) 14 Dec 1815 in Rutherford Co., Rachel Brown. According to DAR records he served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in the NC militia. His will mentions the following CHILDREN: Peggy/Margaret McHenry (b. 1787, m. William Hall); Jenney/Jane McHenry (m. 1816, William Wilson); John McHenry, Jr., (b. 1800); Silas McHenry, (b. 1805, m. Spicy Crouse). His son-in-law, Richard Robison, is mentioned. His executors were Samuel McAdo and Capt. Ambrose McKee. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Born before 1766 was on the 1810 census.
4286. Evander McIver, b. 1793 - d. Sep 12, 1828, the son of Col. John McIver (OCC). He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 11 Sep 1828. Daughter: Maria M. McIver. Brother: John M. McIver. He m. Oct 18, 1827, Matilda C. Wendel, d. Feb 5, 1887. He mentioned "my tract of land known by the name of the Smith place". They were members of the Presbyterian Church. His widow m. Jan 17, 1833 Dr. Davis Fentress and moved to Bolivar, TN.
4287. Col. John McIver, Sen., b. 1764-1770 at Gress, Stornaway, Lewis Island, Scotland, - d. Feb 1830, son of William McIver and Christiana McKenzie of Scotland. He emigrated to Va. in 1784, and had moved to Rutherford Co. by Sep 1822. He m. ca 1790, Margaret Cooper, who d. Nov 7, 1824. She was the ward of Bishop Seabury. They are both buried in the Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro. They were the parents of Evander McIver, John McIver, Jr. (m. Jane R.), and Maria Grace McIver, who m. 8 May 1823 in Rutherford Co., Daniel Graham, who became Secretary of State of TN and subsequently Register of the U. S. Treasury during the James K. Polk administration (OCC). They were members of the Presbyterian Church.
4288. William McKamy b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4289. McKay see McCoy
4290. Alexander McKean/McKeen/McCain purchased a farm from Mary Ann Pace, whose husband was James Pace/Pais of Rutherford Co. who died 4 May 1815. Alexander McCain b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Alexander McCain "of Rutherford Co." purchased 40 acres Jul 1813 [DB K, p. 167]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A division of James Doak's 1569 acres in Rutherford Co. left land among others to Alexander McKeen (see DB K, p. 381, registered 5 Aug 1816). This same piece of land was sold by Alexander McKeen & wife, Mary, of Rutherford Co. 23 Oct 1817 (DB L, p. 128). Alexander McKeen wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 6 Aug 1825, probated 23 Oct 1825 naming his wife, Mary McKeen and CHILDREN: eldest daughter, Elizabeth McKeen (m. ? Ashbrooke); Sarah McKeen (m. ? Warner); John H. McKeen (d. before May 1831); Alexander D. McKeen; Mary D. McKeen (m. Isaac Killough); Nancy McKeen; Emelina McKeen; Henriette McKeen; Jane McKeen. Alexander McKeen lived near the Bedford Co. line, 1811 [RCM - E-241].
4291. Eli McKean/McKeen and Polly M. McGahey, on 5 Nov 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
4292. James McKean/McKeen and Jane Edmondson, on May 12, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). James McCain m. 6 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Judith Wills, daughter of George & Martha Wills.
4293. Lewis McKean was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4294. Ambean McKee was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4295. Capt. Ambrose McKee/McKey b. 1771-1780 is found on the 1810 & 1820 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1st 20 Dec 1838 Catharine Thomas; m. 2nd 12 May 1840 Susan Allen; m. 3rd 29 Dec 1843 Sally C. Read; m. 4th 3 Nov 1846 Mary Crook. He was named executor to John McHenry, Sen.'s will recorded 12 Sep 1823. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on June 25, 1814 and then Capt. on Nov 6, 1814. Ambrose McKee wrote his will 26 Oct 1862, probated Sep 1865 with wife, Mary, as executrix. CHILDREN: James McKee; William McKee; Robert McKee.
4296. James McKee/McKey b. 1765-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

4297. James McKee/McKey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 owning no land but had 1 free poll.
4298. James McKee m. Polly, the daughter of Patrick (d. 1817) & Ann Sullivan. Polly is a nickname for Mary. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census Trimble District, Mary McKee b. 1787 in NC, d. June 1849 "of unknown cause". James McKee, Sen. b. 1781 in NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Trimble District.
4299. Capt. John McKee/McKey signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. John McKee served as a Rutherford Co. Grand Juror in Apr 1806. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Mar 2, 1814. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4300. Samuel McKee b. 1775 in NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4301. Thomas McKee/McKey b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co.
4302. William McKee/McKey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on May 24, 1811.
4303. Hugh McKelvy b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4304. William McKelvey/McKelvy, b. 1744 in Ireland - d. Aug 11, 1834, m. Jan/Feb 1789, in Cumberland Co., VA, Mary Mason. He applied for a pension Oct 10, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the SC line in the Revolutionary War as Private in the Infantry and Cavalry under Captains Baulding, William Wilson, and Caldwell, age 80 years old. He was a "little boy" when brought to Charleston, SC and moved with his parents to the upper part of SC where he lived at enlistment. After the Revolution he settled in one of the "north states" for a few years then moved to VA for several years, then to Smith Co., TN, then to KY, then to Giles Co., TN, then to Rutherford Co. His widow applied for benefits Aug 9, 1848 in Gibson Co., age 75. He was on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Elizabeth McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Feb 5, 1791); John McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Aug 17, 1793, fought at the Battle of New Orleans in the War of 1812); William F. McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Jan 20, 1795, m. Martha Wrenn); Katharine McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Aug 15, 1799); Willis W. McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Feb 27, 1801); Mary McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Aug 12, 1803); James McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Feb 26, 1805); Hugh McKelvey/McKelvy, (b. Nov 4, 1808). [RWP].
4305. John McKinley, b. May 7, 1797 - d. Mar 15, 1842 and his wife, Rebecca McKinley, b. Dec 15, 1799 - d. Aug 12, 1840 (OCC). He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro. John McKinley m. 19 May 1819 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Powell.
4306. John McKinney received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Oct 1, 1813.
4307. Samuel McKinney b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was m. to Ann Winn, daughter of John (d. 1814) & Penelope Winn.
4308. James McKissick appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]
4309. John McKissick purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815
4310. James McKlerpy appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4311. Abigail McKnight was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4312. Alexander McKnight, b. Nov 17, 1797 - d. July 17, 1859 (Cook Cemetery, Milton). He was son of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight. He migrated to Rutherford Co. in 1809, along with his father and his Uncle James McKnight. He was called "White Alex" in order to distinguish him from his cousin, "Black Alex". He was "of Wilson Co." when he sold tracts of land to [all "of Rutherford Co."] James McKnight, William McKnight, & James McKnight, Jr. in Jan 1812 [DB H, pp.176-178]. He. m. Feb 17, 1820 in Wilson Co., Annie Greer, d. May 19, 1866. [RCHF, p. 242-243]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4313. Maj. David McKnight, b. June 11, 1792 - d. Aug 27, 1842, and his wife, Martha M. McKnight (Cook Cemetery, Milton). He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on May 7, 1814.
4314. David McKnight was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4315. David McKnight, b. 1755 – d. 1807 (he was struck and felled by a tree – will probated in Wilson Co.), m. 1780, Eleanor/Nellie Lewis (the settlement of her estate is in Rutherford Co. DB 3, pp 167-8 dated in the 1840s). He was the son of William and Jane Blair Morton McKnight of Iredell Co., NC. CHILDREN were: John McKnight, (of Fayette Co., TN); William McKnight (of Rutherford Co., TN); Richard Lewis McKnight (of Cannon Co., TN); Lewis McKnight; Hanna McKnight, (m. Jacob H. Thomas of Wilson Co., TN); Elam McKnight, (of Cannon Co., TN); Sarah/Sallie McKnight, (m. William A. McLin of Illinois); Jane/Jennie McKnight, (m. Samuel McDaniel of Cannon Co., TN); Enos McKnight, (of Rutherford Co., TN); Rachel McKnight, (m. Samuel Greer of Wilson Co., TN); James McKnight, (of Rutherford Co., TN). [RCHF, p. 242 and 335]. A road had been built from Lebanon (Wilson Co. line) to the north end of Capt. William Doran's land, the creek at David McKnight's still house, and the river below Ready's Mill, 1817 [RCM - L-60].
4316. Maj. David McKnight, son of James, Sr. (d. 1822) & Eleanor (d. 1826) McKnight, b. 11 June 1792, d. 27 Aug 1842 & wife, Martha M. McKnight, b. 7 Apr 1797 - 5 Aug 1845 (Cook Cemetery).
4317. James M. McKnight, Sen., b. 1746 – d. 1822, the son of William and Jane Blair Morton McKnight of Iredell Co., NC. He purchased 650 acres on the first creek that empties into the east fork of Stones River above Bradleys Lick Creek, Oct 15, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809-1813. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 24 Mar 1817 and recorded 9 Nov 1822, naming his wife, Eleanor McKnight [her will exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives and is dated May 3, 1825 recorded Jan 1828, and CHILDREN: Jane McKnight (m. Alexander Orr); Isabel "Ibby" McKnight (m. 1806, James P. Sharp[le]); Margaret "Peggy" McKnight (m. Benjamin Knox); James McKnight, Jr.; Alexander McKnight; Joseph McKnight; John Martin McKnight; David McKnight. [RCHF, p. 242]. Eleanor McKnight was found as head of household on the 1820

- census for Rutherford Co. Eleanor states in her will that her sister is Jane Andrews.
4318. James McKnight, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1809-1813, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4319. James McKnight m. 2 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Ellis (?Ellie) Sanders/Saunders.
4320. James McKnight m. 15 Sep 1818, Susannah, widow of Squire Knox (d. 1816).
4321. James McKnight, b. Oct 28, 1796 - d. July 19, 1867 (Cook Cemetery, Milton). He was the son of David and Nellie Lewis McKnight. He m. Nov 28, 1820, Rutherford Co., Nancy Doran, b. Apr 19, 1793 – d. Apr 25, 1865 (widow of John D. Alexander). [RCHF, p. 335]
4322. Jane McKnight and Walter Myrick on Sep 2, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Sep 4, 1813 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4323. John Martin McKnight, b. Mar 17, 1789 - d. Sep 6, 1844 m. Abigail McKnight, b. Jan 31, 1792 - d. May 16, 1847 (Cook Cemetery, Milton). He was son of James and Eleanor McKnight, Sen. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. John M. McKnight was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4324. John McKnight - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John McKnight appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4325. John McKnight m. 27 Sep 1797 in Davidson Co., Patsy Hughes.
4326. John McKnight, son of William & Isobel Waddell McKnight, Sen., m. 20 Oct 1809 in Wilson Co., Margaret Alexander, daughter of John & Mary Miller Alexander. John & Margaret lived on Cripple Creek.
4327. Joseph McKnight signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He served as a grand juror July 1805 (MB). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He lived on the Lebanon Road, 1811 [RCM - E-226]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4328. Lewis McKnight was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4329. Moses McKnight, b. Aug 5, 1791 – d. Nov 20, 1849, m. Erizene McEven Roseborough, b. July 1, 1798 – d. Mar 20, 1847 [Cook Cemetery, Milton and RCHF, p. 243]. He was the son of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight, Sen. [see DB K, p. 483, Nov 1816]. Moses McKnight was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4330. Nancy McKnight, b. Apr 19, 1793 - d. Apr 25, 1865 (Cook Cemetery, Milton)
4331. Thomas McKnight and Nancy Robertson on May 22, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated May 24, 1813 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4332. William McKnight, Sen., b. 1752 or 1753 in Statesville, NC - d. Feb 15, 1831, "died in Rutherford Co., age 78 years" [NR&SG 8 Mar 1831]. He was the son of William McKnight and Jane Blair Morton of Iredell Co., NC. He m. Mar 13, 1777 in Iredell Co., NC, Isabella Waddell, b. 1754, Belfast, Ireland – d. Dec 18, 1830 in Rutherford Co. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War as a soldier serving from Rowan Co., NC. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 265 acres, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He reported finding a stray bay horse on the east fork of the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN]. He became an elder and charter member of the Stones River Presbyterian Church. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Dec 14, 1830, probated Feb 1831. CHILDREN: Sarah McKnight (b. 1779, m. Peter Moore); Jane McKnight, (b. 1779, m. Zacheous Alexander); Mary McKnight, (b. 1781, m. John Witherspoon); John McKnight, (b. 1784 m. Oct 20, 1809 in Wilson Co., Margaret Alexander, daughter of John and Mary Miller Alexander); Martha Elizabeth McKnight, (b. 1786, m. Joseph Knox); William "Dr. Billy" McKnight, (b. Sep 6, 1788); Moses McKnight, (b. Aug 5, 1791); Isabella McKnight, (b. 1795 m. Oct 14, 1828 in Rutherford Co., Robert Cummins); Alexander McKnight, (b. Nov 17, 1797, m. Annie Porter Greer). [RCHF, p. 242-243]
4333. William A. M. "Dr. Billy" McKnight, Jr., b. Sep 6, 1788 – d. May 13, 1840, m. Feb 24, 1820 in Wilson Co., Elizabeth McWhirter, b. Sep 17, 1792 – d. June 11, 1848 [Cook Cemetery, Milton and RCHF, p. 243]. "Dr. Billy" was the son of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight, Sen. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He settled and lived in what became Cannon Co. His will names Executors: wife, Elizabeth McKnight; brothers, Moses W. McKnight & Alexander A. McKnight; youngest son, John Flavel McKnight. Sons: Moses Waddell McKnight (oldest); William George McKnight (2nd); Samuel Alexander McKnight (3rd); John F. McKnight (4th). Daughter: Sarah Elizabeth McKnight. In 1846 the slaves were emancipated.
4334. Maj. William McKnight, m. 3 July 1823 in Rutherford Co., Naomi Sarah "Oma" Doran, daughter of William (d. 1834) & Mary (d. 1839) Doran. Maj. William b. 1793 NC & Neomi b. 1804 on the 1870 Rutherford Co. census. William d. ca 1870. Sarah Naomi m. 2nd Enoch H. Jones. Undated stone in Cook Cemetery, Milton.
4335. McLaran see McClaran
4336. Absalom McLaughlin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4337. Alexander McLaughlin was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804.
4338. Henry McLaughlin m. 3 Dec 1791 Davidson Co., Ann Harlin.
4339. James McLaughlin, m. 17 Dec 1818 Davidson Co., Mary C. Law.
4340. John McLaughlin b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4341. Joseph McLaughlin of Rutherford Co. died by July/Aug 1814 when an allowance was made for his widow, Ruth McLaughlin [mother of Alexander, Joseph, Jesse, Polly Peggy, & Ruth - DB O, p. 310, 2 Oct 1820], and CHILDREN: Alexander McLaughlin (age 16); Jesse McLaughlin (age 15); Rutha McLaughlin (age 13); Polly McLaughlin; Peggy McLaughlin. Other heirs: Absalom McLaughlin; Thomas McLaughlin; Alexander Barnhill (probably a son-in-law). In a division of the estate (DB L, p. 386, 19 May 1817) also listed as heirs were Joseph McLaughlin and Samuel McLaughlin. His administrators were: Archibald Moore and Joseph McLaughlin. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. with 4 "free persons, except Indians, not taxed". He was on the Rutherford Co. tax

- list for 1809, owning 443 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He reported finding a stray horse on the west fork of the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN].
4342. Levi McLaughlin and Ruthy McCree applied for a marriage license on Mar 14, 1816 and were m. by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Mar 24, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4343. Samuel McLaughlin was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
4344. William H. McLaughlin m. 20 Dec 1817 Davidson Co., Catherine Peebles. (Goodspeeds).
4345. Anderson McLean - a road was built from Readyville to the northwest end of Anderson McLean's land, intersect the Readyville to Lebanon Road between John Carter's still house and ½ mile north of the still house, 1819 [RCM - N-17, 18, 206].
4346. Charles McLean/McClain from Adams Co., MS, d. before July 1813. His sister was Ebe McClain, who married Armajor Childress.
4347. Charles McLean/McClain, b. Nov 30, 1771 - d. Dec 11, 1825, and his wife, Sarah [Vance] McLean, b. June 23, 1780 - d. Oct 16, 1847 (Williams-McLean Cemetery, Midland). Sarah was the daughter of David Vance (d. 1817) of Buncombe Co., NC (see DB M, p. 126, 1 Oct 1817). Charles McLean, "son of settlers of Rutherford Co., died in Rutherford Co." [NB 6 Jan 1826]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 29, 1812. He owned a "Horse Mill," 1813 [RCM - F-297]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. intestate with widow/administratrix: Sarah McLean/McLain. David McLean was special guardian of minor heirs: Alney McLean; Sarah J. McLean; William McLean; Robert McLean; Cynthia McLean.
4348. Ephraim B. McLean b. 1784 KY & wife, Ann C., b. 1805 NC were listed on the 1850 Murfreesboro census.
4349. George McLean m. 20 July 1789 in Davidson Co., Parmelia Davidson.
4350. Bright McLendon received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Jan 28, 1813.
4351. McLin, MacLin, Macklin, Macklin refer to Maclin
4352. David McMahan b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4353. Isaac McMeclay appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]
4354. Andrew McMicken/McMicking/McMiken b. before 1766 was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and the 1809 tax list. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on May 7, 1808.
4355. Alexander McMillan b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4356. Amon McMillan b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
4357. Elizabeth McMillan/McMillen - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4358. James McMillan b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co..
4359. Alexander McMinamay was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4360. John McMinamay was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4361. Elizabeth McMinn d. 22 May 1842 intestate with George R. Powell, administrator. She seems to be the Elizabeth McMinn b. 1771-1780 living in Hawkins Co., TN on the 1840 census [Note: George R. Powell was also living in Hawkins Co., TN on the 1840 census]. A Rutherford Co. Chancery Court case dated 1 May 1856 states there were 11 Negroes in her estate which were to be sold in order to distribute funds to the heirs of her estate: (1) Joel R. Smith, William H. Smith, Sarah Smith children of John B. Smith, d. ca 1838. (2) Jonathan Huggins & wife, Elizabeth W. [Note: Jonathan Huggins m. 3 Feb 1820 in Davidson Co., TN, Elizabeth W. Smith]. (3) William Smith. (4) Peter Smith. (5) James McMinn. (6) Thomas McMinn. (7) Sally Crawford, wife of John Crawford, daughter of Mrs. McMinn. (8) Others named but relationships confusing. Robert McMinn is said to have m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ridley, daughter of Capt. George & Betsy Ridley. Elizabeth Ridley McMinn m. 2nd William H. Smith.
4362. ? McMurry m. Mary Parmelia Montgomery, daughter of Hugh (d. 1826) & Elizabeth Montgomery.
4363. Robert McMurray/McMurrey/McMurry b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list.
4364. Samuel McMurray was a signer of the Cumberland Compact, May 1780 for which he received a land grant. He was killed in 1792 by Indians at Buchanan's Station.
4365. Samuel McMurray/McMurrey/McMurry b. 1775-1784, owned 90 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He d. intestate before July 1827. He owned land on the Stones River, June 4, 1790 near Thomas Gillespie and William Moore [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He m. Jane or Janett, daughter of Hugh Montgomery (d. ca 1826). Minor heirs: William H. [called "Hamilton"] McMurry (m. 22 Jan 1833, Rheny Johnson/Johnston); Martha H. McMurry (m. 1839, Ellis W. Hankins); Joseph McMurry; Emily McMurry; George McMurry; Andrew McMurry. Larkin Johnson m. 15 Dec 1831 in Rutherford Co. Jane McMurry (?widow). In 1839 Larkin Johnson was guardian of Samuel McMurry's minor heirs.
4366. William McMurry was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4367. William McMurry m. 11 Feb 1819 in Rutherford Co., Celia Belieu [?Bellah].
4368. ? McMurtree m. Rebecca Powell, daughter of David (d. 1816) & Rebecca (d. 1827) Powell.
4369. Francis McNairy/McNary b. Dec 1726 in Scotland - d. 1812 in Nashville, m. Apr 28, 1761 in Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, Mary Boyd, b. Jan 10, 1744 - d. Nov 16, 1830. They resided in Guilford Co., NC during the Revolution. DAR records state he gave Patriotic Service in the form of material aid to NC. CHILDREN: John McNairy (b. May 20, 1762); Mary Boyd McNairy (b. Jan 15, 1764, m. Hance Hamilton); Andrew McNairy (b. Jan 10, 1766, m. Amanda ?); Robert McNairy (b. June 21, 1768, m. ? Hamilton); Margaret McNairy (b. Jan 5, 1771, m. Elisha Nicholson); James McNairy (b. Jan 20, 1773); Catherine McNairy (b. 1775, m. Jason Thomson); Nathaniel McNairy (b. 1777, m. (1) Hannah Hamilton; m. (2) Betsy ?; m. (3) Jean ?); Boyd McNairy (b. 1780, m. Marie Hodgkinson); Thomas McNairy (b. 1785).

4370. John McNairy b. May 20, 1762, son of Francis McNairy and Mary Boyd, m. Mary Bell. He and his wife, Mary, purchased several tracts of land on Stones River Feb 10, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1640 acres. Judge John McNairy presided over Superior Court of Law & Equity for Davidson Co. session beginning in Nashville, Nov 1788.
4371. John McNamar was listed on the Rutherford Co. tax lists for 1812 & 1813. He d. before Nov 1829 with Jane, his widow. Jane McNamar b. 1790-1800 was head of household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
4372. Alexander McNeely was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co. He m. Polly Bowman, sister of Joseph Bowman (d. 1818).
4373. David McNeely b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
4374. Isaac McNeely appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4375. James McNees, Jr. m. 29 June 1816 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Matilda Anthony, daughter of John (d. 1825) & Frances (d. 1836) Anthony (see DB S, p. 352, Nov 1830).
4376. Robert McNees m. Mary Henderson, daughter of Samuel (d. 1820) & Mary Ann Henderson.
4377. Samuel C. McNees[e] b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 450 acres. He m. ca May 1806, Elizabeth Cummins, widow of John (d. 1804) Cummins, (her maiden name may have been Waller). She signed a nuptial agreement with Samuel C. McNeese, May 16, 1806. Samuel McNees appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4378. C. or G. McNeil signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4379. John McNickens was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4380. Esther McPeak was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4381. Henry McPeak b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Feb 29, 1805 in Rutherford Co., Millie Arnold.
4382. John McPeak, Sen. b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4383. John McPeak b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4384. John McPeak, Sr. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. John McPeak b. 1776 PA & Elizabeth McPeak b. 1777 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John McPeak d. before June 1853 intestate, leaving widow, Elizabeth. Administrator: Albert Jones. Eliza A. McPeak d. before Dec 1857, intestate. Children: Henry McPeak (d. bef 1853, m. 1830 in Wilson Co., Nancy Fane); John McPeak, Jr. (d. bef 1853, m. 1822 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Hedgpeth, daughter of John (d. 1836) Hedgpeth); Matthew McPeak (m. 1824 in Williamson Co., Polly Powell); Patton A. McPeak (m. 1838 in Rutherford Co., Mary "Polly" Weatherly); [and possibly, Washington McPeak, m. 1838 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Jones].
4385. William McPeake was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
4386. John McPike appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
4387. John McQuaig received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry Co. on Mar 24, 1812.
4388. John McQueen appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4389. James McQuestion [McQuiston] appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He purchased land on Cripple Creek of the Stone's River in 1788.
4390. John McCuiston, b. 29 Jul 1774 Guilford Co., NC, d. 10 May 1854, migrated to TN in 1796, m. 1796 in Williamson Co., TN, Margaret, b. 11 Jul 1784, d. 29 Aug 1854 (buried McCuiston Cemetery, Unionville Hwy, Bedford Co., TN).
4391. Murdock McRay b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4392. Kenneth McRae/McRea b. 1789 VA & Catherine, b. 1800 VA on 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4393. William McRae/McRea b. 1786 VA & wife, Frances, b. 1800 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William McRae d. 20 Sep 1855 intestate with Frances McRae, widow. Administrators: William B. McRae & Balaam Newsom. HEIRS: William B. McRae (d. ca Sep 1865 intestate, m. 1st 1827 Mary Lovel, m. 2nd 1851 Frances E. Threatt); Ann Eliza McRae (m. 1847 Balaam Newsom); Mary A. McRae (m. 1851 James M. Lane); Harriet McRae (m. 1852 Alfred J. Layne); K. [Kenneth] L. McRae; Cicely McRae.
4394. James McReynolds appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Jas. or Jos. McReynolds appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
4395. Jacob McRiery appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4396. Dr. Samuel Caldwell McWhirter, b. 27 Jan 1795 in TN - d. 2 Apr 1856 intestate, buried in Cook Cemetery near Milton. He practiced medicine in and around Milton [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. Mary McWhirter, (b. 1811), widow.
4397. William McWhirter signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4398. James Meador appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
4399. Ephraim Meadors/Meadows/Medows was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Ephraim Meadows b. 1767 NC & Martha Meadows b. 1785 NC were living with Benjamin Crocker and family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Ephraim Medows wrote his will 21 Jan 1850, probated May 1852. Executor: Benjamin Crocker received all his personal estate.
4400. William Meadow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4401. Anna Mebane and James Favour on Nov 2, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4402. David Mebane/Mayben and Margaret Boggs applied for a marriage license on Dec 2, 1816. They were m. Dec 5, 1816 by Daniel Bowman, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4403. Jane Mebane/Maben and William M. Hall on Aug 23, 1808 applied for a marriage license. A return was filed undated [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

4404. Samuel Mebane b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4405. Stephen Mebane was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He and Jean Thompson, on 21 June 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
4406. William Mebane, Sen. b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4407. John Medearis petitioned the court to correct the boundaries of NC Grant No. 1771, dated May 7, 1793, for 3840 acres lately in Davidson Co. now Rutherford Co. The land adjoins William Gill's north corner. [Feb 1, 1804]. John Medearis was "of Wake Co., NC" when he gave power of attorney to Washington David Medearis "of Wake Co." in Apr 1808 [DB A-F, p. 438]. John Medearis, living in Bedford Co., TN, filed for pension benefits 19 Sep 1828 for his service in the Revolutionary War. John Medearis was the son of John & Rachel Davis Medearis. He was b. 22 Feb 1744 in Essex Co., VA "between Rappahannock and Dragon." He entered service sometime in 1778, was Captain in the NC troops, until Nov 1778, when he was appointed Asst. Deputy Quartermaster under Nicholas Long, Deputy Quartermaster General, continued in the service until August 1783. John Medearis m. 20 Dec 1780, Sarah, the widow of Thomas Bell. John Medearis d. 21-31 Mar 1834, leaving no widow. The following children were shown in the claim: [1] Washington Davis Medearis, b. 20 Sep 1783, d. 16 Aug 1837 in Marshall Co., TN, m. 18 June 1809, Elizabeth S. Woodward, b. 5 Feb 1793, daughter of Thomas Woodward of Amelia Co., VA. [2] Benjamin Medearis. [3] B. W. H. Medearis. [4] Polly Medearis, m. ? Smith the only surviving child in 1854.
4408. Aberilia Medford and Hiram Belt on June 26, 1818 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4409. John Medford b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4410. Jesse Medling was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4411. Ephraim Medows, b. 1767 NC & Martha M. Medows b. 1785 NC & others were found together on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with Benjamin Crocker and family. [Note: Ephraim Medows d. May 1852 with Benjamin Crocker as executor receiving the entire estate. Elizabeth Crocker may have been Elizabeth Medows.]
4412. John Melton lived at Sugar Tree Knob in Cannon Co. "... being in his 86th years, he came from NC when a boy and settled near where he now lives, which was then a dense canebrake. He m. a Miss Elkins, who is also well stricken in years." ["Murfreeboro Free Press", Oct 30, 1885].
4413. Jonas Menefee arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780.
4414. Nimrod Menafee/Menifee/Minifee purchased 471 acres on the west fork of Stones River, Mar 12, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He settled in an area near the Stone's River National Battlefield about 1797. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 107]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 371 acres. The Rutherford Co. Court met at his home for its first court session Jan 3, 1804. His house was small. This defect in the accommodation, a large log fire was prepared in the yard, in front of the door, for those attending court could be warmed, and such other convenience as he could devise. [Spence, p. 32].
4415. James Mences or Menees and Elizabeth M. Anthony applied for a marriage license on 29 June 1816. Elizabeth Matilda Anthony, daughter of John (d. 1825) & Frances Anthony. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. [James Whitsett m. 10 Dec 1792 in Davidson Co., TN, Jane "Jennie" Menees, who was daughter of James & Elizabeth Menees [see Davidson Co. DB D, p. 36].
4416. Frederick Meredith b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Frederick Meradey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4417. James B. Meredith received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 7, 1814. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4418. John Meredith b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. John Merady/Meridy reported finding a mare near Bradley's Mill in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
4419. Samuel Meredith was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4420. James Merritt was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4421. James P. Merritt m. 12 Feb 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth A. Matthews, daughter of John (d. 1843) Matthews. James Merritt b. 1795 NC & Elizabeth b. 1807 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. The 1880 mortality census for Rutherford Co. states the J. P. Merritt, widowed, b. 1796 NC, d. Nov 1879 of "heart disease."
4422. James & Mary R. Merry, of Prince Edward Co., VA, sold land in Rutherford Co. (see DB L, p. 206, Apr 1816).
4423. John Merry b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4424. William Middleton signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4425. A. Miles appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 91. This was Ann "Nancy" Patterson Miles widow of Thomas Miles, Sen.
4426. George S. Miles was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro.
4427. Mary Miles b. 1777 NC was living with Henry & Louisa Miles Vaughan on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4428. Thomas Miles, Sen., b. 23 Sep 1752 in Charles City Co., VA - d. 15 Sep 1838, in Rutherford Co. He m. Feb 15, 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA, Ann "Nancy" Patterson, b. ca 1750 - d. 1841 [Miles Cemetery]. He applied for a pension Sep 27, 1832 in Wilson Co., TN for service on the NC line in Revolutionary War. He moved to Cumberland Co., VA as a boy with his step-father, then to Caswell Co., NC where he enlisted. In 1788 he moved to Davidson Co., TN. In 1804 he moved to Williamson Co., TN for 10 years and then finally to Wilson Co., TN. He d. testate; his original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 1 Mar 1838, probated Mar 1839. His widow applied for benefits Feb 1, 1839 in Rutherford Co. having settled in the Florence Community. [RWP]. Ann Miles is found on

the 1840 pensioners census for Rutherford Co. age 91. CHILDREN: Hartwell Miles, (b. Apr 17, 1774, d. 7 Mar 1839 in Williamson Co., TN, m. 13 May 1798 Davidson Co., Mary "Polly" Pillow); John Miles, (b. 1776); Ann "Nancy" Miles, (b. June 4, 1778, m. Dr. Jacob E. Woodrum); Thomas Miles, Jr., (b. July 20, 1780, m. 25 Nov 1808 Williamson Co., Peggy Smith); Betsy Miles, (b. Sep 9, 1782); Byrd Miles, (b. Apr 4, 1785, m. 11 Feb 1807 in Davidson Co., Nancy Cartwright. They moved to Illinois); Thanny/Phanny [?Fanny] Miles, (b. Jan 28, 1788, m. prob. Ridley B. Wynne); Patterson Miles, (b. Mar 11-14, 1790 – d. Feb 1873, m. ca 1820, Dicie Moore (1795-1880 [Miles Cemetery], daughter of Benton & Susan Davis Moore). (Patterson Miles was the only child to remain in Rutherford Co.) [RCHF, p. 245]. See also DAR records.

4429. ? Miller m. Lucinda Rucker, daughter of Rev. James (d. 1819) & Nancy Rucker.
4430. Adam Miller appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4431. Alfred Miller, Sen., b. Guilford Courthouse, N.C. Nov 24, 1796 – d. June 24, 1867 (Miller-Ransom Cemetery, Indian Hills Subdivision). He was the brother of Isaac Miller (d. 1861 testate) and the son of David Miller b. 1763 – d. 1808 and Hannah Wright, b. 1772 – d. 1836, daughter of Isaac Wright and Rebecca Thompson. Alfred, and his mother and her second husband, Abram Statler, along with several brothers and sisters, came to Rutherford Co. in 1811 [BT, p. 102]. He m. Aug 13, 1839, Narcissa Caroline Bradford, b. Sep 15, 1821 – d. Apr 14, 1875. They settled on land now the Indian Hills subdivision on the Shelbyville Highway. He was in the hat-making business. [Spence, p. 235]. He was mayor of Murfreesboro in 1861. [RCHF, p. 146]. Alfred Miller d. intestate. Samuel H. Miller was appointed administrator. CHILDREN: Samuel H. Miller; Charles Miller; Laura Miller (m. 1869 F. M. W. Betty/Batey); Eliza/Lizzie Miller (m. 1869 Amzi Jones); Mary Miller; Alfred Miller, Jr.; William Miller; Narcissa C. Miller, Jr.; Isaac A. Miller; David Miller.
4432. Andrew Miller b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 62 acres on the 1809 tax list. He served as a grand juror Oct 1807. Andrew Miller "of Rutherford Co." purchased 62½ acres Jan 1807 [DB A-F, p. 434]. A road was to be built from Murfreesborough to Andrew Millers's; Thomas B. Smith's; strike the dividing line between Sarah Rutledge's and Robert H. Dyer's land where road crosses Stones River; to intersect the road from Barfield's to McCoy's Mill, 1813 [RCM - F-212, 277].
4433. Betsy (Elizabeth?) Miller and Edward Robertson applied for a marriage license on Aug 31, 1816 and were m. Sep 1, 1816 by Jordan Willeford, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4434. Charles Miller m. 18 Aug 1815 in Rutherford Co., Patsy Lowry.
4435. David Miller b. 1763 – d. 1808 in NC, m. Hannah Wright, b. 1772 – d. 1836 in Rutherford Co. She m. (2) Abram Statler. She was the daughter of Isaac Wright and Rebecca Thompson. Sons: Isaac Miller (b. Feb 22, 1795); Alfred Miller (b. Nov 24, 1796). [Miller-Ransom Cemetery, Indian Hills Subdivision].
4436. Elizabeth Miller and Richard Cooper on Apr 23, 1804 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4437. George Miller was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4438. Henry Miller b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. Henry Miller b. 1774 PA & Rachael b. 1776 SC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. In DB M, p. 545 dated 6 Sep 1819, gift deed from Henry Miler and wife, Rachael, to their children: James Miller, Ama Miller, Jane Miller, Margaret Miller, Esther Miller. This deed has come to Henry Miller from James Miller.
4439. Isaac J. Miller, Sen., b. Feb 8, 1749 - d. July 28, 1841 and his consort Frances Miller, b. Jan 18, 1783 - d. Nov 9, 1813 (Isaac Miller Cemetery, Miller-Johnson Road). He was found on the 1787 tax rolls of Davidson Co. An individual Isaac Miller served with Morgan's Riflemen in the Pitts Co. 11th Regt. of the VA Continental line (this may or may not be the same Isaac Miller). He had a sons, Isaac Miller, Jr. (1788-1844) d. testate in Rutherford Co. and William Miller, who was guardian of his brother's children.
4440. Isaac Miller, Sen., b. in Ireland 1755 - d. at Millersburg, Rutherford Co. 1806, m. 1777, Margaret ?. [She was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. b. before 1766 and on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.]. DAR records state Isaac Miller served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Capt. John Clark's Co., 8th PA Regt. and transported supplies to Fort Pitt in 1781. CHILDREN: Jennett Miller, (b. 1778, m. William Johnson, Jr.); Robert Miller, (b. 1782); Matthew Miller, (b. 1784); John Miller, (b. 1786); Isaac Miller, Jr., (b. 1788); Mildred "Milly" Miller, (b. 1790, m. John Jacoway); Margaret "Peggy" Miller, (b. 1792, m. (1) Daniel Dicus and m. (2) Jonathan Sherwood); Nelly [?Eleanor] Miller, (b. 1794, m. John Wilkerson); William P. Miller, (b. 1796, d. unmarried Summer 1832). [RCHF, p. 173]. According to DAR records, James Robinson Miller (ca 1794 - ca 1846) is also a son. He m. 6 July 1815 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Johnston.
4441. Isaac Miller, Jr. b. 1788 - d. Sep 6, 1844, age 56 years (Isaac Miller Cemetery, Miller-Johnson Road, near Fosterville). He was the son of Isaac Miller, Sen. (1749-1841). He m. Elizabeth Prestridge. [RCHF, p. 173]. Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec 5, 1788 - d. June 29, 1854. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was b. 1784-1794 on the 1810 census. Isaac Miller wrote is will 4 July 1833, probated 7 Oct 1844. Wife: Elizabeth Miller. Brother: William Miller was guardian of 2 oldest daughters. CHILDREN: Samuel Greenberry Miller; Jane Miller (m. Johnson); Lucinda Miller (m. 1832, William Marlin); Parmelia Miller; Milly Miller; Joshua Miller; James Rolly Miller; Elizabeth Miller; Mary Ann Miller; Rebecca Miller (d. before 1844, m. 7 Apr 1821, Thomas Richardson). His widow, Elizabeth, d. testate.
4442. Isaac Miller, Feb 22, 1795 - Oct 16, 1861, the son of David Miller b. 1763 – d. 1808 and Hannah Wright, b. 1772 – d. 1836, daughter of Isaac Wright and Rebecca Thompson. Isaac, and his mother and her second husband, Abram Statler, along with several brothers and sisters, came to Rutherford Co. in 1811. He is buried beside Ann Eliza Miller, b. Aug 4, 1816 - d. May 17, 1867 (Miller-Ransom Cemetery, Indian Hills Subdivision). He was the brother of Alfred Miller, d. 1867.
4443. Jacob Miller b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.

4444. James Robinson Miller and Rebecca Johnston on July 6, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Miller, J. P. on July 13, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was the son of Isaac Miller, Sen b. in Ireland. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on July 24, 1811. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Isaac Miller Cemetery: Rebecca Miller consort of James R. Miller, 10 Mar 1782 - 28 Dec 1830. He m. ca 1831, Catharine Claytor (wid of James H. Blakely, d. 1830). James R. Miller left a will dated 22 May 1846, probated 1 June 1846 naming wife, Katharine Miller. CHILDREN: John A. Miller; Burrel G. Miller; Robert C. Miller; Stokely D. Miller; Edward S. Miller
4445. James Miller received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1812. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
4446. Jane Miller m. William Baker Dec 20, 1814 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4447. Johannah Miller and Travis Nash on Oct 3, 1808 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4448. John Miller, b. 1786 - d. ca Dec 1819, son of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen.. He m. Mildred Johnson. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. In 1809 he was a Justice of the Peace and solemnized weddings. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 17, 1819 and probated Dec 1819, naming his wife, Mildred [she was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.], and CHILDREN (minors): Isaac J. Miller; William W. Miller; Rebecca Miller; Margaret Miller; Mary Miller; Nancy Miller; Jenny Miller; Ellender Miller. Mildred Johnson/Johnston m. John Miller, and was the daughter of William and Rebecca Johnson/Johnston, Sen. [RCHF, p. 173].
4449. John Miller died in Rutherford Co. by Oct 7, 1805 when an inventory of his estate made by his wife, Prudence Miller. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Prudence m. 2nd William Gowen. Prudence d. ca 1806.
4450. Lee Miller signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4451. Lewis Miller m. 5 June 1817, Elizabeth Haney. He d. before Aug 1850 intestate with Stephen A. Hill, administrator. He probably owned a dry goods store based on the inventory of the estate.
4452. Mary Miller and John Brittenham on Jan 25, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4453. Matthew Miller b. 1784 - d. ca Jan 1814, the son of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen. [RCHF, p. 173]. He m. Mary Frances Johnson. He was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield's to the county line opposite the head of Crooked Creek, July 9, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 190]. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He died by 15 Jan 1814 when his widow, Marah/Mary Miller was granted widow s support. His widow, Mary, had m. ? Taylor, and William Johnson was appointed guardian to a minor child, Margaret Miller by 24 Jan 1817 when an inventory of his estate was recorded. Other minor heirs: Hardy Miller; Rebecca Miller; Felix G. Miller; Livina Miller.
4454. Nathaniel Miller, b. Jan 1, 1783 - d. July 20, 1874 (his wife, Martha, b. 16 Jan 1815, d. 25 Oct 1898) (Beesley Church Cemetery, Blackman community). He was found earliest on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Nathaniel m. 1st ca 1812, Judith Kirby, daughter of Henry Kirby, Sen. (see DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827). Nathaniel m. 2nd 4 May 1835 in Rutherford Co., Martha Ann E. Reed/Read. On the 1870 Rutherford Co. (Florence P.O.) Census, Nathaniel age 87 b. NC & Martha A., age 53 b. TN are listed.
4455. Robert Miller b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. Robert Miller appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4456. Robert Miller b. 1782, the son of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen., m. Margaret "Peggy" Lamb. [RCHF, p. 173]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 80 acres, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Miller reported finding a sorrel mare near Miller's Mill in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN]. Robert Miller wrote his will dated 9 June 1837, probated Sep 1837. Wife: Margaret Miller. His son, Isaac L. or C. Miller, administrator was to be guardian of Robert C. Miller and Newton C. Miller "until they reached age twenty." Other CHILDREN: Cassy Miller (m. Lorenzo D. Newman); Eleanor Miller (m. John F. Howland); Elizabeth Miller (m. 1833, Burrel G. White); Charlotte Miller (deceased, m. 1827, Willis Burk(e)). The estate included an entry about his service to the United States under General Gains. Margaret Miller, Sen. d. in the early 1860s.
4457. Robert H. Miller b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4458. Simon or Simeon Miller, Jr. purchased 2 tracts of land on the east fork of Stones River near the mouth of Bushnell Creek, July 10, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In October 1802 he was named oversser of a road beginning at Cripple Creek thence to Thomas Rucker's Mill with the following hands: Jesse Bean 6 hands; Simeon Miller, Jr. 2 hands; Col. John Thompson 2 hands; Capt. William Lytle 3 hands; Capt. Thomas Thompson 3 hands; Capt. David Williams 2 hands. [Davidson Co. Minutes]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. The County Court met for its second term, 1804, at his house. [Spence, p. 36]. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres. Rutherford Co. Court moved from the Town of Jefferson to Simon Miller's house in January 1805. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson to Simon Miller, Jr.'s lands and the Indian boundary line on Bushnell's Creek. [RCM - A-144]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Phillips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. Simon Miller, Sen. was of "Madison Co., Mississippi Territory" when he sold 278 acres July 1811 [DB H, p. 157].
4459. William Miller - There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 Rutherford Co. Census b. before 1775.
4460. William P. Miller, b. 1796 - d. ca June 1, 1832, son of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen, m. Peggy Acree/Akree [Peggy can be a nickname for Margaret]. [RCHF, p. 173]. William P. Miller left his oral will dated 1 June 1832, probated 20 Aug 1832, leaving his entire estate to his father, Isaac Miller.

4461. William Miller, Pvt. in Capt. Thomas Yardley's Co., TN Cav., Col. Newton Cannon's Rgt. in War of 1812 (pension states age 56 in 1852 living in Rutherford Co., age 79 in 1875 (b. 1796) living in Coryell Co., TX.). He was put on hospital duty for loss of horse at Battle of Talladega & Tallahassee. He m. 13 Mar 1834 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Norman.
4462. William R. Miller m. 31 Dec 1805 Davidson Co., Elizabeth Overall.
4463. The Heirs of Joseph Milligan obtained preemption of 640 acres lying on a branch on the west side of Stones River, about 3 ½ miles south of the place called the Harricane, Jan 16, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151]. [PR].
4464. Isaac Millekin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 29, 1812.
4465. Aniel Milton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4466. Mineas see Menees
4467. Henry Minor presented his credentials to practice as an attorney at the July Court 1806 [Spence, p. 47].
4468. William Minor m. 17 Sep 1819 Rutherford Co., Mary Barker.
4469. Henry Mintfort was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres.
4470. David Mitchell signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4471. Edward Mitchell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]
4472. James Mitchell was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4473. James Mitchell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4474. James Mitchell left a will dated 23 May 1842, probated May 1843. Executors: wife, Frances Mitchell and sons, George W. Mitchell & James Mitchell. Other CHILDREN: Thomas Mitchell; Sarah Mitchell (m. 1836, Isaac Sanders); Frances Mitchell; Martha Mitchell.
4475. Jesse Mitchell b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. There was a male b. before 1766 in the 1810 household.
4476. Joseph Mitchell a private in the Revolutionary War was granted 274 acres on Stones River joining Henry Winburn's 589 acre survey, Nov 9, 1790, NC Grant No. 197 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4477. Joshua Mitchell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4478. Leaven Mitchel of Rockingham Co., VA purchased 640 acres on Stones River Oct 31, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4479. Mark Mitchell, b. 1766 - d. Mar 1831, "age 65, late of Rutherford Co., died in Dyer Co." [NBNW 16 Mar 1831]. He is said to have m. (Mary (?Conway), who d. 1829 "age 73." His son, Dr. Pleasant Henderson Mitchell (b. 1806 - d. 1834, m. Anne H. Ridley, granddaughter of George Ridley, early pioneer.) He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He owned 825 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He opened the first "Ordinary" at Jefferson in 1804. On May 1, 1805 the flatboats "Salley McGee" and "Kitty" arrived at New Orleans with a cargo of corn shipped by Mark Mitchell from Jefferson on the Stone's River. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 114].
4480. Mrs. Mary Mitchell, b. 1756 - d. Sep 1829, age 73, wife of Dr. Mark Mitchell, died in Rutherford Co. [NB 12 Sep 1829]
4481. Micajah Mitchell m. daughter of Patrick (d. 1817) & Ann Sullivan.
4482. Ransom Mitchell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4483. Robert Mitchell b. 1760 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4484. Robert Mitchell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4485. Samuel Mitchell d. before Jan 1816 with minor heirs: Alzera Mitchell & Sophia Mitchell, over 14 years.
4486. Samuel Mitchell and his wife, Mary, were received into the Hopewell Church on Apr 5, 1819 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 20]. Samuel Mitchell appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4487. Thomas Mitchell signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He m. Frances Dyer, daughter of Joel H. and Sophia Dyer. (see DB Q, p. 139, Sep 1824). Thomas Mitchell d. before 1824. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census living in Jefferson.
4488. William H. Mitchell, Sen., b. May 1765 in Orange Co., NC - d. Jan 27, 1850. He m. 1790, Elizabeth Curry/Currie, b. July 3, 1773 - d. Apr 7, 1828 (Presbyterian Church records) [NBNW 19 Apr 1828]. He was a Revolutionary War soldier who fought in the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Courthouse, and King's Mountain. He applied for pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for Revolutionary War service on the NC line. He was living in Caswell Co., NC when he enlisted. He served with a brother, Lt. David Mitchell, who d. in Caswell Co., NC. [RWP]. He is buried on the Mitchell farm which was part of the Stones River Battlefield. He emigrated to Tenn. ca 1803. He was appointed a commissioner, 3 July 1804 and the first Register of Deeds from 1804 - 1806 (appointed Jan 3, 1804) [Spence, p. 33]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He appeared on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 75. Presbyterian Church records state: "William Mitchell, Sen. died January 27, 1850 age 87". CHILDREN: Azariah Mitchell (b. 1806, d. 22 Oct 1855, unmarried); John Mitchell (never m.); Mary Ann Mitchell, (deceased before 1855, m. Daniel William McMurray); Eliza Mitchell (d. age 5); James C. Mitchell, (m. Fannie Bedford); Sarah C. Mitchell, (b. 1800, m. Samuel Hodge); William Mitchell, Jr., (b. 1801, m. Mary Ledbetter); David Mitchell, (d. before 1855, b. 1803, m. Margaret Peebles); Charlie Mitchell (b. 1806 - twin); Nealine Mitchell (b. 1806 - twin - never m.); Pathenia Mitchell, (b. 1809, m. 1829, Robert P. Shapard); Addison Mitchell, (b. 1811, m. Mary Ann Hodge); Calvin Gorrell Mitchell, (b. 1814, m. Sadie Gannaway and Olivia Gannaway); Malvina Mitchell; David Mitchell; William Mitchell, Jr. (d. before Jan 1847, m. Mary M. ?). See also DAR records.
4489. Henry Mize b. in Germany - d. before Apr 1816, intestate in Rutherford Co. A minor heir: Andrew Mize. In 1816 he settled in

- Rutherford Co. on Stones River just over the Davidson Co. line, but near the Cane Ridge community. James Mize, b. Dec 17, 1812 was son of Henry Mize. [CR, p. 241].
4490. Gilliam Molloy of Rutherford Co. died by 12 May 1814 when his estate was sold by his administrators, Burwell Ganaway and his sister, Frances "Fanny" M. Molloy, widow. Molloy Cemetery off Salem Pike and I-24: Gilliam Molloy (1774-1814) probably buried here. Frances "Fanny" Martin Gannaway Molloy, 16 Apr 1774 - 2 Sep 1855, wife of Gilliam Molloy, sister of Burrell Gannaway, daughter of John & Martha Woodson Gannaway. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Molloy (m. 1821, John Jones); Frances M. G. Molloy, (m. Oct 15, 1832, Benjamin D. Barlow); Judith L. Molloy (d. by 1855, m. Nov 25, 1835, Hiram Young); David B. [Brownlow] Molloy (m. 1834 Eleanor Paine Harrison); Martha Molloy (d. by 1855, m. 1823 William Gilliam); William Molloy (b. 28 May 1799, d. 17 July 1852, Molloy Cemetery); John L. Molloy, Sr. (m. 1827 Nancy Elam, daughter of Daniel & Jane Elam). Frances "Fanny" M. Molloy d. testate. Her executors: John Molloy & David B. Molloy.
4491. Thomas Molloy as an assignee was granted 150 acres on Overall Creek joining the east boundary of Overall's & King's preemption Dec 13, 1797, NC Grant No. 552 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was a member of the first Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Oct 6, 1783 and was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. An inventory of the chattels of Thomas Molloy, deceased was delivered by James Mulherin & Andrew Ewing, executors [July 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes]. Thomas Molloy signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4492. Elizabeth Monday and Amos Dickson on May 13, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4493. Thomas Montague and wife, were among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185].
4494. Hugh Montgomery, Sen. b. before 1766 was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 288 acres on the 1809 tax list. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 23 Feb 1820, probated Apr 1826, naming his wife, Elizabeth Montgomery and CHILDREN: Joseph A. Montgomery (d. Oct 1840, m. 1831 Mary M., widow of ? Rankin, d. ca Aug 1843); Rebecha Kidd Montgomery (m. 1828, Francis S. Manning); Martha Montgomery (m. 1818, Daniel M. Stewart); Isabella Montgomery; Janett Montgomery (m. Samuel McMurray, d. 1827); Mary Pamela Montgomery (m. ? McMurray); Elizabeth Montgomery (m. 1810, James Moore); Robert Montgomery.
4495. Hugh Montgomery, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4496. James Montgomery, Sen., b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 62 acres on the 1809 tax list. James Montgomery, Sen. "of Rutherford Co." sold 62½ acres Jan 1807 [DB A-F, p. 434]. James Montgomery appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
4497. James Montgomery, Jun. b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list.
4498. John Montgomery b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4499. Joseph A. Montgomery, son of Hugh Montgomery, b. 1791-1800 on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph A. Montgomery m. 13 Sep 1831, Mary M. Rankin, widow of ? Rankin. Joseph wrote his will 16 Oct 1840, probated Nov 1840. Executors: wife, Mary M. Montgomery, & nephew, Alexander Nesbitt. His estate seems to have been left to his sisters and their heirs. Mary M. Montgomery d. before 1843. Her administrators: Robert D. Rankin & William C. Rankin
4500. Robert Montgomery was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4501. Stephney Montgomery, free person of color, b. 1795 NC & wife, Lucretia, b. 1790 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Stephney d. before Dec 1857 with William N. Mason, administrator.
4502. Washington Montgomery b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co.
4503. William Montgomery purchased land on the waters of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek July 9, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres. A road was built from the "Old" Shelbyville Road at old W. Montgomery's to intersect the old Shelbyville road again at Miller's and Henry Norman's Mill, 1820 [RCM - P-122,516, 556].
4504. Henry Moody b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4505. Samuel Moody of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 9 Sep 1815, probated Apr 1816. Entire estate went to Samuel W. Henderson and Eliza E. Henderson, including property in Madison Co., GA & Wayne Co., GA.
4506. John Moon d. before Jan 1807 intestate. Esther Moon, widow.
4507. Joseph Moon was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4508. Alexander Moore/More b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co.
4509. Alford or Alfred Moore, was appointed overseer of a road from Glade Creek to Bennett Phillips, Oct 10, 1815 [RCM - I, p. 25]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He was the son of Lodowick Moore [RCHF, p. 248-9]. Alfred Moore m. Catharine Hamilton, daughter of Hance Hamilton (d. 1816) & granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton (d. 1829).
4510. Amos Moore, m. 17 Sep 1791 in Davidson Co., Margaret Neely. Amos Moore first served as a grand juror Oct 1804 in Rutherford Co.
4511. Archibald Moore b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 125 acres. Lodwick Moore sold 125 acres on the waters of the West Fork of Stones River to Archibald Moore Feb 17, 1818 [DB L, p. 501].
4512. Arthur Moore b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. ca 1740 in NC, m. probably, Elizabeth Stanley. They were parents, among others, of Lodowick Moore. [RCHF, p. 248]
4513. David Moore, Sen. b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. In a return on the estate of Benjamin Bugg in 1814 reference is made that the estate owes "to Dr. David Moore." He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Mar 7, 1820, probated Oct 1822, naming CHILDREN [from David's will and his daughter, Margaret's will]: David Moore, Jr.; George D. Moore;

- James Moore; Nancy (Agnes) Moore (m. James S. Jetton); Letty Moore; Malinda Moore; Margaret "Peggy" Moore (apparently d. unmarried, testate July 1825); an unnamed daughter Moore who probably m. ? McClanahan. [the will mentions grandson, Samuel McClanahan]. Samuel McClanahan m. Jane or Jean Moore of VA.
4514. David Moore, Jr. son of David Moore, Sen. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. David Moore and Elizabeth Bradley on Oct 9, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by James Jetton J. P. on Oct 11, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth, wife of David Moore, was the niece of John Parks. David Moore [Jr.] d. before Mar 1846 intestate, with Elizabeth Moore, widow, and William N. Lenoir, administrator, who married 12 Mar 1842 in Rutherford Co., Cornelius Ann B. Moore. Elizabeth Moore, b. 1798 in VA, appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4515. Edward Moore was appointed commissioner 2 July 1805. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807. Edward Moore, Jr. of Wilkes Co., GA, purchased 640 acres on waters of Stones River, Nov 6, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4516. Ezekiel Moore b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 750 acres on the 1809 tax list.
4517. George Moore b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 115 acres. He was appointed overseer of a road from Philip's Horse Mill to John Smotherman's, July 6, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 24]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4518. George D. Moore was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was the son of David Moore, Sen..
4519. James Moore signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4520. James Moore, b. June 16, 1751 in Northumberland Co., PA - d. 14 Mar 1839, "age 88, died on Thursday the 14th near Murfreesboro, soldier of the Revolution" [Daily Republican Banner 20 Mar 1839]. He m. June 15, 1784 in Huntington Co., PA, Mary Carmichael, b. June 13, 1762 - d. after 1848. He applied for a pension Aug 24, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service as an Orderly Sergeant on PA Continental line in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted for service in Northumberland Co., PA. His widow applied for benefits Sep 2, 1839 in Rutherford Co. [RWP]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Gen. Robert Purdy to Walter Lowe's, James Moore's, up ridge along Jacob's Wagon Road, intersect old Garrison road, with Garrison road to Bedford Co. line, 1820 [RCM - P-105]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] May 11, 1831 which was probated June 1839. CHILDREN: Jennet Moore (b. May 17, 1785 - d. Oct 17, 1795); John T. Moore (b. Mar 19, 1787 - d. May 17, 1831); Hanah Moore (b. Dec 22, 1788); Susanna Moore (b. June 25, 1791 - d. Sep 24, 1824, m. ? Howell); Margaret Moore (b. June 5, 1793); Isabel/Isabella Moore (b. May 24, 1795 - d. July 16, 1838, m. James Richardson); James C. Moore (b. Oct 10, 1797); Elizabeth Moore (b. Aug 26, 1799); William S. Moore (b. May 23, 1801); Mary T. Moore (b. Apr 6, 1803). There were 2 individuals named James Moore b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4521. James Moore and Elizabeth Montgomery, applied for a marriage license on 13 Aug 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the daughter of Hugh (d. 1826) and Elizabeth Montgomery, Sen..
4522. James R. Moore and Elizabeth Heard applied for a marriage license on Oct 30, 1815. The marriage was celebrated by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Nov 2, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4523. James Moore, of Rutherford Co., was killed in the Battle at Tallusahatchee. An inventory was made of his estate and recorded Mar 21, 1814. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 29, 1812. He served as private in Capt. McKen's Co. of cavalry from 24 Sep 1813 to 3 Nov 1813. Mary Polly Moore, was a minor heir. From Carolina Federal Republican in New Bern, North Carolina Vol V Issue 257 page 3 in Clarion Office, Tuesday Nov 9th 1813- Glorious News Victory over the Creek Indians: It gives us pleasure to be enabled to congratulate our countrymen upon a glorious victory-A victory unexampled in savage warfare. We have only to moan the loss of five brave men and have made 180 of our enemy bite the dust. A disproportion in numbers and destruction of savages never before effected in this war. Mr. Thomas Hudson of Davidson County and Mr. James Moore of Rutherford County are said to be of the killed. From the Miller's Weekly Messenger in Pendleton, South Carolina Vol 7 Issue 40 page 2 dated Saturday December 4, 1813- It is a copy of a letter from Major Robt Starcy to his brother in Huntsville dated Nov 4, 1813 at Camp Ten Islands. It is a lengthy letter discussing the battle in detail. It says that Thomas Hudson of Haysborough (Davison County) was killed by an arrow and James Moore, brother of David Moore, Nashville was also killed, plus 3 others whose names he did not know. "James Moore rushed up to the door of a house where there were eight fellows armed, fired his pistol into the house and was shot down at the door."
4524. James Moore b. 1772 NC and wife, Amelia, b. 1771 GA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4525. James C. Moore, b. Oct 10, 1797, the son of James Moore and Mary Carmichael. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Martha M. Purdy Moore, consort of James C. Moore, daughter of Gen. Robert Purdy, 18 Oct 1808 - 31 Mar 1845. He and his wife, Martha Moore were members of the Presbyterian Church when their daughter, Mary Thompson Moore was "examined" Oct 31, 1832.
4526. Jesse G. Moore was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a merchant in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 234]. In DB S, p. 274, Nov 1830 a land division of his estate - heirs: Ruth Moore; John Moore; Violet Holt; Jacob Moore; Samuel Moore; Elizabeth J. Moore; Lavinia Jones; Delila Lewis; William Moore.
4527. John Moore was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4528. John D. Moore d. before Nov 1834 intestate with Baker Wrather administrator and Phebe Moore, widow. He had a partnership, Moore & Wrather, with Baker Wrather. John D. Moore m. 23 Aug 1820 in Rutherford Co., Phebe Edwards. Phoebe Moore, b. 1804 VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4529. Lewis Moore was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

4530. Lodowick Moore b. 1765 - d. 1843, son of Arthur Moore and probably, Elizabeth Stanley. He m. Rachel Cates, b. 1765 – d. 1843. They died in Sumter Co., AL. He purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He was appointed overseer of a road from Glade Creek to Bennett Phillips, Oct 5, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 72]. He owned 140 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Loderick Moore was "of Maringo Co., AL" when he gifted a Slave named, Isaac, to his daughter, Nancy, wife of Henry M. Hudson of Rutherford Co. [DB O, p. 172, Sep 1822]. CHILDREN: Alfred Moore; Sarah Moore; Marquis D. Moore; Elizabeth Moore, (m. Eldridge Lofton); Frances Moore, (m. Rolly (Raleigh) Morgan); Roderick Ransom Moore; Melinda Franklin Moore; Nancy Moore, (m. (1) Henry Hudson, m. (2) William Parker); Robert Moore; Arthur Moore; Mary Washington Moore, (m. Montford H. Fletcher). [RCHF, p. 248-9]
4531. Margaret "Peggy" Moore d. ca Sep 1825 [will dated Feb 28, 1825, recorded Sep 10, 1825], daughter of David Moore, Sen. She left her estate to her 3 brothers and 3 sisters and her nieces and nephews.
4532. Margaret Moore and James Tucker on Apr 16, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4533. Milton Moore was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4534. Noble Moore b. 1789 VA & Martha R. Moore, b. 1791 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Noble Moore wrote his will 25 Nov 18556, probated June 1857. Martha R. Moore wrote her will 10 June 1857, probated July 1858. Heirs: Martha Ann Cates, daughter of Sarah Ann Moore Cates & Sarah Shelton. Sarah A. Moore m. 1841, Elzar Cates.
4535. Peter Moore and Sarah McKnight, on 23 Oct 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Sarah McKnight, b. 1779, was the daughter of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight, Sen.. Peter Moore was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4536. Robert Moore received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Sep 21, 1809. He is probably son of Lodowick & Rachel Moore. He m. Ladocia Hamilton, daughter of Capt. Thomas Hamilton, Sr. (d. 1829).
4537. Samuel Moore of Lincoln Co., KY purchased 500 acres on the east side of Stones River on the first branch that runs into the east fork of Suggs Creek, Dec 25, 1799 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 400 acres. Samuel Moore signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4538. Tenan or Tennin Moore b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and on the 1809 tax liste for Rutherford Co. Tenniri Moore appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4539. Thomas Moore appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4540. Thomas Moore d. 1847, wife was Linney Moore, who was b. 1788 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4541. Warren Moore m. 10 Oct 1815 in Wilson Co., Clery [?Clarissa] Babb. Warren Moore b. 1791 VA & Clarisa Moore b. 1795 NC were found on the 1850 and 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Warren Moore d. before Dec 1868 intestate.
4542. William Moore was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He owned land on Stones River near Thomas Gillespie and Samuel McMurry, June 4, 1790 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. William Moore appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. William More signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4543. William H. Moore signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4544. William Moore m. 7 Dec 1791 in Davidson Co., Palifina Castleman.
4545. William Moore was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4546. Thomas Moreberry was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
4547. Nancy Morehead b. 1790 VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4548. Edward Moreland/Mooreland was found on the 1810 census with 1 "other free persons, except Indians, and not taxed." He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4549. William Moreland, d. Oct 1840 in Coffee Co., TN. He m. Mary Keele, b. 1785, d. ca 1803 Rutherford Co., daughter of Richard Keele, Rev. War soldier. (see DAR records).
4550. Carey Morgan, b. ca. 1776-78 in Mecklenburg, VA – d. before 1850 (son of Joshua & Elizabeth Clay Morgan of Mecklenburg Co., VA; brother of Rolly/Raleigh Morgan; Nancy Morgan (m. John Rogers); Elizabeth Morgan (m. Benjamin Beauford); and Samuel Morgan). Carey Morgan m. 23 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Winston, b. Oct 15, 1791 – d. May 19, 1860 (OCC), daughter of Revolutionary War soldier Nathaniel Winston. [RCHF, p. 249]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4551. Daniel Morgan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4552. Elijah Morgan b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4553. John Morgan was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Morgan m. 20 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Betsey Summers.
4554. Matthew Morgan was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4555. Rolly/Raleigh Morgan, b. 1784 VA – d. 1861 in Rutherford Co. (son of Joshua & Elizabeth Clay Morgan of Mecklenburg Co., VA; brother of Carey Morgan; Nancy Morgan m. John Rogers; Elizabeth Morgan m. Benjamin Beauford; and Samuel Morgan). Rolly m. Frances "Fannie" Moore, daughter of Lodowick and Rachel Cates Moore. They had no children, but their primary heir Fannie's niece, Malinda Fletcher, who m. Jefferson Leatherman. [RCHF, p. 249]. Rolly Morgan was appointed overseer of a road from Panther Creek to the crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent's, July 21, 1817 [RCM - L, p. 79]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Rolly Morgan wrote his will 4 Apr 1853, probated June 1861, with Fannie Morgan, widow.
4556. Samuel Morgan, b. Feb 26, 1794 - d. Aug 8, 1824 in Natchez, MS of yellow fever while on a trip to New Orleans (son of Joshua & Elizabeth Clay Morgan of Mecklenburg Co., VA; brother of Carey Morgan; Nancy Morgan (m. John Rogers); Elizabeth Morgan (m. Benjamin Beauford); and Rolly/Raleigh Morgan). He m. 16 Jul 1817 in Rutherford Co., Harriet Hutchins Harris, b. Feb 29, 1797 – d. Feb 20, 1861, daughter of Simpson Harris and Mary Coffee. Harriet m. (2) Lewis Tucker, son of David and Sylvannia Tucker.

[Morgan Cemetery, SE of Campground Church and RCHF, p. 249-50]. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

4557. William Morgan was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4558. William Morgan m. Sarah E. ?, b. 1786, d. Apr 21, 1838. [Bennett Cemetery, Mt. Vernon Road].
4559. George Woodson Morris b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found as born before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. ca 1797/98 Mary Jarratt Smith, b. 1780, daughter of Major Robert Smith, Sen. [DAR records; RCHS Pub # 29, p. 64; 66; DB K, p. 536, Apr 1815]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4560. Sally Morris and Isaac Cartwright on Mar 11, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4561. Thomas Morris b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4562. William Morris wrote his will 20 Nov 1817, probated 20 Dec 1819 naming Larkin Johnson, executor. Heirs: Letty Little (woman that William Morris lived with); Daniel Morris; James Morris; Mary Morris; Nancy Morris.
4563. William Morrison/Morison was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4564. John Morrow sb. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4565. Samuel Morrow was killed by Indians in Davidson Co. prior to April 1784.
4566. William Morrow b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.
4567. Abner(?) Morton signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Abner Morton m. 1 Apr 1813 in Williamson Co., :Penizer Lanier.
4568. Hezekiah Morton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4569. James Morton, Jr. b. Nov 25, 1785 - d. Apr 10, 1843 (Morton Cemetery, Morton Road, Almarville), son of James B. Morton. He m. 20 Nov 1806 in Davidson Co., TN, Nancy Newsom (b. 1790 VA on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. James Morton d. intestate, leaving a widow, Nancy Morton (d. 27 Jan 1869). Administrator: Newton C. Dill. HEIRS seem to be: Catharine W. Morton (m. 1835 Thomas C. Black); Evaline A. Morton (m. 1824 Benjamin Beaty/Batey); Mary F. Morton (m. 1835 Aquilla Davis); James W. Morton.
4570. James B. Morton, Sen., b. 1756-1758 - d. 1808. He served in the Revolutionary War as Lieut. in the VA Militia and the 4th VA Regt. (Morton Cemetery, near Rocky Fork Church). He m. about 1776 Catharine "Caty" Wells. He purchased 234 acres Sep 30, 1799 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807. He wrote his will Jan 28, 1807 (recorded Nov 21, 1808) listing his wife [unnamed - probably Catharine], and CHILDREN: Judith Morton (m. (1) Owen Edwards; m. (2) Thomas Nelson); Lucinda Morton (m. William Newsom); Tabitha Morton (m. John Lytle); Joseph Morton (b. 1778), James Morton (b. 1785); Sarah "Sally" Morton (m. William W. Searcy). Catharine "Caty" Morton b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. She was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. She wrote her will 22 Sep 1826, recorded July term 1827, naming "my 4 CHILDREN now alive" : Judith Morton Edwards [m. Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen.]; Sarah Morton (wife of William W. Searcy); James Morton; Lucinda Morton (wife of William Newsome). She also names the following grandCHILDREN: Mary Ann A. Anthony; Elizabeth V. Gooch; Joseph Morton; Martha M. Morton; Cicelia H. Morton; James Morton heir of my son Joseph Morton, dec'd; William, Catharine and Nancy Lytle the "CHILDREN of my deceased daughter, Tabitha" Lytle, (the first wife of John Taylor Lytle). [see also Lytle Genealogy]. In a deed by Catharine Morton, dated Dec 1814, she leaves "to my six grandchildren": Catharine W. Howell; Catharine Searcy; Catharine Newsom; Catharine Lytle; James Morton, son of James Morton; James Morton, son of Joseph Morton [DB K., p.175].
4571. John Morton b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4572. Joseph Morton, Sen. b. July 6, 1778 - d. Feb/Mar 1823, was the son of James B. Morton and Catharine Wells. He m. Cecilia Massey Morton. He purchased 234 acres Oct 15, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He purchased land from Aaron Gambill 30 Jan 1809. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,029 acres. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He wrote his will 29 Nov 1822 (recorded 11 Mar 1823) naming his wife, Cicely Morton and CHILDREN: James Morton; Joseph Morton, Jr.; Mary Anne A. Morton Anthony (probably m. Thomas S. Anthony, an executor); Martha Elizabeth V. Morton; Manassa Morton; Cicely Harriet Morton. He named his brother, James Morton. He owned 1,040 acres lying on the Rocky Fork of Stewart's Creek, Rutherford Co., TN. The widow, Cecily, m. 2nd 1825, Capt. William Smith; & 3rd 1849 Robert Smith, Jr.. Cecily M. Smith wrote her will 28 Sep 1855, codicil dated 9 Feb 1860, codicil dated 3 Dec 1860, codicil dated 18 Jan 1861, probated Jan 1862. Cecily M. Smith willed to her CHILDREN: Mary Ann Morton (m. Thomas S. Anthony); Martha M. Morton (deceased, m. George Washington Smith); Elizabeth Venable Morton (m. 1826 Allen T. Gooch); James Morton; Joseph Morton, Jr.; Cecily Harriet Morton (m. 1st John White Jetton, m. 2nd Joseph W. Baugh); Virginia America Smith (m. 1st Lazarus Blackman, m. 2nd Jesse R. Vaughter); Tazwell S. Smith; Sophronia A. Smith (m. Carter H. Harrison); Josiah L. Smith.
4573. Joseph Morton signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4574. Lewis G. Morton appeared on the 1830 census as b. 1791-1800.
4575. Nancy Morton of Rutherford Co. wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 19 June 1820 (probated July 1823)

- naming her CHILDREN: Susannah Morton (m. Thomas Pea/Peay); Patsey Morton (m. ? Williams) (Patsey's first husband was John Strong); Polly Morton (m. ? Lipscomb); Fanny Morton (m. Isaac Burleson; John Morton (executor). Nancy was married to John Morton d. bef 1820 in NC.
4576. Samuel Morton was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4577. Samuel Morton b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4578. Dr. Samuel Morton m. 14 Jan 1817 in Williamson Co., Jane Kidd, daughter of Benjamin Kidd. Samuel d. 18950 (one of 17 sons). Jane b. 27 May 1797 NC, d. 16 July 1875 (obituary).
4579. Samuel T. Morton, Sr. m. 2 Oct 1827 in Davidson Co., Emeline Wood. Emeline Morton, b. 1801 appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4580. John Mosbey/Mosby and Nancy Smith applied for a marriage license on Jan 4, 1816. They were m. Jan 11, 1816 by J. Davis, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was probably son of Col. Samuel Moseby (d. 1805) [see DB H, p. 253, Mar 1805]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Mosby d. before Dec 1837 leaving a widow, Nancy Mosby. William Wills, administrator.
4581. Joseph Moseby obtained preemption of 640 acres on Stewart's Creek adjoining Jonathan Anthony's preemption, extending down the creek from said preemption for quantity, Mar 10, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 153]. [PR].
4582. Col. Samuel Mosbey, d. by Mar 23, 1805 [DB H, p. 253], in Rutherford Co., when division of lands to his heirs were named as follows: Kittey Mosbey; Luckett Davis; Robert Mosbey; William Mosbey; John Mosbey; Sally Mosbey; Robert Lewis; Colley McDaniel, of Williamson Co., who was m. to Elizabeth Mosbey [see DB A-F, p. 393]; Jane Mosbey. Jane Moseby (possibly widow of Col. Samuel) wrote her will dated 14 Nov 1833, probated 17 Aug 1835 with her son, John Moseby as executor. Heirs: Luckett Davis and wife, Jane [Jane Mosbey m. 22 Nov 1832, Luckett Davis]; Elizabeth McDaniel [Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Mosbey deceased, was wife of Colly/Collin McDaniel - see DB E, p. 393]; Robert Moseby; William Moseby's children; Catturah Buckton [Frederick E. Becton, Sen. was supposed to be married to Kitturah/Catharine]; Nancy Lewis [wife of Robert W. Lewis of Franklin Co., KY - see DB O, Sep 1822]; Sally Miller.
4583. Abdias & Mary Moseley both b. 1795 VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4584. Guillian Moseley m. 15 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co. Rebecca Hogans.
4585. Joseph Mosely/Moseley signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4586. William Mosely/Moseley b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4587. Sarah Moss was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4588. John Motherall was found on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. He purchased land on the south side of the Cumberland River in 1790.
4589. Joseph Motherel was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres (Thomas Nelson was agent.). Joseph Motheral 1,280 acres below Mouth of Overalls Creek originally granted to John Elliott [Jan 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].
4590. Humphrey Mount appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 20, 1810 [GATN].
4591. James Mulheren purchased land on Caney Fork, 1788. He arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. He served on the First Grand Jury Oct 6, 1783 and helped defend Buchanan's Station during an Indian Attack on Sep 30, 1792.
4592. Jane Mulherrin was m. at Fort Nashboro to Cornelius Riddle.
4593. John Mulherin purchased 640 acres on Overall Creek, Mar 11, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780.
4594. John Mulkey/Mukey was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 279 acres. He reported finding a stray horse on Cripple Creek in Rutherford Co. July 16, 1811 [GATN].
4595. Giles Collin Mullins & wife, Jincey Crenshaw, came from Lunenburg Co., VA in the 1820s. Giles d. ca 1827.
4596. Joel Mullins, b. 1780-90 on 1830 Rutherford Co. census, left a will dated 12 June 1834, probated 17 Nov 1834. He speaks of a first set of children and "the children Silvy bore". He m. 7 Mar 1827 (2nd wife), Silvy Read in Rutherford Co. John Mullins was his brother.
4597. John Mullin was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4598. William Mullins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4599. Marshall B. Mumford was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4600. Robert Mure and Joseph Mumford, 3,840 acres on waters of Stones River, originally granted to Capt. Joseph Mumford [Jan 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].
4601. Col. Hardy Murfree purchased land from John Wills 15 June 1805. Although he never lived in Murfreesboro, his heirs were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4,741 acres. He was b. June 15, 1752 in Hertford Co., NC - d. Apr 6, 1809 in Williamson Co., TN, m. Feb 17, 1780, Sallie Brickel, d. Mar 19, 1802. CHILDREN: William Murfree (b. Sep 2, 1781); Fanny Murfree (b. Aug 23, 1783); Mary Murfree (b. Mar 9, 1786); Mathias Brickell Murfree (b. Mar or July 26, 1788); Rachel Murfree (b. Oct 5, 1790); and several others born after 1790.
4602. Mathias Brickell Murfree, b. in Hertford Co., N.C. Mar or July 26, 1788 - d. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Sep 15, 1853 (son of Col. Hardy Murfree), and his wife, Mary Ann Roberts, b. in Hertford Co., N.C., Aug 12, 1797 - d. in Murfreesboro, July 15, 1857 (Evergreen Cemetery). A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from the northeast corner of Murfreesborough on the dividing line between James Maney and Mathias B. Murfree to Ready's Mill, 1815 [RCM - H-87]. He was one of the first Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He built his home ca 1835 (presently located at 332 E. Main St.). It is a Federal Style brick house. He inherited much of his land.

- [Hearthstones, p. 37; APTA]. He deeded 8 acres located one mile east of Murfreesboro on the north side of the stage road leading to Readyville, part of a tract on which he lived, to William D. Baird Feb 2, 1827 [DB W, p. 364]. Both Mathias & Mary Ann d. testate. CHILDREN: Mary Moore Murfree (m. 1843 Jesse Abernathy, Jr.); Martha Sarah Murfree; Fanny Dickinson Murfree; Anna Murfree; Esther Roberts Murfree (m. Robert B. Jetton); William Hardy Murfree; Hardy Murfree; Thomas Roberts Murfree; James Brickell Murfree; Henry Clay Murfree.
4603. Miles Pinkney Murfree, son of Col. Hardy Murfree. Miles P. Murfree (spelled Murphy) b. 1788 NC & Elizabeth, b. 1800 were found with their children on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Miles P. Murphy m. 6 Nov 1829, Elizabeth Covington Maxwell, widow of John Maxwell and daughter of John Covington & his 1st wife. Miles P. Murphy d. before Mar 1854 intestate, with Elizabeth Murphy widow & administratrix. CHILDREN on the 1850 census: James P. Murphy; Sarah E. Murphy; M. P. Murphy, Jr.; Susan E. Murphy; Julia A. Murphy; Joseph E. Murphy.
4604. William H. Murfree, brother of Sarah/Sally Murfree (m. James Maney), son of Col Hardy Murfree, was a prominent attorney. He m. Elizabeth Maney. [RCHF, p. 231].
4605. Ezekiel Murphy/Murphey b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax liste for Rutherford Co. There were 2 individuals of this name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Ezekiel Murphy appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Ezekiel Murphy received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 20, 1814. Ezekiel Murphy d. before Nov 1850. In 1851 minor heirs were: Harrison G. Murphy; Louisa Victoria Murphy; Samuel Houston Murphy; Ezekiel M. Murphy. Grown children: John Murphy; Louisa Murphy; Wayne W. Murphy (d. Feb 1849, m. 1835 Ann W. Windrow); Ann Murphy (m. 1825, Benjamin Jarratt)
4606. John Green Murphey/Murphrey was found on the 1820, 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781-1790. On 30 Jan 1837 John Green Murphey deeded two acres to build Bradley's Creek Baptist Church (Meeting House) and reserved 1/4 for the graveyard of the said John G. Murphey. The existing graveyard of John Green Murphey was included in the Church Cemetery. Bradley's Creek Church Cemetery: John Green Murphey b. ca 1789, d. Dec 1845; and 1st wife, Tabitha Bryant Murphey b. ca 1775, d. before 1837. John G. m. 2nd 4 Jan 1839, Sarah A. Lehue. Archibald Murphy, d. 1817 in Caswell Co., NC leaving a will which states that his "son, John G. Murphy had settled on 292 acres on Bradley's Lick on Stones River. When Archibald died, Archibald Murphy & John D. Murphy were the only children of John G. Murphy. After Archibald Murphy died the following children were born to John G. Murphy: Mary Jane Murphy (m. 1837 Cornelius Phillips); Nancy Green Murphy (m. 1845 William M. Lassiter); Louisa Murphy; Cicero Murphy; John C. M. Murphy; William Harrison Murphy; Milley Murphy; James K. P. Murphy.
4607. Joseph Murphey was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4608. William Murphy was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4609. Jane Murray b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4610. Ryleigh D. Murry was a witness at the signing of the will of Bird Nance in Rutherford Co. Nov 18, 1814.
4611. Thomas Murray was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Murry was found on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. Thomas Murrey m. Oct 12, 1790 in Davidson Co., Hannah Bushart.
4612. Titus Murray signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4613. William Murray as assignee of Col. Martin Armstrong was granted 100 acres on Hurricane Creek running into Stones River on the lower side, Apr 30, 1789, NC Grant No. 16 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. William Murry m. Mar 31, 1790 in Davidson Co., Margaret Boyd.
4614. William H. Murray/Murry b. 1800 SC & Frances "Finny" b. 1804 SC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William d. 1865 and Frances d. after 1870.
4615. Samuel Musgrove appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4616. Charles Myers/Myres was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
4617. John Myers was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4618. Alvis Myrick b. 1788 NC & Nancy Myrick b. 1788 NC were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Alvis Myrick m. 13 Sep 1854, Mrs. Nancy Jones, widow of Willis Jones. Alvis Myrick wrote his will 3 Sep 1859, probated Nov 1866, leaving everything to his wife, Nancy Myrick. Nancy Myrick wrote her will 31 May 1867, probated Oct 1868, leaving her estate to her grandsons: David A. Jones Francis M. Jones.
4619. Walter Myrick was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Walter Myrick and Jane McKnight on Sep 2, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Sep 4, 1813 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Walter Myrick and Sally Tarpley applied for a marriage license on Aug 31, 1815. The marriage was celebrated by John Hoover, J. P. on Sep 2, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4620. William Myrick was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4621. Nance [also spelled Nancy, so it may have had a French pronunciation - ed.]
4622. Allen Nance, Sen. was b. 18 Jan 1776 in Henry Co., VA, son of Reuben & Amy Williamson Nance, and brother of Isham Nance, Isaac Nance & Bird Nance. Allen m. 10 Dec 1799 in Henry Co., VA, Elizabeth "Betsy" Nance, daughter of John & Mary Nance. Allen Nance b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 135 acres. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Allen Nance wrote his will 18 Feb 1836, probated 2 May 1836, names his wife, Elizabeth, and executors: Thomas Bennett & Allen Nance. CHILDREN: Allen Nance, Jr.; Emeline Nance; America Nance (m. Eli L. Clark); Ellen Nance (m. ? Woodley and had a daughter, Adaline Woodley); Nancy Nance (m. Norman Baker); Mary/Polly Nance (m. 29 Mar 1821 Rutherford Co., Abraham S. Dement); Susan Nance (m. Jesse Wilbanks); Jane Nance (m. 16 Feb 1835 Rutherford Co.,

James M. R. Frensley).

4623. Capt. Bird Nance, won of Reuben & Any Williamson Nance, purchased land on the waters of Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek on waters of Stones River, Sep 4, 1799, [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. His property was on the road to Franklin near the Williamson Co. line, 1804 [RCM - A-7]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 170 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Feb 21, 1811 (his estate included a "discharge from United States."; War of 1812). He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. Bird Nance m. 25 June 1808 in Williamson Co., Sarah "Sally" Mack. Bird d. 1815 in Natchez, MS. He wrote his will Nov 18, 1814 (recorded about July term 1815), naming the following CHILDREN: John Nance (m. Ann Gambill), William Nance, Jr. (a minor), Elizabeth Nance, Sarah/Sally Nance [minor heir, had died by 5 Feb 1820], Lucy Nance (m. Jordan Gambill), James H. Nance; Polly I. Nance; Thomas Nance; Willy B. Nance. He mentioned his wife, but did not name her. She was Polly Hannah. The executors were Allen Nance and James Stanford.
4624. Daniel Nance b. before 1766, was found on the 1809 tax list and the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4625. Elizabeth Nance and Burrell Warren applied for a marriage license on Aug 24, 1816 and were m. Aug 27, 1816 by John Fulton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4626. Frederick Woodson Nance, b. 1771 – d. 1852, was the first Nance to settle in Versailles in Rutherford Co. [RCHF, p. 252]. He was born in Lunenburg Co., VA, "a giant of a man - 7 feet tall, 260 pounds." He m. (1) Apr 19, 1793 in Granville Co., NC, Agnes Burchett, and m. (2) June 26, 1809, Rachel Leathers, b. 1782 in Granville Co., NC, daughter of William Leathers. Their 8 children were all born in Granville Co., NC. Frederick and Rachel settled on land in the Versailles area through her father, who received a 2,000 acre grant in Versailles from NC in 1792. [V, p. 174].
4627. Henry Nance was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Nance m. 2 Dec 1817, Lucy Lovel, daughter of Marcum Lovel, Sr.
4628. Isaac Nance b. 13 Feb 1774, d. 1819, brother of Isham, Bird & Allen Nance, sons of Reuben Nance & Amy Williamson. Isaac Nance m. 12 Jan 1795 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Jane Smith, daughter of Edward W. Smith (d. before Apr 1815, testate). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Mar 24, 1812. He was found as a commissioner in Rutherford Co. in Oct 1815. In 1816 he sold an acre tract of land on the east side of the now Midland-Crescent road to three church commissioners for erection of the Rock Springs Church, now extinct. [V, p. 182]. He and Jane Nance were Charter members of the Rock Springs Church in 1804. He had died by 13 Sep 1819 when an allowance was made for his widow, Jane Nance. The guardian, Nathan Williams, of the minor heirs (presumably Isaac and Jane Nance's children) recorded his report 15 Feb 1825. The heirs: Ann Nance (m. 22 Nov 1817 Rutherford Co., William S. Posey); Elizabeth/Betsy Nance (m. 2 May 1820 Rutherford Co., Thomas Shelton); Sally Nance (m. 28 Apr 1825 Rutherford Co., Elijah F. Boren); Polly Nance; Drury Nance; William Nance; Tabitha Nance (m. 26 Dec 1826 Rutherford Co., Wiley Harmon); John Nance. Jane Nance, b. 1772 VA was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with son-in-law Wiley Harmon. She d. before Feb 1859 intestate.
4629. Isham Nance was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He had d. before Aug 1827 when an inventory of his estate was presented at court.
4630. John Nance, b. Mar 4, 1798 - d. Feb 7, 1873 in Bedford Co., son of Bird Nance and Polly Hannah. He m. Mar 18, 1818 in Rutherford Co., Ann Gambill, b. Dec 24, 1796 in Davidson Co., [Rutherford], TN - d. Dec 28, 1836 in Bedford Co., TN, daughter of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. John Nance was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4631. Jonas Nance "of Rutherford Co." purchased 171 acres on Stuarts Creek Feb 1812 [DB H, p. 362].
4632. Reuben Nance, d. before Sep 1819 perhaps not in Rutherford Co. One of the legatees, William Nance, petitioned the court concerning a Slave.
4633. William Nance b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 262 acres. There were 2 individuals of this name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4634. John W. Nannur was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4635. Francis Nash signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4636. Francis C. Nash signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4637. George R. Nash/Naish b. 1766-1784 in 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was living in the Town of Jefferson. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry on Apr 18, 1809. George R. Nash and Martha Griffen, applied for a marriage license on 31 May 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). George R. Nash d. before April 1825. George Furr, administrator.
4638. John Nash received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 19, 1809 and Capt. of 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on Nov 9, 1814. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4639. Jonathan Nash was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4640. Thomas Nash b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 380 acres. There were 2 individuals of this name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Nash appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
4641. Thomas Nash was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4642. Thomas Nash, Esq. d. before May 1828. Widow not named. William Vinson administrator. Dennis Holden (m. 18 Feb 1820 Rutherford Co., Sarah Nash). Dennis Holden guardian for minor heirs: George Nash; Thomas Nash; Franklin Nash; Nancy Nash;

- Peyton Nash; Amanda Nash. The widow was probably, Hannah West, daughter of George West, Sr. (NC Rev. War soldier, d. 1837 testate in Rutherford Co.). Hannah m. 2nd George Roberts.
4643. Travis C. Nash b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 100 acres and 1 town lot on the 1809 tax list. Travis C. Nash purchased 100 acres on Panther Creek from Thomas Nash both of Rutherford Co., Mar 1807 [DB A-F, p. 429]. Travis C. Nash and Johannah Miller on Oct 3, 1808 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on May 24, 1811. Travis Nash was appointed overseer of a road west of Simpson's old place to Panther Creek, Apr 3, 1811 [RCM - E, p. 84].
4644. William Nash was the son of General Francis Nash of Revolutionary War fame. Nashville, TN was named in honor of General Nash. [V, p. 102]. William Nash signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He qualified as the first Justice of the Peace of the newly formed county, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. He was purchasing land on Stones River as early as Aug 10, 1790. [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found as born before 1766 and head of a household on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He opened the first store, a trade-store, in Jefferson about 1803, which sold dry goods, groceries, gunpowder and lead as well as whiskey. It was a stopping place on the Georgia Road. At this time he was exporting ox-hides, wolf-scalps, deer skins, deer "saddles", 'coon skins as well as farm produce, grain and meat to New Orleans via flatboat. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 113 and Pub # 23, p. 78]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4,207 acres, 3 town lots [one of which was Lot #20 in the Town of Jefferson given to him in June 1803 by Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford "for and in consideration of the respect and friendship they bear..."]. His home was apparently located at Spring Creek, 1811 [RCM - E-122]. He was chairman of the Rutherford Co. commissioners 13 Jan 1812. He was also a surveyor per account entered 18 Feb 1811, "deposition of William Nash.....in fall of 1788 marked a tree which he surveyed for William Jones," and a tract or survey made by William Nash for Joshua Hadley in 1788.. He was County Judge 1804-1812. He also owned a Mill, 1809 [RCM - C-71]. William Nash m. June 5, 1790 in Davidson Co., Polly Evans. His daughter, Elizabeth Nash m. William Waller [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 78].
4645. Thomas Nations was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4646. John Naylor b. 1787 Maryland & Sarah Naylor b. 1788 NC were listed on the Bedford Co. 1850 census. John Naylor d. 10 Feb 1855 "in his 66th year" [Woodfin Cemetery, Fosterville].
4647. Alexander Neal m. 19 June 1817 in Rutherford Co., Anny Shedyn.
4648. John Neal/Neel b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He reported finding a sorrel mare on Hurricane Creek in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
4649. Obediah Neal b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4650. Ralph Neal b. before 1766 was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4651. Thomas Neal/Neale, b. Jan 2, 1788 - d. Sep 18, 1859 and his wife Mary Neal b. Sep 15, 1798 - d. Mar 21, 1853 (Neal Cemetery, LaVergne area). Thomas Neals was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Neal b. 1788 NC & Mary Neal b. 1799 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Neal m. 9 May 1853 Tabitha Merideth. Thomas Neal d. intestate, leaving wife, Tabitha Neal, who d. before Sep 1865 intestate. In the settlement of the estate 141 acres went to H. H. T. Carter & Henry Burnett married granddaughters of Thomas Neal.
4652. Turner Neal was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4653. Ezabella (Isabella?) Neely and George McDaniel applied for a marriage license on May 1, 1816. They were m. by Thomas Berry, J.P. on May 7, 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4654. James Neeley b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1 June 1814. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Black Fox's Camp to the Indian boundary; from Black Fox's Camp to where it intersects a road from Andrew Oliver's, Oct 3, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 214]. In a deed transfer dated 16 July 1822 between Joseph Phillips of Illinois and the heirs of Phillip Phillips, deceased, "James Neeley, and wife, Eleanor..." [DB O, p. 267].
4655. John Nealy/Neely - 2 individuals of this name were b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4656. John Neely d. 3 June 1827. A statement was made in County Court 5 March 1849 (with satisfactory proof). . . "That John Neely entered the service of the United States from Northumberland County, state of Pennsylvania, as sergeant on the 1st day of June 1780. . . taken prison until on or about the first of 1783. . . after being discharged removed to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina where on or about the 5th day of January 1784. . . he intermarried to one Nancy Dixon, that he removed thence from Mecklenburg County to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where he remained until the 3rd day of June 1827 at which time he died in said county, that at the time of his death he left a widow, to wit Nancy Neely who survived him until on the 8th day of January 1845 at which time she died in said county. . . she left the following named children as her heirs. . . William Neely; Thomas Neely and Martha [Neely] Yearwood, all of whom are now living. . ."
4657. John Neely m. 30 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Bowles/Bolles. John Neely d. before Dec 1845 with Mary, his widow, who was appointed guardian of [1850 Rutherford Co. census shows ages] minor children: Margaret A. Neeley (b. 1829); Joseph H. Neely (b. 1831); Mary Neely (b. 1834); James E. A. Neely (b. 1837). Nancy Bolles d. ca Jan 1845 testate and mentions her brother-in-law, John Neely.
4658. Joshua Neely/Nealy and Polly Crownover on Sep 27, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Joshua Barton, J.P. on Sep 28, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4659. Samuel Neely was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4660. Thomas Neely b. 1787 in NC & Nancy Neely b. 1800 in NC were listed on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas was probably the son of John Neely (d. 1827).

4661. William Nealy was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4662. William Neely m. 20 Apr 1791 in Davidson Co., Jennie Buchanan.
4663. William Neely m. 15 Jan 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Reid.
4664. William Neely m. 18 Mar 1793 in Davidson Co., Esther Walker.
4665. Green B. (Greenberry) Neighbors b. 1795 in NC, a bricklayer, & Susannah b. 1809, are listed in the Wilkinson Crossroad District (7th) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4666. Beverly Nelson and Elizabeth Robertson on Dec 12, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The undated return stated that James Whitsett celebrated the marriage. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of Humphrey Nelson [RB 2, p. 248]. Elizabeth died before her father, William B. Robertson (d. 1839). Beverly m. 2d Hannah Montgomery. Beverly Nelson b. 1793 VA & Hannah M., b. 1795 VA are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. They are buried in Haywood Co., TN.
4667. Daniel Nelson b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co. The name appeared twice on the 1810 census. Daniel Nelson b. 1771-1780 was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Daniel's 1st wife was Mildred Vaughan (d. before 1836), daughter of Drury Vaughan (d. 1827 testate). Daniel Nelson m. 2nd 3 Mar 1836 in Rutherford Co., Mary Mathews, the sister of William & Peter Mathews. He d. prior to Dec 1845, leaving widow, Mary. A Chancery suit in Jan 1846 lists the heirs: Abner W. Nelson; William D. Nelson; Drury D. Nelson; Richard H. White, and wife, Mildred (he m. 23 Oct 1834 in Rutherford Co. Mildred A. F. Nelson); Daniel Nelson; Lycurgus Nelson. Mary Nelson, widow of Daniel Nelson, left a will dated 6 June 1848, probated 3 July 1848, leaving her entire estate to her two sons, Daniel Nelson & Lycurgus Nelson. Brothers named: William Mathews; Peter Mathews. Mary Ann Mathews was the wife of one of her brothers.
4668. George Nelson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4669. Humphrey Nelson, b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 and Feb 15, 1810 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] July 24, 1813 and probated Jan 1814, naming his wife, Sarah/Sally Nelson, sons, Beverly Nelson & Daniel Nelson as executors. Judith Nelson (see Thomas & Judith Nelson below) was found as mother of the 7 heirs: Ambrose Nelson; Matthew Nelson; Drury Nelson (d. before 1828); Benjamin B. Nelson; Joseph W. Nelson; Matilda Nelson; Malcomb Nelson. Sarah Nelson, widow, was guardian for Newman Nelson; Patsy Johns Nelson, & Polly Watson Nelson. The widow, Sarah m. 2nd William Dunaway. In a deed for 56 acres dated 1 May 1816 (DB M, p. 115) Arthur Harris of Wilson Co. to Beverly Nelson; Matilda Nelson, wife of Pleasant Bradley; Ambrose Nelson; Mathew Nelson; Drury Nelson; Benjamin Nelson; Joseph Nelson; Malcolm Nelson; Newman Nelson; Betsy Nelson & Polly Nelson, all of Rutherford Co.
4670. Humphrey C. Nelson of Rutherford Co. died by 4 Apr 1804; his administrators, Sarah Nelson and William Edwards sold his property.
4671. John Nelson b. ca 1782 – d. 1830, was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was a brother of Moses Nelson and was one of seven children born to (John Nelson, b. ca 1740 and a Revolutionary War soldier, and Levina McCuistion, b. 22 May 1742). John Nelson m. 1 Mar 1808 in Jefferson Co., TN, Elizabeth "Betsy" Mansfield. John is buried in Holland Cemetery in Shelbyville, TN. [See "Bedford Co., TN History and Families"].
4672. John Nelson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4673. [Maj.] John Nelson, son of Thomas Nelson (d. 1851), husband of Nancy T. Edwards Nelson, was an executor on the will of her father, Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen. Nancy T. Nelson, b. Nov 14, 1799 - d. Dec 3, 1840, wife of John Nelson (Nelson-Peebles Cemetery, Alnaville Road & Mile Lane). John Nelson m. 2nd Marie Hewlett Robinson.
4674. Rev. Matthew D. [Daniel] Nelson, b. 7 Apr 1781 in VA, d. 1856, m. 12 Aug 1813 in Shelby Co., KY Nancy Crawford Henderson, d. 1858 [Nelson Cemetery, LaVergne]. Matthew Nelson b. 1781 VA & Nancy C. Nelson b. 1792 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He first appears on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. His original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 3 Apr 1856, probated May 1856, with Nancy C. Nelson, wife & executrix. CHILDREN: William D. Nelson; Charles L. Nelson; John F. Nelson; James L. Nelson (deceased); Francis Marion Nelson (youngest son); Henderson Nelson; Thomas Nelson; Samuel Nelson; Fletcher Nelson; Matthew Nelson; Elizabeth Nelson; Napoleon Nelson; Mary Nelson.
4675. Moses Nelson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres and 1810 census. Moses Nelson "of Guilford Co., NC" purchased 150 acres in Rutherford Co. Nov 1803 [DB A-F, p. 431]. Born in Rowan Co., NC, 6 Feb 1780, Moses was one of seven children born to (John Nelson, b. ca 1740 and a Revolutionary War soldier, and Levina McCuistion, b. 22 May 1742). Moses migrated to TN in 1802. . [See "Bedford Co., TN History and Families"]
4676. Pleasant Nelson and his wife Matilda Nelson purchased property 1 May 1816 [DB M, p. 116].
4677. Pleasant H. Nelson, son of Thomas & Judith Nelson, m. 10 Dec 1827, Henrietta Burnett or Barnett. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 7, 1831 and probated Aug 1831, naming his wife, Henrietta S. Nelson; brothers and sisters: Mary M. Nelson, wife of Thomas G. Watkins; John Nelson; Samuel Nelson; Thomas Nelson; Sarah Nelson, wife of James Crichlow; Eliza A. Nelson, wife of William C. Edwards Mary Crichlow, niece, daughter of James Crichlow. Nephews: Thomas Pleasant Nelson; Pleasant Henry Nelson; Thomas Watkins; William Watkins.
4678. Samuel Nelson b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co.
4679. Thomas Nelson, Apr 14, 1769 - May 8, 1851 and his wife, Judith Nelson, Mar 24, 1776 - Aug 6, 1851 (Nelson Cemetery, Alnaville Road). Thomas Nelson m. Nancy Howell, daughter of John Howell, Sen. and sister of Gwin Howell. He m. 2nd 17 Apr 1832, Judith, daughter of James B. and Catharine Morton, and widow of Owen Hunt Edwards, Sen. Thomas Nelson had built a residence along Stewart's Creek about 1797. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 108]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He owned 200

acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Taylor's Trace to Howell's Mill, Oct 3, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 42]. A road was built from Franklin to a dividing line between lands of Elizabeth Furgerson and Thomas Nelson to Jefferson, 1817 [RCM - L-167]. Thomas Nelson wrote his will 19 Feb 1851, probated Aug 1851, naming his wife, Judith. Executors: son, John Nelson & Arthur M. Edwards. CHILDREN: John Nelson; Samuel Nelson; Pleasant H. Nelson (d. 1831); Sarah Nelson (m. James Crichlow); Mary Louisa Nelson. Judith Morton Edwards Nelson wrote her will 14 July 1851, probated Sep 1851. Executors: sons, Arthur M. Edwards & James A. Edwards. CHILDREN: Catharine W. Edwards (m. 1st Gwin Howell, m. 2nd Thomas Loffin); Arthur M. Edwards; James A. Edwards; William C. Edwards; Judith W. Edwards (m. William Lawrence); Owen H. Edwards; Louise W. Edwards (m. 1st John Murphey, m. 2nd Thomas S. Jarratt); Sarah Edwards (deceased, m. William P. King); Nancy T. Edwards (d. 1840, m. John Nelson).

4680. Nesbitt refer to Nisbett
4681. Thomas Nevill, b. ca 1761 in Amherst Co., VA - d. after 1832. He applied for pension Nov 18, 1832 in Rutherford Co., age 71 years, for service in the VA Militia in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in Amherst Co., VA.
4682. Nevins refer to Nivens/Nivins
4683. John Newgent/Nugent b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4684. John D. Newgent/Nugent signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He was one of the organizers of the Murfreesboro Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821 [Spence, p. 185].
4685. William Newgent/Nugent was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Newgent "of Rutherford Co." purchased 25 acres Sep 1813 [DB K, p.105].
4686. Jaines (female) Newman was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4687. Allen Newman, son of John Newman, Sen., seems to have been married 3 times based on the ages of his sons. Allen Newman m. 2nd 2 Aug 1843 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth N. Freeman. Allen Newman m. 3rd 30 June 1850 in Rutherford Co., Isabella Youree. Allen Newman b. 1783 VA, Isabella Newman, b. 1808; John D. Newman, b. 1829 VA; Garal [?Gabriel] Newman, b. 1831 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Allen Newman d. before June 1859, with Izabella Newman, widow, and L. D. Newman, administrator.
4688. Anna Newman, widow, b. ca 1789, d. Aug 1849 of unknown cause, was listed on the 1850 mortality census for Rutherford Co.
4689. John Newman, Sen. b. ca 1759 - d. ca Winter 1842. He was living in Buckingham Co., VA at the time of his enlistment. He served as a Private in the 2nd GA Btn during the Revolutionary War. He received a disability pension from Dec 13, 1786. [RWP]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. In 1837 he was living in Rutherford Co., age 78. On the 1840 census for Rutherford Co., John Newman, a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 85, was living in the household of Joseph Nisbett/Nesbit. John Newman, Sen. wrote his will dated 30 Mar 1841, probated 7 Mar 1842, naming his wife, Mary, and his sons, John Newman & Lorenzo D. Newman, executors. Other CHILDREN: Elizabeth Newman (m. 1834, Bailey Pinkard - they appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Elizabeth b. 1785 VA); James Newman; Joseph Newman; Allen Newman; Sarah Newman (m. ? Bland).
4690. Joseph Newman, Sen., b. ca 1759 - d. Nov 1849 age 90, testate with will dated 6 Apr 1848, probated Dec 1849. His death was reported as "sudden" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality census. His daughter was Nancy Newman (m. 4 Sep 1810 in Rutherford Co., Nathaniel Warren). John Newman was a deceased son, whose heirs lived in Arkansas. Other heirs were grandchildren with last names Warren, Hayes/Hays, Mathews (live in Mississippi); and Nesbit. He purchased 100 acres on the south side of the east fork of Stones River at the mouth of Mouton Spring branch, July 7, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. On the 1840 Rutherford Co. Census he was found as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 81, living in household of Joseph Nesbit/Nisbett. Joseph Nesbitt m. 26 Jan 1818, Rosanna Newman (b. 27 Nov 1799, d. 4 Apr 1846). DAR records state that he served as a private on the Virginia line during the Revolutionary War.
4691. Joseph Newman [Jr.], b. 1790 - d. Mar 17, 1849 (Millersburg Cemetery). Joseph Newman was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Newman was named as a son-in-law in the will of John H. Sugg, Sep 30, 1827. Joseph Newman was overseer of the road from John Sullins's Creek to Thomas Rucker's, Apr 2, 1804 [RCM A, p. 12]. Joseph Newman, probably son of Joseph Newman, Sen., m. 19 Dec 1816 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Mankins. Joseph, b. 1790, d. 17 Mar 1849, & wife, Nancy A. Newman, b. 10 Dec 1800, d. 23 Sep 1893, daughter of William & Celia Mankins. [Millersburg Cemetery, Hoovers Gap Rd.).
4692. Joseph Newmansen was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
4693. Baylum Newsom b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803 and served as a grand juror in the first court in 1804. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 125 acres. He was a Charter member of the Rock Springs Church in 1804.
4694. Solomon Newsom was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Solomon Newsom b. 1788 VA & Elizabeth Newsom b. 1789 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4695. William Newsom m. Lucinda Morton, daughter of James B. (d. 1808) and Catharine Morton.
4696. George Newton was one of the ministers of the Murfreesboro 1st Presbyterian Church between 1812 - 1818.
4697. Elizabeth Lovell Niblett left a will in Rutherford Co. dated 5 Apr 1834, probated 19 May 1834, leaving her estate to her grandchildren: Martha Ivey & John Ivey, children of her daughter Polly Ivey (apparently still living). Elizabeth's father was Markham Lovell (d.1846). Elizabeth Lovell m. Thomas Niblett 11 Dec 1810 in Franklin Co., VA.
4698. Arthur Nichols was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4699. Daniel Nichols was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1760-1770. Daniel Nichol, age 90 b. NC & Mary Nichol age 91

- b. Maryland are listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with Bryan Nichol, 39, & Martha Nichol, 35. Daniel Byron Nichol m. 27 Nov 1833 in Rutherford Co., Martha W. Morris.
4700. Euphemia Nichols and Humphrey Tumblin [Tomlinson?] on Apr 9, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4701. John Nichols b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4702. Joseph Nichols/Nicholas b. before 1766, purchased a tract of land on the second creek above Bradleys Lick, an east branch of the east fork of Stones River, Sep 17, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He owned 213 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Nov 7, 1824, and probated Feb 24, 1826, naming his wife, Elizabeth/Eliza and CHILDREN: Jane Nichols/Nicholas; Phebe Nichols/Nicholas; Levina Nichols/Nicholas; Abigail Nichols/Nicholas; Joshua Nichols/Nicholas; Jonathan Nichols/Nicholas; Euphemia Nichols/Nicholas (m. 9 Apr 1805 Rutherford Co., Humphrey Tomlinson); Elizabeth Nichols/Nicholas (m. 10 Aug 1815 Rutherford Co., Andrew P. Davis).
4703. Joshua Nichols b. before 1766, signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 449 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 census.
4704. Nathan Nichols was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4705. Robert Nichols/Nicholas b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4706. William Nicholas was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4707. Jonathan Nicks b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4708. Nickson see Nixon
4709. Charles Niles was Alderman of Murfreesboro in 1818 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. He owned a saddle shop on the corner of College and Lebanon Streets, making everything in the way of saddlery, buying stirrups, bridle bits, buckles, tacks, webbing thread, and may other things from other merchants. [Spence, p. 151]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro. He was found on the rolls of the Presbyterian Church along with his wife, Abigail, and daughters: Sarah Ann Niles; Martha Jane Niles; Isabella Niles; Caroline Niles. They were dismissed from Murfreesboro Presbyterian Church to Holly Springs, Mississippi ca 1827.
4710. William Nimrod was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4711. Pan Nipper was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4712. Alexander Nisbett/Nesbit, Jr. (also seen as Sen.), b. Feb 21, 1762 in Jacksonham Dist., Lancaster Co., SC – d. Nov 18, 1841 intestate, m. ca. 1793 in SC, Mary Pauline Wood, b. Aug 11, 1773 – d. June 21, 1851 (both were born in SC and buried in Nisbett Cemetery, Elam Road). Alexander was the son of Alexander Nisbet 1731-1773 & Agnes Ramsey 1727-1797. Alexander & Mary P. came to Rutherford Co. ca. 1800. Alexander Nisbett was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Joseph William or Newman Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. Sep 29, 1794); Nancy Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. Dec 7, 1797 – d. Feb 12, 1853, single; ?? m. 1827 Nathaniel Crowder); William M. Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. Jan 21, 1800 – d. Dec 26, 1876, m. his first cousin, Margaret Nisbett/Nesbit); Isabella D. Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. Oct 21, 1802 – d. Jan 4, 1882, m. Oct 11, 1849, David McGill); Elizabeth Permela Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. June 6, 1805 – d. 1870); Alexander Nisbett/Nesbit III, (b. Jan 13, 1808, m. 8 Dec 1840, Susan C. Smith, widow of Montford H. Fletcher; daughter of Capt. William Smith); Rebecca Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. July 12, 1811 – d. 1817); Ephraim Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. 1813 – d. 1893, m. 1852, Naomi Swan); Margaret Nisbett/Nesbit, (b. Dec 29, 1817 – d. 1899, m. Apr 15, 1856, William McAllister Moore). [RCHF, p. 254]
4713. Joseph Nisbett, Sr., b. Sep 29, 1794, d. Nov 3-10, 1857, son of Alexander & Mary P. Nisbett, m. 26 Jan 1818, Rosanna Newman, b. 27 Nov 1799, d. 4 Apr 1846 (Nisbett Cemetery). He was found as b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and found b. 1794 on the 1850 census. On the 1840 census, Joseph Newman, a Revolutionary War pensioner, was living in the household of Joseph Nisbett/Nesbit. Joseph Nesbitt, Sr. wrote his will 27 Oct 1857, probated Dec 1857. CHILDREN: Mary Nesbitt (m. 1841 William Howland); Isabell Nesbitt (20 Aug 1826, d. 28 Mar 1853, m. 1852, William G. Turner); Rosanna Nesbitt (m. 1856 William G. Turner); Alexander Nesbitt; John Nesbitt; Susan Nesbitt; Joseph Nesbitt, Jr. (15 Apr 1830-10 Dec 1857); Benjamin F. Nesbitt; Ephraim Nesbitt; William Nesbitt; Elizabeth Nesbitt; Nathaniel Nesbitt.
4714. Isaac Nivens/Nevins/Nevans b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4715. James Nivens/Nevins/Nevans, b. 1773 NC - d. Oct 30, 1852, son of William Nevins & Jane Gilky, m. ca 1800, Ann Jenkins, b. May 2, 1774 - d. Nov 7, 1846, daughter of David Jenkins & Ann Henly (Nevins Cemetery, near Rock Springs Church). James Nevans was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list. James Nevins wrote his will 26 Dec 1851, probated Nov 1852. CHILDREN: William Nevins (m. 1832 Williamson Co., TN, Belinda Nolen); Henly Nevins (m. 1832 Henry Guthrey); Elizabeth Nevins (m. 1836 Jesse Coleman); Annie Nevins (m. 1836 George B. Potts); Jane G. Nevins (m. 1827 Benjamin T. Blair).
4716. John Nivens/Nevins signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4717. Joseph Nivens/Nevons signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4718. Frederick Nixon was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4719. John Nixon was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Nixon m. 12 Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Edney Simpson.
4720. William Nickson/Nixon wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Apr 15, 1819 and probated Dec 1819,

- naming his wife, Hannah and "3 youngest children."
4721. Anny Noakes and William Parrish applied for a marriage license on Mar 12, 1816. They were m. Mar 16, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4722. Jesse Noaks received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 2, 1814.
4723. Stephen Nobles signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
4724. General Lee Nolen was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4725. Joseph Noland was killed by Indians ca 1783 within sight of Armstrong's Fort.
4726. Lewis Nolen/Noland, b. 1788 of Irish descent. He appears on the Rutherford Co. 1820 census and appears on several legal transactions until 1834, when he disappears from the records. A daughter, Martha Nolen, b. 1829 – d. 1891, m. Oct 12, 1842 (age 13) Matthew Pitts, b. 1820 – d. 1885. They are believed buried in the Rucker-Pitts Cemetery on Compton Rd. near the V. A. Hospital. [RCHF, p. 255]
4727. Micajah Noland [Nolin] b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres.
4728. Thomas Noland along with his son were killed by Indians near Armstrong's Fort in the Fall of 1783.
4729. Firney/Furney/Forney Green Norman purchased 300 acres on the main west fork of Stones River, Aug 23, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Ferney G. Norman "of Rutherford Co. . . for love and affection. . . 30 acres to Pritchett Alexander of Rutherford Co." April 1806 [DB A-F, p. 147]. [Note: Pritchett Alexander m. 2 July 1804 in Rutherford Co., Nancy C. Norman]. Furney was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1 June 1814. In July term 1811 Finney G. Norman and Elizabeth Norman gave 50 acres to "my loving son William Norman" of Rutherford Co. [DB H, p. 73]. Furney married at least 3 times. 1st wife not know. Furney m. 2nd 29 Apr 1809 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Clator. He m. [3rd] 20 Feb 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Norris, widow of John Norris (d. 1813). Furney G. Norman wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 8, 1833 and probated Feb 1834. Furney's will names his wife, Elizabeth, and "surviving" sons, Henry S. Norman & James D. Norman, executors. Deceased sons: William Norman & Thomas Norman. The heirs of William Claton and the wife of Carter Claton were also legatees. Elizabeth wrote her will 18 Jan 1847, probated 7 Feb 1848 (left her estate to her Norris children). William B. Claiton was son-in-law of Furney G. Norman when he was deeded a gift of 50 acres 21 Apr 1817 [see DB L, p. 7]. William Clayton m. 26 Jan 1808 in Rutherford Co., Rosannah Norman. William C. [Carter?] Clayton m. 14 Feb 1833, Elizabeth Norman. James D. Wooten was son-in-law of Firney G. Norman when deeded a gift of 50 acres May 1817 [DB K, p. 528].
4730. Hannah Norman was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4731. Henry S. Norman, son of Furney G. Norman (d. 1834), b. ca 1792 in NC on the 1850 census. He m. 1st Elizabeth, b. 1780 SC & d. Feb 1850 of "unknown cause" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census. Sarah O. Booth, daughter of George C. Booth, Sen., m. 1st Levi White; m. 2nd 12 Nov 1850, Henry Norman. Sarah O. Norman, (2nd wife of Henry Norman) b. Jan 25, 1792 - d. June 28, 1854, wife of Henry Norman (White Cemetery, Hollandale Road, moved by Army Corps of Eng.). Henry Norman reported finding a stray bay horse on the west fork of the Stone River Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. A road had been built from the head of Long Creek to Henry Norman's house and Murfreesborough, 1817 [RCM - K-255]. A road was built from the "Old" Shelbyville Road at old W. Montgomery's to intersect the old Shelbyville road again at Miller's and Henry Norman's Mill, 1820 [RCM - P-122,516, 556]. Henry Norman b. 1791-1800 was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He represented Rutherford Co. as a Whig in the 24th and 27th General Assemblies (1841-43; 1847-49). [TGA, p. 557]. Henry Norman d. before Nov 1868 intestate. Henry H. Norman, Jr., administrator. Logan H. Norman & Pettis W. Norman provided security on the estate.
4732. Isaac Norman b. 1787 in NC – d. before July 1814 in Rutherford Co. when an inventory was recorded by administrator, William Norman. Among his possessions was found a discharge for "a tour of 3 months and 22 days in Capt. Carson s Co. in the 2nd Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. A. Cheetam [Cheatham?] under Maj. General Andrew Jackson on an expedition in the Creek nation." Isaac Norman was the son of James and Polly Wilson Norman [RCHF, p. 256].
4733. James Norman, Sen. b. ca. 1763 – d. 1825 with John Murphy, administrator, m. Polly Wilson, b. ca. 1763. They came to Rutherford Co. ca. 1801. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He purchased items at the sale of the estate of John Cummins Oct 26, 1804. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He reported finding a stray strawberry roan mare on the west fork of the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN]. A road was built between Wilson Co. near James McKnight's to Ready's Mill and James Norman's, 1805 [RCM - A-106]. CHILDREN were: John Norman, (b. 1784, m. Catherine Welch, daughter of Thomas Welch); William Norman, (b. 1785, m. Anna ?); Thomas Norman, (b. 1786 – d. 1791); Isaac Norman, (b. 1787); Moses Norman, (b. 1789); Berryman Norman, (b. 1790, m. 1818, Temperance "Tempy" Oden); Presley Norman, (b. 1792, m. Lydia Norman (cousin?); Levi L. Norman, (b. 1793, m. Frances Crytes); Daniel Norman, (b. 1794, m. Carolina Catching); Saborough Norman, (b. 1795); Asa Norman, (b. 1799); James Norman, Jr., (b. 1807). [RCHF, p. 256]
4734. John Norman signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803 and on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. John Norman m. 2 Mar 1800 Davidson Co., Margaret Stockard. He left a will dated 12 Nov 1808, probated 4 Jan 1809, Executors: Margret Norman and Theophiliss A. Cannon. CHILDREN were all minors and included Felix G. Norman; Thomas Norman; John Norman. Margaret m. 2nd, ca 1811, Joseph Whitsett. She d. ca 1858 possibly in Memphis.
4735. John Norman appears b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., so there may have been another John Norman in Rutherford Co. at the same time.
4736. John Norman, son of James & Polly Norman, m. Catharine Welch, daughter of Thomas (d. 1809) & Rachel Welch.
4737. Joseph Norman witnessed the verbal will of Thomas Welch in Rutherford Co. May 18, 1809.

4738. Moses Norman, b. 1789, son of James and Polly Wilson Norman, m. 1804 probably in Rutherford Co., Rachel Welch., daughter of William Washington and Eve Chronister Welch. In 1809 he helped build a road in Rutherford Co., but by 1810 and 1812 he appears on the Rutherford Co. tax lists in Giles Co. By 1815 they had moved to southeast Missouri where they died before 1850. [RCHF, p. 256]
4739. Nancy Norman m. Pritchard/Pritchett Alexander July 2, 1804 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
4740. Presley Norman signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He confesses guilty to assault and battery and was fined 7 dollars & 50 cents [July term, Davidson Co. minutes]. Presley Norman "of Rutherford Co." for love and affection "to my son" Thomas Norman, Oct term 1808 [DB A-F, p. 491].
4741. Capt. Thomas H. Norman, d. ca Jan 1828 in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 2 Feb 1828] His will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] was dated 28 July 1827, probated 28 Jan 1828, naming his wife, Martha B. Norman and his brother, James D. Norman, as executor. Thomas H. Norman m. 14 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha B. Waller. Children were not named, but in Nov 1833 Henry Norman was appointed guardian for Benjamin P. Norman, Rosetta Norman & Elizabetta Norman. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Marth, b. 1798 in VA was living with her son, Benjamin P. Norman.
4742. William Norman, Sen. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres.
4743. William Norman appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4744. William Norman, Jr. b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4745. William Norman, probably the son of Firney G. Norman, d. before 11 Jan 1814. Hannah Norman, widow and Administrators: Henry Norman & James D. Wooten [Note James Daniel Wooten was the husband of Sarah Norman, daughter of Firney G. Norman]. Firney G. Norman and wife, Elizabeth, for love and affection deeded to William Norman, 50 acres - William Clayton & E. B. McCoy, witnesses, recorded July 1811 - DB H, p. 73. Ezekiel B. McCoy & Daniel Marshall were guardians for William Norman's minor CHILDREN: Carnahan Norman; Anna Norman; William James Green Norman; Margaret Norman. Hannah Norman is found b. 1780 in SC with Anna Norman, b. 1810 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4746. Elizabeth Norris was killed by Indians Aug 6, 1792 at Sulphur Fork.
4747. James Norris m. Nancy Blakemore, daughter of William (d. 1818) & Elizabeth Blakemore (DB N, p- 451, Mar1821).
4748. John Norris of Rutherford Co. died by Dec 1813 when an estate inventory was recorded by his administratrix, Elizabeth Norris. His widow, Elizabeth Norris was granted a year s allowance on 10 Nov 1815. Elizabeth m. 2nd 20 Feb 1824 in Rutherford Co., Furney G. Norman. Elizabeth wrote her will 18 Jan 1847, probated 7 Feb 1848, naming James F. Fletcher administrator. CHILDREN: Frances Norris (m. 27 Nov 1823, Thomas C. Fowler); Elizabeth Norris (m. 24 Jan 1833, Gideon McDowell); Nancy Norris (m. James C. Epps).
4749. Joseph Norris was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was probably the son of
4750. William Norris signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4751. William North was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will dated Aug 2, 1831, probated 22 Aug 1833, naming his wife, Mary, and CHILDREN: William E. North; Theoderick North; Anthony North; Frances North (m. Aug 23, 1820, Andrew Rodgers); Nancy North, (m. Jan 31, 1825, John Hoskins); Sarah North; Betsy Ann North; Mary Jane North (m. Dr. Samuel B. Robeson).
4752. Hosea [Hosey or Hays] Northcott was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Philip Sanders/Saunders of Rutherford Co. in his will recorded 1823, named his son-in-law, Hosea Northcutt, his executor. Hosea Northcutt, age 70 NC & Sarah Northcutt, age 50, Martha Northcutt, age 26; Nancy Northcutt, age 24; Benjamin Northcutt, age 18, found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Hosea Northcott wrote his will 1 Oct 1850, probated Dec 1850, with widow, Sally Northcott. Daughters: Martha Northcott [wrote her will 24 Sep 1851, probated 1851 with brother, Robert S. Northcott, executor] & Nancy Northcott. Sons: Benjamin Northcott & Robert S. Northcott (executor).
4753. Joel Northcott of Rutherford Co. died by April Court session 1809 when an inventory was presented by his administratrix and widow, Margaret Northcott. Margaret Northcutt, b. 1785 in NC was living in the Browns Mill District (22) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Margaret (Tucker) Northcutt is the sister of James Tucker who d. ca 1841-42 with James Northcutt, nephew as executor.
4754. John Northcut b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer to the road from Cripple Creek to the ford below Ready's Mill of which George Brandon was the overseer, July 3, 1804 [RCM-A, p. 24].
4755. William Northcutt and Caty Soap, on 17 Aug 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Northcott b. 1782 in NC & Catherine, b. 1781 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Catharine "Caty" Soap was the daughter of George, Sr. & Mary Soap.
4756. William Norton's 1802 taxes were delinquent on 640 acres on the waters of Stones River [July 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].
4757. Nathan L. Norvell (MEC Clergy) b. 1800 NC & Elizabeth b. 1808 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4758. Nathaniel Norvell m. 2 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Loflin, daughter of William Loflin (d. 1811).
4759. William Norvell b. 1800 VA was living with Jefferson & Elizabeth Horton on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4760. John Nowland a soldier in the Commissioners Guard was granted 250 acres on the west fork of Stones River, Feb 29, 1796, NC Grant No. 116 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4761. Nugent refer to Newgent
4762. Elizabeth R. Nuckles or Nuckles and Andrew J. Davis on Aug 10, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The return stated that the marriage was celebrated May 30, 1816 by Isaac Wright [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4763. Francis Nunn, b. July 6, 1752 - d. Oct 25, 1815, & wife, Marcy Nunn, b. 12 May 1754, d. 27 Dec 1839 (Nunn Cemetery, also called Mars Hill Cemetery, near Eagleville)

4764. Anderson Nunnely b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list. Anderson Nunnley reported finding a sorrel yearling colt near Bradley's Mill in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
4765. William Oakley, age 75 NC & Rebecca Oakley, age 70 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Oakley d. July 1851, intestate with his son, Stanford P. Oakley, administrator, & widow, Rebecca Oakley. CHILDREN: Stanford P. Oakley (m. Narcissa H. Edwards); Lewis G. Oakley; Sarah Oakley (deceased, m. John Brinkley, also deceased).
4766. Alexander Oatlow/Outlow appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]
4767. James Oatlow was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4768. Michael O'Bryan/O'Brien, d. after 1820. He filed 6 Dec 1820 an application for pension in Rutherford Co., age 68. He enlisted for a term of 7 years in the fall of the year 1776 in the Baltimore, State of Maryland as a private bombardier in the artillery company commanded by Capt. William Brown for service in VA continental Revolutionary troops. He was wounded in the left ankle by a musket ball and also slightly in the mouth by a musket ball. Also, found in his declaration was a schedule of his real & personal property: 1 Shot gun given to him by Gen. Robert Purdy for hunting worth \$11.50; 1 Jack knife worth 50¢.
4769. James "Jemmy" O'Connor b. in Ireland, was present at the Indian attack on John Buchanan's Station Sep 30, 1792. "There was a blunderbuss in the station, of which [he], an Irishman, took charge, and, in the hurry and confusion that prevailed, thought he had discharged the blunderbuss several times, but had not until he had put in three successive loads; that the piece then went off, and knocked O'Connor' to the back side of the house, who was thus very much hurt."
4770. James Odel was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4771. Thomas A. Oden was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] the day he died Feb 1, 1827, probated Feb 9, 1827, naming his wife, Chloe "she being the eldest daughter of Samuel Adams of Logan Co., KY" and Lydia E. Oden and her daughter, Leah Oden and CHILDREN: Catharine Oden (m. Elisha Hendrix); John A. Oden; Mary Oden; Martha Oden; Amanda Ann Oden (m. 1 Mar 1838, Thomas E. Dobbins), and possibly others. A child born after the will was written was not identified, but probably Thomas M. Oden, later identified as a minor heir with the other children's names..
4772. Meger O'Dean signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4773. Sterling Ogden was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro, 1823 [Spence, p. 186].
4774. William Oglesvie m. 15 Dec 1802 in Davidson Co., Nancy Phelps.
4775. Smith Ogilvie, d. ca Nov 1811, leaving a wife, Frances Ogilvie, d. Sep 21 1820, age 43 (Whitworth Cemetery, Link community). Smith Oglesby was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Edmund Burnett Sep 1806. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. When Frances Oglevie d. 1820, her administrators were: William Vinson & John Oglevie. Minor heirs from the 2 estates: Alfred S. Oglevie; Nancy Oglevie (m. James P. Kinnard); Harris Oglevie. [see also, DB K, p. 108, Nov 1814].
4776. Hugh Rier Oldham signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4777. Aaron Oliphant witnessed the verbal will of Thomas Welch in Rutherford Co. May 18, 1809.
4778. James Oliphant/Olivant b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Charles B. Harvey's to the county line near Squirrel Hill, July 9, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 188]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 187 acres, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Sep 1, 1797 in Davidson Co., TN, Mary/Polly Compton b. ca 1776 in Culpeper Co., VA - d. ca 1845 in Rutherford Co. James Oliphint wrote his will dated 1 Jan 1849, probated 5 Mar 1849, stating his wife was deceased and he was to be buried alongside her "in the cemetery on his plantation." John F. Blair, executor. CHILDREN: Samuel H. Oliphint (m. 20 Jan 1820 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Shackleford); Prestley W. Oliphint; Isaac N. Oliphint; Harriet N. Oliphint; Andrew J. Oliphint; James M. Oliphint; Franklin M. Oliphint; William C. Oliphint. His Smelage grandchildren and son-in-law, Thomas Goodman. Edward W. Smeledge, m. 23 Aug 1823 Rutherford Co., Amelia E. Oliphant. Thomas H. Goodman m. 27 Oct 1841 in Rutherford Co., Martha A. Oliphant.
4779. Samuel Oliphant purchased 320 acres from Andrew Jackson on Hurricane and Harts Spring Creek, June 9, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
4780. Samuel Olivant was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4781. William Oliphant, m. Elizabeth Davidson, daughter of Samuel R. Davidson (d. 1814) [see DB K, p. 460, Aug 1814].
4782. Andrew Oliver owned property near the Black Fox's Camp and the Indian boundary, 1806 [RCM - A-204].
4783. Frederick Oliver purchased 170 acres on the waters of Stones River and Mill Creek, Apr 5, 1805 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4784. George W. Oliver's son, Edmund Oliver, was apprenticed to John Jones, ca May 1828. Jane Oliver, age 57, d. Apr 14, 1856, wife of G. W. Oliver (OCC). Jane Oliver, b. 1798 VA & Sabrina Oliver, b. 1819 TN living with Wilson Thomas, b. 1805 TN, widower. Wilson J. Thomas m. 8 May 1834 in Rutherford Co., Selina Ann Oliver (d. 1846). Wilson J. Thomas m. 2nd after 1850, Sabrina Oliver. Jane Oliver d. intestate, with Wilson Thomas, administrator. Sabrina Oliver Thomas, was the only surviving daughter, with Elizabeth J. Thomas, wife of John W. Thomas, as the only heir of Sabrina Thomas. Jane Oliver had a son, Edmund Oliver, but he had not been heard from for over seven years.
4785. Robert Oliver was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Edmund Burnett Sep 1806.
4786. Samuel Oliver was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4787. Thomas Oliver was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4788. William Oliver was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Oliver m. 30 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co.,

Winifred Summers.

4789. Simeon O Neal/O'Neil signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4790. Timothy O'Neal purchased 108 acres on a small south fork of Stoners Creek which runs in at Stoners Lick and one mile east of said lick, Sep 5, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
4791. Freling Orgain was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
4792. William Ormon/Ormond b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4793. Alexander Orr b. 1766-1775, owned 256 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He and Jane McKnight, on 26 Mar 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the daughter of James and Eleanor McKnight, Sen.. Alexander Orr received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 24, 1810.
4794. John Orr b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 300 acres on the 1809 tax list. He purchased items at the estate sale in Rutherford Co. of Francis Wright, Apr 13, 1808. He was appointed overseer of the road from Thomas Rucker's to John Price's, Jan 2, 1810 [RCM - C, p. 212]. John and Nancy Orr deeded 200 acres to Ezekiel Dickson 24 Sep 1818 [see DB M, p. 173]. Nancy Orr was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 105 acres. Nancy was the widow of John Price (df. 1806 testate). Nancy Patrick Orr, was the daughter of Jesse (d. 1820 testate) & Jamima Patrick.
4795. Robert Orr b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4796. Thomas Orrand m. 15 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Hays.
4797. Richard Orton [Horton??] was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 3 town lots.
4798. Jesse Osborne and Dorothea James, on 31 July 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
4799. Luke Osborne/Osburn signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4800. Phillip Osborne bought 596 ¼ acres on Bradleys Creek that is now between Lascassas and Lofton on both sides of the creek in 1826 [DB Q, p. 502]. He died prior to 1828, leaving a wife, Elizabeth, and CHILDREN: Philip Osborne [DB R, p. 467]; John F. Osborne; Polly Osborne [d. ca 1822, m. Thomas Brown, of Brown's Mill in Rutherford Co.]; Elizabeth T./F. Osborne [m. ? Warren - DB 9, p. 154]; Gabriel G. Osborne [DB X, p. 123]; Nancy Osborne [DB X, p. 123]; Sarah R. "Sally" Osborne [m. Robert Warren - DB X, p. 14]. Elizabeth Osborne d. before Nov 1835.
4801. Lucas Oslin, b. Oct 25, 1799 - d. Jan 18, 1851 (intestate) "erected by Rutherford Division No. 5, Sons of Temperance" (OCC). Lucas m. Mary A. Arnold, daughter of Joseph A. (d. 1841) & Frances P. Arnold. Mary A. Oslin, widow of Lucas Oslin. Administrator: Edwin Arnold, Esq. of Rutherford Co. Joseph A. Arnold d. May 1841, testate, in Bedford Co., TN. In a Rutherford Co. Chancery Court suit, 1868-1871, with Edwin Arnold, Esq. of Rutherford Co., executor. A daughter, Mary Arnold Oslin, died leaving the following children: Mary Oslin; James Oslin; John Oslin; Martha Oslin.
4802. David Osteen, b. Apr 11, 1761 in Cateret Co., NC – d. before June 2, 1845 and buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Bedford Co. He came to TN with his son, Edward Osteen, about 1805. Edward Osteen built the Cedar Grove Church in Bedford Co. David Osteen drew a pension for service in the Rev. War as a Private in the Capt. West's Co. in NC Line Militia. He lived in Anson Co., NC for 12 years before coming to TN. He was found in 1840 census for Bedford Co., TN as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 79. He later moved to Morgan Co., AL where he drew pension. Known CHILDREN were: George Osteen, (living in Wayne Co., TN in 1840); Samuel Osteen, (b. 1790 Cateret Co., NC and living in Bedford Co., TN in 1840); Hillary Osteen, (b. 1798 in Onslow Co., NC, m. Sarah __?__, living in Maury Co., TN in 1840 and Bedford Co., TN in 1850); Edward Osteen, (b. Sep 1, 1801, Onslow Co., NC and in Bedford Co., TN by 1818). [SRBC, p. 175-177].
4803. John Ott was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Ott, age 62 SC & Rebecca Ott, age 62 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Ott m. [probably 2nd wife] 7 Apr 1827, Rebecca Cosbey. John Ott d. during the winter of 1854 with Rebecca Ott, widow & Jesse N. Ott, administrator. On 26 Feb 1825, John Ott conveyed to his children certain property & Negroes. CHILDREN: Anderson D. Ott; Olivia Ott (m. Solomon Cates); Mahala Ott (m. 1844 Robert W. Brandon); Jesse Nathaniel Ott.
4804. Malica/Malachi Ott was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1780-1790, living in Murfreesboro.
4805. Rosanna Ott b. 1792 in SC appears on the 1850 Murfreesboro census.
4806. Rev. Abraham Overall b. 1795-1797, Methodist Preacher, & Susan Overall, b. 1800 VA were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Abraham Overall d. before Sep 1865 intestate. He was son of Nathaniel Overall, one of the signers of the Cumberland Compact and brother of Robert Overall (d. 1865).
4807. Isaac H. Overall was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Isaac H. Overall witnessed the will of James Espie/Espey Dec 27, 1811 in Rutherford Co. Isaac H. Overall sold 100 acres on both sides of Overall's Creek to John Smith June 17, 1818 [DB L, p. 293]. Isaac H. Overall, age 60, & Sophia Overall, age 59 NC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Isaac H. Overall d. 25 Aug 1857, intestate, with Sophia Overall, widow. CHILDREN: Isaac R. Overall of TX; Martha Jane Overall (m. 1836, Ellis Suttle); Susan C. Overall (m. 1835, Edmund R. Rucker); Lucretia H. Overall (m. 1841 Minos L. Fletcher); Cynthia P. Overall (m. 1st 1849 William T. Brown; m. 2nd P. M. Sherman of TX); Cecilia Overall (m. 1st 1849 James E. Jones; m. 2nd 1863 J. P. Floyd); Laura A. Overall (m. 1st 1848 James H. Kerby; m. 2nd ? Summers of Cannon Co., TN); William S. Overall (d. 1858 testate, m. 1843 Frances C. Fletcher); Jackson Overall (deceased leaving children).
4808. John Overall - there were 2 individuals of that name b. 1795-1804 found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4809. John Overall, son of Nathaniel (d. 1835) & Anne Overall, m. 18 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Jean McLin, daughter of James McLin (d. 1819). They moved to Gibson Co., TN
4810. Marcus Overall b. 1781 & Caty b. 1790, free black individuals, appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

4811. Rev. Nace Overall received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 13, 1811. He was the son of Nathaniel and Anne Thomas Overall. He m. Amelia Davis of Davis Co., KY. He was a Methodist Minister. Amelia Hopkins Davis was the daughter of Baxter & Mary Webb Davis of Daviess Co., KY. Nace & Amelia had 3 sons and 4 daughters. [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 82, 84][RCHF, p. 257-259]. Nace Overall b. 1790 & Amelia b. 1802 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4812. Nathaniel Overall, b. in Frederick Co., Va. 1756-8 – d. 1835 in Rutherford Co. leaving a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 23, 1835, probated Nov 1835. He m. in Davidson Co. Feb 26, 1783, Anne Thomas, d. 1844-7, daughter of William Thomas & Catherine Leith, of Shenandoah Co., VA. She was sister to Susanna Thomas who m. William Overall, Nathaniel's brother. He was considered a Patriot during the Revolutionary War when he signed the Cumberland Compact of Government May 1, 1780. Service records reveal Nathaniel Overall served on the 3rd VA Continental line. He came with James Robertson's second party to Middle TN in 1779. His brothers were Robert Overall and William Overall. [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 81]. His sister, Nancy Overall, m. Joshua Thomas of Rutherford Co. He was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,200 acre. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. When he first came to TN he settled at Fort Nashborough. He later moved to Rutherford Co. and settled between Lascassas and Milton. In the year 1812 there was regular [Methodist] preaching at the dwelling houses of John Windrow, Thomas Jarrett, Charles Lock, James Rucker, and Nat. Overall. Societies were organized and log church-houses built at those places in a very few years, at most of them as early as 1814. [Daily News Journal, M'boro, TN, Apr 29, 1962]. CHILDREN: Mary Overall, (b. 1783, m. William Ramsey, Jr.); Robert Overall, b. June 11, 1785); Rev. Nace Overall; Rev. Abraham Overall (m. Susannah White); John Overall (m. Jean McLin); Rev. Lorenzo Dow Overall, (b. July 8, 1802, unm.); James E. Overall (m. 1825 Lucinda Butler & moved to Tipton Co., TN); Sarah/Sally Overall, (b. Sep 15, 1800 m. John Doak). [Overall Campground Cemetery, Givens Road and RCHF, p. 257-259 and RCHS Pub # 10, pp 78-88].
4813. Nathaniel Overall m. Polly Espey, daughter of James Espey, Sr. (d. 1813). Nathaniel Overall was executor of the estate.
4814. Robert Overall brother to Nathaniel Overall and William Overall and came to TN with James Robertson's second party in 1779. Within a few months after their arrival at the Bluff early in 1780, Robert Overall was killed by Indians. He never m.. Overall's Creek in Rutherford Co. is named for him. [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 81].
4815. Robert Overall b. June 11, 1785 - d. 8 Oct 1862 (probably in the Cholera epidemic which was raging at the time), the son of Nathaniel Overall (one of the signers of the Cumberland Compact) and Anne Thomas. [Wards Grove Cemetery]. He m. Dec 24, 1810, his cousin, Mary Espy, b. 1787 - d. Dec 24, 1838 (mother of 12 children - 7 sons, 4 daughters) [Overall Cemetery] [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 84]. He gave military service with Capt. Robert Carson's Co. of West TN Militia in 1814. He built his home on the waters of the south fork of Bradley's Creek, containing 370 acres with the exception of "the boundary laid off for the campground (religious meetings)". Robert Overall on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Robert Overall b. 1781-1790 was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co.. He reported finding a black mare valued at \$35 on Wright's Mill, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. Robert Overall wrote his will 23 Jan 1862, probated Aug 1865. CHILDREN: Nathaniel Sims Overall (executor, m. 1st 1840 Elizabeth G. Wood, m. 2nd 1849 Dicey H. Crutchfield, widow of Edward W. Cartwright); William J. Overall; James G. Overall (executor); Nace S. Overall (m. 1842 Permelia A. Kirby); Catherine Overall (m. 1835 William McCombs); John Wesley Overall (m. 1851 Mary McCullough); Narcissa Overall (m. 1836 Andrew J. Overall, d. 1848); Asbury Dow Overall (m. 1847 in Wilson Co. Lucy Crutchfield); Louisa Overall; Mary Ann Overall (m. 1844 Thomas Wood); Abram D. Overall; Rachel Overall.
4816. William Overall's heirs were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning, 640 acres (R. Weakley was agent). His brothers were Robert Overall and Nathaniel Overall. [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 81]. William Overall signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. He purchased 640 acres on Overall Creek, Mar 12, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants] When James Robertson first set out from Watauga for the Cumberland to found a settlement, he was accompanied by seven other white men, George Freeland, William Neely, James Hanly, Mark Robertson, Edward Swanson, Zachariah White, William Overall. They left Watauga in the early spring of 1779 and reached the Cumberland on Christmas Day. William Overall m. Susanna Thomas, sister of John Thomas and Joshua Thomas (d. 1795 Davidson Co.). William Overall was killed by Indians in 1794, leaving a family of four sons and one daughter. An inventory of his estate was filed in Davidson Co. in Jan 1795 by Susannah Overall, his administratrix. David Vaughn and his wife, Susannah Vaughn, as administrators of William Overall, deceased sold to Lewis Perkins 320 acres on Overall Creek, June 6, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Wilson Overall of St. Charles Co., Missouri Territory to Isaac H. Overall "being William Overall's preemption right the father of said Wilson & Isaac Overall...." [DB L, p. 131, Sep 1814].
4817. William F. Overall was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 265 acres.
4818. Judge John Overton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 3,924 acres.
4819. Thomas Overton presented his credentials as an attorney at the second County Court, 1804 [Spence, p. 37].
4820. Cecil Owen signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
4821. David Owen/Owens was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He d. prior to a Chancery case in July 1847 leaving his widow, Elenor Owen, Sen. and CHILDREN: Polly Owen (m. 27 June 1823, Aaron Webb); Eleanor Owen, Jr.; Ann Owen (m. 31 Dec 1833, David Dickson); William Owen; Jonathan Owen; David Owen [Jr.]. Elinor Owen b. 1779 TN is listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4822. Demsey Owens was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4823. Elijah Owens was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. (He was living next to Demsey Owens)
4824. James Owen signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
4825. Lucy Owens was the daughter of Joseph Arbuckle (d. 1821).
4826. Mary Owens appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4827. Moses Owens was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

4828. Samuel Owens b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4829. Thomas Owen was found on the 1820, 1830, & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Owen d. before Mar 1844, Fredrick Herring was a minor heir. Charles Herring, m. 30 July 1828 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Owen/Owens.
4830. Thomas Owen/Owens was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4831. Thomas Owens was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Owen m. 1st 19 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Patsey Anderson, daughter of William Anderson (d. 1840); m. 2nd 17 Dec 1846 in Rutherford Co., Prudence, wid of ? Hall). Thomas Owen, age 70 VA attorney & Prudence Owen age 42 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Owens, widowed, b. 1776 VA d. Nov 1859 "of dropsy" on the 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality census. Thomas Owen wrote his will 12 Oct 1857, probated Jan 1860. Son & Executor: Edward D. Owen. There were 8 unidentified children who were heirs. One of his daughters, Catherine F. Owen d. before Sep 1867 unmarried. Settlement of her estate names brothers and sisters: Mary K. Owen (m. 1846 Richard D. Sanders); Edward D. Owen; H. E. Owen; Stephen Owen; Nathaniel Owen; William B. Owen; Charles E. Owen (d. Apr 1867, m. 1842 Eliza Fuller).
4832. Brittain Pace d. before Jan 1825, leaving widow, Rebecca. Administrators: William Pace & Hiram Tennison.
4833. James Pace/Pais b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 29, 1812. He died 4 May 1815 and an inventory was taken by his administrator, Samuel Bowman. Mary Ann Pace was widow and guardian for: Elizabeth Pace; Nancy Pace; Amy Pace; Ruth Pace; William Pace; Patsy Pace; James Pace; Zany Pace. Marian Pace was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4834. John Pace b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. John Pace d. before July 1815 leaving Sarah Pace widow and guardian for: Linny Pace; Matilda Pace; John Pace [?Jr.]; James Pace; Polly Pace.
4835. William Pace b. before 1766, owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census.
4836. William Pace b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census.
4837. William Pace b. 1773 NC & Isabella Pace b. 1774 SC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4838. William Pace, Jr. "born of Rutherford Co." purchased 54 acres on Cripple Creek Sep 1815 (DB M, p. 123).
4839. Wilson Pace b. 1766-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 census.
4840. William Page was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4841. Bazewel Paine/Payne appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4842. Daniel Paine/Payne b. 1785-1794, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 census.
4843. Jacob Paine/Payne purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809) [RB, 2, p. 68]. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jacob Paine was a 1st Sergeant in 2nd Rgt. (Cocke's) West TN Militia, War of 1812. Jacob Payne wrote his will 20 Jan 1846, probated 2 Aug 1847, naming his wife, Susan [found as b. 1774 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with son, Joseph. Susan d. before 1860 and may have been a sister of Archibald Walker, d. ca 1846]. Jacob's son & executor: Joseph S. Payne (m. 16 July 1830, Minerva Sanders). Grandchildren: Andrew B. Payne, Jr. (son of Andrew B. Payne, Sr., deceased before Jun 1841); Nicholas S. Sandford; Richard Sandford; Elisa King; Sarah Jane Sandford. George W. Sandford m. 19 Jul 1834 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth B. Payne. Rufus King m. 9 Oct 1845 in Rutherford Co., Eliza Sandford.
4844. James Paynes was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4845. John Paine/Payne purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of John McFerrin (recorded Jan 12, 1809).
4846. John Payne m. 5 Aug 1802 in Davidson Co., Polly Cane.
4847. Joseph S. Payne b. 1799 & Minerva Payne b. 1807 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph S. Payne, son of Jacob & Susan Payne, m. 16 July 1830 Minerva Sanders.
4848. Josiah Payne, d. before July 1807. Administrators: Sarah Payne, widow, and George Payne.
4849. Martha Payne d. ca 1821. James Gillespie, administrator. John Payne was listed in the settlement.
4850. Reuben Paine/Payne "of Davidson Co." and his wife, Cindarella Payne "formerly, Cindarella Hudson" sold 274 acres in Sep 1812 to Stephen Cantrell, Sen. [DB H, p. 381]. Reuben Payne m. 18 Oct 1810 in Davidson Co., Cindarella Hudson. Reuben Payne d. 1838 in Sumner Co. Cindarella Payne d. 1877 in Davidson Co.
4851. Bishop Robert Paine included Murfreesboro Methodists in his circuit, which extending into Kentucky. [Spence, p. 185].
4852. John Painter b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 89 acres. He served as a grand juror in July 1809. John Painter age 69 KY?; Milly Painter, age 65 are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Painter d. before Mar 1851 intestate, with widow, Malinda "Milly" Painter. Administrator: Mathias Fox. CHILDREN: William Painter; George B. Painter; Jacob Painter; Catharine Painter (m. 1st Hartwell Cosbey (d. 1835), m. 2nd 1839 Thomas Drake); Malinda Painter (deceased May 1850 "consumption", m. ? Stephenson; Tabitha Painter (deceased, m. 1836 Joseph Fox).
4853. William Palin? signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
4854. Abraham Pallet/Pallot b. 1766-1784, owned 350 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Abraham Pallett d. Dec 1811 with Administrators: Jane Pallett, widow; James Berry; Thomas Knox. Jane Pallett is listed an heir of Abraham Pallett in the 6 Jan 1812 MB for Rutherford Co. Jane Pallett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4855. Moses Palmer m. 15 Nov 1798 in Halifax Co., VA, Frances "Frankie" Vaughan, daughter of Drury Vaughan.
4856. Robert Palmer was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4857. Sarah Palmer b. 1765 in SC is listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4858. Thomas Palmer was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

4859. John Pardell of Rutherford Co. died by 7 Oct 1815 when an inventory of his estate was taken by his administratrix, Mary Pardell.
4860. Dickson Parham b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
4861. Leonard Parham was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4862. William Parish and Anny Noakes applied for a marriage license on Mar 12, 1816. They were m. Mar 16, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
4863. Andrew Parker b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
4864. Catharine Parker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4865. Daniel Parker of Rutherford Co. b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 3, 1811. Daniel Parker and wife, Patsy Parker sold a slave, Feb 1814 [DB K, p. 44]. He d. before July 1815, administratrix, Martha "Patsey" Parker. The widow m. 2nd 25 Jan 1821 in Rutherford Co., Cader or Cato Freeman,
4866. Elizabeth Parker was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4867. Felix Parker was b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4868. Gillard Parker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4869. Isaac Parker was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4870. Joel Parker b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated May 19, 1836, probated 5 Sep 1836, naming his wife, Phebe Parker & John Parker, executors. CHILDREN: John Parker; Timothy Parker; Nehemiah Parker. Joel Hopkins Parker was son of Nehemiah.
4871. John Parker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4872. John Parker m. 20 Dec 1821 in Rutherford Co., Susan Barrington.
4873. Jonathan Parker, b. ca. 1770, m. Dec 25, 1794 in Gates Co., NC, Rachel Wiley. Both are said to have died in Rutherford Co. before 1850. CHILDREN: John Garrison Parker; Exum F. Parker; Rachel A. Parker; Doctor F. Parker; Mallory Parker; Dollison Parker. [RCHF, p. 260]
4874. Joseph Parker, Sen. b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. Joseph Parker & Elizabeth Parker, both b. 1785 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph Parker d. before Aug 1850 intestate, with widow, Elizabeth Parker. William Parker, son & administrator. Elizabeth Parker d. before Apr 1858 intestate. Administrator: James C. Nelson. CHILDREN: William Parker; Catharine Parker (m. 1st Benjamin P. Waller, m. & div. 2nd 1847 John E. Albright); John A. Parker (d. before 1852, m. 1849 Margaret S. Alexander; who m. 2nd 1855 Thomas H. Jacobs).
4875. Nicholas Parker b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
4876. Phineas Parker was Town Constable in 1826 [Spence, p. 244]
4877. Thomas Parker appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
4878. Timothy Parker, b. Aug 17, 1760 in Berkeley Co., VA - d. 29 Sep 1854. He applied for pension Nov 22, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC at enlistment. After the War he moved to Washington Co., TN for 22 years, then to Garrard Co., KY for 2-3 years, then to Rutherford Co. [RWP]. He was on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was found on 1840 census of Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 81 and on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, age 89 b. VA..
4879. William Parker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. As a widower, he m. Nancy Moore, the widow of Henry Hudson, and daughter of Lodowick Moore [RCHF, p. 248-9].
4880. William Parker was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Parker m. 12 Aug 1819 in Rutherford Co., Eliza Rucker.
4881. William Parker wrote his will dated 1 Feb 1842, probated 7 Feb 1842, naming his wife, Mary, and executor: Isaac Miller, Sen.. CHILDREN: Rachel Amanda Parker (m. 23 Dec 1847, Logan H. Norman); Nancy Parker; James Parker; Cassandra "Cassy" Parker (m. Thomas Grisham/Gresham); Polly Parker (m. James Berry); Frances Parker (m. John W. Paty); Elizabeth Parker (wid. of John Lee, d. 1828, m. 2nd 31 Dec 1829, Wiley Thurman).
4882. Daniel Parkhurst and Celia Stevens on Apr 5, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Jonathan Parkhurst sold 50 acres to Daniel Parkhurst, both of Rutherford Co. [DB K, p. 503, Dec 1814].
4883. David Parkman, m. 26 Nov 1818 in Davidson Co., Margaret "Peggy" Chism, daughter of Edmund (d. 1847) & Mary Chism.
4884. Charles Parks was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4885. David Parks/Parkes m. Abigail McCoy or McKay, daughter of Beaty (d. 1816) & Margaret McCoy or McKay. Abigail d. before her father.
4886. George Parks/Parkes b. 1790 in NC appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4887. John Parks was overseer on the Wagon ford on West Fork of Stones River to John Sullins's Creek, Apr 7, 1806 [RCM A, p. 151]. He was a commissioner on a Sheriff s and Collector s Bond, 29 June 1810. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was b. 1766-1775 and found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Aug 24, 1829 and probated Nov 1829, naming his wife, Cathrine "Caty"; his niece, Elizabeth, wife of David Moore. Catherine Parks d. before May 1834 with David Moore executor.
4888. Sally Parr was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4889. William Parr or Pan was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4890. George W. Parrish b. 1771-1779 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. George W. Parrish, Sen. wrote his will 7 Oct 1832, probated Nov 1832, with Mary R. "Polly" Parrish, wife & executrix. Mary Parris appears as head of household on the 1840 Rutherford Co.

- census. Mary Parris b. 1781 in VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: America Parrish (m. 1835 John Fleming); Charlotte R. Parrish (m. 1831 Thomas F. Fleming); Mary R. Parrish (m. 1836 Peter B. Jones); Elizabeth R. Parrish (m. 1839 John Murphy); Louisa T. Parrish (m. 1st ? Jones; m. 2nd 1835 Ezekiel Murphy).
4891. Mary W. Parrish b. ca 1781 in Goochland Co., VA, made an affidavit to the application for widow's benefits of Jane Parrish McCoy, widow of Daniel McCoy, Revolutionary War soldier, that she knew them in Goochland Co., VA and that she was now living in Rutherford Co.. as of Mar 9, 1842. [RWP - Daniel McCoy].
4892. Samuel L. Parrish b. 1791-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. He was a tailor in Murfreesboro ca 1826 [Spence, p. 235].
4893. William Parrish m. 16 Mar 1816 in Rutherford Co., Anny Noakes.
4894. William G. Parrish b. 1791-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. William G. Parrish m. 5 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth C. Flemming.
4895. Charles M. Partee m. 4 July 1822 in Rutherford Co., Narcissa L. A. Smith, daughter of John Smith, d. Dec 1857 in Warren Co., TN. Charles M. Partee, age 53 NC & Narcissa Partee, age 42 NC were found on the 1850 Maury Co., TN census. Charles M. Partee d. Aug 1861 (?Maury Co., TN). Narcissa L. A. Partee, d. Aug 1865 (?Maury Co., TN). CHILDREN: Josephine Partee (m. 1st ? Easley, m. 2nd ? Mangrum); Rodolphus G. Partee (m. 14 Feb 1854 in Rutherford Co., Polemna T. Miles).
4896. Edmund Partee of Rutherford Co. applied 12 Mar 1839, stating his age was 85 years, born in Loudon Co., VA, for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War according to the Act of 1832. He was from Granville Co., NC for his 1st term in 1780. He was a shoemaker and made shoes for the troops for the entire term. After the war he lived in Granville Co., NC, Maury Co., TN, and now in Rutherford Co., TN. The claim was rejected because he had not served at least 6 months.
4897. John N. Parton was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro.
4898. John Parville b. 1765-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4899. Asaham Pasley/Parsley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4900. James Pasley was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4901. John Pasley/Parsley was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4902. Moses Pasley/Parsley was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
4903. Moses Pasley/Parsley was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4904. Stephen Pasley/Parsley was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4905. William Pasley b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
4906. Richard B. Passmore was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4907. Philip Paston b. 1784-1794 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4908. Daniel Pate b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4909. Henry H. Pate, b. Jan 2, 1799 - d. Aug 19, 1883 (Pate Cemetery, Patterson-Windrow Road), son of Thomas Pate and Lucy Adams. Henry m. (1) Camilla Boyd and had one son, Thomas William Pate, (b. 1829 – d. 1897). Henry m. (2) Elizabeth/Betsy Covington b. Oct 5, 1805 - d. July 26, 1883 and had 2 children, Catherine Pate, (b. 1834 – d. 1903, m. Travis Windrow); Henry Harrison Pate, (b. 1840 – d. 1888). The Pate family was originally from Sussex Co., VA. [RCHF, p. 263].
4910. Joshua Pate m. 26 Dec 1821 in Williamson Co., Mary "Polly" B. Sharp, daughter of Robert (d. 1849) & Mary Sharp.
4911. Thomas Pate b. 1767 - d. 1833, m. Lucy Adams, b. 1772 - d. 1847. They lived on the Williamson-Rutherford Co. line. The Pate family was originally from Sussex Co., VA. [RCHF, p. 263].
4912. Samuel Patton was one of the first to open a cabinet-making shop in Murfreesboro ca 1826. He was located on Vine Street [Spence, p. 154]. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
4913. Allen Patrick was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4914. James Patrick signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
4915. James D. Patrick/Partrick witnessed the will of Francis Wright in Rutherford Co. Dec 3, 1807. James D. Patrick d. with a will dated 14 Feb 1831, probated May 1831. Wife, Isabella Patrick. Joseph Youree, executor. CHILDREN: Campbell Patrick; William Patrick; Russell Patrick; Caroline Patrick and other unnamed daughters.
4916. James G. Patrick b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4917. Jesse Patrick, of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 25 Mar 1820, probated 17 June 1820, naming his wife, Jemima Patrick and executors: son-in-law, Joshua Vasser & Jesse Todd. CHILDREN: Cinthia/ Syntha Patrick (m. Joshua Vasser); John Patrick; Allen Patrick; Levy Patrick; Nancy Orr; Raleigh Patrick.
4918. John D. Patrick was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
4919. Nancy Patt was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4920. Alexander Patterson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah Taylor, daughter of James Taylor, Sen., m. Alex Patterson. Alexander Patterson (Jr.) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Alexander Patterson d. before 15 Nov 1830 with Samuel Patterson, administrator.
4921. Bailly Patterson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Bailly Patterson m. 28 Jul 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Seal.
4922. David W. Patterson m. 18 Nov 1821 in Williamson Co., Lucinda Dyer. David Patterson b. 1795 in VA & Lucinda b. 1801 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4923. Edward Patterson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Edward Pattersonm. 4 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Burks.
4924. Gideon Patterson m. Mar 16, 1822 in Rutherford Co., Susanna, the widow of Bradley Gambill, who died 1806 in Rutherford Co.

- Gideon & Susanna Patterson sold 124½ acres to Hiram H. Gambill (see DB O, p. 290, Oct 1822). Hiram Gambill was named son of Bradley Gambill in his will. [See Bradley Gambill for list of other sons named in the will.]
4925. James Patterson appears on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census with one male age 10-14; three males ages 20-29; one male age 30-39; one male age 60-69; and one female age 15-19. James Patterson wrote his will dated 1 Oct 1830, probated 15 Nov 1830 naming 2 sons as executors: Samuel Patterson & Harvy Patterson. CHILDREN listed: Samuel Patterson; Harvey Patterson; John Patterson; William Patterson; James Patterson; Charles C. Patterson; Alexander Patterson; Isaac R. Patterson; Joseph Patterson; Agnes Patterson; Henry Lee Patterson.
4926. John Patterson's heirs sold land in 1789 on the east fork of Stones River.
4927. John Patterson, b. Mar 13, 1766 - d. Nov 15, 1837, age 71 yrs, 7 mos & 27 days (Patterson Cemetery, Old Milton Road)
4928. John Patterson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4929. John Patterson m. 4 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Beesley, widow of John McCoy (d. 1815) & sister of Solomon Beesley. In the July 1823 term of court, "John Patterson & wife, Mary, late widow of John McCoy, deceased. . . guardians of minor heirs of John McCoy. . . Hardy McCoy, one of said heirs being of full age. . . 3 lots drawn for the heirs: Hardy McCoy; John McCoy; & Abner McCoy. . ." [DB O, p. 488]
4930. John B. Patterson m. Mary Henderson, daughter of James & Violet Lawson Henderson. John & Mary had 7 CHILDREN: Violet L. Patterson (m. ? Madden); Elizabeth Patterson (m. Anthony ?); Margaret Patterson (m. Robert Weatherford); James H. Patterson; John Patterson (?Jr.); Lawson Patterson; William Patterson. John B. Patterson d. 1828. [see Chancery Court ex parte record dated 9 Sep 1846].
4931. Joseph Patterson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
4932. Peter Patterson had a "sugar camp" on the E fork Stone's River in 1814.
4933. Robert Patterson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4934. William Patterson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,905 acres. He was b. 1771 – d. 1854 and m. Elizabeth Gibson, b. 1786 – d. 1869, daughter of James Gibson, Sen. [see RCHF, p. 182]
4935. David Patton received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. of Light Infantry Co. on Mar 24, 1812 and on Jan 8, 1814. He was residing on the east fork of Stone's River in 1809 [RCHS Pub # 19, p. 101]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4936. James Patton b. Feb 20, 1764 in Buncombe Co., NC – d. Aug 9, 1827. He m. Aug 3, 1784 in Buncombe Co., NC, Sarah Cunningham, b. Dec 12, 1765 in Burke or Buncombe Co., NC – d. Aug 13, 1825 in Bedford Co., TN. Both are buried in the Couch Cemetery, Wartrace, Bedford Co., TN. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Morgan's District, Burke Co., NC Militia in the 11th NC Cavalry Regiment. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He witnessed an apprenticeship to Robert Jetton of George Phillips, son of William and Martha Phillips 10 Feb 1806. Elijah Patton "of Burke Co., NC" sold acreage in Bedford Co., TN to James Patton "of Rutherford Co." Oct 1809 [DB K, p. 118]. James Patton was probably brother of John Patton, Sr. (1755-1838), son of Capt. Thomas Patton (1726-1808) and Margaret Erwin, and grandson of Matthew Patton and Jane Alexander. Children: Margaret "Peggy" Patton, (b. Oct 5, 1785, m. 1805 in Rutherford Co., Andrew Hannah); Rhoda Patton, (b. Mar 12, 1787, m. Thomas Couch); Jane Patton, (b. Mar 14, 1789, m. Joseph/Josephas Erwin/Irvine); Sarah Patton, (b. Mar 28, 1791, m. Joseph Haynes); Thomas Patton, (b. Mar 11, 1793 – d. infancy); Elizabeth Patton, (b. Nov 30, 1794, m. Robert Haynes); Katherine Patton, (b. July 10, 1796 – d. Mar 10, 1886, m. Nov 4, 1813, Joseph Couch); Magdaline Patton, (b. Dec 16, 1797, m. Robert White/Waite); James Erwin Patton, (b. Apr 5, 1799, m. (1) Mary Cowser, (2) Mrs. Mary Snead); Abigail Patton, (b. Dec 11, 1800, m. Jacob Anderson); Mary Patton, (b. Apr 10, 1802, m. Enoch Haynes); Nancy Ann Patton, (b. Aug 8, 1803, m. Rev. Silas Hall Morrison); Humphrey Patton, (b. July 21, 1805, d. infancy); Keziah Patton, (b. Feb 24, 1809, m. Hanceford M. Davidson). [SRBC, p. 177-178]
4937. James Patton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4938. John Patton, Sen. b. Feb 14, 1755 in Augusta Co., VA – d. Feb 28, 1838. He m. Jan 19, 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC, Mary Wilson, b. Sep 16, 1764 – d. Mar 1845. She was a sister to Capt. James Wilson, who d. ca. Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co. and Jane Wilson McKissick, wife of Daniel McKissick. John Patton, Sen. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. This is probably the same as found on a Rev. War pension list for Bedford Co. John Patton, Sen. was probably the brother of James Patton. He was the son of Capt. Thomas Patton (1726-1808) and Margaret Erwin, and grandson of Matthew Patton and Jane Alexander. He had 3 brothers and 1 sister: Matthew Patton; James Patton; Joseph Ervin Patton; Margaret Patton. His pension application states that he was living in York District, SC near Hill's Iron Works when he entered service in a company of Light Horse commanded by Capt. Duff, etc. In the Fall of 1805 he moved to Wilson Co., TN and then in 1808 to Bedford Co. (Rutherford Co.). He lived in the 21st Dist of Bedford Co. near the Old McKissick place and the New Providence Presbyterian Church. Children of John and Mary Patton: Jean Davis Patton, (b. Oct 9, 1785); James Patton, (b. Sep 19, 1787); Margret Patton, (b. Apr 10, 1790); John Patton, Jr., (b. Oct 10, 1792); David Patton, (b. Mar 15, 1795); Joseph Wilson Patton, (b. Oct 10, 1797); Betsy Barry Patton, (b. Nov 20, 1799); Polly McKisick Patton, (b. Apr 7, 1802); Martha W. Patton, (b. Mar 2, 1806). [SRBC, p. 178-183].
4939. Matthew Patton, b. ca 1760 in Cumberland, PA - d. Oct 14, 1808 in Rutherford Co., m. ca 1785 in Burke Co., NC, Catherine "Katy" Cunningham, b. Jan 29, 1764 in Camden Dist., SC - Dec 10, 1837 in Randolph Co., MO, daughter of Humphrey & Rhoda Cunningham. Matthew wrote his will Sep 16, 1808, probated 13 Oct 1808, naming his wife, Katen/Katea Patton, and brother, James Patton, executors. "My children other than Margaret and Rhodah." The widow, Katy Patton m. (2) ca 1810 in Bedford Co., TN, Robert Hannah. CHILDREN of Matthew & Katy: Margaret E. "Peggy" Patton (m. Andrew Hannah); Thomas Cunningham Patton; John Cunningham Patton; Rhoda Patton (m. Samuel Hannah); James Thomas Patton; Magdalene Patton; Sarah "Sallie" Patton (m.

- Ebenezer Carson); Martha Jane Patton (b. Apr 1, 1805 in Rutherford Co., m. John Freelin Cowser). DAR records state he served as a Private in NC during the Revolutionary War.
4940. Matthew Patton b. 1790-1800, was listed on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Matthus Patton m. 17 July 1817 in Rutherford Co., Esabella Whitmore.
4941. Samuel Patton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. The Presbyterian Church records the death of Samuel Patton d. Jan 17, 1839. Samuel Patton m. 2 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Jane Robinson, daughter of Henry Robinson (d. 1822). Newspaper Report: Mrs. Samuel Patton died 1 July 1835 of Cholera. David Patton was administrator of Samuel's estate. Minor heirs: Yandell M. Patton; Elizabeth James; William Patton.
4942. William Patton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Patton, about 65 years d. Sep 1847 & Jane Patton about 66 years d. Apr 1864 (Palette Cemetery, Bradyville Pike). William Patton m. 12 Feb 1812 in Sumner Co., Jane Lowry.
4943. Asa A. Paul m. 27 Aug 1803 in Caswell Co., NC, Pembroke Anthony. Asa A. Paul of Rutherford Co. wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 2, 1818, probated Sep 1818 naming his wife, Pembroke Paul and CHILDREN: James A. Paul, Betsey C. Paul; Polly G. Paul; Zacheriah M. Paul.
4944. Kinchen Pauman b. 1765-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4945. Payne refer to Paine
4946. Abraham Peacock m. Mary "Polly" Kirby, daughter of Henry Kirby, Sr. (d. 1806). They inherited land in Albemarle Co., VA (see DB R, p. 215).
4947. John Peacock appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was "of Bedford County" in Apr 1808 [DB A-F, p.513]. John Peacock b. 1 Jan 1762, d. 9 Apr 1823, "left a wife and 15 children", & wife, Mrs. Ann Peacock, b. 18 Sep 1782, d. 21 Nov 1844. (Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN).
4948. Micajah Peacock purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co. He was b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was a Rutherford Co. Constable in Jan 1809. He reported finding a stray horse valued at \$4 on Stewart's Creek of Rutherford Co. July 16, 1811 [GATN]. Micajah Peacock d. in 1843 in Wilson Co., TN.
4949. William Peacock appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
4950. Jeffrey or Jeoffrey Peak/Peek b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Jeffery Peek/Peck was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. Jeffery Peck appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Jeffrey Peak, age 77 b. in VA, d. Feb 1850 of "consumption" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality census. Agnes Peak, b. 1780 in VA was found head of household on the 18 Sep 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jeffrey Peak/Peek wrote his will 1 Feb 1849, codicil 18 Jan 1850, probated Oct 1850, found his wife, Agnes. Agnes Peak wrote her will 25 Sep 1855, probated Apr 1859. CHILDREN: William Peak (m. 1827 Elizabeth Read); James M. Peak (m. 1st Jane DeJarnett; m. 2nd 1849 Martha W. DeJarnett); Abner Peak "never being able to provide for himself"; Simeon Peek (d. 1845, m. Delitha/Telitha ?, who m. 2nd 1848 James M. Smith); perhaps others not identified.
4951. Jesse Peak was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4952. John Peek or Peck m. 8 May 1832 in Davidson Co., Temperance B., widow of Jacob Thompson, daughter of Lazarus Crawford (d. 1818).
4953. John M. Peake received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on May 7, 1808.
4954. Joseph Peak was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Joseph Peek wrote his will 13 Jul 1847, probated 6 Sep 1847. Executors: wife, Nancy Peek and son, Josiah Peek. Ownership of land in Texas was mentioned in the will. Nancy Peek b. 1790 in VA was living with William & Sarah Peek on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4955. Simmons or Simeon Peak [? Sr.] was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Simeon Peek was son of Jeffrey (d. 1850) & Agnes Peek. Simmons Peak age 67 VA & Elizabeth Peak age 70 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Simmons/Simons Peak wrote his will 31 Mar 1850, d. ca Oct 1851, will was contested and finally proven Mar 1853, naming his wife, Martha Peak, and John H. Wood, executor. CHILDREN: Judy Peak (m. 1st 1833 Elisha Brown; she m. 2nd 1843 William H. Newgent; she m. 3rd 1848 John J. Smith [Note: their daughter, Martha Smith was born 7 May 1849]); Walker Peak. Widow, Martha Peak d. before Dec 1858.
4956. Simmons or Simeon Peak [? Jr.], son of Jeffrey & Agnes Peek, m. Delitha or Tellitha. He d. before 1 Dec 1845 leaving a widow Delitha Peek and minor heirs: Emeline C. Peek; Frances D. Peek and Mary E. Peek. Delitha Peek m. 30 Mar 1848 in Rutherford Co., James M. Smith. Tellitha Smith age 32, with her children (last name Peek) appears in the household of Agnes Peek on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4957. Andrew Pearce b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4958. Arthur Pearce b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 750 acres. Arthur Pierce reported finding a stray horse on Dry Creek of Rutherford Co. July 16, 1811 [GATN]. There were 2 individuals named Arthur Pierce found in Rutherford Co. on the 1820 census b. before 1775.
4959. Francis Pearce purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
4960. James Pearce b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
4961. Jesse Pierce m. 13 Aug 1837 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Lyon. Jesse Pearce (merchant), b. 1798 in NC & Elizabeth, b. 1818 in NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4962. Richard Pearce, d. before July 1815 with Arthur Pearce, administrator.
4963. Sarah Pierce b. 1778 in VA living with James & Matilda Fatherly on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

4964. Stokeley D. P. Pearce received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Aug 17, 1813. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4965. Thomas Pearce/Pierce was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
4966. Willie Pearce/Pierce was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
4967. Algernon Pearcy son of Thomas T. Pearcy (d. 1836), m. 9 Feb 1822 in Wilson Co., Lucy Lewis. Algernon Pearcy b. 1796 in VA & Lucy Pearcy b. 1800 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Algernon wrote his will 9 Nov 1869, probated 3 Nov 1873 (a family graveyard is mentioned). Lucy d. before 1870. CHILDREN (named in will of Algernon): John L. Pearcy; William P. Pearcy; Robert R. Pearcy; Martha Ann Pearcy (m. 1853, Albert P. Evans; James W. Pearcy
4968. Thomas Pearcy b. 1782 in VA & Nancy Pearcy b. 1785 in VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
4969. Thomas Pearcy/Piercy b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4970. Thomas T. Pearcy left a will dated 2 Dec 1835, probated 15 Feb 1836, wife had d. previously, Algernon Pearcy, executor. CHILDREN: Nancy Pearcy; Thomas Pearcy; Elizabeth E. Pearcy; Sophia H. Pearcy; Algernon Pearcy. Brother, Algernon Pearcy had d. leaving an estate in Williamson Co., TN.
4971. Daniel Pearson b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4972. David Pearson, b. ca 1750 in James City Co., VA - d. after 1832. He applied for pension Oct 18, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War, age 81 or 82. He was living in Chesterfield, VA at enlistment. He later moved to Amelia and Nottoway Cos., VA where he also enlisted. He later moved to Halifax Co., VA and then to TN. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775. David Pearson d. before Jan 1824. Administrators: Diana Pearson, widow, & David Pearson. J. B. Pearson purchased items at the estate sale.
4973. Hiram Pearson, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Apr 9, 1797 - d. 1870, m. Nov 16, 1819 in Rutherford Co., Matilda Emma Wilson, b. May 13, 1802 - d. Feb 14, 1877. Hiram joined the Primitive Baptist Church Oct 1870. Matilda Emma joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Mar 15, 1846. (Pearson-Todd Cemetery, Bell Buckle Road)
4974. James Pearson purchased land on the east fork of Stone's River, 1788. James Pearson of McIntosh Co., GA sold 640 acres Aug 1808 [DB A-F, p. 489].
4975. John Pearson m. 8 Feb 1820 in Rutherford Co., Polly Booth.
4976. John B. Pearson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4977. Margaret Pearson - there were 2 women of that name found in the Rutherford Co. 1820 Census.
4978. Thomas Pearson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
4979. Thomas Pearson found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
4980. Peary see Perry
4981. Mazilla Peay, daughter of Jacob (d. 1821) Sarah P. Tilman.
4982. Thomas Peay, b. June 22, 1773 in Guilford Co., N.C. - d. Nov 13, 1837, son of George and Mary Peay of Rockingham Co., NC, m. Sep 3, 1800 in Rockingham Co., NC, Susan Ann Morton, b. Mar 1, 1772 - d. Jan 29, 1857, daughter of Nancy Morton (d. 1823). (Sumner Knob Cemetery, Smyrna) [CR, p. 250].
4983. Pebas see Pibas
4984. William Peco b. before 1765 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
4985. Peck refer to Peak
4986. George Peebles, b. Sep 19, 1791 - d. Apr 20, 1879, m. Nov 6, 1817 in Rutherford Co., Jane Finney Black, b. Feb 10, 1787 - d. May 4, 1864, daughter of Thomas Black (d. 1816) of Bedford Co. (Cook Cemetery, Milton) [see also DB M, p. 84, 16 Feb 1819]. They came to TN in 1812. He brought a great variety of grass seed and many varieties of fruit trees with him to TN. A newspaper account states he was a soldier in the War of 1812. George b. 1792 in KY and Jane b. 1787 in NC appear on the 1850 Milton, Rutherford Co. census. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15; 44].
4987. Peek refer to Peak
4988. John Pemberton b. 1763 in VA & Jane Pemberton b. 1773 in VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Pemberton age 87 years d. 12 Jan 1851. Jane Pemberton age 78 years d. 19 Dec 1851 [Big Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Big Springs].
4989. Edmund Penn was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Edmund Penn m. Polly Ferris, daughter of Josiah Ferris, Sr. (d. 1840).
4990. George Penn was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. George Penn d. before 21 Oct 1825. George D. Penn, administrator. "5 oldest CHILDREN": William Penn; Elizabeth Banks; Joseph Penn; Frances Banks; Ruth Finney. Other heirs receiving a portion of the estate: widow; Martha Wallis; Jacob Penn; George Penn; Livinea S. Penn (m. 1st 1829, Theophilus A. Sharpe; m. 2nd 1833, Joseph M. Watkins). Martha Penn wrote a will dated 23 Jan 1828, probated 22 May 1828, listing her son, William Penn, executor. Sons: L. D. Penn; William Penn; George Penn; Joseph Penn; Josiah Penn; Jacob Penn. Daughters: Frances "Franky" Banks; Ruth Penn (m. 24 July 1823, William Finny); Martha Penn (m. 16 June 1825, Amos S. Wallis/Wallace); Lavenea Penn; Elizabeth "Betsy" Banks (deceased).
4991. Absolom Penalton/Pendleton/Pennington b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
4992. Isaac Pennington was on the 1787 tax roll of Davidson Co. with 3 taxable persons. He was killed July 15, 1792 by Indians at Dripping Spring.
4993. Jacob Pennington was on the 1787 tax roll of Davidson Co. with 4 taxable persons. He took oath of a Justice of the Peace July 10, 1788 [Davidson Co. Minutes]. Francis Pennington, Edward Pennington, Jacob Pennington[Jr.], Sarah Deloach & Polly Pennington,

- heirs of Jacob Pennington [Sen.], deceased in the State of KY, 640 acres on Falling Creek a branch of Stones River, Dec 1809 [DB H, p. 40]. Deed to John G. T. Prince of Jefferson Co., Mississippi "made 2 Aug 1818. . .[by] Mary Penington, widow relict of Jacob Penington, deceased, and Jacob Penington, Aaron Johnston & Polly, his wife of Christian Co., KY" [DB L, p. 309].
4994. Thomas Pendleton was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
4995. Samuel Pepper signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
4996. Elizabeth Perkins was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
4997. John Perkins b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. John P. Perkins owned Jefferson Lot # 64 (DB A, p. 2, 1803].
4998. Joseph Perkins d. before Oct 1825 leaving widow, Elizabeth Perkins, who m. 2nd Enoch Williams. A minor heir was Joseph F. Perkins. Enoch Williams b. 1797 in VA & Elizabeth Williams b. 1793 in VA appear on the 1850 Bedford Co., TN census.
4999. Joshua Perkins b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 40 acres. Joshua Perkins signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. Revolutionary War service records reveal he served as Pvt in the 5th, 11th & 1th VA Regt.
5000. Leroy Perkins b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Leroy Perkins signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
5001. Lewis Perkins purchased on June 6, 1798, 320 acres on Overall Creek from David Vaughn and his wife, Susannah Vaughn, as administrators of William Overall, deceased [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5002. Nicholas Tate Perkins b. NC Dec 29, 1767 - d. Aug 6, 1843, Williamson Co., son of Charles Ellis and Mary Tate Perkins. He m. June 30, 1790, his cousin, Anne B. Perkins, daughter of Nicholas and Leah Pryor Perkins. He came to TN ca 1800. He represented Davidson, Williamson and Rutherford Counties in the 6th and 7th General Assembly (1805-1809). [TGA, p. 580-1].
5003. Philemon & Mary Perkins d. before 21 July 1821 intestate. Jesse Wills, administrator.
5004. Robert Perkins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5005. Burrill/Burwell Perry, b. Feb 16, 1767 - d. May 13, 1851 and his wife, Ester Perry, b. Sep 8, 1767 - d. June 23, 1855 (Perry Cemetery, LaVergne area, moved to Mt. Juliet). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His daughter, Charity Perry m. Cyrus Sharpe.
5006. Capt. Nathaniel Perry b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2,560 acres. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Nancy Leddton/Liddon, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Leddton/Liddon. Nathaniel and Nancy Perry made a division of lands to Thomas R. Ivey and H. Holmes Mar 1821 [DB O, p. 78-80].
5007. Temperance Perry and John Hall on Oct 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by G. W. Banton, J. P. on Nov 5, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5008. Thomas Perry b. 1765-1784 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Thomas Peary, b. ca 1766 - d. after 1832, drew pension on 1832 Rutherford Co. list, age 76, for service on NC Revolutionary line.
5009. Turner Perry, Sen., b. 1797 - d. 1863 and his wife, Rhoda Goodman Perry b. 1795 - d. 1870 (Perry Cemetery, LaVergne area, moved to Mt. Juliet). Rhoda was the daughter of Claiborne Goodman (d. 1850). Turner Perry was found b. 1791-1800 on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Turner Perry m. 20 Mar 1817 in Wilson Co., Rhoda Goodman. Turner Perry b. 1797 GA & Rhoda W. Perry b. 1795 SC (also in household, Claibourn Goodman b. 1769 VA). CHILDREN: Temperance Perry (deceased, m. 1836 Lewis G. Burnett); Martha S. Perry (m. 1853 Brookings Burnett lived in Kentucky); Burrell Perry living in Texas; Benjamin Perry living in Texas; Maria Perry (m. 1840 Wilson Co., George W. McPeak); Elizabeth Perry (m. 1850 Franklin Mullins); Sarah E. Perry (m. 1856 W. H. Bradford); Claiborne G. Perry (m. 1842 Catharine A. Sanders living in Texas); Turner Perry, Jr. (deceased, m. Emma H. ?, who m. 2nd ? Rawls of Walker Co., Texas).
5010. William S. Perry - A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Francis Youree's to intersect the road from Brawley's Mill to William S. Perry on the Nickajack Trace, 1811 [RCM - E-57]. William S. Perry (probably a son) b. 1800, a Missionary Baptist Preacher, & Nancy b. 1818 appear on the 1850 census for Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co. Rev. William S. Perry & wife, Nancy Everett Perry are buried in the Maplevue Cemetery in Smyrna. (no dates).
5011. Ezekiel Peter b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5012. Nicholas Peter purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806.
5013. Samuel Peters purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815
5014. Alexander Peterson/Petterson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5015. Hinchy Pettway was appointed commissioner 5 Jan 1808. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He opened a small trade store in Jefferson ca 1804 [Spence, p. 36].
5016. Ambrose Petty, Jr., sold 360 acres of John Wood's 1,000 acres grant to Hardy Lassiter on 23 Sep 1816 [Rutherford Co. Reg. Bk L, p. 366]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Chancery case 23 Oct 1853 brought by Joseph Petty: Ambrose Petty d. [as early as 1833] in Warren Co., TN. Administrators: John Petty & Alexander Petty. Heirs: Joseph Petty; John Petty; Alexander Petty; Z. M. Snipes; Edward Curtis; Micajah Petty; Franky Petty & husband, William Stroud; Craven Petty.
5017. James [?Isaac] Petty d. before 1850. He m. Hannah Dill, daughter of Joseph (d. 1826) & Mary Dill. Hannah Petty b. 1795 in SC is found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5018. John Petty, b. in Chatham Co., N.C. June 22, 1781 - d. ?, and his wife Delila Petty, b. Apr 17, 1790 - d. Dec 7, 1855 (OCC). John

- Petty was a tailor.
5019. Sarah Pettypool and Manuel Tooms applied for a marriage license on Apr 30, 1816 and were m. May 2, 1816 by John Fulton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5020. Thomas Pettypool m. 1 May 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Nixon.
5021. Pew refer to Pugh
5022. Pharr refer to Farr
5023. Amos Phelps b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He served on the Oct 1806 grand jury.
5024. Elisha Phelps was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. An orphan boy named Elisha Phelps age 10 years and 9 months to be bound to Samuel Barton until he attain to full age (was probably the son of Solomon Phelps, deceased) [July 5, 1785, Davidson Co. Minutes]. Elisha Phelps m. 3 June 1809 in Rutherford Co., Jane Steel.
5025. Ephraim Phelps b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Ephraim Phelps m. 13 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Davis.
5026. Henry Phelps b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5027. Jacob Phelps was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5028. John Phelps b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. John Phelps and Mary Phelps, aged 9 years and 1 month each, orphan children of Solomon Phelps, deceased, to be bound to James Martin until they attain to full age. [July 5, 1785, Davidson Co. Minutes].
5029. Joshua Phelps or Phillips was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781-1790. Joshua Phelps b. 1782 NC & Rachel Phelps b. 1781 NC were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Joshua Phelps d. before Nov 1866 intestate. John Barnett, administrator.
5030. Marian/Mary Ann Phelps was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5031. Micajah Phelps an orphan aged 7 years and 9 months bound to Francis Armstrong until he come to full age (was probably the son of Solomon Phelps) [July 5, 1785, Davidson Co. Minutes].
5032. Silas Phelps was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Silas Phelps m. 20 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jane Ridgeway.
5033. Zadock Phelps was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5034. Bennett Phillips, b. 27 Dec 1763 in Somerset Co., Maryland - d. 20 Sep 1842 in Rutherford Co., m. in the Spring 1784 in Granville Co., NC, Isabella Moore, b. Feb 9, 1765. Isabella Phillips b. 1770 in Maryland is found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He applied for pension May 20, 1834 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Granville Co., NC when he enlisted. He had been living in TN since 1797. His widow applied for benefits Nov 20, 1843 in Rutherford Co. [RWP]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was also found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Isaiah Webb and Bennett Phillips were appointed overseers of the road from Phillips's to the road from Frederick Barfield's to William Bowen's on Stewarts Creek, July 7, 1806 [RCH - A, p. 177]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Cummins's Mill to Murfree Springs, Sinking Creek, Leadon's corner, McCoy's Mill, Briery Branch above McCoy's, Glade Creek, Bennett Phillips's, and the West Fork of Stones River, 1806 [RCM - A-158, 189]. Bennet Phillips left a will dated 18 Dec 1841, probated 3 Oct 1842 with Isabel Phillips, widow. CHILDREN: Rebecca Phillips; Isaac M. Phillips (deceased); Samuel Phillips (executor); Mary Hill; Richard Phillips; Nancy Phillips (m. 13 Nov 1821, Stephen Vanceave); William B. Phillips. Grandchild: Eleanor Potts.
5035. David Phillips was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5036. George Phillips, b. Apr 8, 1797, son of William and Martha Phillips, was apprenticed to Robert Jetton, Feb 10, 1806.
5037. Isaac Phillips, a prominent Methodist lay leader lived on Mill Creek and Overall Creek about 1805. [information from Nell R. Tucker, 4812 Cedar, Bellaire, TX 77401 ca 1980]
5038. Jonathan Phillips sold Jefferson Town Lot #60 to Dr. James L. Armstrong 9 Oct 1804 [DB B, p. 94]
5039. Judge Joseph Phillips, b. 6 Oct 1784, d. 26 July 1857 (OCC), son of Philip and Susannah Phillips, m. 1st Elouise Morrison, d. ca 1822; m. 2nd 6 Sep 1825, Dorothy Drake Sumner, b. 15 Aug 1790, d. 21 Nov 1881 (OCC). Joseph Phillips b. 1784 in KY & Dorothy, b. 1790 in NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN of Joseph and Dorothy: James W. Phillips (m. Sarah Rucker); Mary Elizabeth Phillips (m. 1851 John Whitsett Childress); Ellen A. Phillips (m. Philip P. Gilchrist). Joseph E. Phillips appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Joseph Phillips appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5040. Nancy R. Phillips b. 1770-1780 was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Nancy R. Phillips age 78 b. VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census living with Charles H. & Elizabeth Walden.
5041. Philip Phillips purchased land on Stone's River and Barton's Creek, 1790. He probably never lived in Rutherford Co. He left a will recorded Feb 3, 1797 [location not known, but may be NC] naming his wife, Susannah, and CHILDREN [see also division of heirs DB O, p. 394, Oct 1822]: John Phillips; James Phillips; Joseph Phillips; Eleanor Phillips (m. James Neeley); Elizabeth Phillips (m. Robert Purdy); Mary Phillips (m. Elisha Williams); Nancy Phillips (m. Daniel Gilchrist); William Phillips. He named Sarah James, an orphan child being raised by his wife's sister, Elizabeth. He mentions property he owns with Michael Campbell known as Phillips & Campbell [Vol 2, p. 85, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories]. He owned 3 tracts of 1920 acres on the Caney Fork and with his partner, Michael Campbell, owned 7, 686 in 11 tracts on the west fork of the Stones River, all of which was being sold June 24, 1801 for delinquent taxes. [The TN Gazette, Apr 1, 1801, Vol. 1, No. 49].
5042. Richard Phillips, son of Bennett Phillips and Isabella Moore, m. Elizabeth Poole. He was appointed overseer of a road from Philip's Horse Mill to John Smotherman's, Oct 9, 1815 [RCM - I, p. 5]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

5043. Samuel Phillips b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5044. Samuel Phillips was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5045. Samuel Phillips was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5046. Thomas Phillips b. 1775-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census.
5047. William Phillips m. Martha ?, parents of George Phillips, b. Apr 8, 1797, who was apprenticed to Robert Jetton, Feb 10, 1806. William Phillips witnessed the will of William Robertson Oct 19, 1802.
5048. William Phipps was deceased 15 May 1811 [Last Will & Testament dated 27 Dec 1809], when his daughter, Sarah Lane received 200 acres "where the said William Phipps resided and died" [see DB H, p. 88]
5049. William Pibas "of Rutherford Co." was deceased by July 1815 when his heirs received 60 acres on Cripple Creek. Heirs: James Pibas; Stephen Pibas; Nathaniel Pibas; Polly Pibas; Betsey Pibas [DB K, p. 229].
5050. Baily Pickard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5051. William Pickard "of Rutherford Co." sold 640 acres on west fork Stones River, July 1805 [DB A-F, p. 80].
5052. Joseph Pickens, d. before Sep 1819, intestate.
5053. Pierce refer to Pearce
5054. John Pigg b. before 1766 in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He reported finding a stray mare on Overall's Creek in Rutherford Co. on July 16, 1811 [GATN]. Revolutionary War service records reveal he served as Pvt in the VA Troops.
5055. Daniel Pinson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5056. Robert Pilon b. 1775 in VA & Tempy, b. 1785 in NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5057. Bailey Pinkard m. 1st Nancy Waller, daughter of Benjamin (d. 1818) & Martha Waller. Bailey Pinkard m. 2nd 27 May 1834 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Newman, daughter of John (d. 1842) & Mary Newman. Bailey Pinkard b. 1781 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1785 in VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Bailey Pinkard d. before July 1859.
5058. John Pinkard m. 8 June 1811 in Franklin Co., VA, Mary "Polly" Waller, daughter of Benjamin (d. 1818) & Martha Waller.
5059. George Pinkney of Smith Co., TN, m. Rachel Dorsey or Dausey, daughter of William S. Dorsey or Dausey (d. before Oct 1812) [see DB L, p. 47, Sep 1815].
5060. William Pittman was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
5061. Ezekiel Pitts appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Ezekiel Pitts m. Susannah Kirby, daughter of Henry Kirby, Sr. (d. ca 1806) [DB R, p. 215, Feb 1827, land in Albemarle Co., VA].
5062. Rebecca Plummer b. 1766-1784, was found head of a household on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5063. Susanna Plummer and Joseph Trollenger applied for a marriage license on May 22, 1816 and were m. May 23, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5064. Rebecca Plummer was head of a household on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
5065. William Plummer/Plumber m. Margaret Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1807) & Nancy Robertson/Roberson.
5066. Henry Porch/Poarch was "of Rutherford Co." in Apr 1808 [DB A-F, p. 468]. Henry Porch "lived on" Porches Spring Branch (see DB A-F, p. 69, 1805)
5067. Isaac Poarch/Poach/Porch was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5068. Israel Poarch/Porch b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Israel Porch purchased 30 acres Apr 1811 [DB K, p. 349].
5069. Jonathan Poe, served as a grand juror in Oct 1806 in Rutherford Co. He left a will dated 26 Feb 1816, probated 18 Mar 1818. Wife, Tabitha Poe. Executors: Joseph Lannum of Wilson Co., TN & Nathan Lannum of Rutherford Co., TN. CHILDREN: Rhodin Poe; John Poe; George Poe; Fanny Ransom.
5070. Elizabeth Lanten/Lantern Poe, daughter of Joseph Lanton, a free person of color, wrote his will dated 9 Oct 1840, probated 7 June 1841,
5071. Thomas P. Pock (Pogue?) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5072. James Pogue of Rutherford Co. died before Oct 1813 testate (no copy of will found), wife and executrix, Martha Pogue. James and Martha Pogue were both deceased when an inventory of their estate was made by their administrator, James Gillespie Jan 10, 1814. It is unclear when or where they died, however, James must have died before Martha.
5073. John Pogue m. 31 Dec 1822, Matilda Haynes, daughter of John Haynes, Sen. (d. 1864, testate). John Pogue, b. 1800 SC & Matilda Pogue, b. 1799 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. 1894-1899 Chancery Court states the Pogue grandchildren of John Haynes, Sen. were: Missouri Pogue (m. John Smith); Rachel Pogue (m. Albert Rutledge).
5074. Samuel Pogue was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5075. Joseph Poindexter was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased 220 acres from Samuel Harris Sep 25, 1818 [DB L, p. 240]. Joseph Poindexter and James M. Poindexter sold 90 acres on McCoy's Fork of Stones River to William Poindexter, Feb 4, 1831 [DB S, p. 446]. Joseph Poindexter d. before Apr 1825, leaving Nancy O. Poindexter, widow, & James Jones, administrator. Heirs: Elizabeth, wife of John C. Bullock; Mary, wife of Wyatt F. Twedy; William Poindexter; Joseph Poindexter [?Jr.]; James Poindexter; wife of John D. Smith. Nancy Poindexter b. 1790-1800 was listed head of a household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
5076. President James Knox Polk, b. in Mecklenburg Co., NC Nov 2, 1795 - d. Nashville July 15, 1849, son of Samuel and Jane Knox Polk, the eldest of ten children. He came with his parents to Maury County in 1806. After attending common and private schools, he

- studied at Bradley Academy, Murfreesboro; entered the sophomore class at the University of NC in 1815, and graduated in 1818, being awarded first honors in mathematics and the classics. He studied law in the office of Felix Grundy in Nashville and was admitted to the Bar and began practice of law at Columbia, Maury Co. in 1820. He m. in Rutherford Co. Jan 1, 1824, Sarah Childress, b. Sep 4, 1803 - d. Aug 14, 1891, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Whitsett Childress. They had no children. He was chief clerk of the Senate (14th General Assembly, 1821); then elected to Congress from Mar 4, 1825 - Mar 3, 1839; Speaker of the House during the 24th & 25th Congresses (1835-1839); Governor of TN 1839-41; elected President in 1844 - Mar 3, 1849. He and his wife are buried on the grounds of the TN State Capitol. [TGA, p. 588-589].
5077. William Polk b. 1775 in NC - d. Jan 27, 1844 Sabine Parish, LA (thought to have died suddenly on a business trip). He m. Apr 17, 1808 in Rutherford Co., Susannah Gamble b. 1790 in Davidson Co. [Rutherford Co.?], daughter of Bradley and Susanna Gambill. They lived in Williamson Co., TN.
5078. William Polk b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5079. Joseph D. Pollard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, living in Murfreesboro.
5080. Moses Pollard or Poland b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list.
5081. Samuel Pollard was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5082. Thomas P. Pollard was from Rutherford Co. when he died by Apr 1816 and his administrator, Frederick Lester took an inventory of his estate.
5083. Alexander Pool b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Alexander Pool d. before July 1816 with Nancy Pool, widow & administratrix.
5084. Archibald Poole was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5085. Mary Pool was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co., living in Murfreesboro.
5086. Walter Pool purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
5087. Charles Pope and Elizabeth "Eliza" Smith on Dec 28, 1815 applied for a marriage license and were m. by Jno. L. Jetton, J. P. on that day. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Charles Pope b. 1793 NC & Elizabeth Pope b. 1795 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charles Pope d. 20 Sep 1860; Elizabeth Pope d. 18 Mar 1858; and Alford Pope b. 24 Dec 1816, d. 24 July 1873 are buried in Pope Cemetery, No. 2 Newton Rd.. Charles Pope d. intestate with N. C. Crick & Christopher Pope administrators. CHILDREN: Martha Pope (m. 1834 in Williamson Co., Alford L. Little); Tabitha Pope (m. 1850 Azariah K. Tucker); Temperance Pope (d. before 1858, m. 1850 William M. Lamb); Nancy Pope (m. 1849 William Smotherman); Christopher A. Pope (m. 1851 Tabitha/Talitha E. Lamb); Alfred Pope; perhaps others.
5088. Ezekiel Pope m. July 21, 1810, Margaret/Peggy Burleson (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Peggy, b. 1787, was daughter of David (d. 1832, Rev. War soldier) & Ursula Burleson, Sen.
5089. Hardy Pope b. 1766-1774, owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Taylor's Trace to Howell's Mill, Oct 7, 1805 [RCM - A, p. 99]. He served as a grand juror in Apr 1808. He was a witness at the signing of the will of Gwin Howell of Rutherford Co. July 24, 1812. Hardy Pope m. ca 1780, Penelope, daughter of Best Ward (d. ca 1857).
5090. Humphrey Pope was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5091. Nancy Pope and William Gassaway on July 29, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5092. Penelope Pope m. Hill K. Burleson Sep 22, 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was the son of David Burleson, Sen.
5093. Solomon Pope and Peggy Hobson on Dec 20, 1808, applied for a marriage license. A return was filed undated. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5094. William Pope owned 30 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list
5095. William Pope & female were found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1785-1804. William Pope was found b. 1776-1794 & female b. 1794-1804 on the 1820; male b. 1781-1790 & female b. 1791-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. Male & female b. 1791-1800 found on the 1840 Rutherford co. census. William Pope age 62 NC & Elizabeth Pope age 58 NC were found on the 1850 Wilkinsons Crossroads Dist., Rutherford Co. census.
5096. Porch see Poarch
5097. Alexander Porter was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2 town lots. "On the 28th of November last [1809], Alex. and A. Porter put a package of notes (halves), which have been stolen from the mail. The first halves were sent to Samuel Caswell, merchant of Philadelphia." Apr 13, 1810 [GATN]. Alexander Porter of Mecklenburg Co., NC, authorized Robert Henry, Esq. to go to State of TN to secure his land in Rutherford Co., Oct 1806 [DB A-F, p.407].
5098. Benjamin Porter and family arrived with the Donelson party Apr 24, 1780. He was killed by Indians in Davidson Co. prior to Apr 1784.
5099. Hugh Porter b. 1775-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1810 & 1820 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on June 14, 1813.
5100. James Porter b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. He was listed as a Clergyman in James Beaty's Rev. War pension application in Aug 1832.
5101. John Porter b. ca 1750 in Lancaster, PA or Orange Co., NC, m. Mar 23, 1773 in Guilford Co., NC, Hannah Hamilton, b. at N. Buffalo Creek or Orange Co., NC. He was killed by Indians in May 1780 at Heaton's Station. Letters of administration of his estate were filed by Hannah Porter [Jan 3, 1786 Davidson Co. Minutes]. Children: Mary Porter (b. Feb 25, 1774, m. William McKay); Hannah Porter (b. 1776); Thomas Porter (b. 1778); John Porter (b. 1780).
5102. John N. Porter and Katharine Rucker applied for a marriage license on June 20, 1816 and were m. that day by Edmd. Jones

- [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was elected Alderman in Murfreesboro 1820 [Spence, p. 181]. Katherine was the daughter of Thomas, Sr. (d. 1843) & Sally Rucker.
5103. Mary "Polly" Porter was the daughter of Squire (d. 1816) & Susannah Knox.
5104. Samuel Porter b. 1775-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census. Samuel Porter m. 16 May 1806 in Rutherford Co., Jane Laughlin, daughter of James (d. 1813) & Jane (d. 1817) Laughlin; and sister of James Y. Laughlin.
5105. Charles Porterfield was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Charles Porterfield "of Wilson Co." purchased 115¼ acres on "a northeast branch of Stones River" Feb 1815 [DB K., p. 32].
5106. John Porterfield was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5107. James Posey, b. ca 1790, m. Lavinea Dill, b. Jan 31, 1791, daughter of Joseph and Mary/Polly Wright Dill. (RCHF, p. 164]. Lavinia Posey b. 1791 in SC appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5108. John Posey and Mary Hoggett applied for a marriage license on Jan 1, 1816 and were m. Jan 2, 1816 by George Useton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5109. William Posey was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. William Posey m. 23 Dec 1819 in Rutherford Co., Barbary Haynes, daughter of John & Minerva Haynes. Barbary Haynes Posey & Mary Posey Hood buried together with one date, d. 4 Feb 1845 (Beesley Church Cemetery).
5110. William H. Posey was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5111. William S. Posey, Sen., son of Zachariah Posey, m. 22 Nov 1817 in Rutherford Co., Anna Nance, daughter of Isaac (d. 1819) & Jane Nance. William b. 1798 SC & Anna b. 1800 were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William S. Posey, Sen. d. before Sep 1854, with Ann Posey, widow. CHILDREN: William S. Posey, Jr. (executor); Wilson Y. Posey (executor); Martha Posey (m. 1840 Richard M. Vaughan); Elizabeth A. Posey (m. 1849 Benjamin F. Jarratt); Nancy/Nicey E. E. Posey (m. 1842 Robert Cook); Pleasant F. "Fauntleroy" Posey; Nancy J. Posey (m. 1851 William Johnson).
5112. Zachariah Posey b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was found on the 1820 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co., b. 1771-1780. He was a commissioner on a Sheriff's and Collector's Bond, 29 June 1810. Zachariah Poaey d. before Dec 1844, testate. Wife: Nancy Posey. Son & executor: William S. Posey [Sen.]. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Nancy Posey, b. 1785 SC.
5113. Abner Potts represented Rutherford Co. in the 17th General Assembly (1827-29). The 1820 census found him b. 1795-1804. Sometime shortly after his legislative service, he had removed to Henry Co. [TGA, p. 597]. Abner Potts m. Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Beverly Harris, Sr. Abner Potts d. before 1846.
5114. Answell Potts purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
5115. Daniel Potts was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Daniel Potts had d. before June 1848 when John McLaran and William W. Nance were appointed guardians of their own children and heirs of Daniel Potts. John McClaran m. 26 June 1816 in Williamson Co., TN, Lucy S. Potts.
5116. Elizabeth Potts, daughter of David, Sr. (d. ca 1819) & Elizabeth Jones [see division of David Jones estate, DB O, p. 342, July 1822).
5117. Henry Potts m. Elizabeth M. West, daughter of George (d. 1837) & Mary Ann West. Henry Potts d. before 1838 with Elizabeth, widow and guardian of minor heirs: Sylvania Potts; James Potts; Elizabeth Potts; Henry Potts.
5118. John Potts - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5119. Oswald/Oswald Potts received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 7, 1814. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5120. Stringer Potts was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5121. Thomas Potts received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 2, 1814. He purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
5122. William Potts purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815]. William Potts m. 16 Nov 1824 in Rutherford Co., Martha Ester.
5123. Clayton Powell sent as a scout with Jonathan Gee on Sep 29, 1792 from Buchanan Station, was killed by Indians.
5124. David Powell d. 21 Oct 1816, intestate. Administrators, Rebecca Powell, widow, and Henry Smith. CHILDREN: Rebecca Powell; Eddy Powell; Sarah Powell (m. Jesse Eaton) Lydia Powell (m. Ezekiel Ward). Rebecka/Rebecca Powell was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. She wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Dec 20, 1826, probated Jan 1827 naming a son-in-law, Jesse Eaton; and daughters: Elizabeth Powell; Lydia Powell Ward; Rebecca Powell McMurtree; Edy Powell; grandson: Pleasant Ward; "debt due me in Haywood Co., NC from Henry Plot."
5125. George W. Powell d. before Apr 1816 with Thomas Powell, administrator.
5126. Jediah Powell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5127. Leysnore? R. Powell was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census and living in Murfreesboro.
5128. Osburn Powell was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Osburn Powell m. 18 Mar 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Boatright.
5129. Semour M. Powell m. 22 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Angelina Carter, daughter of Burrell, Sr. (d. 1823) & Sarah (d. 1827) Carter.
5130. Thomas Powell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He appeared on the 1830 census as b. 1791-1800.
5131. Thomas Powels/Powell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Powell, Sen. was found on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census b. 1771-1780. Thomas Powell b. 1770 NC was living with William C. & Mary A. Rankin & family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William C. Rankin m. 1833 Mary Ann Powell. Thomas Powell d. before June 1859 with William C. Rankin, administrator.

5132. William Powell was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5133. William Powell and Rachael Kerr on Nov 16, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Henderson, J. P. on Nov 16, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. William Powell d. before Apr 1826 leaving widow, Rachel Powell. Capt. William Powell, died in Rutherford Co. [NB 10 Mar 1826]. Rachel Wilson had m. 29 May 1809 Rutherford Co., Wilson Kerr, who d. 11 Dec 1813 at Ft. Stroddard, AL. William Powell guardian of the Kerr children. William Powell d. 26 Feb 1826 (Rachel's pension documents). Rachel d. ca 1859, with William M. Powell, administrator.
5134. Philip Prater/Prator/Prather III, b. 1778 in SC – d. Oct 27, 1855 Rutherford Co., son of Philip Prater II who served in the Revolutionary War and d. ca 1796 in Pendleton Co., SC. Philip III m. Elizabeth Mayfield, b. 1778 in SC – d. 1858. They established a farm located on the banks of the Big Creek near the old trace connecting Nashville to Chattanooga near current US Hwy 41S. In the War of 1812 he served in the 2nd regiment of the TN Militia commanded by Col. Cox. [RCHF, p. 269]. Philip Prater d. intestate with widow, Elizabeth Prater, d. intestate, & Thomas Prater, administrator for both. CHILDREN (see also DAR records): Thomas Prater; Jeremiah Prater (m. 1827 Margaret Miller); David Prater (m. 1857 Mary E. Moore); Elijah Prater (m. 1837 Cynthia Hall); Monroe Prater; Austin Prater; Susan Prater (m. Nelson Green); Malinda Prater (m. 1835 Hance W. Mayfield).
5135. Philip Prater/Prator b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5136. Robert Prater/Prator b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5137. Presbyterian Church - 18 members organized the church in April 1812 - Joseph Dickson, Susanna Henry, Margaret Jetton, Isabella Smith, Margaret Wasson, Grace Williams, Mary Stewart, John Smith, John Henry, Margaret Dickson, James C. Smith, Abigail Baird, Elizabeth Kelton, Frances Henderson, Mrs. Samuel Wilson, Robert Wasson. (OCC)
5138. Merry Prettyman deeded property to his daughter, Polly Buckner in a deed registered 6 Nov 1811 [DB H, p. 187]
5139. Prewit refer to Pruett/Pruitt
5140. David Price was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. David & Rhoda Price witnessed the will of Lemuel Lanier (d. 1817).
5141. Eli Price was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5142. Francis Dunnington Price d. before Aug 1830, testate, with wife, Sophia Manchester Price, executor. CHILDREN: Sarah Sophia Price; Richard Price. Mrs. Francis D. Price, aged 30, has died [NBNW, 7 June 1830].
5143. Isaac Price & Thomas Greer were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,600 acres (Francis Youree was agent).
5144. John Price, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 17, 1806, probated 4 Apr 1806, naming his wife, Nancy Price, and daughter Polley Carr, not yet 18. A road was built between Thomas Rucker's and John Price's on Cripple Creek, 1805 [RCM - A-105]. Nancy Price m. 2nd John Orr. Thomas Price and Henry Davis challenged the will.
5145. John Price and Johanna Rucker on Dec 29, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. She was the daughter of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. (d. 1819) and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed.
5146. John Price d. before 24 Oct 1816. Elizabeth Price, widow & administratrix.
5147. Jonathan Price b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He witnessed the will of David Barton of Rutherford Co. July 12, 1815. Jonathan & Mary Price, both b. 1779 in VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5148. Richard Price appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
5149. Dr. Robert C. Price, Sen., b. 1797 in VA, & Mary Price, b. 1808 were found with 8 children on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He practiced medicine in the Brown s Mill district [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. Dr. Robert C. Price wrote his will 23 Aug 1851, probated Oct 1852 with widow, Mary T. Price (d. before Oct 1868 intestate). Nace Overall, Sen., executor. CHILDREN: Eliza Ann Price; Devan M. Price; Richard I. Price; Martha M. Price; Robert C. Price, Jr.; Frances M. Price; James Polk Price; Mary Jane Price; Permelia W. Price (m. ? Martin).
5150. Thomas Price was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Price d. before Dec 1819. Dolly Price, minor heir, with guardian Lemuel Reed.
5151. Henry Prichard purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
5152. John Pride was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5153. Abraham/Abram Primm b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 130 acres, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
5154. Abraham/Abram Primm, b. Oct 4, 1778 - d. Aug 10, 1826. Mrs. Judith Primm, b. Dec 6, 1786 - d. Nov 29, 1865 (Primm Cemetery, Newman Road, off Coleman Hill Road). Abraham Primm m. 26 Nov 1804 in Davidson Co., Judith Jones. Juda Primm b. 1785 in NC appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Abraham Primm d. intestate, leaving a widow, Judith Primm. Heirs: Judith A. Prim; Nancy Prim (m. Jehu Sherber); Jordan Prim; James Prim; William Prim; Bethenea Prim; Jarvis Prim; John Prim; Thomas Prim.
5155. Allen Prior was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. In Jan 1811 he lived on Overalls Creek [see DB H, p. 97].
5156. Jeremiah Pritchett "one of oldest citizens. . . receives a pension from the government, having served in the artillery branch of the army, was engaged in the battle of Acquia creek, VA in 1815" ["Murfreeboro Free Press", Dec 22, 1882]
5157. John B. [? D.] Pruett, b. Feb 6, 1774 - d. Dec 28, 1857, and his wife, Mary Hoover, b. Sep 1788 - d. Feb 14, 1847, daughter of Matthias Hoover, Sen. (d. 1824), (Pruett Cemetery, Millersburg). John B. Pruett was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 720 acres, served as a grand juror Oct 1809, and was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a commissioner in Jan 1814.
5158. Capt. William Pruett raised 20 men and pursued Indians to the richland Creek of Elk River in 1783 and was killed by Indians near the camp on Duck River. Jan 5, 1785 Cathrine Moffat, relict and administratrix of William Pruit, deceased stated that "he fell by the hands

of the savages in defense of this country sometime in the month of July 1783." [Davidson Co. Minutes].

5159. Pryor see Prior
5160. Arthur Puckett wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Nov 6, 1826, probated 15 Jan 1827, naming his wife Lucy, and CHILDREN: Pleasant Puckett (eldest son); Mary W. Puckett (eldest daughter, m. 28 Sep 1827, William H. Harrison); Sarah S. Puckett (m. 10 Dec 1828, John Smith, Jr.); Leonard Puckett (d. before Dec 1842, m. Nancy, d. before Sep 1846 - their daughter, Sarah Ann Puckett m. 9 Jan 1840, Isham R. Peebles); John M. Puckett; Edward Puckett; Betsey Puckett. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5161. Charles E. Puckett, b. June 22, 1771 - b. Jan 13, 1854, son of Nathaniel Puckett (1764-1842), and his consort, Elizabeth Akin, b. Oct 16, 1778 - d. June 11, 1859 (Puckett Cemetery, Franklin Road at Brinkley Road). Charles Puckett signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Vincent Taylor, b. Aug 1, 1797 - d. Mar 27, 1861, and his first wife, Mary "Polly" R. Puckit [sic] Taylor, b. Sep 27, 1802 - d. Sep 20, 1845 (daughter of C. E. Puckit [sic]). Both Charles & Elizabeth, b. in VA, were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charles Puckett wrote his will 7 Oct 1851, probated Mar 1854, naming his wife, Elizabeth Puckett. CHILDREN: William A. Puckett (executor); Benjamin Franklin Puckett (executor); Sarah S. Puckett (m. 1827 Thomas Powell); Nancy J. C. Puckett (m. 1837 Hiram Jenkins, Jr.); Eliza Puckett (m. 1st 1833 Thomas S. Berry, m. 2nd 1840 Walter Key); Mary "Polly" R. Puckett (m. 1820, Vincent Taylor); Mahala Parilee Puckett (m. 1st 1822 Christopher Batey/Beaty, m. 2nd 1851 Uriah York, m. 3rd 1866 Henry R. Kirby); Caswell Puckett (m. 1840 Melinda Cooper); William A. Puckett (m. 1836 Nancy Warren); Charlotte Puckett (m. 1829 Dudley H. Lindsey). [Note: An extensive listing of heirs and their descendants is recorded in Rutherford Co. Chancery Court records 1881-1887].
5162. Elam Puckett, son of Lodwick Puckett (d. 1860), m. 30 Jan 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Adams.
5163. Leonard Puckett was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5164. Lodewick/Lodwick Puckett was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co. Lodwick Puckett m. 17 Sep 1820, Nancy Still. Ludwick Puckett b. 1770 VA & Nancy Puckett b. 1779 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Lodwick Puckett wrote his will 12 Dec 1853, probated Mar 1860, naming his wife, Nancy [the will stated she and Lodwick had a marriage contract, which means she most likely a 2nd wife]. Executor: Isham Peebles. CHILDREN: Luke Puckett (m. 1818 Lucy Ann Michael); Rebecca Puckett (deceased, m. ? Hodge); Nancy L. Puckett (m. ? Alford); Elizabeth Puckett; Elam Puckett (m. 1818 Elizabeth Adams); William S. Puckett (m. 1833 Milly Manor, daughter of Mills Manor).
5165. Luke Puckett was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Luke Puckett, son of Lodwick Puckett (d. 1860), m. 13 Feb 1818 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Ann Michael.
5166. Nathaniel Puckett, b. 1764 - d. May 25, 1842 (Puckett Cemetery, Franklin Road & Brinkley Road). He wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 10, 1836, probated June 1842. Executors: Joseph Linsly & brother, Charles Puckett. Other siblings: Patsy Puckett (m. ? Lewis); Isam Puckett; Flemming Puckett; Thomas Puckett; Francis Puckett.
5167. Shipply A. Puckett was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809.
5168. William Puckett m. 24 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Martha Owen/Owens.
5169. Joseph Pugh m. 13 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., Anne Chism, daughter of Edmund (d. 1847) & Mary Chism. Ann Puckett b. 1800 in VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, included in the household is Edmund D. Pugh, age 20.
5170. William Pugh/Pew b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list.
5171. Willoughby Pugh m. Polly Harbour, daughter of Elijah Harbour of Warren Co., TN [see DB L, p. 433, 30 Sep 1814].
5172. Thomas Pullen was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 4 Aug 1820 (filed June term 1821) naming his wife, Amelia Pullen and CHILDREN: John W. Pullen (eldest son); Josiah Pullen (second son); Elizabeth Pullen; James F. Pullen; Amelia Pullen (youngest daughter). He named his wife and son, Josiah, as executors. He held slaves whom he mentions in the will.
5173. George Washington Pullum or Pulliam m. 8 May 1817 in Davidson Co., Tabitha Vest, daughter of Gabriel Vest [see DB H, p. 185, 28 Dec 1811]. George W. Pullum d. before Dec 1839 with widow, Tabitha, and James B. Buchanan, administrators. Heirs: Thomas G. Pullum; Nancy Pullum (m. 1837, Thomas R. Mitchell); William P. Pullum; George W. Pullum [? Jr.]. The widow m. 2nd John D. Meredith.
5174. Gideon Pully b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5175. Rebecca Pulley b. 1792 in VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5176. Thomas Pully b. ca 1790 - d. 1845 in Rutherford Co., m. Sep 24, 1821 in Lunenburg Co., VA, Gerusha "Rusha" Brown, b. Apr 25, 1797 in VA, daughter of Revolutionary War soldier John Brown, Sen (d. 1849). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. [My Findings #1, p. 139]. He was found b. 1785-1794 on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census with a male in the household b. before 1766. They were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1835. Thomas Pulley b. 1798 & Rusha, b. 1797 in VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
5177. Abell Purcell/Pursell b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1810 [GATN]. Abel Purser was appointed overseer of a road from Frederick Barfield's to the county line opposite the head of Crooked Creek, Jan 5, 1807 [RCM - A, p. 222].
5178. General Robert Purdy was Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1820 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Samuel Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by

Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Gen. Robert Purdy to Walter Lowe's, James Moore's, up ridge along Jacob's Wagon Road, intersect old Garrison road, with Garrison road to Bedford Co. line, 1820 [RCM - P-105]. Alpha Kingsley was granted 1,184 acres between the East and the West Fork of Stones River, 3 or 4 miles south of Jefferson, including houses, outhouses, buildings, and ways, by Robert Purdy July 15, 1813 [DB K, p. 479-480]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. In a deed transfer dated 16 July 1822 between Joseph Phillips of Illinois and the heirs of Phillip Phillips, deceased, "Robert Purdy, and wife, Elizabeth..." [DB O, p. 267]. Samuel Hervey Laughlin remembers him in his diary: "Gen. Robert Purdy, who after being disbanded in the reduction of the army to a peace time establishment, came and settled in the neighborhood [Murfreesboro] on a farm inherited by his wife, who was a Miss Philips, a sister of the present Judge Joseph Philips. He was a man of most liberal hospitality. His wife was an excellent woman - a perfect lady - fond of gaiety, fashion and company." Robert Purdy and wife, Elizabeth, both d. before 23 Feb 1832. Heirs: wife of James C. Moore and William P. Purdy. Martha Moore, 1808-1845 (OCC).

5179. Alexander Pursley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 350 acres.
5180. John Purtle was found b. before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5181. Samuel Purtle m. 22 July 1821 in Rutherford Co., Sally Hurst.
5182. William Purtle was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5183. William Pybass b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He died by the July Court 1815. His executrix & widow was Elizabeth Greer Pybass, daughter of John and Debby Greer, who came to Rutherford Co. 1806-7. [RCHF, p. 184]. William Carter assigned land to William Pybas in Rutherford Co. Sep 18, 1810. The widow was appointed guardian for: James Pybass; Stephen Pybass; Nathaniel Pybass; Mary/Polly Pybass; Elizabeth/Betsy Pybass (m. 1818, James J. Yearwood). Elizabeth Pybass d. by Jan 1823 with Henry Crouse, administrator.
5184. Roger Quarles d. 1817 in Wilson Co., leaving 2 minor heirs: Lucy Quarles & Mary Quarles. Benjamin Clayton was guardian.
5185. James Rackley was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5186. Edward G. Radford purchased 200 acres on the east side of Stones River, June 18, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. The first Jury case tried in the town of Jefferson, The State of Tenn. vs. E. Radford, for assault and battery. July term 1804. [Spence, p. 37]. This was the day of duels and fist fights.
5187. Gabriel Ragsdale d. before Apr 1805 with Mary Ragsdale, administratrix. Mary Ragsdale, b. May 14, 1768 - d. Dec 22, 1845 (Harris Cemetery, Jefferson Pike & Mona Road).
5188. John Ragsdale - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Ragsdale appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5189. Richard Ragsdale was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5190. Silas M. Ragsdale m. 6 Nov 1832 in Wilson Co., Nancy Reid. Silas Ragsdale b. 1776 & Nancy b. 1813 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5191. Daniel Ragsdell signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5192. Daniel Ragsdil signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5193. Martin Railey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 8 town lots.
5194. Adam Rainer was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Adam Ramer reported he found a horse near Ready's Mill, Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
5195. Allen Rainey/Raney wrote his will dated 4 June 1831, probated 21 Nov 1831, leaving a widow, Hannah Rainey. No children were mentioned. Hannah Raney m. 10 Aug 1834 in Rutherford Co., John Gambill, d. testate July 1843. There was a marriage contract between them that permitted her to dispose of what was hers at her death. Hannah, relict of Allen Rainey, now Hannah Gambill, sold a Slave 1835 (DB U, p. 411). Hannah Gambill b. 1795 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5196. Catherine Rainey/Raney, b. 1796 - d. 1856 (Raney Cemetery, 1/3 mile SE Rehobeth Church)
5197. Frances Rainey/Raney is found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
5198. John Rainey/Raney b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. J. Raney b. 1775 in VA & Jane Raney b. 1798 in NC appear on the 1850 Williamson Co., TN census. John Rainey d. ca 1854 testate and some of the estate was probated in Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: William Rainey; Stephen Rainey; Elizabeth Rainey; Polly Rainey (m. Isaiah C. Gault); Susan Rainey (m. Abram Glenn); Lucinda R. Rainey (m. Joseph J. B. Loflin); Nancy Rainey (m. David Glenn).
5199. William Rainey/Raney was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William m. Sally Tench, a daughter of Rev. War soldier, John R. Tench (d. 2 Feb 1835 testate). William Rainey d. before Aug 1833. John R. Tench and wife, Elizabeth (wid of James Ferguson, d. 1812) were appointed guardians for: Elizabeth Rainey; John Rainey; Anderson Rainey; Nancy Rainey; James Rainey; George Rainey; Samuel Rainey; Rolland Rainey; Neal B. Rainey (these children were also named in John R. Tench's will).
5200. John Rains was present at the Indian attack on John Buchanan's Station in Sept. 1792.
5201. Ralph see Rolph
5202. Andrew Ralston, b. 1793 - d. 1863, m. 1st Loveagh Wauchop b. 1790 - d. 1848 or 1849; m. 2nd 22 Feb 1850 in Williamson Co., Mary Ann "Polly" Woods b. 1821 - d. after 1880 (Carson Cemetery, Clayton Lane, Rover area). A. Raulston b. 1797 Ireland & M. Raulston b. 1820 were found on the 1850 Williamson Co. census. A. Ralston b. 1799 Ireland & P. A. Ralston b. 1820 were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Andrew Ralston wrote his will 9 Oct 1863, probated July 1864, with wife, Mary Ann Ralston. Executor & son, David Ralston. Youngest CHILDREN: James Ralston; Mary Elizabeth Ralston; Nancy Lavina Ralston. Older CHILDREN: Catharine Ralston (m. 1850 Williamson Co., Josiah G. Reed; Robert Ralston (deceased, leaving 5 children).

5203. George Ralston, b. Feb 10, 1790 - d. Sep 6, 1837, and his wife, Elizabeth S. Ralston, b. Nov 9, 1796 - d. Aug 5, 1854 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). George wrote his will 5 Sep 1837, probated 2 Oct 1837, wife, Elizabeth S. Ralston. He had a cabinet shop that he wanted his 2 oldest boys to continue to operate. April 1842 James H. Ralston & David N. Ralston were appointed guardians for minor heirs: Robert L. Ralston; Alexander H. Ralston; William M. Ralston; John Clinton Ralston; Mary R. Ralston; Gilbert W. Ralston; Margaret J. Ralston; Martha Catharine Ralston; George G. Ralston; Sarah A. or M. Ralston (see 1850 Rutherford Co. census).
5204. Aaron Ramine m. 21 Jan 1812 in Wilson Co., Polly Wills, daughter of George & Martha Wills.
5205. David Ramsey of Rutherford Co. died by July 1815 when an estate inventory was filed by his administrator, William Ramsey, Jr.
5206. James Ramsey, b. Apr 15, 1753 in Augusta Co., VA - d. after 1832 in Rutherford Co. He applied for pension Nov 19, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service as Private in 4th, 8th, & 12th VA Regt. and in Armand's Corps of the Continental line during Revolutionary War. He lived 2-3 years in VA after the War then moved to NC. He then moved to the Indian lands in SC and later to Burke Co., NC. He moved to Rutherford Co. in 1812. [RWP]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. James and Robert Ramsey witnessed the will of David Rogers of Rutherford Co. Jan 6, 1813.
5207. Jane Ramsey and Thomas Sugg applied for a marriage license on Aug 13, 1816 and were m. Aug 18, 1816 by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5208. John Ramsey was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Ramsey m. 1 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Trimble.
5209. Capt. Matthew Ramsey was granted 2,697 acres on the west fork of Stones River, Dec 12, 1799, NC Grant No. 1609 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5210. Newell Ramsey b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5211. Oby (Obediah?) Ramsey was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5212. Richard Ramsey was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5213. Robert Ramsey was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807. Robert Ramsey served as a grand juror Oct 1809. James and Robert Ramsey witnessed the will of David Rogers of Rutherford Co. Jan 6, 1813.
5214. Samuel Ramsey appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
5215. William Ramsey, Sen. b. 1742 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. 1824 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1768 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, Maria Boyd b. 1744 - d. after 1830. He was a Lieut. in Capt. Charles Polk's Co. of Light Horse of Mecklenburg during the Revolutionary War. [DAR pension records]. He was one of the first constables, 1804. [Spence, p. 33]. CHILDREN: James Ramsey (m. (1) Isabella Hall; m. (2) Martha Hall; m. (3) Jane Ray); Anne Ramsey (m. (1) ? Young; m. (2) ? Davidson); Maria Ramsey; Mary Ramsey; William Ramsey, Jr. (b. ca 1780); Robert Ramsey (b. 1788, m. Betsy Wilson); John Ramsey (m. Margaret Johnson); David Ramsey (not m.). William Ramsey was named brother-in-law in the will (probated 1813) of David Rogers/Rodgers. See DAR records.
5216. Rev. William Ramsey, Jr. b. ca 1780 probably in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. Aug 1833, son of Rev. War soldier William Ramsey/Ramsay, Sen. (d. 1824). William Jr. m. July 3, 1804, Mary/Polly Overall (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Mary/Polly Overall, b. 1783, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Thomas Overall. [RCHF, p. 259]. They had ten children. [RCHS Pub # 10, p. 82]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 550 acres, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807 and Capt. on July 13, 1811. He was a Methodist Minister and "a very consecrated Christian." He d. before Aug 1833 intestate, leaving Mary "Polly" Ramsey, widow/administratrix. CHILDREN (all of age): Eliza Ramsey (m. William T. Mathews); Anne L. Ramsey (m. 2 May 1827, John B. McKee); Nathaniel J. Ramsey; William F. Ramsey; Nace P. Ramsey; Sarah L. Ramsey. Minor CHILDREN (some may be children of Thomas Ramsey d. before 1836): Nancy B. Ramsey (m. 20 Dec 1833, John C. Berry); Blackman A. Ramsey; Martha E. Ramsey; Perlina Ramsey.
5217. John Rancher was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5218. Middleton Randles b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census.
5219. Beverly Randolph, Sen. son of Harrison & Mary Jones Randolph, b. June 21, 1793 - d. Feb 1868, son of Harrison & Mary Jones Randolph, m. 25 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Lucy W. Searcy b. Aug 4, 1802 - d. Dec 30, 1891, the daughter of William W. & Elizabeth T. Searcy. (Randolph Cemetery, Jefferson Pike; Reburied in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro). He came to Rutherford Co. from Roanoke, VA in 1816. They settled in the Walter Hill area about 1818 on the family farm of her father at a home they called "Riverside". The burials are known by the will of Dr. Peter Randolph, written June 18, 1856, recorded in the Rutherford Co., TN Record Book 18, p. 125-126. Beverly was his mother's executor when she d. ca 19 May 1827. In 1854 Commissioners divided Slaves she willed to the children of Beverly Randolph: Sally Randolph (m. 1844 Mathias M. Drake); Mary Elizabeth Randolph (deceased, m. 1836 Joshua/Joseph R. Daniel); Peyton Randolph; William H. Randolph; Isham G. Randolph; Beverly Randolph, Jr.; Martha Randolph (m. 1851 John C. Gooch); Catharine Randolph; Charlotte Randolph; Lucy Randolph (m. 1st 1843 James T. Richardson, m. 2nd 1851 John Jones).
5220. Harrison Randolph, Sen. [see DAR records] b. ca 1748 Henrico Co., VA, d. 1803 Brunswick Co., VA, m. 2nd 17 July 1787 Brunswick Co., VA, Mary Jones. Mary Randolph is found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. Mary Jones (her Will dated Mar 17, 1827, probated 18 July 1827). [NBNW 19 May 1827]. CHILDREN: Beverly Randolph (b. 1793); Harrison Randolph, Jr. (b. Nov 10, 1790); Peyton Randolph (b. Dec 15, 1797). The burials are known by the will of Dr. Peter Randolph, written June 18, 1856, recorded in the Rutherford Co., TN Record Book 18, p. 125-126.
5221. Harrison Randolph, Jr. b. Nov 10, 1790, son of Harrison Randolph, Sen. and Mary Jones. He wrote his will dated 25 Jan 1834, probated Nov 1835, naming his brother, Beverly Randolph, executor, and nieces and nephews, children of brother, Beverly, as heirs.
5222. John Randolph appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].

5223. Peyton Randolph, b. Dec 15, 1797 - d. before Apr 1827, son of Harrison Randolph, Sen. and Mary Jones, m. 18 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., Amanda Sarah Keeble, daughter of Walter "Blackhead" Keeble, Jr. (d. 1844). She m. 2nd John Edmondson. [Randolph Cemetery, Jefferson Pike]. According to his mother's will, CHILDREN: Peter Randolph & Sarah Randolph.
5224. Raney see Rainy/Rainey
5225. Alexander Rankin was in partnership with James Holmes. Alexander left a will dated 3 June 1835, probated 17 Aug 1835 (Note: Cholera hit the county very badly in the summer of 1835). His heirs (probably his siblings): John Rankin of Lincoln Co., NC; Ritchie Rankin of Bedford Co., TN; children of Violet Rankin (deceased), wife of Jacob L. Fleming of Shelby Co., IL; children of Eleanor Rankin (deceased), wife of Richard Fleming (deceased) of Shelby Co., IL; Naomi Rankin of Shelby Co., IL; James Rankin of Murfreesboro, TN.
5226. Catharine Rankin was found head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5227. David Rankin, b. June 16, 1768 - d. Feb 3, 1831, m. Ann Moore Campbell, b. Oct 22, 1782 - d. Sep 9, 1872 (OCC). Moved from Rowan Co., NC to Rutherford Co. in 1804. [RCHF, p. 241]. David G. Rankin served as a grand juror Jan 1809. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 18, 1827, probated Feb 1831, naming his wife & executrix, Anna Moore Rankin, and CHILDREN: Eleanor A. Rankin, (m 23 Apr 1817, James Read); Thomas C. Rankin; James P. Rankin. There were other minor children.. He owned 125 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census.
5228. Eleanor Rankin, may be sister of Alexander Rankin (d. 1835) and Richard L. Fleming on May 16, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Eleanor & Richard both d. before June 1835. They had moved to Shelby Co., IL.
5229. John Rankin was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co., with a female b. 1766-1784 in the household.
5230. Lucy Legrand Rankin, was the daughter of Capt. Robert Bedford, Sr. (d. 1814).
5231. Robert Rankin b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5232. Samuel Rankin - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5233. Thomas C. Rankin, son of David & Ann Rankin, m. 24 Feb 1825 in Rutherford Co., Louisa Warren, daughter of John (d. 1816) & Margaret Warren.
5234. Alfred Ransom, son of Capt. Richard & Kesiah Ransom, m. 9 Dec 1825 in Rutherford Co., Sarah "Sally" Snell.
5235. Athelston Ransom, b. Mar 31, 1797 - d. Mar 11, 1867, son of Capt. Richard & Kesiah Ransom, m. 11 Dec 1823 in Rutherford Co. Eliza Clark/Clarke, b. Nov 29, 1805 - d. Oct 9, 1883, daughter of John, Sen. (d. 1857) & Elizabeth Clark/Clarke. (Love Cemetery, Rockvale). Athelston Ransom b. 1797 NC & Elizabeth Ransom b. 1806 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Athelston Ransom d. intestate, with R. N. Ransom, administrator. CHILDREN: R. N. Ransom; Elizabeth K. Ransom (deceased, m. 1847 Charles P. Taylor); Mary P. Ransom (m. 1870 Fountain P. Love); Samuel Richard Ransom (1841-1862).
5236. Benjamin Clevius Ransom, b. Dec 1787 - d. 1844, son of Capt. Richard Payne Ransom, Sen., m. June 9, 1810 in Rutherford Co., Sarah/Sallie Jarratt b. June 1789 - d. June 1869, daughter of Thomas (d. 1821) & Susannah (d. 1856) Jarratt (Jarratt Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Road & Thompson Lane). Their son, Dr. Medicus Jarratt Ransom practiced medicine in the Salem-Versailles area of Rutherford Co.]. Benjamin Ransom appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. Benjamin Ransom was received into membership in the Salem Methodist Church in 1813. (RCHS 29 - p. 70). He was one of the witnesses to the verbal will of William Ransom on Feb 2, 1816. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Sarah Ransom b. 1787 in VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin C. Ransom wrote his will 15 Apr 1844, probated Nov 1844. Wife: Sarah Ransom (d. intestate, with William K. Ransom, administrator). CHILDREN: Elizabeth Ransom (m. 11 Jan 1830, Lawrence C. Thompson); William K. Ransom; Deveraux J. Ransom; Gideon M. Ransom; Benjamin F. Ransom; John C. Ransom; Whitnel A. Ransom; Joseph Ransom; Medicus Ransom;
5237. Elias Ransom purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
5238. Fanny Ransom, was daughter of Jonathan (d. 1818) & Tabitha Poe.
5239. Hezia Ransom - was one of the witnesses to the verbal will of William Ransom on Feb 2, 1816.
5240. John A. Ransom, Sen., b. 15 Dec 1792, Mecklinburg Co., NC, d. 9 Sep 1849 [listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census], son of Capt. Richard & Kesiah Ransom, m. 2 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Bowman, b. 1 July 1798, d. 3 Sep 1857, daughter of Capt. John (d. 1827) & Kesiah Bowman (Miller-Ransom Cemetery, Indian Hills Subdivision). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Ransom, b. 1793, was the son of Richard Ransom, Sen. He m. Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of John Bowman, of Rutherford Co. Administrators of John Ransom: John A. Crockett; William A. Ransom; Charles Ferris. CHILDREN: Mary J. Ransom (m. 1839 Charles B. Ferris); William A. Ransom; Margaret K. Ransom (m. 1839 John A. Crockett); Richard Ransom; Caroline Ransom (m. 1847 Overton W. Crockett, Jr.); John Ransom, Jr.; Benjamin Ransom; George W. Ransom; Samuel Ransom; David Ransom; Anneliza Ransom. Widow, Elizabeth Bowman Ransom, d. intestate and William A. Ransom was named administrator.
5241. Lemuel Ransom b. 1793 NC & Jane Ransom b. 1803 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He was son of Capt. Richard & Kesiah Ransom. Lemuel Ransom m. 1st 18 Oct 1836 in Rutherford Co., Jane Comer; Lemuel Ransom m. 2nd 17 May 1860, Isabella Jane Clark. Lemuel Ransom (d. June 4, 1869 - Bible Record) wrote his will 2 Oct 1868, probated July 1869, naming wife, Isabella Jane Ransom. CHILDREN: Charles R. Ransom (executor); Mary Elizabeth Ransom (m. 1856 Madison F. Battson); Alfred C. Ransom (d. June-July 1868, unmarried); William S. Ransom (d. 1861 Warm Springs VA); Henry A. Ransom (executor); Susan J. Ransom; James J. Ransom.
5242. Capt. Richard Payne Ransom, Sen., [from information from widow's pension records of Kesiah Portis Ransom: Capt. Richard

Ransom, born 1752 Isle of Wight Co., VA, d. 22 July 1827, a Revolutionary War soldier. He m. 10 Oct 1784 in Franklin Co., NC, Kesia Portis, b. 1763 in Franklin Co., NC, d. in Murfreesboro, 22 Mar 1841, daughter of John Portiss. His widow applied for benefits Nov 15, 1838 in Rutherford Co., age 75, based on her husband's Rev. War service. He was living in Franklin Co., NC when he enlisted in Revolutionary War, serving as a Private, a Lieutenant, and a Captain. He was captured during Giles' Defeat in SC but managed to escape. [RWP]. He lived in NC until 1812 when he moved to the Spence's Branch area of Rutherford Co. [V, p. 191]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN [quoted from Rutherford Co. Court Minute book 4 May 1852 - birth & marriage dates from other sources]: Robert Ransom, (oldest, b. Dec 12, 1785, m. 14 Feb 1828, Mary Harris); Benjamin Clevius Ransom, (b. Dec 1787, d. before 1852); John Ransom, (b. 1793, d. before 1852);. Athelston Ransom, (m. Elizabeth/Eliza Clark); Lemuel Ransom (b. 1799, m. Jane Comer); Henry Ransom, (b. 1802, m. Priscilla Manor); Alfred Ransom, (m. Sally Snell); Polly Ransom, (m. Milton Birdwell); Sarah "Sallie" Ransom, (b. 1804, the youngest child, m. 1831 Williamson Co., Joseph Mallard); Richard Ransom, Jr., (d. ca 1835, m. Elizabeth Snell or Elizabeth Smith); William Ransom (d. 1816, never married). Richard Ransom, Sen. was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 (RCHS 29 - p.64) [Miller-Ransom Cemetery, Indian Hills Subdivision].

5243. Robert Ransom, b. Dec 12, 1785, son of Richard Payne Ransom, Sen., and brother of Benjamin Clevius Ransom (d. 1844), m. Feb 14, 1828, Mary Harris.
5244. William Ransom, son of Richard Ransom, Sen., never married, gave his verbal will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Feb 2, 1816, probated Apr 1816 leaving his estate to his "2 sisters." [Benjamin Ransom; Charles C. Holt; Hezia Ransom were witnesses]. On 31 July 1816 an estate sale was filed by his administrator, Andrew Finney. William Ransom appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
5245. Aaron Rattick was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5246. William Rattick was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5247. Milly Raun, free black, b. 1785 in SC appeared on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5248. A. Rawlings appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
5249. Daniel Rawlings b. ca 1774 Brunswick Co., VA - d. Dec 27, 1845 in Rutherford Co., m. Clarissa Barnes, who was still alive and living near Smyrna May 26, 1871 when she applied for widow's pension for services of Daniel Rawlings in War of 1812. [RCHS Pub # 12, queries]. Clarissa Rawlings b. 1790 in VA was living with Jackson Smith on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5250. James D. Rawlings was a Justice of the Peace and performed marriages in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that he was a tavern keeper and died before 1845.
5251. John Rawlings/Rollins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He and Sarah/Sally Hoover, b. Feb 16, 1797 - d. ca 1847, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Lotspeech Hoover, applied for a marriage license in Rutherford Co. on July 31, 1817 [Rutherford Co. Marriage records]. [see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104]. John Rawlings d. before Jan 1840, leaving wife, Sarah, and Jacob Hoover guardian for minor heirs: Nancy Rawlings; Mary Rawlings; Martha Rawlings; Thomas Rawlings; Anderson Rawlings; Jerman B. Rawlings; Benjamin B. Rawlings. Sarah, widow of John Rawlings, d. intestate before Nov 1844. Christopher H. Rawlings was her administrator.
5252. Roderick Rawlings appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
5253. William Rawlings/Rollins was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres. Matthias Hoover, Sen. deed 320 acres to his "daughter, Sally Rawlins, wife of William Rawlins," June 1809 [DB H, p. 33]. He was b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Nov 18, 1826, probated Apr 1827 naming executors: Martin Hoover & his wife, Sally. CHILDREN: Polly Rawlings (m. 9 Sep 1824, John D. Fulks); Nancy Rawlings; Mathias H. Rawlings; Piety Rawlings; John W. Rawlings; Joseph A. Rawlings; Neffee Rawlings; Lewis J. Rawlings; Fanny Rawlings; William W. Rawlings. See also DB H, p. 33, June 22, 1809 "Mathias Hoover of Rutherford Co.....for love & affection. . . my daughter, Sally Rawlins, wife of William Rawlins..."
5254. Ray or Rea, see also Wray
5255. Charles Ray of Rutherford Co. died by April 1809 session of Court when his estate was sold by his administrators, Sarah Ray and David Williams. Sarah Ray was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5256. James Ray, Sen. and James Ray, Jr. both signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5257. John Ray and Milley Webb on June 11, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The filed return stated they were m. on June 12, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Aug 17, 1813.
5258. Joseph Ray b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5259. Solomon Ray and Margaret Blackburn applied for a marriage license on Feb 25, 1816. They were m. Feb 26, 1816 by Jas. Rawlings, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5260. Thomas Jefferson Ray/Wray, Sr. m. Messaline M. "Lina" Haynes. Thomas, Sr. (1797-1839 Beesley Church Cemetery). Lina b. 1806 NC listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5261. William Ray d. before Apr 1807. Andrew Carnahan filed suit against his heirs: Sarah Ray, Ann Ray; Elizabeth Ray; Joseph Ray; Robert Ray; William Ray; Thomas Ray; John Ray.
5262. William Ray or Rea, b. Mar 1752 in Ireland - d. May 27, 1856, & wife, Sarah Rea, b. July 1778 - d. Nov 1858 in NC, age 80 (Cook Cemetery, Milton). William Ray signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a member of the Hopewell Church on Apr 7, 1817 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 18]. His daughter, Nancy Ray, m. Rev. Jesse Alexander. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15; 45].

5263. James Rayburn was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5264. Polly Kelly Read/Reed, was the daughter of John S. (d. 1820) & Martha Fagan.
5265. Sally Jones Read/Reed, was the daughter of John S. (d. 1820) & Martha Fagan.
5266. Dr. Clement Nash Read/Reed d. by the writing of his father's, John Nash Read/Reed, will in Nov 1825. He was b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. In 1810 he was living in the Town of Jefferson. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]. He m. Elizabeth Whittington in Washington, Mississippi. He died before 1826.
5267. David Read/Reed b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5268. David Read - there were 2 individuals of that name found as b. 1766-1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5269. Edna Read/Reed, b. 1792 NC was living with Nathaniel & Martha Miller on the 1850 census for Jefferson, Rutherford Co.
5270. Harden Read/Reed signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5271. Henry Read/Reed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5272. Hugh Read/Reed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5273. Isham N. Read/Reed was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 7 Apr 1812.
5274. James Read d. before Mar 1819, with Sarah Read widow and Harmon Read, guardian for: Peter Read (m. 1835, Dulaney Lassiter); Claxton Read (m. 1829, Jane E. Shoemaker); Martha Read.
5275. James Read, Esq., left a will dated 15 Nov 1839, probated 2 Dec 1839, no wife mentioned. 4 youngest CHILDREN: James Read; Elmira Read; Eliza Ann Read; Sarah Margaret Read. Son: Robert Read.
5276. James Read/Reed, b. June 27, 1793 - d. Apr 29, 1865, and his wife, Ellen A. Read/Reed, b. July 11, 1800 - d. Aug 24, 1884 (Evergreen Cemetery). James Allen Read/Reed was son of John Nash Read/Reed. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]. James Read/Reed m. 23 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Eleanor Rankin, daughter of David and Anne Moore Campbell Rankin [RCHA Pub # 18, p 83]. Also of interest, Eleanor Rankin and Richard L. Fleming on May 16, 1814 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. James Reed b. 1797 NC, Silversmith, & Ellen A. Reed b. 1801 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Reed d. intestate, with widow, Ellen A. Reed. Administrators: William A. Reed & Robert D. Reed. CHILDREN: William A. Reed; Margaret J. Reed (m. 1849 William W. Hendrix); Robert D. Reed; Ann Reed (deceased, m. 1839 Harvy Osborne).
5277. Jemima Read/Reed b. 1788 in NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5278. Jesse Read/Reed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jesse Read/Reed m. 26 Mar 1823 in Rutherford Co., Matilda Montgomery.
5279. John Reed was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Reed filed for pension benefits in Bedford Co., TN, for service in the Rev. War. His date of birth not given, but he was born in "Deep River" in Randolph Co., NC where he enlisted at the age of 17 in the minutemen. After the war he returned to Randolph Co., NC for 12 years, then moved to Washington Co., VA; then moved to Blount Co., TN; then moved to Franklin Co., Rutherford Co., and finally to Bedford Co., TN, where he d. 17 Nov 1839. John Reed m. 31 July 1783, Sarah "Sally" Bolen, daughter of David Bolen, who d. about 1805. In 1840 she was 75 years old and a resident of Bedford Co. She d. there in 1845. She was survived by the following children: [1] Mary "Polly" Reed, b. 1784, m. ? Dunlap. [2] William Reed, b. 1785, living in Henderson Co., TN. [3] Jesse Reed. [4] Elizabeth Reed m. ? Price.
5280. John Read/Reed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5281. Dr. John/Jack Harris Read/Reed, and Mary Barksdale, applied for a marriage license on 16 May 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). John H. Read/Reed and Anne Beavers applied for a marriage license on Jan 2, 1816 and according to the return were m. on Jan 4, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was son of John Nash Read/Reed. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116].
5282. John Nash Read/Reed, b. Apr 25, 1763 Charlotte Co., Va. - d. Jan 6, 1826. He served in the Revolutionary War by joining the Continental Army under Gen. Greene at age 18 and served as Pvt. at Guilford Court House and other engagements. He moved to Rutherford Co., 1806. He owned 600 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He m. 1st 1786 in Charlotte Co., VA, Elizabeth Julia Spencer; m. 2nd 1805 in Prince Edward Co., VA, Elizabeth Fisher Knight, daughter of John Knight of VA; m. 3rd May 22, 1810 in Rutherford Co., TN, Mary Barksdale, b. Mar 14, 1789 - d. Jan 2, 1856 (Templeton Grove Cemetery, Enon Springs Rd. & Florence Rd.), daughter of Nathaniel Barksdale. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 15 Nov 1825 and probated Jan 1826. He was father of 21 children. 14 of his children: Dr. Clement Read/Reed; Dr. John Harris Read/Reed; Major Sion S. Read/Reed; Martin Read/Reed; Dr. Thomas Hill Read/Reed [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]; Mary H. Read/Reed, (m. Randolph Barksdale); James Allen Read/Reed; Frances Nash Read/Reed; Harry/Harriet Ann Read/Reed; William Harrison Read/Reed, (b. ca 1813 - d. Sep/Oct 1834 [NBNW 3 Oct 1834]); Nathaniel B. Read/Reed; Edmund Randolph Read/Reed (b. ca 1816 - d. unmarried, 10 Sep 1843 [NW, 19 Sep 1843]); Sarah Read/Reed, (m. 7 Apr 1828, William Allen); Peter F. A. Read/Reed, (m. Delana Lassiter); Julia Elizabeth Read (m. 7 Sep 1830, Baird L. Allen); Susan Catharine Read; Anne Elizabeth Read (m. Edward W. Norfleet). Mary Barksdale Read wrote her will 6 Oct 1853, codicil 14 Nov 1854, probated Feb 1856, with Nathaniel B. Read, executor. Her CHILDREN: Susan C. Read (m. 1852 Aaron O. Askew); Elizabeth Read (m. Edward W. Norfleet); Nathaniel B. Read; Nancy G. Read (m. 1850 William H. Wilson); Peter F. A. Read (d. 23 Aug 1852 leaving entire estate to mother).
5283. Joseph [?Josiah] Read d. before Dec 1821 when Constant Hardeman sued the administratrix (widow), Sarah Read.
5284. Joseph B. Read/Reed was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
5285. Josiah Read/Reed, b. 1768 - d. Mar 12, 1842 and his wife, Mary Carson Read, b. Oct 1773 - d. Nov 11, 1860 (Reed/Read/Reid

- Cemetery, Rockvale area). He m. in Campbell Co., VA, Nov 10, 1791, Mary Carson, and had at least 7 children: Robert Read/Reed (b. 1796); Clement Read/Reed; William Read/Reed; Nancy Read/Reed; Vernale Read/Reed; Polly Read/Reed; Elizabeth Read/Reed. He migrated to TN in 1802 and lived in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. [V, p. 195].
5286. Lemuel Read/Reed's blacksmith shop is mentioned, 1819 [RCM - N-71]. He owned a gunsmith shop [Spence, p. 139]. He may have m. one of John S. Fagan's daughters. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5287. Martha Read and Reuben Wright applied for a marriage license on Apr 24, 1816 and were m. Apr 25, 1816 by A. Johns, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5288. Martin Read/Reed was son of John Nash Read/Reed. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]. He m. 26 Jan 1827 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Gibson.
5289. Mary Read was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5290. Nathan Read/Reed m. 13 Aug 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary Clouse.
5291. Peter Read/Reed b. before 1766, was found on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and the 1810 & 1820 census. Peter Reade appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5292. Robert Read/Reed - there were 2 individuals of this name found on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 and on the 1810 census, both b. 1766-1784.
5293. Robert Read/Reed, b. Oct 28, 1796 - d. Dec 17, 1883, son of Josiah & Mary Carson Read, m. 1st 16 Jan 1817 in Williamson Co., Elizabeth Gentry; m. 2nd 27 Mar 1842 in Williamson Co., Elvira W. Carson b. 4 Dec 1814, d. 26 Mar 1891 (Reed/Read/Reid Cemetery, Rockvale area). A daughter, Martha Read/Reed m. David Crockett Manire. [RCHF, p. 151]
5294. Sarah Read/Reed was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5295. Silas Read/Reed b. 1785-1794, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census. Silas L. Read/Reed m. 7 June 1824 in Rutherford Co., Letty J. Pollard.
5296. Major Sion S. [Spencer] Read/Reed, son of John Nash Read/Reed & probably 1st wife, Elizabeth Julia Spencer. Sion had service in the War of 1812. He m. 3 Aug 1819 in Rutherford Co., Hardenia J. Spencer. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. An Oct 1849 Chancery Court case confirmed Sion S. Read had died, stating his father was John Nash Read and mother, Mary, who was a widow. CHILDREN: Laura Read (m. Harrison Barksdale); Lycurgus Read; John Thomas Read; (medical doctor, m. Laurenia C. Rankin) Harriett Read (m. Dillard Stone); Robert Read; Edwin C. Read; Charles Read; Colin Read.
5297. Thomas C. Read/Reed b. 1798 in VA and Sarah, b. 1805 in VA, were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5298. Dr. Thomas Hill Read/Reed was son of John Nash Read/Reed, m. 24 Aug 1836 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Allen. [see RCHS Pub # 19, p. 116].
5299. William Reed appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1771-1780.
5300. Jordan Readout was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5301. Aaron Ready, son of Charles Ready, Sen. of Readyville, m. 4 Feb 1830 in Tuscaloosa, AL, Jerusha Sims. Aaron d. before 1859.
5302. Charles H. Ready, Sen., b. Salisbury, NC Apr 1, 1770 - d. Aug 3, 1859 at Readyville, TN, son of Baron and Elizabeth Dulayey Ready of Maryland, migrated to Tenn. 1797, settled in Readyville 1802, and his wife, Mary Palmer Ready, b. N. C., Sep 4, 1773 - d. Sep 3, 1848 (Ready Cemetery, Readyville). The original family name was McReady/Macreadie (pronounced McReedy) and were a Scottish clan in the Galloway district of Scotland. In America they dropped the "Mc" from the name. At the age of six, Charles' widowed mother moved to NC to be near her sister and husband, Caroline and William Palmer. Charles m. about 1797, their daughter, his first cousin, Mary Palmer. Charles Ready purchased 245 acres from Griffith Rutherford on the east fork of Stones River, June 17, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was granted leave to build a Water Grist Mill on his lands on the East fork of Stones River [Oct term, Davidson Co. Minutes]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. In 1805 he is found in Capt. Alexander McKnight's militia company of Rutherford Co. He owned 245 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list. In 1811 he was the first postmaster of "Readyville". He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. In 1813 he erected a mill on the site of the present Readyville Mill. Near this sight in 1804 he began erecting his home. A letter written in 1829 by Ready's son-in-law mentions that the bricks are completed for the house which is father-in-law is about to begin, one of the first brick houses in Rutherford Co. The 3-story house was the center of social activities and entertained Andrew Jackson, James K. Polk, and Martin VanBuren among others. He named the house "The Corners". [Hearthstones, p. 34; APTA]. In 1816 he and Mary were charter members of the Stones River Presbyterian Church. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 Rutherford Co. census. In 1830s construction was completed on the 3-story dwelling named "The Corners." Charles H. Ready, Sen. wrote his will 30 Aug 1854, probated Sep 1859. A Chancery Court (1867-70) document and a Family Register list that Charles Ready m. 13 Aug 1794, Mary Palmer and had the following CHILDREN: Nancy Ready (b. 17 Jan 1799, m. 27 Nov 1814, Joshua Haskell); Caroline Ready (b. 7 Oct 1800, m. 1st 25 Sep 1817 Dr. Benjamin Hancock, m. 2nd 1860, Enoch Jones); Aaron Ready (b. 22 Dec 1802 twin, m. 4 Feb 1830 Tuscaloosa, AL, Jerusha Sims); Charles Ready, Jr. (b. Dec 22, 1802 twin - d. June 4, 1878, m. 19 May 1825 in Knoxville, TN, Martha Strong); Eliza Ready (b. 31 Jan 1805, m. 28 June 1820, DeLaFayette Burrus); William F. [Francis] Ready (b. 13 Dec 1806, d. before 1859, m. 13 Dec 1832 in Williamson Co., Isabel Berkley); Mary Ready, (b. 17 Jan 1809, m. 1st 16 Apr 1829, James Holmes, m. 2nd Thomas S. Kelton Jones of GA); Lucinda Ready (b. 29 Dec 1810, died at age 20); Susanna Maria Ready (b. 2 Mar 1813, m. 23 May 1842, Dr. John Barclay Armstrong, lived in Warren Co.); Jane Campbell Ready, (b. 31 Mar 1815, m. 1st 14 July 1835, Dr. William Donaho, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1842, Peter Coleman Tulley). (RCHS Pub # 26 - p. 75-85).

5303. James Ready, b. 1792, d. 5 Mar 1861, buried Ready Cemetery on Locke's Creek, son of William Ready, nephew of Charles Ready, Sr., m. 2nd 28 Feb 1826 in Rutherford Co., Lucretia "Crecy" Caruthers. James served in the War of 1812.
5304. Thomas Ready/Redy appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5305. William F. Ready, b. 1 Jan 1797 - d. 14 Nov 1829 in Velasco, Texas [Daily Republican Banner, 23 Dec 1829] m. Isabella C. Burkely. He was the son of Charles Ready, Sen. of Readyville.
5306. Pvt. Dudley Reardon fought on the NC line in Rev. War and received a Land Grant located 5 Aug 1784. His heirs were Nancy & Elizabeth Reardon, who may have never come to Rutherford Co. However the 640 acre tract was registered in DB A-F, p. 202.
5307. Nathan Redding signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
5308. Daniel Reel appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5309. Godfrey Reel b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5310. Bolen Reen signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5311. Isham Reese was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Isham Reese m. 11 Jan 1821 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Mitchell.
5312. John Reese b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5313. Margarette D. Reese, daughter of David Wendel, Sr. (d. 1840).
5314. Chapman Reeves and his wife who received land by a Land Grant - no dates (Reeves Cemetery, Lascassas area)
5315. Drury Reeves was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5316. Hooker Reeves b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5317. John Reeves was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres and b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Reeves m. 30 June 1809, Williamson Co., Nancy Kenny. Nancy Reeves, wife of John Reeves, d. 8 Apr 1847 (OCC). Mary Reeves, b. 1773 - d. Sep 21, 1851, relict of John Reeves (OCC). Daughter, Elizabeth Reeves, b. 1796, m. Benjamin Webb
5318. John C. Reeves/Reaves, b. Nov 7, 1795 - d. May 13, 1856, m. 9 Sep 1819 Williamson Co., Rebecca Pinkston b. 8 May 1805, d. 13 Oct 1888 (Reeves Cemetery, Lascassas area). Probably related to Chapman Reeves. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. John C. Reeves, b. 1795 & Rebecca Reeves b. 1805 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John C. Reeves d. intestate. CHILDREN & based on census: Mary A. Reeves (m. John McHenry); Ann E. Reeves (m. Philip J. Brown); William T. Reeves; James Reeves; Susan Reeves; Thomas Reeves; Richard Reeves; Mathew Reeves; Tennessee Reeves; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Reeves; Martha Reeves.
5319. Levi Reeves and Moses Reeves (brothers) came to Murfreesboro to learn the cabinet-making business. [Spence, p. 154]. He was one of the organizers of the Murfreesboro Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. Levi Reeves b. 1794, d. 30 Oct 1856 (OCC), m. 25 Jan 1839, Mary Jane Boswell. Levi Reeves d. intestate, with wife, Mary Jane, and Moses G. Reeves, brother & executor.. CHILDREN: Corrine Reeves (m. Jesse H. Strickland); Josephine Reeves (m. ? Pankhurst, no children); Locky Watson Reeves (unm.); Mary Lavinia Reeves (unm.).
5320. Moses G. Reeves, b. NC Jan 5, 1800 - d. Apr 22, 1861, son of John Reeves, m. Catherine "Kitty" S. Reeves, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. Mar 20, 1811 - d. Dec 2 1894 (OCC). Moses and Levi Reeves (brothers) came to Murfreesboro to learn the cabinet-making business. [Spence, p. 154]. In 1826 he was Register of Deeds for Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 245]. Moses G. Reeves b. 1800 NC, note shaver, & Catherine Reeves, b. 1811 PA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Moses G. Reeves wrote his will 28 Feb 1860, probated May 1861. Executors: wife, Kitty Reeves & sons: Daniel L. Reeves & Levi W. Reeves.
5321. Robert C. Reeves/Reaves purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
5322. Willis Reeves was among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185].
5323. Ren refer to Wren
5324. Isaac Rentfro signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5325. William Renick purchased 500 acres on Stones River between the west fork and Overall Creek, Mar 12, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5326. Isaac Renshaw b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was sworn as Constable of the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co., 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He reported finding a grey mare near Ready's Mill in Rutherford Co., Mar 1, 1811 [GATN].
5327. Isaiah Renshaw was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 17, 1811. He deeded 116 acres on the waters of the East Fork of Stones River where John Renshaw resided to John Renshaw Mar 3, 1814 [DB K, p. 42]. Isaiah Renshaw d. before Mar 1819, leaving widow, Esther Renshaw (found as head of household on 1820 Rutherford Co. census) Administrators: John Renshaw & Nathan Lyon. Minor heirs: Nathan L. Renshaw (d. 1849, m. Letty Dunn, daughter of John Dunn, d. ca 1833); James Renshaw; Elijah Renshaw (m. 24 Dec 1824, Nancy Moore); Betsy Renshaw (m. 22 Aug 1824, Abner Bowen); Polly Renshaw; Richard Renshaw (m. 8 Oct 1830, Eliza Walkup); Esther Renshaw; Henrietta Renshaw; Emmy Renshaw.
5328. John Renshaw b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Renshaw m. 19 Aug 1827 in Rutherford Co., Martha Walkup.
5329. Frederick Replogle (Rossplogle?) b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5330. John Resonnier b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5331. Isham Revel/Revil "of Rutherford Co." was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 102 acres which he purchased Jan 1806

- [DB A-F, p. 318]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Big shoal on West Fork of Stones River to Squirrel Hill, which, according to the entry, was located between Overall's Creek and Bowen's ford on Stewart's Creek, Jan 4, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 73]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Aug 17, 1833 and probated Aug 1836. Widow: Polly Revel. Administrator: Theophilus Revel. CHILDREN: Kinchen Revel & Theophilus Revel.
5332. Kinchen Revel, son of Isham & Polly Revel, m. 14 Dec 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah "Sally" Burleson. Kinchen Revel d. 1829 intestate. The widow, Sarah, m. 2nd 16 June 1835 in Williamson Co. Francis Jackson. Kinchen Revel left 2 CHILDREN: Bethena "Thena" Revel (m. 1841 in Williamson Co. William Pope); Mary Ann "Polly" Revel (m. 1840 Williamson Co. Alson Spence).
5333. Theophilus Revel, son of Isham & Polly Revel, m. 31 Dec 1820, Mary "Polly" Ward. Theophilus Revel b. 1795 NC & Mary Revel b. 1802 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5334. Andrew Reynold appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5335. Dickson Reynolds was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5336. James Reynolds and Jane Cawthron applied for a marriage license on Aug 16, 1816. They were m. Aug 22, 1816 by William Edwards, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5337. John Reynolds was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5338. John Reynolds b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and the 1809 tax list. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on May 24, 1811.
5339. William Reynolds purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
5340. Bowling Rhemus/Rhems was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5341. Claiborne Henry Rhodes, b. 4 Feb 1798, d. 2 Feb 1864, & wife, Louisiana Wood/Woods, b. ca 1805, d. 18 Dec 1857, daughter of Owen (d. ca 1835 & Nancy Woods [Bradley Creek Baptist Church Cemetery]). Claiborne H. Rhodes m. 1st 23 Jan 1823 in Rutherford Co., Louisiana Wood; m. 2nd 6 May 1858 in Wilson Co., Elizabeth Bond. Claiborne H. Rhodes d. testate, naming wife, Elizabeth Rhodes & executors: Albert W. Rhodes & William S. Rhodes. CHILDREN: Martha Ann Rhodes (1825-1856, m. 1843 in Wilson Co., Jacob G. Allen); Albert Wilson Rhodes; Louisa Jane Rhodes; William S. Rhodes; James Henry Rhodes; Caroline Rhodes (1834-1858); Rosa Pink Rhodes; Martin Forest Rhodes.
5342. Jesse Rhodes was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5343. Joseph Thomas Rhodes sold 2,000 acres on the main west fork of Stones River to Frederick Barfield 25 Aug 1801 [DB A, p. 11].
5344. Kinchen Rhodes b. 1785-1794, was found head of household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5345. Sarah Rhodes and Jesse Heflin were m. on June 4, 1812 by H. Hamilton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5346. Richard Rhodes b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5347. Thomas W. Rhodes/Roads was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5348. William Rhodes/Rhoads of Rutherford Co. died by Oct Court term 1815 when an inventory of his estate was recorded. Notice was given of services in army to New Orleans. His administrator was Richard Rhoads/Rhodes [b. 1765-1784].
5349. John Rice purchased 640 acres on a branch of Stones River known as Bushnells Creek Oct 27, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. On Aug 11, 1794, John Rice was deceased and Elisha Rice was executor and sold the 640 acres to John Kirkpatrick to satisfy a judgment. [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He d. 1792 and was a merchant. [Fulcher, p. 12]. His wife was, Harriet, and heirs were Nathan Rice; William Rice; Joel Rice (Davidson Co. DB D, p. 301). He was brother to Joel Rice and Elisha Rice [Vol 2, p. 5, Wills & Inventories of Davidson Co., TN]. "John Rice of Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC" was a member of the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. On 14 June 1784 Rice devised his last will and testament, bequeathing to various survivors 21,000 acres of land.
5350. John Rice m. 9 Nov 1824 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Hill.
5351. Sally Rich and George Counts on July 23, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5352. James Richards was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5353. John Richards m. Jane Patterson, 26 July 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5354. Richard Richards purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
5355. Daniel Richardson, d. before Jan 1825, with widow, Martha Richardson & CHILDREN: William Richardson; Elizabeth Richardson; Daniel S. H. Richardson; James F. Richardson; Judith Richardson.
5356. David Richardson had died in Rutherford Co. by Oct 1817 when his administratrix, Polly (Mary?) Richardson took an inventory of his estate.
5357. James A. Richardson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was brother of William M. Richardson and son of Judith Richardson.
5358. John Richardson sold Murfreesborough Lot No. 13 on Oct 1815 "it being the lot whereon said J. Richardson now lives, with the dwelling house and all the out houses." [DB K, p. 302].
5359. Letty Richardson (widow) b. 1799 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5360. Mary Richardson was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5361. Robert E. Richardson was a wagon maker and came from VA [RCHS Pub. #2, p. 47].
5362. Samuel Richardson, b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 (RCHS 29 - p.64). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 310 acres. Samuel Richardson served as a grand juror in Rutherford Co. Oct 1809. He was married to Elizabeth P. ?. Sam. Richardson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].

[see also DB X, p. 268, Jan 1839 re: estate of Thomas Hopkins, dec'd.].

5363. Thomas Richardson m. 18 Oct 1831 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Moore. Thomas b. 1798 NC & Elizabeth b. 1813 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5364. William Richardson m. 16 May 1806 in Davidson Co., Peggy Howell.
5365. William Richardson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 18 Aug 1824 in Rutherford Co. Mary C. Crosthwait, daughter of Shelton Crosthwait (d. 1826). William M. Richardson wrote his will dated Nov 9, 1831 (recorded Aug 12, 1833) naming his wife Mary. He named his mother, Judith Richardson and his brother, James A. Richardson.
5366. John Richie m. 10 Oct 1815 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Simpson.
5367. John Richmond of Rutherford Co. died by 30 Dec 1809 when an estate inventory was taken by his administrator, Joseph Bowman. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. of Rifle Company on Apr 18, 1809.
5368. Rachel Ricketts of Rutherford Co., TN m. March 1813, Robert McKinley Baskin. [RCHF, p. 115]
5369. Riddle refer to Ruddle
5370. Rideout see Ridout
5371. Elizabeth Ridgeway and Hiram Cox on Mar 21, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5372. Elizabeth Ridgeway and Terry Rucker on Dec 28, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Henderson, J. P. on Jan 4, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5373. Elizabeth Ridgeway was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5374. James Ridgeway, Jr. b. Nov 13, 1777, Halifax Co., VA - d. Sep 27, 1856, Henry Co., TN [Ridgeway Family Cemetery], son of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen of Rutherford Co. James Jr. m. 1804 Pittsylvania Co., VA, Ann Henderson. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5375. James Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen., b. probably in Amherst Co., VA, ca 1740-1750 - d. Sep 11, 1823 [see Ruth.Co. Minute Book for 1824, p. 49 - Jul 27, 1824] m. ca 1771, Elizabeth Chisenhall, b., probably Halifax Co., Va, ca 1756 - d. Apr-July 1824, Rutherford Co., daughter of Alexander & Celah Chisenhall. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His estate was divided 11 ways - CHILDREN: Mary Ridgeway, (b. ca 1772 [she is 77 in 1850 when she applied for widow s pension] - d. Oct 2, 1850 in Weakley Co., TN, m. Sep 4, 1788 in Halifax Co., VA, James Buckley, Jr.); Richard Ridgeway; Sarah Ridgeway, (d. prior to July 1824, m. (1) John Shotwell and (2) Joseph Epperson); James Ridgeway, Jr. (b. 1777); Samuel Ridgeway, (b. 1779); Elizabeth Ridgeway, (b. 1794 - d. ca 1823, m. Hiram Cox); Nancy Ridgeway, (d. prior 1824, m. Randal Tucker); Ann Eliza Ridgeway, (b. 1790 - d. 1823, m. Nov 25, 1808 Halifax Co., VA, Samuel R. Epperson); John/Jonathan Ridgeway, (b. 1791); Joseph Ridgeway, (b. 1797); William Ridgeway, (b. Sep 8, 1808).
5376. John/Jonathan Ridgeway, b. 1791 - d. 1874 Weakley Co., TN, son of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen. of Rutherford Co., m. Rebecca Goodwin
5377. Joseph Ridgeway, b. 1791, was the son of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5378. Overton C. Ridgeway m. Ann Eliza Epperson, daughter of Anne Ridgeway Epperson (d. before 1824).
5379. Richard Ridgeway was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was the son of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen.
5380. Samuel Ridgeway b. 1779, son of James and Elizabeth Ridgeway/Ridgway, Sen of Rutherford Co., m. Feb 18, 1800 Campbell Co., VA, Rosanna Epperson. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5381. Harmon Riding and Frances Vaughan applied for a marriage license on Jan 9, 1816 and were m. Jan 11, 1816 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5382. Beverly Ridley m. 12 June 1828 in Williamson Co., Elizabeth Gooch, sister of David R. Gooch. Elizabeth Ridley, b. 1792 NC, appears with David R. Gooch on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Ridley wrote her will 11 June 1857, probated Dec 1858, with Allen G. Gooch, executor. Nieces and nephews were heirs. Beverly Ridley d. before 1850.
5383. Col. Daniel Ridley b. 1737 in Tidewater, Williamsburg, VA. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He settled in 1779 in Holston country and removed to the Cumberland Settlements in 1790. He built a fort in 1790 about two miles from Buchanan's Station on Mill Creek.
5384. Capt. George Thomas Ridley, Sen. (middle name disputed, but it likely was Thomas) b. 11 Jan 1737 in Isle of Wight Co., VA - d. 29 Nov 1835 in Ridley Station, Mill Creek, Davidson Co., TN. He m. 1st Sep 20, 1761 in VA, Elizabeth Maria "Betsy" Weatherford, b. 1744 in James City, VA - d. 24 Nov 1776 in Watuga Settlement, TN (thought to be VA territory at the time). He m. 2nd Mar 2, 1777 in Watauga, TN (NC), Sarah "Sally" Vincent, b. May 1, 1754 - d. Mar 29, 1836. He was a famous early settler of TN; Revolutionary War Veteran (designated "Defender of The Frontier" by congress); Veteran French and Indian War (at Braddocks Defeat with George Washington in 1755). He came to Watuga TN Territory 1772; to Nashville with family 1779. His family was one of the builders and occupants of Ft. Nashboro (lived there from 1779-1784); Signer of Cumberland Compact 1784; owner of thousands of acres in southern Davidson Co by 1790; built Ridley Station on Mill Creek 2 miles from Buchanan Station (site of Mill Creek Cemetery) in 1784; national historical marker at site. He purchased 640 acres on both sides of Stoner's Creek, a branch of Stones River, Nov 15, 1790 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. CHILDREN of George and Betsy: Beverly Ridley (b. July 23, 1762 - d. Williamson Co.); George Ridley (b. Jan 11, 1764 - d. 1793, Davidson Co.); John Ridley (b. June 5, 1765 - d. GA); William Ridley (b. Feb 2, 1767 - d. 1787 killed by Indians); Patsey Ridley, (b. Mar 13, 1770, m. James Wright); Elizabeth "Betsy" Ridley (b. Feb 13, 1772 - d. 1856, Hawkins Co., TN - m. (1) Robert McMinn; (2) William H. Smith); Sarah "Sallie" Ridley (b. Nov 28, 1773 - d. Nov 28, 1835 at Mill Creek, m. Maj. John Buchanan); Lettie Ridley (b. Nov 24, 1776, m. James Roberts). CHILDREN of George and Sally: Vincent Marr Ridley (b. June 26, 1778, m. Lydia Everett); Thomas E. Ridley (b. Feb 16, 1780, m. Margaret Harwood); Col. Moses Ridley (b. June 6, 1782); James M.

- "Jimmy" Ridley (b. May 24, 1784, m. Amy Hamilton); Abbagil "Abby" Ridley (b. Apr 25, 1786 - m. Dr. Charles Mulherrin, a surgeon at the Battle of New Orleans); Sarah Winneford "Winny" Ridley (b. Feb 7, 1789 - m. Col. James Mitchell); Samuel Jones Ridley (b. Oct 1, 1791 - d. 1827, m. Sally Hay); Henry Ridley, Sen. (b. May 29, 1794). (Ridley family records).
5385. Henry Ridley, Sen., b. May 29, 1794 - d. July 22, 1835 in Smyrna, son of Capt. George Thomas Ridley and Sally Vincent. He m. Jan 4, 1815 in Williamson Co., TN, Elizabeth "Betsy" Allison b. June 4, 1797 - d. June 2, 1873, daughter of James & Nancy Allison. (see Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna). His oral will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 22, 1835, probated Aug 1835. Col. Moses Ridley, brother & administrator. CHILDREN: George G. [Granville] Ridley (deceased, m. Rebecca B. McEwen); William A. Ridley (m. 1st Sarah C. Anthony, m. 2nd Nancy L. Haynes); Samuel Jones Ridley (m. Sarah C. McEwen); James A. Ridley (m. Elmyra P. Russwurm); Nancy A. Ridley (m. Valentine S. Allen); Mary Jane Ridley (m. James B. Ridley); Sarah Elizabeth Ridley (m. Camillus Huggins); Henry Ridley, Jr. (deceased). He was found on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. (Ridley Cemetery, near Sam Davis Home, Smyrna).
5386. Col. Moses Ridley, b. June 6, 1782 at Ft. Nashboro, TN Territory - d. Mar 16, 1854 at Stewarts Creek, Rutherford Co., son of Capt. George Thomas Ridley and Sally Vincent. He m. Oct 1808 in Nashville, Catharine "Kate" Carroll Harwood/Howard, b. Mar 11, 1793 in TN - d. Nov 11, 1841, Rutherford Co. In 1803 he and John Buchanan petitioned the State of TN to build a mill dam on the Stone's River about 10 miles downstream from Jefferson. The State allowed the construction, but required that the builders install navigation locks in order for boats to travel the river. The site was later known as Jones' Mill approximately 28 miles from the mouth of the river. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 113]. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He is found as b. 1782 living in Jefferson with the Newsom family. Moses Ridley d. intestate, leaving the following survivors [?CHILDREN]: Louisa A. Ridley (m. 1835 Lewis/Louis Garner); Narcissa F. Ridley (m. 1842 John C. Kirkpatrick); Samuella J. Ridley (m. 1849 William K. Patterson); Josephine M. Ridley (m. Henry M. Jones); Susan M. Ridley (m. James E. Stanfil); William G. Ridley; John C. Ridley; George V. Ridley.
5387. Gordon Ridout b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Gordon Ridout appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. Betsy Sills & Rebecca Moseley & Gordon Ridout witnessed a deed transaction in Rutherford Co. July 1812 [DB H, p. 358].
5388. Thomas Ridout, b. Nov 25, 1795 - d. Jan 8, 1875, a Veteran of War of 1812, served as private in 1st Regt of VA militia, who came to Rutherford County from Brunswick Co., VA in 1826, & Elizabeth Ann Butts Ridout b. 1804 VA, d. 27 Sep 1886 (Ridout Cemetery, Franklin Road)[G&M - p. 49]. [Living with them was Francis Butts b. 1790 VA on Rutherford Co. 1850 census]. They bought 388 acres from James and Sally Maney along Ridout Lane (now part of Cason Lane). [RCHF, p. 115].
5389. William Ridout/Rideout d. before July 1827. Martha L. Ridout was appointed guardian for Mary Ann Gordon Ridout; Susan J. P. Ridout; Ann C. [?Catharine] Ridout; Sarah Elizabeth Ridout.
5390. Gideon Riggs, b. 8 Mar 1790, d. 17 May 1871, m. 1st 6 Mar 1816 in Williamson Co., Mary "Polly" Reynolds, b. 10 Mar 1798, d. 22 Dec 1825; m. 2nd Sophia ?, b. 22 Jan 1801, d. 18 Jun 1831 [Riggs Crossroads Cemetery].
5391. Francis P. Rion b. 1805 VA & Nancy b. 1797 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5392. Joseph Rion was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Joseph Ryan b. 1775 VA appears in the family of John Ryan, b. 1804 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph Ryan d. before Apr 1854 intestate. John Ryan was allowed to sell a land warrant of Joseph Ryan for his service in the War of 1812. CHILDREN: John Ryan; Jackson Ryan; Berry Ryan; Susan Ryan (m. ? Marable); Michael T. Ryan (deceased); Reuben Ryan (deceased).
5393. Reuben Rion was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5394. Reuben Rion was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5395. Martin Riley b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5396. William Ring b. 1782 NC & Mary Ann Ring b. 1798 GA are found on the 1840 & 1850 Cannon Co. census & the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. William Ring wrote his will 19 Apr 1858, probated Nov 1866, with wife, Mary Ann Ring (d. ca 1875). CHILDREN: Joseph Ring; Lucretia E. Ring (m. 1853 James T. Woodruff); Bartlet Ring; Louisa Ring; Lucinda Ring; Martha L. Ring.
5397. Thomas Ritchie b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5398. Preston H. Ritter m. 17 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Massy (probably daughter of Adkins Massy - see DB L, p. 39, Oct 1815).
5399. John Rives appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
5400. Osborn Rives appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
5401. Hannah Johnson Gray Roach, b. 1752 Craven Co., NC - d. Apr 30, 1835 (Gray Cemetery, Burkett Rd., Nolensville area). She is the mother of Benajah Gray. As a widow, she m. ca 1786 in Onslow Co., NC, William Roach, d. ca 1825 Davidson Co., TN
5402. Stephen Roach (Sen.?), may be the son of William Roach, d. ca 1825 Davidson Co., TN. Stephen was b. ca 1775 [probably Onslow Co., NC] - d. 19 July 1815, and m. Lydia ?. Stephen Roach, minor heir. He first purchased property Aug 4, 1802 on "Hurricane Creek of Stones River". A road was built from William Doran's lane to the north passing Rev. Jesse Alexander on the west, Horatio G. Alexander's to the east of road, intersect the old road from Readyville to Lebanon at Robert McKorkle's and Stephen Roach's, 1821 [RCM - P-583]. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15].
5403. Stephen Roach (Jr.?) was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5404. Henry Roan b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5405. Dr. James Roane, b. May 1790 in Greene Co., TN - d. Feb 27, 1833, buried Nashville City Cemetery beside his mother, the son of TN Governor Archibald Roane. He studied medicine under Dr. Neuman of Nashville, then practiced medicine in Murfreesboro for 4 years. He then went to NY and obtained his M. D. degree, returning to Nashville where he built his successful practice. He was the first President of the Medical Society of TN which was organized in 1830. While practicing during a cholera epidemic, he fell victim and died of the disease. He never m.. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]

5406. William Robb b. 1771-1780 was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. A Cabarrus Co., NC marriage record shows William Robb m. Jan 1807, Nancy Young. William Robb b. 1779 NC, Elizabeth McLain b. 1777 NC, Eliza H. Robb b. 1839 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William Robb age 81 b. in NC, widowed, d. Oct 1859 cause "gravel" on the 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality census. William Robb b. unknown, d. 29 Sep 1859 & Nancy Robb b. unknown, d. 25 Mar 1835 (Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). William Robb wrote his will 27 Sep 1859, probated Nov 1859. Executors: son, Joseph J. Robb & Moses R. Buchanan. CHILDREN: Joseph J. Robb (m. Martha A. Robertson, daughter of George R. & Elizabeth Robertson); Nancy C. Robb (m. 1836 Anderson A. Clark); Martha Jane Robb (m. 1839 in Gibson Co., Hugh Y. Bone); Lucius F. Robb; Eliza H. Robb (m. 1857 G. P. Finney); Elizabeth D. Robb (deceased, m. 1833 in Gibson Co., Johnson Williams); Sophia Robb (deceased, m. 1840 William S. Holman); Mary Y. Robb (deceased, m. 1827 William J. Becton).
5407. John Robbins "of Rutherford Co." sold 50 acres on E fork Stones River Nov 1806 [DB A-F, p. 429; sold 100 acres Feb 1807 [DB A-F, p. 431].
5408. Samuel Robins/Robbins signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5409. Thomas Robbins was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Robbins d. before Nov 1832. Minor heirs: Atkinson D. Robbins; Elmina Robbins; Atalanta Ann Robbins; Calvin W. Robbins; James N. Robbins [was to be apprenticed to Thomas Kirkpatrick to learn the art of saddler]; Narcissa Robbins. Thomas Robbins m. [perhaps 2nd wife] 8 July 1830, Mary "Polly" Cunningham. Circa Feb 1834 A. F. Keeble made a report on the estate of Thomas Robbins, that the widow, Polly Robbins, was deceased.
5410. Cyrus or Siras Roberts, b. 1780-1790 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census, d. before Jan 1845, perhaps in Cannon Co. His executors were: Martha Roberts and Granville Roberts. Cyrus had been administrator of the Estate of William Soap. Patsy [a common nickname for Martha] Roberts, b. May 3, 1778 - d. Mar 30, 1876 (Curlee Cemetery, Curlee community). Buried with her are James M. Roberts (1814-1890); Granville Roberts (1817-1855) & Calvin W. Roberts (1824-1876).
5411. George Roberts m. after 1828, Hannah West, widow of Thomas Nash, daughter of George, Sr. & Mary Ann West George b. 1775 NC & Hannah b. 1784 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5412. James Roberts (free Black) b. 1786 VA & Sarah (free Black) b. 1800 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5413. Jesse Roberts was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of William Roberts [d. 1812].
5414. Jesse Roberts was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5415. Jesse Roberts, d. 1836, widow unnamed.
5416. Mary Roberts was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5417. Thomas Roberts b. before 1766, owned 338 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. Thomas Roberts & Polly Langston applied for a marriage license on July 15, 1816 and were m. that day by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5418. William Roberts purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He was of Rutherford Co., when he wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 21 Oct 1811, probated Jan 1812, naming his wife, Nancy Roberts and some of his CHILDREN, including Jesse Roberts, Lucy Roberts, Nancy Roberts, and Betsy Roberts (some children had received their share earlier and were not named). Nancy Roberts was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5419. Robertson Roberson Robinson and Robison
5420. Charles Robertson arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 [Davidson Co. DB C, p. 28].
5421. Daniel Robinson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
5422. David Robison was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5423. David Robertson, m. 1st Eleanor Bowman, b. 25 Apr 1782, d. 13 Jan 1831 [Tucker Cemetery]; m. 2nd Nancy Bowman. Both wives were daughters of Samuel Bowman, Sr. (d. 1838).
5424. David J. Robinson (Sen.?) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5425. David J. Robinson (Jr.?) was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5426. Edward Robertson and Betsy Miller applied for a marriage license on Aug 31, 1816 and were m. Sep 1, 1816 by Jordan Willeford, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5427. Elijah Robertson b. Apr 4, 1744 in Brunswick Co., VA - d. ca 1797 inof Davidson Co., TN, m. 1780 in Brunswick Co., VA, Sarah/Sally Maclin, b. 1759 - d. 1845. He was the brother of General James Robertson who established Fort Nashboro. Elijah Robertson was accused of getting drunk and breaking peace [Grand Jury presentiments, Jan 4, 1787, Davidson Co. Minutes]. His will was recorded his Feb 17, 1797 naming his children: Elizabeth Robertson (b. Mar 12, 1783, m. John Childress); Patsy Robertson; Sterling Robertson (b. Oct 2, 1785); Eldridge Robertson (b. 1786 or 1796); James B. Robertson. Executors were: his wife, Sally; James Robertson; Bennett Searcy; Robert Searcy [Vol 2, p. 76, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
5428. Elizabeth Robertson and Beverly Nelson on Dec 12, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The undated return stated that James Whitsett celebrated the marriage. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5429. Ezekiel Robison was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Ezekiel & wife, Nancy L. Robertson both d. 1844.
5430. Fulton Robison was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Fulton Robeson m. 20 June 1819 in Rutherford Co., Jane Blair.
5431. Henry Robinson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Nov 16, 1821, probated Apr 1822, naming his son, Hugh Robinson, executor. Daughters: Elizabeth Robinson (probably m. Andrew J. Hanes/Haynes); Abigail Robinson (m. 2 Nov 1815, Samuel Patton). Henry Robison granted a power of

- attorney to his son, Hugh Robison 5 Sep 1810.
5432. Hiram J. Robertson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5433. Hugh Robison [also written Robertson - Robinson - Roberson] b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was granted a power of attorney by his father, Henry Robison Sep 5, 1810. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 23 Mar 1805; 13 Jan 1812. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 437 acres. His property was near Jefferson, 1807 [RCM - B-32]. Hugh Robinson appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. In 1811 Hugh Robinson was the surveyor of Murfreesboro. His wife's name was Levina [they witnessed the will of Mathew Whitfield]. Henry Robison granted a power of attorney to his son, Hugh Robison 5 Sep 1810.
5434. Irish? Robison was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5435. James Robinson obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on middle fork of Stones River by some called Farmer's Creek, adjoining David Gowin's Mill Seat, tract on the upper side running up said creek on both sides including a large spring by the name of Mossy Fountain marked SP on the west side, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. # 38, p. 154][PR].
5436. James Robertson m. 5 May 1792 in Davidson Co., Sallie Ridley.
5437. Jincy Robertson appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Jincey Robinson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
5438. John Robinson b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5439. John Robinson/Robertson was the brother of May, widow of Dr. William Ward (d. 1835). John's CHILDREN mentioned in Mary's will: Isaiah Robertson & Ann Robertson (m. 9 Feb 1821 in Rutherford Co., William S. Sublett).
5440. Mary Robinson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5441. Matthew Robinson b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Mathew Robison/Robeson received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on June 14, 1813.
5442. Meredith Robinson/Robertson was living on the waters of Falling Creek on parcels recorded by William Ward, assignee of Daniel Wheaton, Grant No. 3720 & 3721 [DB H, p. 289, 292, 6 Feb 1812].
5443. Moses Robinson or Robertson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was m. to Mary Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1807) and Nancy Robertson of Rutherford Co. Moses Robertson was overseer of the road from Howell's Mill to Franklin ca Jan 1804 [RCM A, p. 7].
5444. Nancy Robertson and Thomas McKnight on May 22, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated May 24, 1813 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5445. Nathaniel Robinson b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5446. Polly Robertson and John Roland/Rolling on July 7, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated July 9, 1812 by John Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5447. Polly Robison and William Ward on Oct 24, 1812 applied for marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Oct 25, 1812 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5448. Richard Robertson b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He & Sarah Dycus, were m. on 9 Sep 1810 by John Miller, J. P. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5449. Richard Robeson/Robison, d. before Sep 1819, leaving widow, Delila Robison.
5450. Richard Robeson m. the daughter of John Sr. McHenry (d. 1823) & 1st wife
5451. Richardson Robinson/Robertson was the brother of Mary, widow of Dr. William Ward (d. 1835). Richardson Robertson/Robinson's CHILDREN mentioned in Mary's will: Richardson Robinson; Lovina Robinson (m. 1st ? Green; m. 2nd Baker Wrather); Susan Robinson (m. ? Wood); Cyrenia G. Robertson (m. 21 Aug 1834 in Rutherford Co., Landon A. Kincannon); Sarah Robinson (m. William M. French).
5452. Robert Robertson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Robert Robinson b. 1780 VA & Sally, b. 1781 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5453. Sterling Clack Robertson purchased 640 acres on the head waters of the first creek above Stoner's Lick Creek on the east side of Stones River, Apr 28, 1792 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was probably the son of Elijah Robertson, who named Sterling Robertson as a son in his will recorded Feb 17, 1797 [Vol 2, p. 76, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
5454. Thomas Robertson/Roberson and Tabitha Bishop applied for a marriage license on Aug 19, 1816 and were m. Aug 22, 1816 by William Edwards, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Thomas Robertson d. before Oct 1824, leaving widow, Tabitha Robertson.
5455. Thomas Roberson/Robertson/Robinson wrote his will dated Mar 31, 1830, probated Sep 1830, naming his wife, Frances Cole Robinson (d. 1837), daughter of John Cole, and 5 CHILDREN: John Robinson; James Robinson; Polly/Mary Robinson, (m. Benjamin) Shearwood/Sherwood); Edy C. Robinson; Cindy Robinson. Frances Cole Robinson d. before Aug 1837 with John Read, administrator.
5456. William Robertson wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 19, 1802 [stating he was of Davidson Co. - Rutherford Co. had not yet been formed] and probated in Rutherford Co. 9 Oct 1807, naming his wife, Nancy, and CHILDREN: Matthew Robertson; Benjamin Robertson; Samuel Robertson; Joseph Robertson; Elizabeth Robertson (m. Thomas Thornton); Isbel Robertson (m. John Kinkade); Margaret Robertson (m. William Plumber); Mary Robertson (m. Moses Robertson see Robinson); Dinah Robertson (m. George Buchanan).
5457. William Robison/Robertson b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5458. William Robison & Mary Culbertson, on 29 Apr 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).

5459. William Robertson reported finding a colt valued at \$15 near Cummin's Mill, June 1, 1810 [GATN].
5460. William Robinson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 240 acres.
5461. William Robinson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5462. William A. Robinson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 428 acres.
5463. William B. Robinson presented his credentials to practice as an attorney at the July Court 1806 [Spence, p. 47]. William B. Robertson wrote his will dated 19 Mar 1836, probated Feb 1839 naming his wife, Susanna Robertson and executors: Edward H. Robertson; Thomas C. Black; William F. Robertson. CHILDREN: Edward H. Robertson; Johanna B. Robertson (m. 13 Feb 1817, Robert L. James; Martha M. Robertson (m. ? Williams); William F. Robertson; Elizabeth E. Robertson (deceased, m. 12 Dec 1815, Beverly Nelson); Susan Robertson (deceased, m. 13 Nov 1823, Thomas C. Mitchell); Nancy Robertson (m. 2 Sep 1829, Joseph Watkins).
5464. William G. Robinson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5465. William H. Robinson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5466. Horris or Horace Roby b. 1790-1800 was listed on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. In 1832 a deed of trust was granted to his wife, Jane Roby on personalty [DB S, p. 607].
5467. Lavinia (Roccen?) was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5468. John Rochell[e] b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 as John Roachel.
5469. Bazel Rodan was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5470. David Rodden and Polly Lumley applied for a marriage license May 8, 1816 and were m. May 9, 1816 by Jacob Wright, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5471. Greenbury/Greenberry Rodan b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5472. Rachel Roddon and Green Lumley on Dec 30, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jacob Wright, J. P. on Jan 12, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5473. John Roebuck b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. John Rabuck appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5474. Absalom Rogers - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Absalom Rogers left a will dated 27 Sep 1838, probated Oct 1839. Executors: Joseph F. Rogers & David R. Gooch. CHILDREN: Joseph F. Rogers (d. Oct 1840 unmarried); Olive Rogers; Peleg Rogers; John D. Rogers (m. 28 Aug 1832, Mary Gambill); Lucy Rogers (m. John K. Gambill); Henry Rogers.
5475. Andrew Rogers was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Andrew Rogers m. Patience, the daughter of Samuel (d. 1820) & Mary Ann Henderson. Andrew Rogers m. 26 Aug 1820 in Rutherford Co., Frances North, daughter of William (d. 1833) & Mary North.
5476. Charles Rogers m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hutton (see DB N, p. 442, July 1821).
5477. David Rogers/Rodgers b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census, and owned 210 acres on the 1809 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He served as a grand juror in Apr 1805. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 6 Jan 1813, probated Apr 1813, naming his wife, Peggy/Margaret Rogers/Rodgers, oldest son, Robert Rogers/Rodgers, and other children: William Rogers/Rodgers, John Rogers/Rodgers, James Barnet Rogers/Rodgers, and Nancy Rogers/Rodgers. He also named his brother-in-law, William Ramsey. David's wife's maiden name may have been Peggy/Margaaret Ramsey.
5478. David Rogers/Rodgers.(Jr.?) b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5479. Dean Rogers/Rodgers (cooper) b. 1786 NC & Purity b. 1800 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5480. James Barnet Rogers/Rodgers, son of David Rogers/Rodgers, was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5481. Isom Rodgers/Rogers served as a grand juror Jan 1806.
5482. John Rogers/Rodgers b. 1766-1784, owned 134 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
5483. John Rogers/Rodgers m. Nancy Morgan (daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Clay Morgan of Mecklenburg Co., VA; sister of Carey Morgan; Elizabeth Morgan (m. Benjamin Beauford); and Rolly/Raleigh Morgan)
5484. John Rogers/Rodgers, son of David Rogers/Rodgers, was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5485. John Rogers was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5486. John Rogers m. Susannah, daughter of Samuel (d. 1820) & Mary Ann Henderson.
5487. Joseph Rogers/Rodgers, b. Sep 17, 1750 or 59 in Amelia Co., VA – d. after 1834. He applied for pension Jan 21, 1833 in Bedford Co., TN for service in the company commanded by Capt. Mobley under Col. Winn's Regiment in the SC militia and as Pvt in Singleton's Troop of Light Horse in SC in the Revolutionary War. He stated he was living in Fairfield Co., SC at the time of enlistment. In 1792-3 he moved to Fayette Co., KY for 3 years, then to GA for 14 years, then to Rutherford Co., TN for 8 years and then to Bedford Co., TN. He stated he has no family except his wife, and one son who is "subject to fits and almost an idiot." He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. [SRBC, p. 196-7]
5488. Robert Rogers/Rodgers, son of David Rogers/Rodgers, was b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He sold 72 acres on the northeast bank on the East Fork of Stones River to John

- Andrews Jan 18, 1827 [DB R, p. 232-3].
5489. Samuel J. Rodger/Rogers m. Sarah, daughter of Samuel R. Davidson (d. 1814) - see DB K, p. 460, Aug 1813.
5490. Seth Rogers b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5491. Thomas Rogers/Rodgers b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and the 1809 tax list. There was 1 "other free persons, except Indians, and not taxed" in the household.
5492. William Rodgers was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. William Rodgers/Rogers m. Nancy, daughter of Samuel (d. 1820) & Mary Ann Henderson.
5493. Jane Rolph b. 1781 NC was living with Stephen & Hannah Mitchell on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5494. Roland or Rolling refer to Rowland
5495. Rollins refer to Rawlings
5496. Timothy Rook appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5497. Rooker see also Rucker or Ruker
5498. Jennings H. Rooker was found on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Jennings Booker b. 1798 NC & Mary Booker b. 1818 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jennings Rooker m. 2 July 1835 Mary Miller. Jennings Rooker, age 73, d. 30 May 1869 [Rooker or Coleman Cemetery, Central Valley Rd.]. Jennings H. Rooker d. intestate, his widow, Mary, was administratrix. CHILDREN: Nancy "Nannie" D. Rooker (1836-1863); Lavina E. Rooker; Martha A. Rooker; Judy R. Rooker; Mary R. Rooker; William M. Rooker (1836-1863).
5499. John M. Rose of Knox Co. purchased 640 acres lying on the Stones River, Oct 11, 1797 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5500. Neal/Neil B. Rose b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. living in the Town of Jefferson. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4 town lots. N. B. Rose, "d.r.r.c., of Rutherford Co." reported a list of stray horses which had been found, May 21, 1811 [GATN].
5501. Thomas Rose b. 1792 NC & Sarah S. b. 1787 NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5502. Frances Ross and Timothy Davis on Nov 30, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5503. Isaiah Ross owned land on the road to the Warren Co. line, 1814 [RCM - G-72].
5504. James Ross b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 170 acres. James Ross was appointed overseer of a road from William Bowen's to Campbell Tucker's, Oct 8, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 103]. James Ross signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. The will of James Ross was exhibited in court Apr 1813 by oath of James Wills, a subscribing witness, but copy of will not found.
5505. James F. Ross was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5506. John Ross's heirs sold his land located on Cripple Creek of Stones River, 1788 to James McCrory. [Fulcher, p. 27].
5507. Robert Ross, Sen., b. Oct 12, 1779 – d. Nov 23, 1844, and wife, Nancy Ross, b. June 6, 1788 – d. Mar 18, 1854 (Ross Cemetery, Stewarts Creek Road). He owned 294 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He and Nancy Wills, on 28 Nov 1804 filed for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. marriages]. James Wills was surety. (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Robert Ross d. 23 Nov 1844, testate. Executors: wife, Nancy Ross; William W. Ross; Felix G. Ross. CHILDREN: James F. Ross, Wilson Y. Ross (d. before Jan 1850); Felix G. Ross (d. ca 1863); Madison A. Ross (d. before 1867); Margaret W. Ross (m. Thomas S. Williamson); Caroline Amanda Ross; William W. Ross; Alfred Ross; Mary Ann Ross (m. William J. Phillips); Nancy Ross (deceased, m. George Roland Betty/Batey. He m. 2nd Frances Burchett Traylor); Louisa Ross (deceased, m. Jackson Brothers). Nancy Ross d. intestate, with Felix G. Ross, administrator.
5508. Francois [Francis] L. G. Roulhac, b. Limoges, France, Mar 15, 1767 – d. Aug 23, 1852, & wife, Margaret F. Gray Roulhac, b. Windsor, N.C. Nov 3, 1775 – d. Feb 10, 1846 (Hill-Roulhac Cemetery, LaVergne area). Francois wrote his will 16 Jan 1850, probated Dec 1852. CHILDREN: George G. Roulhac; Joseph P. G. Roulhac; William G. Roulhac (m. 1832 Elizabeth L. Hill); Margaret P. G. Roulhac (m. 1823 John Hill); Thomas L. Roulhac (deceased).
5509. George G. Roulhac, d. before Sep 1839 intestate, son of Francois & Margaret Roulhac. He m. 1 Jan 1829, Agatha A. Hardeman, daughter of Constant Hardeman, Sr. (d. 1850). Hill-Roulhac Cemetery: George G. Roulhac, son of Gregorie Roulhac (dates not readable). Agatha moved to Fulton Co., KY and was made guardian of their minor children in Jan 1850: Francis L. Roulhac; Constant H. Roulhac; Margaret Roulhac;
5510. William Roundtree appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
5511. Mary Rouse (free Mulatto), b. 1795 VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5512. Jane Rowden was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5513. Rody Rowden and Baker Wrather applied for a marriage license on Dec 2, 1816. An undated return states that Edmd. Jones, J.P. performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5514. Lawrence Rowe, b. Mar 5, 1796 - d. Dec 24, 1851 (Rowe Cemetery, Antioch area).
5515. Benjamin Rowland m. 19 Aug 1819 in Rutherford Co., Sarah "Sally" Johnson/Johnston, daughter of James (d. 1828) & Arbelow Johnson/Johnston.
5516. George Rowland/Rolin was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of George W. Harney, Jr. Oct 9, 1805.
5517. John Rowland was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Roland/Rolling and Polly Robertson on July 7, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated July 9, 1812 by John Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was probably John Rowland, Jr., son of John Rowland, Sen. a Revolutionary War soldier of Sussex Co., VA. He was b. 1780, m. (2) July 9, 1812, Rutherford Co., TN, Polly Neal. [My Findings # 1, p. 361]

5518. Sherwood Rowland, b. 1783, probably Montgomery Co., NC, m. Sarah Burleson, daughter of David Burleson, Sen. and Ursula Weatherford. [My Findings #1, p. 332]
5519. William Thomas Rowland, b. Montgomery Co., NC, Aug 28, 1785 - d. Mar 16, 1866, m. Eleanor Nellie/Nelly Burleson, b. Jan 1, 1789 - d. Apr 9, 1870, daughter of David Burleson, Sen., and Ursula Weatherford. They moved from Montgomery Co., NC to Bedford Co., TN, and later to Tippah Co., Mississippi. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. [My Findings # 1, p. 332].
5520. Leonard S. Rowlett, m. 3 Jan 1822 in Rutherford Co., Susan F. "Sukey" Beasley. Leonard S. Rowlett b. 1793 VA & Susan Rowlett, b. 1803 VA with 8 children were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Leonard S. Rowlett wrote his will 26 Nov 1850, probated Mar 1851, naming his widow, Suckey F. Rowlett, administratrix.
5521. John Rowton was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5522. William Rowton was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Rowton left a will dated 22 Oct 1827, probated May 1829. Executors: wife, Mary "Molly" Rowton; & sons, John Rowton (d. before Apr 1857); William D. Rowton; Peyton Rowton (d. before July 1859). 5 daughters: Polly Rowton (m. Thomas L. Wood/Woods); Owney Rowton (m. 1st Joseph Spencer, m. 2nd John Walls); Elizabeth Rowton (m. Benjamin Hancock moved to Missouri); Rody/Rhoda Rowton (d. before Apr 1857, m. 2 Dec 1816, Baker Wrather); Nancy Rowton (d. Nov 1855, m. 27 Mar 1821, Samuel Hunt). Mary Rowton, b. 1764 VA was living with Peyton Rowton, b. 1805 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary Rowton d. July 1855 intestate.
5523. William D. Rowton, son of William & Molly Rowton, was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He m. 20 Feb 1838 in Rutherford Co., Eliza McClure. Based on the settlement of his parents' estates, he had moved out of Tennessee.
5524. Rucker or Ruker see also Rooker
5525. Balinda Rucker and Lewis G. Martin applied for a marriage license on Sep 12, 1816. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5526. Benjamin Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed, was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781-1790. He moved with his family to Rutherford Co. in 1795. Benjamin Rucker m. 6 Oct 1825 in Rutherford Co., Temperance W. Bass Smith, widow of Thomas B. Smith, daughter of James & Temperance Bass [RCHF, p. 116]. Newspaper account states "Mrs. Benjamin Rucker d. Nov 17, 1831 in Rutherford Co." Benjamin inherited about 300 acres as his portion of his father's estate where he built ca 1832 his home known as "Maple Shade." on the East fork of the Stones River close to a crossing that later became known as Betty's Ford. [Hearthstones, p. 36]. He was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 186]. Benjamin Rucker b. 1790 VA is found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin Rucker, Sen. wrote his will 17 Dec 1860, probated Mar 1866 [he d. 30 Jan 1866]. Based on the will, CHILDREN: Samuel J. Rucker; Josephina Amanda Rucker (m. 1857, James F. Neill); Sophia B. Rucker (m. 1859 William F. M. Batey/Betty); Sarah A. Rucker (deceased, m. 1837 William H. Sneed).
5527. Bennett Rucker, b. May 31, 1779 - d. Oct 9, 1862, m. 1st 7 Sep 1802, Johanna Read/Reed; m. 2nd Nov 12, 1828 in Rutherford Co., Joanna Barton Wade; buried with, Joanna Rucker, b. June 29, 1786 - d. May 25, 1851 (Rucker-Goodloe Cemetery, Milton area). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He and his wife were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1825.
5528. Berry Rucker was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5529. Elizabeth Rucker reported finding a bay horse on the west fork of the Stones River May 21, 1811 [GATN].
5530. Elliott Rucker b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5531. Felix Rucker/Ruker b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co., and the 1809 tax list.
5532. Gideon Rucker of Amherst Co., VA purchased a tract of 502½ acres on the east fork of Stones River, Nov 3, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 502 acres, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5533. Gideon L. Rucker m. 29 Oct 1824 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca M. Wright, daughter of Jacob & Mary Wright. Gideon appeared on the 1830 census as b. 1781-1790.
5534. Henry Tate Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Euphan Tate, m. ca 1807, Nancy Ann Kavanaugh. (DAR records).
5535. Jack W. Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed.
5536. James Rucker, Jr., b. Dec 25, 1788 - d. Sep 27, 1850, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed, [Rucker Pitts Cemetery, Compton Road], was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Apr 2, 1808. He was a private MTD Gunman 2nd W. Tenn Vols in War of 1812, Capt. Yardley s Co., Col. Newton Cannon s Regt. Mounted Riflemen. James Rucker, Jr. reported finding a grey horse at Rucker's Mill, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. James Rucker, Jr. m. Mary N. Bedford Johns, widow of John Johns (d. 1824), daughter of Robert (d. 1814) & Mary Coleman Bedford. James & Mary Rucker, both b. 1790 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Rucker, Jr. d. testate, with widow Mary N. Rucker. Executors: brother, Benjamin Rucker, Esq.; son, Col. Samuel C. Rucker; son, Dr. Robert B. Rucker. Other CHILDREN: Mary Ann Rucker (m. 1827, Baxter H. Ragsdale); James R. Rucker; Lucy F. Rucker (m. 1846, William A. Smith); Joice Rucker.
5537. Rev. James Rucker, Sen., b. 4 Sep 1758 - d. 10 Sep 1819, m. 31 Jan 1788 (probably Amherst Co., VA), Ann "Nancy" Read/Reed, b. 12 May 1765 - d. 3 Nov 1845, daughter of William Read of Amherst Co., VA. [BT - p.93] [Rucker-Pitts Cemetery]. He apparently served on the VA line during the Revolutionary War. James Rucker of Campbell Co., VA, and Thomas Rucker & Zachariah Dawson of Amherst Co., VA, purchased 1,806 acres in Sumner Co. (now Rutherford) on the east fork of Stones River, Sep 26, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was a native of Amherst Co., VA and was an early settler and large land owner in what became Rutherford

Co. James Rucker and James Howell were appointed Cotton inspectors at the second term of Court, 1804 [Spence, p. 36]. The first Cotton Gin in Rutherford Co. any account is given, was owned by James Rucker [Spence, p. 67]. Rev. James Rucker appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. In the year 1812 there was regular [Methodist] preaching at the dwelling houses of John Windrow, Thomas Jarrett, Charles Lock, James Rucker, and Nat. Overall. Societies were organized and log church-houses built at those places in a very few years, at most of them as early as 1814. [Daily News Journal, M'boro, TN, Apr 29, 1962]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 3,340 acres, and was on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 14 July 1819, probated Sep 1819, naming his wife, and CHILDREN: Jonathan Rucker, Henry F. Rucker, James Rucker, Jr.; Benjamin Rucker; Dr. William R. Rucker; Samuel R. Rucker; Weston Rucker; John "Jack" W. Rucker (m. 1829, Mariah M. Keeble); Joseph B. Rucker; Robert Rucker; Betsy Rucker (m. ? Donelson); Lucinda Rucker (m. ? Miller); Johanna Rucker (m. John Price); Joice/Joyce Rucker (m. 23 Mar 1823, Thomas S. Rucker). Witnesses were: Thomas Rucker, Jr.; Thomas L. Rucker, Jr.; Thomas Rucker, Sen. [Rucker Pitts Cemetery, Compton Road].

5538. Janey Rucker was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5539. Johanna Rucker and John Price applied for a marriage license on Dec 29, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. She was the daughter of Rev. James Rucker, Sen.
5540. Jonathan Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed. He was found b. 1775-1784 on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Jonathan d. ca 1837 with wife, Mary "Polly". Hale Barton, Administrator. [see DB S, p. 531, Jul 1822].
5541. Katharine Rucker and John N. Porter applied for a marriage license on June 20, 1816 and were m. that day by Edmd. Jones [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5542. Ransom Rucker was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Ransom Rucker m. 23 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Charlotte Manning.
5543. Samuel C. Rucker, Sen. m. 13 July 1819 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda "Lucy" W. Alexander. "During the summer. . . Samuel C. Rucker, who was living about a half mile of the Sulphur Spring in this county, was standing in his door, giving orders to the servants to hurry up their work at the approaching of a thunder storm. While there, a flash of lightning came passing in at the door to the chimney place, which he was stricken, killing him immediately. . . about the middle of the day." [Spence, p. 211]. He d. before Oct 1822, leaving his wife and 2 minor CHILDREN: Elizabeth A. Rucker (m. 14 Jul 1835, John Leiper) & Samuel C. Rucker, Jr. (who d. before Jan 1827, with estate to mother & sister). Samuel Sen. was an attorney in partnership with S. R. [Samuel R.] Rucker.
5544. Samuel Reade Rucker, b. VA Jan 27, 1794 - d. in Murfreesboro Dec 3, 1862, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed. He m. Martha "Mattie" Bedford Martin, daughter of Matt and Sally Clay Martin. He practiced law and was Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1826. He represented Rutherford and Williamson counties in the 17th General Assembly (1827-29) and was described as a Jeffersonian Democrat. [TGA, p. 642]. Samuel R. Rucker (attorney) b. 1794 VA & Martha B. Rucker b. 1809 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Samuel R. Rucker d. before Aug 1865 intestate, with Robert M. Rucker, administrator.
5545. Terry or Jerry Rucker and Elizabeth Ridgeway on Dec 28, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated by Jno. Henderson, J. P. on Jan 4, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5546. Thomas Rucker & Zachariah Dawson of Amherst Co., VA and James Rucker of Campbell Co., VA, purchased 1,806 acres in Sumner Co. (now Rutherford) on the east fork of Stones River, Sep 26, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In 1799, he established a small mill near his house, on a stream issuing from a cave under ground, known by the people of that day, as the "cave or sink mill." Small in its way, yet affording real convenience, catering for the wants of the people many miles round, for a number of years. "The site of the mill is still visible on the place, now known as the Watkins place on the old road to Jefferson." [Spence, p. 42]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. In 1804 a jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from his property to Black Fox's Camp, 1804 [RCM - A-7]. The first session of the county court (1804) met...at the home of Thomas Rucker, near where the Veterans Hospital now stands. He was one of the 7 justices and lived between Murfreesboro and Jefferson. His place came within one vote of being made the county seat instead of Murfreesboro [1811]. (RCHS 39 - p.7). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2,662 acres. Thomas Rucker appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN]. He was found b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census. There were 2 individuals named Thomas Rucker b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Rucker deeded 2 acres to the "Deacons of the Baptist Church near Cummin's Mill on the east fork of Stones River. . . for the love he had for the Baptist people. . ." May 1813 [DB K, p. 41]. Thomas Rucker, Sr. left a will dated 22 Nov 1839, probated Mar 1843. Widow: Sally Rucker. Son & Executor: Thomas Rucker, Jr.. Other CHILDREN: Edmund Rucker; Samuel C. Rucker; Catherine Rucker (m. 20 June 1816, John N. Porter).
5547. Thomas Rucker, Jr. was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas O. G. Rucker m. 9 June 1818, Mirah Mitchell. Thomas Rucker, Jr. d. before July 1845 intestate, with Elmira "Mirah" L. Rucker, widow & administratrix. CHILDREN: Isabellah Rucker (m. 1845 Samuel Winston); Edmund P. Rucker; Thomas O. Rucker; Musidorah F. Rucker; Gideon A. Rucker; Andrew J. Rucker; Albert Rucker; Elmira Rucker, Jr.. Miriah Rucker, b. 1795 and children were living in Desha Co., Arkansas on the 1850 census.
5548. Weston/Western T. Rucker, son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed, Weston d. before Mar 1839 leaving minor CHILDREN: Samuel J. Rucker; Matilda F. Rucker; Ann Eliza Rucker.
5549. Dr. William R. Rucker, Sen., b. in VA May 20, 1792 - Aug 8, 1861 (OCC), son of Rev. James Rucker, Sen. and Ann/Nancy Read/Reed. m. Nov 10, 1819 Rutherford Co., Susan Childress, b. Aug 7, 1801, Sumner Co., TN - d. Mar 17, 1878, daughter of Joel Childress and Elizabeth Whitsett. Dr. Rucker practiced medicine in Murfreesboro. He was with General Andrew Jackson in 1814

serving as an assistant surgeon in the Creek Indian War. In 1815 he entered the U. of PA and received his M.D. degree in 1817. He was a charter member of the TN Medical Society in 1830. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was one of the organizers of the Murfreesboro Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. [see also DB N, p. 210, July 1820]. Dr. William R. Rucker, d. intestate with Susan Rucker, widow. CHILDREN: Joel C. Rucker; William R. Rucker, Jr.; Susan Rucker, Jr.; Elizabeth Rucker (deceased, m. 1842 Lunsford P. Black); Johanna Rucker (deceased, m. 1850 Robert B. Jetton).

5550. Williford Rucker was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 & 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. ca 1780. Williford Rucker d. before Oct 1845 leaving a widow, Chloe Rucker. In DB K, p. 393, 13 July 1814, James Taylor, Sen. deeded to his daughter, Chloe Rucker, 50 acres. CHILDREN: James Rucker (of Bedford Co., TN); Martin Rucker (of Lauderdale Co., TN); William Rucker; Moraid Rucker; Emily Rucker (m. 1832 William Carlton of Lauderdale Co., TN); Sarah Rucker (m. 1827, George W. Davis); Elizabeth Rucker (m. 1848, James A. Davis); Tereacy [Theresa] Rucker (deceased, m. 1832, Asa Arnold). Cloe Rucker, b. 1786 NC is found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. In Jan 1867 Martin Rucker was guardian of Chloe Rucker "a person of unsound mind.) Chloe Rucker b. 1806 NC is listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Chloe Rucker d. before Oct 1869, intestate, with William Rucker, administrator.
5551. Benjamin Ruddle/Riddle appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5552. Cornelius Ruddle/Riddell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres, which he purchased on Stones River near Searcy's Creek, 10 Jul 1788, NC Grant No. 228 (James Mulherin was agent). [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Cornelius Riddle m. Miss Jane Mulherrin at Fort Nashboro. He was granted land by the NC Legislature in Apr 1784. He arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. Had, when killed, "a chest lock with key." Daughters: Mary & Nancy Ruddle [Davidson Co. DB b, p.29, 5 Jan 1790].
5553. Daniel Rue b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5554. Runnels see Reynolds
5555. Abraham Rushing was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
5556. Anna Rushing b. 1770 in SC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5557. John Rushing b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was b. 3 Feb 1692 Anson Co., NC, d. 7 Aug 1857 Cannon Co., TN. Sara Keele, b. 20 Nov 1789, d. 1 Sep 1870 Bedford Co., TN, m. the Rev. John Rushing. She was the daughter of Richard and Lydia Keele. [see DAR records].
5558. Sally Rushing was found as head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5559. Thomas Rushing purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co.
5560. William Rushing b. 1768 in NC & Rhody, b. 1779 in NC appear on the Millersburgh, Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
5561. Alexander Russell m. 11 Sep 1815 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Hannah.
5562. Benjamin Russell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
5563. James R. Russell b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5564. Robert Russell "of Spotswood" had residences along Stewart's Creek by 1788 [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 106]. He purchased 640 acres on the west fork of Stewart's [Stewarts] Creek, below his "improvement". . . , Apr 28, 1788, NC Grant No. 25 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He obtained preemptions rights of 640 acres on the south side of Stones River on a branch of Stewart's Creek about 15 miles above the station on said river to include an improvement on said branch and a tree marked RR, Jan 18, 1783 RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR].
5565. William Russell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Russell and Sarah Youngblood applied for a marriage license on June 5, 1816 and were m. on the same day by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5566. John S. [Sumner] Russworm, b. Jan 29, 1793 - d. Jan 27, 1860, 2nd Lieut in War of 1812 (OCC), son of Alexander & Eleanor Russworm of Philadelphia. He m. 20 Dec 1817 Williamson Co., Sarah Martin "Sallie" Clark, b. 1799, d. Nov 1867 (MacGowan Cemetery), daughter of Samuel & Virginia Clark. J. S. Russworm, b. 1794 in PA, d. Jan 1860 "of cancer" is found on the 1860 mortality census for Rutherford Co. John S. Russworm b. 1794 PA; Sarah Russworm, b. 1801 VA are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with CHILDREN: Sarah S. Russworm; Lenora Russworm; Eugenia R. Russworm; Samuel C. Russworm; Laura J. Russworm; Lockie Russworm.. A funeral notice states Mrs. Sarah Russworm d. 25 Nov 1867.
5567. General Griffith Rutherford, b. in Scotland or Ireland 1720-1 - d. Aug 10, 1805 in Sumner Co., TN. He came to America in 1739 (his parents died at sea) and it is thought that he lived with a cousin in VA until about age 19. He was a surveyor in Halifax Co., NC, then settled in Rowan Co., NC. He m. ca 1754 Elizabeth Graham, daughter of James Graham. He was Sheriff of Rowan Co., NC in 1769; member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Captain of militia, 1770; appointed brigadier general, 1776; fought in Indian Wars; commanded a brigade at Sanders Creek near Camden, SC and was taken prisoner and almost died in a dungeon in St. Augustine, FL. He settled in Washington Co. and eventually removed to Sumner Co. Both Rutherford Co., NC and Rutherford Co., TN were named for him. In the early years of the Revolutionary War he commanded all military forces west of the Alleghenies. A monument to him was erected in Murfreesboro in 1946. [G&M - p. 94]. [TGA, p. 645].
5568. David Rutledge and Angelina Williamson applied for a marriage license on July 3, 1816 and were m. July 4, 1816 by H. Robinson, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5569. George Rutledge was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5570. Holly Rutledge and Robert McCoy on Aug 23, 1815 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5571. John Rutledge, d. before Dec 1845, leaving widow & administratrix, Mary Rutledge. In 1848 Joshua Christopher was made guardian

- of his own children and heirs of John Rutledge. Joshua Christopher m. 12 Apr 1822, Rossamond Rutledge. Mary Rutledge b. 1773 NC was head of household on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5572. Mary Rutledge was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5573. Pleasant Rutledge m. 30 Mar 1821 in Rutherford Co., Harriet Barlow. Pleasant b. 1796 in VA & Harriet b. 1805 VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5574. Robert Rutledge was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 178 acres.
5575. Sarah Rutledge of Duplin Co., NC had purchased 2,560 acres on the west fork of Stones River by Feb 3, 1794 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. A road was to be built from Murfreesborough to Andrew Millers's; Thomas B. Smith's; strike the dividing line between Sarah Rutledge's and Robert H. Dyer's land where road crosses Stones River; to intersect the road from Barfield's to McCoy's Mill, 1813 [RCM - F-212, 277]. A road was built from Murfreesborough to Sarah Liddon's (Rutledge); McCoy's Mill; Widow Loftin's; gap in ridge near Henry Goodman's; and Capt. McCain's, 1813 [RCM - F-287]. Benjamin Liddon received a tract of land granted to Sarah Rutledge, heiress of Lt. William Rutledge, deceased, and the present wife of the said Benjamin Liddon, and conveyed by Thomas Rutledge, Jan 17, 1797 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5576. William Rutledge was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5577. Ryan see Rion
5578. John Sack, b. ca. 1754 - d. after 1844 (tradition is that he is buried in the Old Enon Church Cemetery near the northwest corner of Bedford Co., near the Rutherford Co. line). He enlisted in VA in Revolutionary War and served under Capt. Bard's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. Elbert in the GA line. He applied for pension Jan 22, 1823 in Rutherford Co. for service in the Revolutionary War, stating his age 69 years old, his occupation was silk weaver and that he has no wife or children. He drew a pension at least until April 1844. [SRBC, p. 197-8]
5579. John Sadler was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5580. Martha Sadler b. 1787 in VA on the 1850 LaVergne, Rutherford Co. census, living with George W. & Susan Ivey.
5581. Amos Saffel [no dates] & wife, Anna Saffel, b. 1780 - d. Nov 11, 1861 (Saffel Cemetery, Readyville area)
5582. John Sage/Sagg was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated May 22, 1826 and probated Oct 1827 naming his wife, Polly, and sons: Jesse Sage; Thomas Sage; Travis Sage (m. 1822 in Williamson Co., Rachel Potts).
5583. Thomas N. Sage b. 1797 in KY & Nancy b. 1805 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth Underwood b. 1790 in SC was living with them. They were members of the Presbyterian Church in 1834.
5584. John Sagely was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5585. Joseph Sagely and Jane Gilliland on Sep 29, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5586. Sailor see Saylor
5587. Cornelius Sanders/Saunders, Sen., b. Mar 10, 1762 in Edgecombe Co., NC - d. 1854 [will dated May 16, 1848, recorded Mar 23, 1854 in Rutherford Co.], m. Mary ?. He was living in the part of Edgecombe Co. that became Ashe Co., NC when enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War in 1781. His grandfather on his mother's side was Cornelius Jordan. He lived in Edgecombe Co., NC until 1808, when he removed to TN and settled near the line of Rutherford and Wilson counties. He presented his pension request on Oct 25, 1832 in Wilson Co. for Revolutionary War service on the NC line. "He lived in Rutherford Co., but the courtroom was closer to where he lived." [RWP]. [RCHS Pub. # 7, p. 87-91]. He purchased property from Luke Sanders/Saunders 15 Feb 1808. He was found on the 1810 census and on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 140 acres. He served as a grand juror in Apr 1808. He was one of the heirs of Richard Deen, a Revolutionary War soldier. He was found as a Revolutionary War pensioner on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Isaac Sanders; Margaret Sanders; Cornelius Sanders, Jr.; Demaris Sanders (m. 1835, Zadow Phelps); Rhoda Sanders (m. ? Robertson); Eloner Sanders (m. ? Wright).
5588. Cynthia Sanders/Saunders, b. Aug 9, 1780 - d. Dec 23, 1843 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna)
5589. Elisha Sanders/Saunders b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co., and the 1809 tax list. He purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders who d. ca Dec 1807 in Rutherford Co.
5590. Elisha Sanders was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Elisha Sanders/Saunders m. 26 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Zilly Dickinson.
5591. Francis Sanders of Jefferson Co., KY purchased 100 acres on Stones River Aug 6, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "The subscriber informs the public that his boatyard will continue at Sanders Ferry. Francis Sanders." Sep 24, 1811 [GATN].
5592. Isaac Sanders/Saunders, Sen., b. 1772 - d. Mar 22, 1860 and his wife, Mary Sanders/Saunders, who d. Feb 3, 1856 (found among old books of Ernest E. King family) (Sanders Cemetery, Fellowship Road). He was the son of Cornelius Sanders, Sen. He purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders who d. ca Dec 1807 in Rutherford Co. His son, Thomas Sanders, also made a purchase at the sale. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was found b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Isaac Sanders, Sen. b. 1774 NC; Mary Sanders, b. 1778 NC; Mary M. Sanders, b. 1826 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Isaac Sanders, Sen. wrote his will 10 Nov 1852, probated April 1860, with wife, Mary. Executors: son, William Sanders & youngest son, Asa H. Sanders. Other CHILDREN: Elizabeth Sanders (m. 1818, William Blakely); Thomas Sanders; Wiley Sanders; James M. Sanders; Huston Sanders; Mary Minerva Sanders.

5593. Isaac Sanders, Jr. b. ca 1793 - d. 1868. Isaac Sanders b. 1793 NC & Lucinda Sanders b. 1793 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His will dated May 19, 1859 states "being 66 years of age", was recorded May 14, 1868 in Rutherford Co., with William M. Sanders named executor. Estate to "legal heirs including a share to the heirs of Catherine Sanders Perry deceased. Claiborne G. Perry m. 1842 Catharine A. Sanders.
5594. James Sanders/Saunders, b. ca 1763 - d. after 1840. He drew pension in Rutherford Co. On the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. he was found as Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77, in house of Mary Acuff. He may have been an heir of Richard Deen, a Revolutionary War soldier. John Sanders/Saunders b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5595. John Sanders d. before Nov 1829, leaving widow, Dorothy Sanders. Thomas James m. 22 June 1833 in Rutherford Co, Dorothy Sanders. Thomas (b. 1782 VA) & Dorothy (b. 1789 VA) were on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5596. Luke Sanders "of Robertson Co., TN" sold property to Cornelius Sanders "of Rutherford Co." Feb 15, 1808. [DB H, p. 62].
5597. Mary Saunders/Sanders wrote her will dated 6 Jan 1847, probated May 1849. William J. Saunders, son & executor. Oldest daughter, Caroline H. Saunders (wife of Isham Guilliam/Gilliam); 2nd daughter, Mary Susan Saunders (wife of Gross Scruggs); 3rd daughter, Clementine Charlotte Saunders (wife of David M. Jarratt); Jane Saunders (d. before Nov 1849, m. 1st Robert D. Donoho, m. 2nd Peter C. Tally); son, George C. Saunders. A son, James J. Sanders (m. 25 Jan 1844 Almira Read) d. before 5 Feb 1844, with Almira Saunders, widow [she m. 2nd George W. Lillard] and Isham Gilliam, administrator. James J. & Almira had no children. His siblings include those found and: Elihu Saunders (deceased); Zenus Saunders.
5598. Mary Sanders/Saunders b. 1761 in VA was living with Eli & Elizabeth Smith on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5599. Mary W. M. Sanders/Saunders b. 1785 VA & John C. Saunders b. 1825 VA are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary W. M. Sanders wrote her will 6 Apr 1863, probated Apr 1865. SONS: John C. Sanders (executor, m. 1854 Sophia W. Lillard Wasson, widow of Logan A. Wasson); Jesse B. Sanders (m. 1845 Mary Lillard).
5600. Philip Sanders/Saunders b. before 1766, owned 100 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 census. Phillip Sanders "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres Feb 1807 [DB A-F, p. 431]. Philip Saunders was appointed overseer of the road from Simon Miller's to Cripple Creek, Jan 5, 1810 [RCM - C, p. 240]. He wrote his will 9 Jan 1823, probated 21 Apr 1823, naming his wife, Elizabeth Sanders/Saunders and at least 9 unnamed children. He named his son-in-law, Hosea Northcutt, his executor, who had m. Sarah "Sally" Sanders/Saunders.
5601. Rachel Saunders b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5602. Reuben Sanders/Saunders signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Reuben Sanders was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased 10 acres, July 1805 [DB A-F, p. 406]. Reuben Sanders signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. Reuben Sanders had an "occupant claim" of 200 acres in Bedford Co., TN mentioned in a deed Oct 1809 [DB K., p. 118]. [Note: Bedford Co. was formed in 1808 from Rutherford Co.].
5603. Robert Sanders/Saunders b. 1797 & Lucinda Saunders, b. 1801 VA appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Lucinda, b. 9 Apr 1801 in VA, d. 27 Jan 1877 (Evergreen Cemetery) was daughter of Lemuel Lanier. Robert Sanders d. before Nov 1855 intestate, with Lucinda Sanders, widow & Samuel R. Sanders, administrator. CHILDREN: Samuel R. Sanders; Thomas Lemuel Sanders (resident of Arkansas); Mary E. Sanders (m. 1844 Claborn H. Willeford, residents of Illinois); Nancy C. Sanders (m. 1847 Richard G. Read/Reed residents of Texas); Joseph D. Sanders; Sarah P. Sanders.
5604. Simon Sanders b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5605. Thomas Sanders/Saunders of Rutherford Co. died by 26 Dec 1807 when his estate was inventoried by his administrator, Lemuel Wright.
5606. Thomas Sanders purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders who d. ca Dec 1807 in Rutherford Co. He was stated to be the son of Isaac Sanders, and was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5607. Thomas Sanders/Saunders m. 22 Apr 1818 in Rutherford Co., Edney Burton.
5608. Thomas Sanders/Saunders m. 24 Apr 1821, Polly [Mary] Lannum. Thomas Sanders, d. 4 Sep 1845 & wife, Mary Sanders d. 10 Feb 1853 (Sanders Cemetery, graves moved to Mt. Juliet). Thomas Sanders d. intestate, with widow, Mary "Polly" Saunders. James Drennon, administrator. CHILDREN: Frances R. Sanders (m. 1848 William K. Wilson); Mary E. Sanders; Thomas M. Sanders; Leonard N. Sanders; Sarah Ann Sanders (m. 1856 Joseph S. Harralson/Heraldson); John A. Sanders. Mary Lannum Sanders d. intestate, with Levi L./S. Sanders, administrator. Her estate included 11 Negroes.
5609. William Sanders/Saunders, b. Jan 23, 1796 - d. Mar 12, 1870 (Sanders Cemetery, Weakley Road). He may be William M. Sanders, named executor in the will of Isaac Sanders, Jr. dated May 19, 1859. William Sanders m. 10 Feb 1822 in Rutherford Co. Cherry/Sherry Sanders/Saunders. William b. 1797 in NC & Cherry b. 1804 were listed on the 1850 census.
5610. George W. Sanford/Sanford, b. June 8, 1796 - d. Jan 10, 1871 (Evergreen Cemetery). George W. Sanford m. 1st 19 Jul 1824 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth B. Payne, daughter of Jacob (d. 1847) & Susan Payne. George W. Sanford m. 2nd 13 Oct 1842 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Y. Burge, b. 13 Sep 1813, d. 28 May 1863 (Evergreen Cemetery).
5611. James Sanford/Sanford b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5612. James Sanford was found on the 1820, 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781-1790. James Sanford b. 1790 GA & Elizabeth Sanford b. 1798 VA appeared on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Sanford, a witness to John L. Jetton's will, had d. before July 1854.
5613. John Sanford m. 7 Sep 1810 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Newsom.
5614. Robert Sanford received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Mar 24, 1812
5615. Francis B. Sappington's heirs were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres. Dr. Francis Sappington executed a

- will on the eve of a duel which was proved May 21, 1800 in Davidson Co. Roger Sappington qualified as executor.[Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories 1794-1805].
5616. Dr. John Sappington, 1776 - 1856 migrated to Missouri.
5617. Thomas Sappington was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was a Justice of the Peace in July 1807 [DB A-F, p. 419]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4 Jefferson town lots. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN]. "Open, a house of entertainment in the town of Franklin in the place lately occupied by Clayton Talbot. Thomas Sappington." Mar 30, 1810 [GATN].
5618. George Sarger/Sorger was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5619. Abraham Saul was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5620. Saunders refer to Sanders
5621. Demsey Sawyers was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5622. George Sawyers & Thomas Sawyers purchased 250 acres on the waters of Stones River near William Kimbro's southeast corner, July 9, 1799 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5623. James Sawyers m. 30 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Susan Tippet.
5624. Sampson Sawyers signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He m. 13 Dec 1809 in Williamson Co., Virginia Martin, widow of Samuel Clark[e] (d. 1806), daughter of William Peters & Rachel Dalton Martin (obituary). Virginia, b. 29 Jan 1776, d. 8 Aug 1849 (Sumner Knob Cemetery) m. 7 Feb 1799 probably in VA, Samuel Clark[e] (b. 6 Sep 1772, d. 16 Sep 1806 leaving 4 children).
5625. Thomas Sawyers b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and was found on the 1809 tax list. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Thomas & George Sawyers purchased 250 acres on the waters of Stones River near William Kimbro's southeast corner, July 9, 1799 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5626. Phillip Sailor/Sailors/Saylors d. 4 July 1818 in Rutherford Co. His wife, Mary Ann, living in Rutherford Co., made an application in Mar 1839 for widow's benefits for her husband's service in the Revolutionary War. She was 91 years old. She stated they were married Sep 1764 and that they were residents of Lincoln Co., NC when he enlisted. They had 3 children before the war, and 2 during the war, and 3 more after the war. Her application for benefits was rejected for lack of proof. Phillip Saylors, Sen. gift deeded Slaves to his heirs: Moses Saylors (DB L, p. 444, 30 Mar 1818); Caty Saylors (DB L, p. 273, 30 Mar 1818); Daniel Saylors (DB L, p. 269, 23 Mar 1818); Elizabeth Saylors, wife of James Stanly (DB L, p. 97, 30 Mar 1818); Phillip Saylors, Jr. (DB L, p. 94, 30 Mar 1818); John Saylors (DB L, p. 78, 2 June 1818).
5627. Absalom Scales, Sen., b. Dec 31, 1769 - d. Mar 17, 1835, m. ca 1790 in NC, Ann "Nancy" Dalton Scales, b. May 20, 1772 - d. Sep 7, 1840 (Absalom Scales Cemetery, Rocky Glade Road). With the help of slaves, he built a four room house out of yellow poplar trees on his 600 acres near Eagleville which they settled on in 1790. Noah Scales inherited the farm from his father, Absalom Scales. Noah Scales and his wife, May Batie Sayers inherited the farm and added a large addition to the house. The entire house was bricked and is located at 432 Rocky Glade Road. [Hearthstones, p. 34; APTA]. CHILDREN: John C. Scales, Sen (b. 23 May 1793, d. 2 Sep 1859, m. Lucy Fields); Charlotte Gallihue Scales; Samuel Scales (b. ca 1796); Joseph G. Scales (b. 10 Jan 1798); Nicholas Dalton Scales (b. 1800); Jane M. Scales (b. 11 Dec 1800); Noah Scales (b. 28 Sep 1804); Nancy Kenner Scales (b. 28 Aug 1806); Absalom R. Scales (b. ca 1810).
5628. Daniel Scales, b. 2 Nov 1774 in Rockingham Co., NC, d. 5 Jul 1835 in Williamson Co. (now Rutherford Co.), m. 22 June 1800 probably in NC, Nancy, b. June 1780, d. 16 Feb 1838 (Guy Cemetery).
5629. Abram/Abraham Scott was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres. Abram/Abraham Scott m. 24 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., Jenny Price.
5630. Alexander Scott was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He witnessed the signing of the will of Joseph Thompson of Rutherford Co. Oct 16, 1815.
5631. Betsey Scott was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5632. Charles Scott signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5633. David Scott purchased 640 acres on waters of Stones River July 20, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5634. George Scott was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5635. James Scott appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
5636. Moses Scott b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census and the 1809 tax list. He and Jane Webb on Oct 28, 1808 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5637. Reuben Scott, b. ca 1760 - d. Mar 23, 1824 in Limestone Co., AL, m. Feb 14, 1798-99 in Sumter Dist., SC, Margaret Manning, b. ca 1777-83. He was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He applied for pension Feb 23, 1822 in Rutherford Co. for service as Pvt. in the 6th and 10th Regt. VA Continental line in the Revolutionary War., stating his age was 62. His widow applied for benefits Sep 19, 1854 in Franklin Co., AL, stating her age was 71. Children in 1854: (8 deceased children); Samuel Scott (b. 1802); Temperance Scott (b. 1807, m. ? Flanagin); James Scott (b. 1810); Dianah Scott (b. 1814, m. ? Rutherford); David Bradford Scott (b. 1817-18). [RWP].
5638. Thomas Scott b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5639. James D. Scrape, an Englishman by birth, was the first regular painter in Murfreesboro. He was b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
5640. Littleton Screws, m. 1st Amy Cooper [Note: In a settlement (Jan 1828) with John Cooper regarding heirs of Benjamin Cooper(d. ca 1819), Amy Cooper was found as the late wife of Littleton Screws). Littleton Screws m. 2nd 8 May 1824 in Rutherford Co., Malinda Ivey/Ivy. Littleton d. before Aug 1836 when Andrew J. Hoover was appointed guardian for James Screws & Archibald Screws. "His

- wife, Amy Screws, had died at least 8 years previously." Malinda d. 1886 in Izzard Co., AR.
5641. Gross Scruggs b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Gross Scruggs m. 12 Oct 1842 in Rutherford Co., Mary Susan Saunders, daughter of Mary Saunders (d. 1849 testate) and sister of John J. Saunders (d. before Nov 1845). He purchased land from John Grayson 1 June 1808. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 592 acres. An interesting entry in the records is the following: Gross Scruggs of Rutherford Co., TN granted power of attorney to William G. Pendleton of Richmond, Va on Apr 1, 1811 concerning the children and heirs of William Arthur, deceased: Gross S. Arthur; Elizabeth Arthur "late Elizabeth Goodwin"; Hezekiah Goodwin "who was interm. with Elizabeth Arthur"; Ambrose Arthur, "guardian of William Arthur, Jr. and Nancy Arthur". The deceased William Arthur was "a devisee of Gross Scruggs, deceased."
5642. Richard W. Scruggs - In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "On the 29th of June next [1811] in the town of Jefferson, there will be a public sale by the court of Rutherford Co. of the rights to a tract of land lying ont he Stones River, one and a half miles below Barton's Ford, that is the property of Richard W. Scruggs. The land was taken at the influence of Gabriel Vest, the guardian of Robert Vest. . ." [GATN].
5643. James Seaborn, b. May 4, 1798 - d. Dec 30, 1869 and his probable wife Annie Seaborn, b. May 7, 1805 - d. Sep 6, 1869 (Castleman Cemetery, Lavergne area, moved by Army Corps of Eng to Mt. Juliet).
5644. Jacob Seagraves b.ca 1762 - d. June 7, 1835 in Clinton Co., IL. He applied for pension Apr 22, 1822 in Maury Co., TN for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War, stating his age as 59. He enlisted in Granville Co., NC. In 1828 he moved to Clinton Co., IL to be near his children. He was b. before 1766 in the 1810 Rutherford Co., census.
5645. Anderson Searcy, may be related to William W. Searcy, Sr., but was not his son. He purchased from Robert Hunter 141 acres 18 Mar 1800 (registered Oct 1814) on the "east side of Stewarts Creek being part of 320 acres granted to William Bowen." He was found as b. 1771-1780 with a female b. 1781-90 on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. A slab marker: Anderson Searcy, age 52 years, 3 months, 24 days, d. 22 Jan 1832 [Searcy Grave, Baker Rd. near I-24 overpass]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 17, 1832 and probated 23 Feb 1832, leaving wife, Lucy Searcy, Beverly Randolph, Leaman Haile as executors. Heirs [Note - these seem to be the children of William W. Searcy, Sr. based on the Searcy Family Bible records - see "Tennessee Marriages and Bible Records" by Acklen, p. 394]: Lucy W. Searcy, (m. 25 Nov 1818, Beverly Randolph); William W. Searcy, Jr.; Robert Searcy. Lucy Searcy m. 8 Dec 1832, Henry White [Note: In "Tennessee Marriages and Bible Records" by Acklen, p. 34, White Family Bible - "Henry White, Jr. married Mrs. Lucy Searcy on Dec. 8, 1832." They appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Henry White b. 1790 NC & Lucy White, b. 1795 NC. Lucy Searcy White m. 3rd 18 Mar 1857 Henry Bridges]
5646. Bennett Searcy, son of Reuben Searcy of Granville Co., NC, m. Dec 17, 1796 in Davidson Co., Nancy Cross. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2 town lots. He purchased two tracts for 970 dollars as high bid at a sheriff's sale Aug 26, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He and John Hoggett purchased 640 acres on Overall's and Armstrong's Creek 14 Sep 1804 [see DB B, p. 68]. Bennett Searcy was licensed as an attorney in Rutherford Co. July 1804.
5647. Isaac Searcy, d. before Sep 1837, with Frances B. Searcy, minor heir - Frances d. 4 Mar 1838. Isaac Searcy m. 14 Dec 1820, Elizabeth Marable. Elizabeth Williamson Marable, daughter of Littleton Williamson (d. 1836), was the widow of Isaac Mason Marable (1794-1819), whom she had married 13 May 1815 in Rutherford Co.
5648. Isham G. [Green] Searcy, b. 20 Oct 1797, d. 24 July 1841, son of William W. Searcy, Sen. & Elizabeth Harris [based on the Searcy Family Bible records - see "Tennessee Marriages and Bible Records" by Acklen, p. 394]. [see also DB Q, p. 44, Oct 1823]. His widow, Charlotte P. P. Searcy, was appointed guardian for minor heirs: Mary Elizabeth Searcy, Lucy Frederick Searcy, Charlotte Pettis Searcy. They had moved to Florida and William R. Pettis was appointed guardian of the minors' estate in Rutherford Co. in May 1856.
5649. James Searcy - there were 2 individuals of that name isted b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5650. Richard Searcy was of Rutherford Co. when he died by 20 July 1804 and the inventory of his property was recorded by his administratrix, Elizabeth Searcy.
5651. (Maj.) Robert Searcy was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres. He entered a survey 12 Feb 1805. Samuel Cox, boot and shoemaker, has opened for business opposite the store of Robt. Searcy [May 12, 1802]. Major Robert Searcy, Clerk of Federal Courts, West TN, d. Sep 2, 1820 [Fulcher, p. 32]. Elizabeth Searcy d. before Apr 1816, with the "heirs of their father, Robert Searcy" named in her estate: William Searcy, David Windle Searcy, James Searcy, Orvil H. Searcy, Elvira Julia Searcy, Susan L. Searcy, Greenville/Granville D. Searcy. Rutherford Co. DB L, p. 413, 2 Nov 1818 - "between William Wendel of Davidson Co., TN and Orville H. Searcy, William Searcy, James Searcy, children of Robert Searcy of the Town of Nashville for a tract of land in Rutherford Co. on the waters of Overalls Creek....devised by John Deaderick, deceased, to the five youngest children of my mother Susanna Wendell . . . a part of which tract was allotted to my brother David Wendell and the balance allotted to the said Orville H., Elivra J., Susan D., Granville D., William and James as heirs of their mother who was one of the legatees." Rutherford Co. DB M, p. 102, June 1819 - "The petition of William Wendel, David Wendel, Orval Searcy, Eliza Julia Searcy, Susan Searcy, Greenville Searcy, William Searcy, James Searcy, children and heirs of Elizabeth Searcy by their father Robert Searcy.....children and heirs of Matilda Carter, deceased, by their father, Alfred M. Carter and Stephen Cantrell in right of his wife Julia A. D. Cantrell."
5652. Col. William W. Searcy, Sen., [Note Much of the information based on the Searcy Family Bible records - see "Tennessee Marriages and Bible Records" by Acklen, p. 394] b. Jan 1, 1769 Granville Co., N.C. - d. Jan 8, 1846. He removed from NC to KY with his widowed mother in 1785 where he resided until 1804, when he removed to Rutherford Co., m. 1st Jan 22, 1797, Elizabeth T. Harris, of Warren Co., NC, b. 1781 - d. Sep 22, 1804; m. 2nd Sep 18, 1806, Sarah Morton of Rutherford Co., b. Mar 30, 1783 - d. Apr 29, 1832, the daughter of James B. and Catharine Morton; and m. 3rd 6 May 1838, Sarah Campbell, b. Aug 8, 1776 - d. Apr 27, 1845 (Searcy Cemetery, Central Valley Road). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. William W. Searcy was overseer on the Wagon ford on West Fork of Stones River to John Sullins's Creek, Jan 8, 1808 [RCM B, p. 139]. He

- was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A road was built through his property to John Sullins property, 1804 [RCM - A-11]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of First Major on June 6, 1807 and Lieut. Colonel Commandant of 22nd Regiment on July 23, 1810. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 337 acres. He purchased land from Robert Hancock 30 Sep 1809. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 14th General Assembly (1821-23). In later years he became a Whig. [TGA, p. 655]. His will, dated 4 Feb 1845, probated Feb 1846, names his CHILDREN (also Bible record): Isham G. Searcy (b.1797. d.1841 in Tallahassee, FL); William W. Searcy, Jr. (1800-1880); Lucy W. Searcy (1802-1891, m. Beverly Randolph); James Morton Searcy (1808-1809); Catharine Morton Searcy (b.1809, d. 1843 in Yazoo Co., MS, m. Dr. William M. Yandell); Anderson Searcy (1811-1847, m. Elizabeth White, daughter of Henry White, Jr. & 1st wife); John W. Searcy (1814-1843); Sarah M. Searcy (1816 - 1835, m. Joel Allen Battle); Robert W. Searcy (1818-1851); Tabitha Searcy (1820-1849, m. 1st Andrew Jackson Jetton, m. 2nd Benjamin Batey); Julia E. M. "Judy" Searcy (1824-1898, m. Ephraim Foster Lytle, Sen.); Lafayette Searcy (1827-1852).
5653. Hartwell Seat purchased 220 acres on Mill Creek and Stones River Oct 17, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5654. John B. Seat registered grant land in Apr 1818.
5655. Joseph Seat was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5656. Laben Seat was found b. 1795 - 1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5657. Margaret "Peggy" Seat wrote a will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 15, 1823 and probated 21 July 1823 naming Margaret Caroline Burnett and Brooking Burnett "with whom I now live" and Fanny R. Seat.
5658. George Seaton b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 287 acres. He served as a grand juror Oct 1806. He was "of Rutherford Co." in Feb 1807 [DB A-F, p. 511]. He was appointed overseer of a road from Briery Branch above McCoy's to Glade Creek, Apr 11, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 127].
5659. Isaac Sebastian was "of Rutherford Co." July 1808 [DB A-F, p. 510].
5660. James Seborn/Seaborn b. 1793 in VA & Annie b. 1805 were listed on the 1850 Davidson Co. census. James Seborn b. 4 May 1793, d. 30 Dec 1869 & Annie Seborn, b. 7 May 1805, d. 6 Sep 1869 (Castleman Cemetery).
5661. Becky Segroves, b. 1791 in VA was living with Andrew J. & Anna Hamilton on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5662. Melchisadeck Self/Selph b. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list.
5663. Nathan Self and Usley (Ursula?) Burleson applied for a marriage license on Oct 1, 1816. An undated return stated they were m. by David Gordon [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Ursula Burleson, b. 1792, daughter of David Burleson, Sen. may also have m. Apr 5, 1821, Thomas Brashear according to the Rutherford Co. Marriage records. Nathan & Ursula moved to Newton Co., AR.
5664. John Sellers was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]
5665. John Senaringam? b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5666. John Seratt b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5667. Joseph Seratt received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 24, 1810.
5668. James Sewall b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5669. Joseph Sewa/ell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2 town lots.
5670. Lewis Sewall b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5671. John A. Seward wrote his will 3 Dec 1849, codicil 31 July 1854, probated 6 Nov 1854. From a newspaper article by Mrs. Morris Crass: "Mr. John Seward moved to TN from VA, a War of 1812 soldier, born 1782, died 1854. He is buried near the Asbury Church, 4/5 miles west of Murfreesboro on the Nashville Pike. I am his only survivor in Rutherford Co." John A. Seward m. 7 Aug 1838, Martha J. Underwood. John Seward b. 1784 VA & Martha Seward b. 1786 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His will names his widow (2nd wife), Martha J. Underwood Seward, widow of Levi S. Underwood. Executors: sons, William C. Seward, Benjamin Seward. CHILDREN: Mary L. Seward (m. Edward D. Mathews); Warren Seward; Sally Seward (deceased, m. ? Neal); Susan Seward (deceased, m. Joseph B. Rucker). Martha J. Underwood Seward d. before Oct 1856 intestate. Martha D. Seward "was the mother of John C. Underwood, resident of Missouri."
5672. John Shacklett, b. Sep 5, 1788 [Bible record states b. Sep 24, 1790 - CR, p. 283] - d. Mar 1, 1870, son of Edward Shacklett and Elizabeth Rector of Fauquier Co., VA, m. Mar 10, 1812 Frances Maddox, b. Sep 2, 1797 [Bible record states b. Oct 28, 1791 - CR, p. 283] - d. Feb 4, 1859 (Cane Ridge Church Cemetery). He was one of the first school teachers at Cane Ridge Subscription school. He was active in the Presbyterian Church. He probably arrived in Middle TN ca 1820. [CR, p. 275].
5673. George Shall b. 1766-1784, was found as head of a large household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5674. Morris Shane or Shean arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. He helped defend Buchanan's Station during an Indian attack on Sep 30, 1792.
5675. Gordon W. Shanklin, (tanner) b. 1798 VA & Eleanor J. "Ellen" b. 1808 in TN were listed on the 1850 census. They were members of the Presbyterian Church in 1834.
5676. Archibald Shanks received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 24, 1812 and Capt. on Jan 28, 1813. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he purchased 186 acres in the Black Fox Camp area Feb 1812 [DB H, p.296]. He sold 186 acres May 1815 [DB K, p. 227].
5677. Samuel Shannon was a member of the Donelson flotilla April 24, 1780. In a return on the estate of Benjamin Bugg in 1814 reference is made that the estate owes "to Samuel Shannon". Samuel Shannon was coroner of Davidson Co., May 1790. The "Will of Samuel Shannon, deceased, of Davidson County" dated 22 January 1808 was recorded in 1811.
5678. Shapard see Shepherd
5679. Jehu Sharber (d. 1845), m. Nancy Primm, daughter of Abraham (d. 1824) & Judith Primm. Nancy m. 2nd Thomas L. Taylor.
5680. John E. Sharber b. 1793 NC & Mary Sharber b. 1797 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John E. Sharber d. ca 3

- June 1860 intestate. There were 11 heirs - CHILDREN seem to be: Mary Jane Sharber (m. 1st 1842 Williamson Co., Arthur L. Castleman; m. 2nd 1852, James H. Castleman); Malinda Sharber (m. 1844, William W. Parsley); Nancy Sharber (m. 1832 Williamson Co., Mark Manning); Dr. Joseph W. Sharber (d. 1860-1864); James O. K. Sharber (d. before Oct 1866); Randolph Sharber; David Sharber (idiot under guardianship); William Sharber
5681. Edwin Sharde was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5682. Alfred Sharpe, b. Apr 27, 1791, son of James Sharp/Sharpe, Sen. and Rachel Cannon, m. 20 Jan 1815 in Rutherford Co., Narcissa Davis. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on Mar 24, 1812. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5683. Mrs. Catherine Sharpe d. May 2, 1821. She was a member of the Hopewell Church [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 21].
5684. Cyrus Sharpe, d. by July 1823 (Cannon Cemetery), m. 29 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Charity Perry, daughter of Burrell and Ester Perry. Cyrus was the son of John Sharpe, Sen. and Martha Young. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 24, 1812 and Lieut. 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on Nov 9, 1814. On Feb 15, 1830 a guardian, Burwell Perry, was appointed for his daughter, Martha Sharpe. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5685. Edwin B. Sharpe, b. 1787, son of John Sharpe, Sen. and Martha Young, m. Priscilla Wilson. In DB K, p. 438, dated 22 Oct 1816 "This indenture made between Lee Wilson, Edwin Sharpe and Precilla Sharpe, his wife, the daughter of Samuel Wilson, deceased [of Maryland], and Samuel Wilson . . . to William L. Wilson, all of Rutherford Co. . ."
5686. Ezekiel Sharpe was a member and elder of the Hopewell Church on Apr 7, 1817 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 18 - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 16].
5687. James P. Sharpe, b. 1783, son of John Sharpe, Sen. and Martha Young, m. 28 May 1806 Rutherford Co., Isabella McKnight, daughter of James M. & Eleanor McKnight, Sen. James P. Sharpe was b. 1766-1784] in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was living in the Town of Jefferson and was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1816 & 1817. He had kept a tavern on Jefferson Town Lot #83 which was sold to James Allen in April 1811 [DB H, p. 271]. He was Coroner for the County from 1804-1812. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5688. James Sharpe, Sen., b. in Mecklenburg Co., NC 1754 - d. 1811 "buried Cannon Cemetery", m. ca 1788, Rachel Cannon, b. Aug 9, 1764 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. 1824 (her brother was Joseph Cannon) [her original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives written 2 Apr 1823 and probated Oct 1824. James Sharpe, Sen. was a Revolutionary War soldier serving as a Private in the Light Horse Militia in the Salisbury District, NC. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,500 acres, 3 town lots. He was on the 1810 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. in Oct 16, 1807. He wrote his will Sep 30, 1809, and probated June 3, 1811, naming his wife, Rachel Sharpe, and our CHILDREN: Marquis Sharpe (b. 1789); Alfred Sharpe (b. 1791); John McNitt Sharpe (b. 1794, m. Jane Bane Alexander); Theophilus A. Sharpe (b. 1799); James Morris Sharpe (b. Mar 13, 1802, m. Louisa Hibbett); Emma Sharpe; Margaret Peggy Carlile (or Caroline) Sharpe (b. Oct 22, 1806, m. Nov 28, 1821, Robert H. Hibbett); Jemima Alexander Sharpe (b. Feb 15, 1809, m. ? Cartnell); and "the prospect of another legatee to be added to the family by my wife Rachel Sharpe." [twins: Joseph Cannon Sharpe, (b. June 9, 1810); Emma Sharpe, (b. June 9, 1810, m. ? Davis). [DAR pension records]. Rachel Sharpe wrote her will dated 2 Apr 1823, probated Oct 1824, naming her children and brother, Joseph Cannon.
5689. John Sharpe, Sen., b. in Anson Co., NC Apr 28, 1753 - d. Nov 1, 1824 at Smyrna, TN. He m. 4 Aug 1780 in NC, Martha Young, b. 1760, d. 8 Nov 1821. John & Martha are buried in the Canon/Cannon Cemetery in Smyrna, TN. He served as a Lieutenant from Mecklenburg Co., NC in the Revolutionary War. [see DAR records]. He was on the 1810 census and on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,860 acres. He wrote his will 22 May 1822 and recorded 15 Feb 1825. CHILDREN: Jemima A. Sharpe, (b. 1781, m. Theophilus A. Cannon); James Sharpe, Jr., (b. 1783); William Sharpe, (deceased, b. 1788); Cyrus Sharpe; Edwin B. Sharpe, (b. 1787); Martha Louisa Sharpe, (m. Samuel Wilson); Mary/Polly Young Sharpe, (m. Abraham W. Cannon); John McKnight Sharpe..
5690. Joseph Sharpe was ordained an elder in the Hopewell Church on Feb 2, 1818 [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 19].
5691. Marcus or Marquis Sharp/Sharpe, b. Jan 23 1789, was the eldest son of James Sharpe, Sen. and Rachel Cannon. He m. 1st Phoebe Featherstone; m. 2nd Elizabeth Locke Hibbett/Hibbetts. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807. He witnessed the will of Elizabeth Davis of Rutherford Co. Sep 11, 1809.
5692. Robert Sharp/Sharpe, b. 1773 PA, d. June 1849 cause "suddenly of Apoplexy" (Rutherford Co. Mortality census) He left a will dated 24 May 1847, probated Oct 1849, with widow, Mary P. Sharp, and executors: son, James B. Sharp and John H. Thompson. CHILDREN: John Sharp, Joseph D. Sharp; James B. Sharp; Jane B. Sharp (m. 4 Dec 1828 Williamson Co., Josiah Fleming); Mary B. "Polly" Sharp (m. 26 Dec 1821 Williamson Co., Joshua Pate); Elizabeth M. "Betsy" Sharp (m. 18 Dec 1832 Williamson Co., James F. Ross); Margaret D. E. M. Sharp (m. 19 Dec 1839 Rutherford Co., John Haywood Thompson); William P. Sharp (m. 1835 Williamson Co., Julia Ann Southall); Ann B. Sharp (deceased, m. 4 June 1828 Williamson Co., George W. Bright). Brother, Joseph Sharp (deceased) and wife, Julia Ann, of Augusta Co., VA. Mary Sharp/Sharpe b. Mar 27, 1776 - d. Oct 23, 1850 (Sharp Cemetery, Betty Ford Road). William P. Sharp was her administrator. 1850 Rutherford Co. census shows Mary P. Sharp, 72 VA living alone, but next to William P. Sharp, 46 VA and family. Mary P. Sharp, b. 27 Mar 1776, d. 23 Oct 1850, intestate [Sharp Cemetery, Betty Ford Rd.) with William P. Sharp, administrator.
5693. Thomas Sharp was assignee of Jonathan Evens for his preemption rights for 640 acres lying on Stewart's Creek, a branch of Stones River, about 4 miles from the mouth of said creek, including two improvements., Mar 4, 1783. [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR].
5694. Theophilus A. Sharpe, b. June 25, 1799, son of James Sharpe, Sen. and Rachel Cannon, m. 30 May 1829 in Rutherford Co., Lavinea S. Penn, daughter of George & Martha Penn. Theophilus d. before Nov 1830, intestate. Widow, Lavinea S. Sharpe. Administrator: Dr. M. D. L. Sharpe. Minor heirs: Sarah "Sally" Ann Sharpe (m. 1842, Joseph N. Lannom); Mary Jane Sharpe; James W. W. Sharpe; George A. Sharpe. The widow, Lavinia, m. 2nd 27 Jan 1833 in Rutherford Co., Joseph M. Watkins.

5695. Venus Sharp/Sharpe (free Black) b. 1778 in NC was listed on the 1850 Milton, Rutherford Co. census
5696. William Sharpe, b. 1788 - d. before May 1822, m. 27 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Mary Wilson. William Sharpe was the son of John Sharpe, Sen. and Martha Young. John Sharpe, Sen. mentions the children of his deceased son, William, as follows: John Christopher Columbus Sharpe; William Wilson Sharpe; Martha Caroline Sharpe; Sarah Jane Sharpe.
5697. Evan Shelby, b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. As a member of the commissioners guard, he was granted 1200 acres on Stewards Creek, Mar 10, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was probably the son of Gen. Evan Shelby and brother of Isaac Shelby. State v. Evan Shelby, indicted for taking Sarah Sander from her father's house by force, keeping her at his lodging. Defendant pleads not guilty. Elijah Robertson sayeth that one morning, happening in the house where Evan Shelby and Sarah Sander lived, he saw them in bed together. Defendant found not guilty. [Jan 1785, Davidson Co. Minutes].
5698. Isaac Shelby b. 1766-1784, was on the 1810 census and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,200 acres. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 7 Apr 1812. He purchased 1,000 acres on Stones River for 400 pounds, Jan 19, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Major Isaac Shelby appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He was the son of Gen. Evan Shelby. Susanna was the wife of Isaac Shelby [DB 4, p. 440]. Isaac Shelby m. Susanna Hart, daughter of Nathaniel Hart of Lincoln, KY [see DB N, p. 387, Feb 1801 & DB O, p. 302, Mar 1822].
5699. John J. Shelby, b. Aug 21, 17_7 - d. Sep 11, 1815 (thought to be buried Ridley Cemetery, Sam Davis Road)
5700. Moses Shelby, served in the NC Militia during the Rev. War, b. Nov 8, 1761 in Maryland, m. Elizabeth Neil. He had one child: Thomas Shelby (m. Mary Love). As a commissioner guard, he was granted 1200 acres on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, Mar 10, 1787 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]
5701. Thomas Shelby b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5702. Thomas P. Shelby b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5703. David Shelton signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5704. Godfrey Shelton - a road had been built on the Davidson Co. line where Godfrey Shelton formerly lived to John Fuller's, 1816 [RCM - K-85].
5705. Merrit Shelton b. 1798 in VA & Sally b. 1790 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Merrit Shelton m. 20 Apr 1863 in Rutherford Co., Judith Childress. Merrit d. 1872.
5706. Sally Shelton and Mannering Brookshier applied for a marriage license on Nov 25, 1816 and were m. on Nov 26, 1816 by William Keele, Minister of the Gospel. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5707. Samuel Shelton signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5708. Thomas W. Shelton, m. 2 May 1820 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth "Betsy" Nance, daughter of Isaac (d. 1819) & Jane Nance. Thomas b. 1792 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1802 were listed on the 1850 LaVergne, Rutherford Co. census. Both d. after 1850.
5709. William Shelton was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5710. Abraham Shepman and Letitia Magby on 14 June 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
5711. Howerton Sheppard, d. in Rutherford Co. by 3 June 1820 when a settlement was made by his administrator, James Kelton. It was stated that he lost a horse in the service of the U.S.
5712. James Shapard b. 1790-1800 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
5713. Lewis Shapard/Shepherd apprenticed his 3 sons (DB L, p. 1-2, 1 Feb 1817): Booker Shapard in the sadler business; James Shapard in the hatter business; Robert Shapard in the nailor business.
5714. Nancy Sheppard as an assignee purchased tracts of land running east of the waters of Stones River, Nov 10-17, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. "On the 10th of March next [1810], I shall apply to the office of the Commissioner of West TN for a certificate on Grant No. ?, dated July 12, 1789, for 640 acres, that was issued by NC to Nancy Sheppard, and Oliver Smith. The wife of Oliver Smith was formerly known as Nancy Sheppard. The property was conveyed by Nancy Sheppard to Hardy Murfee. David Dickson, admin." Mar 9, 1810 [GATN].
5715. Thomas Shepherd - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Shepard/Shepherd m. Milly Horne, daughter of Simeon Horne (d. 1828).
5716. A. Sherrill m. 26 Sep 1809 in Wilson Co., Nancy Elizabeth "Betsy" Anderson, daughter of William Anderson (d. 1840). Betsy d. before 1840.
5717. Benjamin Sherwood was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1795-1804. Benjamin Sherwood m. 13 Jan 1818 in Rutherford Co., Polly, widow of ? Brown. Polly was the daughter of Thomas & Frances Roberson. Benjamin wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 9, 1826, probated Oct 1826, naming his wife, Polly, and CHILDREN: Hezekiah L. Sherwood; Rebecha H. Sherwood/Shearwood. Polly m. 3rd, John Smothers.
5718. Daniel Sherwood signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Daniel Sherwood & Polly Robinson sold land (see DB Y, p. 263, Apr 1840).
5719. George Sherwood was married to the daughter of Roland Betty/Beaty (d. 1817).
5720. Howell Sherwood was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5721. Hugh Sherwood/Shearwood signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He witnessed the will of John Howell, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Dec 16, 1807. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres, and was found b. before 1766 on the 1810 census and as born before 1775 and head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 26 Sep 1827, probated Aug 1829, naming his wife, Nancy Ann Sherwood "executrix and sole heir."
5722. Jonathan Sherwood was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. 5 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Margaret

Miller, b. 1792, widow of Daniel Dycus, and daughter of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen., [RCHF, p. 173].

5723. John H. Sherwood was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John H. Sherwood m. 25 July 1824 in Rutherford Co., Mary Skidmore.
5724. Rachel Sherwood b. 1795 in Maryland, was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5725. Thomas Sherwood/Shearwood b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Sherwood "of Rutherford Co." purchased 175 acres on the east fork Stones River Aug 1811 [DB H, p. 170].
5726. James Shields was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5727. Joseph Ship, Sen. b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 1 May 1821, probated 25 June 1821, naming the following CHILDREN: Joseph Ship, Jr. (eldest son); Mary Ship (eldest daughter); Elijah Ship; Lewis Ship; James Ship; and Lynda Ship (m. ? Johnston). He was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5728. Lewis Shipp, son of Joseph Ship, Sen., was found as b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Lewis B. Shipp b. 1797 in VA & Margaret b. 1796 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5729. Benjamin Shipley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 3 town lots. Benjamin Shepley appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
5730. William Shitley was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5731. James Shockley, b. 1760 in VA was living with Sarah Brown on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5732. Anderson Short was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Anderson Short, son of Isaac & Susanna Short, m. 1st 21 Dec 1824 in Rutherford Co., Winney [Winnifred] Leath. Anderson Short m. 2nd 24 Mar 1862 in Rutherford Co., Martha White (b. 1801 VA living with Anderson & his family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census). Anderson Short wrote his will dated 15 Jan 1872, probated 6 Nov 1876. Wife, Martha Short. John Short (b. 1826) was appointed trustee for his mother and executor of the will. other CHILDREN [see also 1850 Rutherford Co. census]: James H. Short (b. 1820); Samuel W. Short (b. 1822); William Short (b. 1828); Patrick Short (b. 1831); Martha Short (b. 1824, m. Drury Hall); Ann Roberta Short (b. 1838, m. James A. Williams). Anderson Short, b. 15 Oct 1793 VA, d. 12 Oct 1876 & Winifred Short b 18 Mar 1797, d. 1 Jan 1839 are said to be buried near Powell's Chapel Church in Short Cemetery
5733. Isaac Short, b. 1790 in VA and wife Susanna Toone settled in Wilson Co., TN.
5734. Moses Short and Hanah Baley on Mar 5, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The filed return stated the marriage was celebrated on Mar 6, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Moses Short appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
5735. Sarah Shotwell, daughter & heir of James Ridgeway (d. ca 1824). She d. before her father leaving CHILDREN: Anne Shotwell; William Shotwell; Polly Epperson.
5736. Daniel Shute [free man of color] purchased part of Lot 3 of the Hilliard lots (DB W, p. 665, Apr 1838). Daniel Shute d. ca 1848.
5737. John Shute m. 5 Dec 1796 in Davidson Co., Nancy Childress.
5738. Thomas Shute/Shutt b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census. Thomas Shute served as a grand juror Oct 1804. Thomas Shute "of Rutherford Co." sold 150 acres Dec 1805 [DB A-F, p. 175.]. He witnessed the will of James Morton of Rutherford Co. Jan 28, 1807. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 7,304 acres, 1 town lot.
5739. William Shute m. 7 Jan 1801 in Davidson Co., Olive Collinsworth.
5740. Jesse W. Sikes, Sen., b. Oct 13, 1787 - d. Feb 25, 1869, son of Thomas A. and Sarah Sikes, m. Mar 14, 1827 in Rutherford Co. [probably 2nd wife], Martha Louise Howse, 9 Jan 1809 - 8 May 1886 [Sikes Cemetery, Amanda Way]. Jesse Sikes b. 1788 GA & Martha L. Sikes b. 1808 VA were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Jesse Sikes, Sen. wrote his will 9 June 1868, probated May 1869, with wife, Mary L. Sikes, and H. [Harry] J. Anderson, executor. CHILDREN: Mary Tennessee Sikes (1829-1864, m. 1846, Thomas G. Mosely); Sarah J. Sikes (m. 1853, James P. Johnson); William H. Sikes (m. 1859 Martha T. Gooch); Martha L. Sikes; Jesse W. Sikes, Jr. (d. 1863 of Typhoid Fever); Adeline F. Sikes (m. 1867 Capt. J. E. Gilbert); Ambrose T. Sikes;
5741. John Sikes, b. Aug 25, 1797, son of Thomas A. and Sarah Sikes
5742. Jonas Sikes, b. July 3, 1793, son of Thomas A. and Sarah Sikes, was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jonas Sikes m. ca 1814, Anna Elizabeth Dean.
5743. Robert Sikes, b. Oct 16, 1799, son of Thomas A. and Sarah Sikes
5744. Thomas Aldrich Sikes/Sykes, b. ca 1760 [on March 19, 1820, he stated he was 60 years of age] - d. Sep 5, 1835 in Rutherford Co. (Sikes Cemetery). He served as Pvt. with Winston's Co. 14th VA Regt. as well as the 1st, 10th, and 14th Regt. of the VA Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. He m. 13 Oct 1783 in Lunenburg Co., VA, Sarah "Sally" Willis. He drew pension of \$8 per month on Aug 25, 1823 Rutherford Co. list, having applied for pension Mar 19, 1820 in Rutherford Co. for Revolutionary War service. His widow applied for benefits Dec 22, 1838 in Bedford Co., TN, age 77. [RWP]. From the pension request of 1820 he states: "He has living with him, a wife, Sarah Sikes, aged 60 years, and two daughters, one of whom is named Rebecca Sikes, aged 26 years [b. 1794], the other named Mary Sikes (m. ?), aged 24 years [b. 1796] and 2 small children, issues of Mary Sikes, one of whom is a boy named Carril, 3 years and the other a girl, named Sarena, aged one year..." He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was also found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Children [from Bible Records found in pension papers]: Elizabeth Ann Sikes, (b. Sep 5, 1785); Jesse Sikes, Sen., (b. Oct 13, 1787); Susanna Sikes, (b. Apr 10, 1789); Rebecca Sikes, (b. Sep 16, 1791); Jonas Sikes, (b. July 3, 1793); Nancy Sikes, (b. July 5, 1795); Mary Sikes, (b. Aug 25, 1797 - twin); John Sikes, (b. Aug 25, 1797 - twin); Robert Sikes, (b. Oct 16, 1799). Also found in the Bible records are: Anna Johns West, (b. July 25, 1809); Nancy Lowe, (b. Dec 14, 1796); William Lowe, (b. Oct 1, 1798). [Sikes Cemetery, on Amanda Way,

- Smyrna and SRBC, p. 203-207].
5745. Elizabeth Sills and William F. or T. Batey on Nov 15, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The undated return stated that the marriage was celebrated by Edmd. Jones [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Betsy Sills & Rebecca Moseley & Gordon Ridout witnessed a deed transaction in Rutherford Co. July 1812 [DB H, p. 358].
5746. Allen Simmons was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5747. James Simmons m. Milly, the daughter of Samuel R. Davidson (d. 1814 - see DB K, p. 460, Aug 1814).
5748. John Simmons was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5749. John Simmons b. 1792 in NC and Sarah b. 1800 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5750. Martha McBride Simmons was the daughter of Francis McBride, Sen (d. 1809). Martha d. 1882.
5751. Ann Simpson b. 1790 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5752. Canada Simpson see Kennady Simpson
5753. David Simpson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5754. George Simpson, b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census living in Jefferson, Rutherford Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 10 town lots. He purchased items at the estate sale of Samuel McCulloch in Rutherford Co. Feb 4, 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. He held a power of attorney from James Bradly of Washington, D. C., May 9, 1811. He bought land from George R. Nash 2 Mar 1809 and also from William P. Anderson 21 Jan 1811. He was appointed one of the Trustees of "The Jefferson Seminary of learning" Nov 6, 1815 [Spence. p. 110].
5755. Gilbert Simpson b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5756. Gilbert Simpson b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5757. Harriet Simpson b. 1770 in VA appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, living with Rila & Micky Irvins.
5758. Hugh Simpson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. A road was built between his property and Maj. Robert Smith, 1807 [RCM - B-166]. Hugh Simpson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
5759. Kennady Simpson m. 26 Oct 1819 in Rutherford Co., Catharine Taylor. Canada Simpson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5760. Peter Simpson b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Jane Brandon Simpson, b. Aug 10, 1799 - d. Nov 14, 1837, 1st wife of Peter Simpson, m. 31 Jan 1829 in Rutherford Co. Nitha Ann Gannon Simpson, b. 9 Feb 1815, d. 23 Jan 1884, 2nd wife of Peter Simpson, m. 27 Feb 1848 in Cannon Co. Both wives buried in Simpson Cemetery, Burt Road.
5761. Thomas Simpson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He purchased land in 1789.
5762. Thomas Simpson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5763. Thomas F. Simpson m. 22 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co., Cinthia Jacobs.
5764. William Simpson b. 1776-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and on the 1809 tax list. A road had been built from Mile post east of Murfreesborough to William Simpson's "old store" on the Readyville road, 1817 [RCM - L-75].
5765. William Simpson m. 2 Sep 1819 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Roberts.
5766. William Simpson m. 3 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Higgins.
5767. Henry Dial Sims/Simms was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5768. John A. Simms was found b. 1795 -1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5769. Susan L. Sims/Simms and Daniel T. Barnes applied for a marriage license on Oct 31, 1816 and were m. that day by Edmd. Jones, J.P. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5770. Dr. Swepson Sims/Simms, Sen., son of Leonard Henley & Sarah Swepson Sims/Simms, b. in Granville Co., NC, May 16, 1775 - d. Sep 22, 1850, m. 17 Dec 1799 in Granville Co., NC, Jane Meriwether Lewis, b. July 31, 1776 - d. July 22, 1843 (Smith-Sims Cemetery, Salem). He was the son of Leonard Henley Sims and Sarah Swepson. He moved to Rutherford Co. 1807-1810. One of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812, Dr. Swepson Sims/Simms and Jane Meriwether Lewis Sims/Simms were received into membership in 1812 at Salem Methodist Church (RCHS 29 - p. 64; 70). He carried on a very active medical practice in rural Rutherford Co. in the Salem area. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was one of the Trustees appointed to build a Methodist church building in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 186]. He wrote his will 3 Feb 1845, probated Oct 1850 with Robert L. Sims, son & executor. CHILDREN: Susannah "Susan" Swepson Sims (m. 1816, Daniel T. Barnes); Swepson Sims, Jr.; Frances Lewis Sims (m. John P. Smith); Sarah L. Sims (m. 1st Granville S. Crockett; m. 2nd Henry Hall); Leonard Henley Sims; Jane Meriwether Sims (m. 1824, James F. Fletcher); Robert Lewis Sims; Elizabeth K. Sims (m. 1830 John Smith); Thomas Hilary Sims.
5771. Wesley Sims d. prior to 1826. His widow, Mary "Polly" S. Sims, d. 29 July 1826, intestate. She was the daughter of Wyatt (d. 1839) & Sarah Coleman. In 1851 their only surviving children were: Maria Sims (m. 1833 in Rutherford Co., George F. Banks) & Sally Sims (m. 1833 in Rutherford Co., Adlai Alexander).
5772. Hazell Singleton b. 1786 in VA & Lavinia, b. 1798 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mrs. Levenia Singleton, b. 1795 - d. 28 Jan 1882, age 87, died on 28th at home of J. L. Vaughan in District 7, mother of S. H. Singleton, Primitive Baptist for 60 years [FP 3 Feb 1882]
5773. Sterling Singleton b. 1785 & Louisa b. 1790 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5774. Elijah Sinkhorn purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
5775. James Sisom/Sissom was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5776. Patrick Sitwen appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
5777. Samuel Skinner was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.

5778. Dr. Sim[p]son or Simon W. Slack was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Simon W. Slack d. before Apr 1826, his widow, Martha, relinquished her right as administratrix, Thomas Edwards appointed administrator. Minor heirs: Martha W. Slack, Gabriela Slack, Sirepta Ann E. Slack. Martha W. Slack m. 1st Nacie Elliott; m. 2nd John N. Nance (they divorced May 1860). Martha W. Slack, b. ca 1795 - d. May 21, 1875, about 80 yrs old (Vaughan/Vaughn Cemetery, Almadale). [see also DB U, p. 133, 1834].
5779. Elizabeth Slate, b. Sep 16, 1776 - d. Aug 29, 1839 (Vaughan/Vaughn Cemetery, Almadale).
5780. William Sledd d. 7-15 Oct 1827 testate, and wanted his children, John Milton Sledd and Elizabeth M. Sledd returned to Virginia to live with friends. John M. Sledd d. before Nov 1841 leaving no surviving family. Edmund Goodrich filed a Chancery case 9 Jan 1846 stated that Edmund Goodrich, Thomas Goodrich, Phebe Dameron, John B. Goodrich, Mary Duncan, Susannah Hass & Gideon C. Goodrich were surviving uncles and aunts on his mother's side. Thomas C./G. Bates, Jonathan Bates, Rosanna Stewart & Matilda Taylor were children of Catherine Bates, deceased, who was an aunt of John M. Sledd.
5781. Archibald Sloan m. Nancy (Agness) Kelton, daughter of William Sr. (d. 1813) & Elizabeth (d. 1830) Kelton (see DB K, p. 457, Oct 1816).
5782. John D. Sloan m. Mary "Polly" Kelton, daughter of William Sr. (d. 1813) & Elizabeth (d. 1830) Kelton (see DB K, p. 457, Oct 1816).
5783. David Slocum m. 13 May 1806 in Rutherford Co., Patsy Nash.
5784. John Sluder? was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5785. Lucy Smalley and Daniel H. Hill on Mar 20, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5786. Rev. Phillip Smart b. 1788 NC, Baptist clergyman, & Abijah Smart b. 1790 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Phillip Smart m. 1st 6 Mar 1809 in Wilson Co., Rebecca George; m. 2nd 29 Aug 1817 in Wilson Co., Abijah Wright. Phillip Smart, aged 78 years, d. April 1863 & wife, Abijah Wright Smart, aged 77 years, d. 3 July 1863 [Fellowship Church Cemetery]. Phillip Smart left an oral will dated 27 Apr 1863, probated 1 May 1867, bequeathing all his property to his wife, Abijah Smart. CHILDREN: Phillip B. Smart (m. 1st 1841 Wilson Co. Parthina Eskew; m. 2nd 1860 in Wilson Co., Sarah Spickard); Raynath Smart (f) (m. 1851, Thomas Drennon); Gideon Smart (m. 1852 Arianah Freeman); Sarah P. Smart (m. 1850 Andrew J. Drennon); Mary E. Smart; James P. Smart; America Smart; David A. Smart.
5787. Abraham Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5788. Absalom Smith appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. Absalom Smith m. 19 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Caty Dimmery.
5789. Agrippa Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
5790. Ann Smith wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 20, 1818 and probated Dec 1820 naming her daughters, Lucy Maner & Rhoda Jarrett and Rhoda's 3 children [Levi Maner; Martha Maner (m. John J. Jarratt); David Smith Maner]. Half of the estate went to Rhoda and the other half went to granddaughter, Nancy Maner. Rhoda Smith m. 1st Aaron Manor, (d. 1821). Rhoda m. 2nd Archilaus Jarratt.
5791. Anthony G. Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5792. Bennett Smith "died in his 85th year ca June 1848" and Isabella Smith died in 84th years, 25 Feb 1769 - ca Nov 1852, daughter of Gen. Joseph Dickson, Sen., wife of Bennett Smith [OCC] Bennett Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 670 acres. He was found head of a household on the 1810, 1820, 1830, & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. He was Rutherford Co.'s first attorney to present his credentials. He located in Jefferson, ca 1804. [Spence, p. 36]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. He was appointed the first county attorney in 1808. Isabella Smith was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. Bennett Smith, Sr. Esq., m. Isabella Dickson, widow of Mr. Henderson, daughter of Gen. Joseph & Margaret Dickson. Bennett Smith wrote his will 14 Feb 1848, probated 1 May 1848, leaving the bulk of his estate to his wife, Isabella Smith. Other legatees were: to Sarah Cornelia Weakley, daughter of Eliza Weakley; and to a daughter of Cornelia M. Burtwell. [Note: Of interest in the names Burtwell and Weakley - DB Z, p. 546, John T. Burtwell & wife, Cornelia M., and Samuel D. Weakley & wife, Eliza B., deeded land to John R. Bedford in 1841]. A daughter, Matilda Smith (m. 1809, John R. Bedford). Another daughter, Margaret Smith (m. Uriah S. Cummins). A son, Thomas B. Smith m. Temperance Bass, daughter of James Bass [RCHS Pub #1, p. 21]. [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. Isabella Smith wrote her will 25 Aug 1852, probated Nov 1852 with William H. Smith, son & executor.
5793. Bird Smith m. 10 Sep 1819 in Rutherford Co., Susan Garner.
5794. Mrs. Cecily M. Smith - Cecily Massey Morton, daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann Morton of VA, m. 18 Mar 1805 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Joseph Morton, Sen., who d. in 1822, son of James & Catharine "Kitty" Wells Morton. Cecily m. 2nd 26 July 1825, Capt. William Smith, who d. in 1830. Cecily m. 3rd 19 July 1849, Robert Smith, Jr. Cecily M. Smith willed to her CHILDREN: Mary Ann Morton (m. Thomas S. Anthony); Martha M. Morton (deceased, m. George Washington Smith); Elizabeth Venable Morton (m. 1826 Allen T. Gooch); James Morton; Joseph Morton, Jr.; Cecily Harriet Morton (m. 1st John White Jetton, m. 2nd Joseph W. Baugh); Virginia America Smith (m. 1st Lazarus Blackman, m. 2nd Jesse R. Vaughter); Tazwell S. Smith; Sophronia A. Smith (m. Carter H. Harrison); Josiah L. Smith.
5795. Cunningham Smith of Wilson Co., purchased 100 acres on the east side of Stones River on Falling Creek, June 12, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13,

1820, Cunningham Smith s mother from Guilford Co., NC (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area). He m. 1st in Guilford Co., NC, Abigail Rankin and owned land on Fall Creek and very likely is buried there as he owned a farm there where Charlton Ford Cemetery now is located and his mother is buried there. [Information from Ernest K. Johns]. He m. 2nd 9 Jan 1834 in Rutherford Co., Sarah, widow of ? Jones. Cunningham Smith wrote his will 2 Dec 1840, probated 7 Dec 1840, naming his wife, Sarah Smith. CHILDREN: Rebecca Smith; Abi Albon Smith; Jane Smith (m. Stephen Woodrum); Mary/Polly C. Smith (m. William M. Welch); Samuel Smith; Robert Smith (d. before 1849, m.9 Feb 1846 in Rutherford C., Susan Finney); [there were other children not mentioned]. Darling Jones, was stepson.

- 5796. David Smith was married to Ann. She d. 1820 testate.
- 5797. Edward W. Smith was of Rutherford Co. when he died by 5 Aug 1815 testate; his executors were, Joseph Morton and James Morton. Isaac Nance and Jane, his wife, and Joseph Smith contested the will; a jury found it valid. A Negro slave, named James, was set free, by order of the Will.
- 5798. Elenor Smith, age 40 years, d. May 11, 1824 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area)
- 5799. Eli Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Eli Smith m. 12 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Etter, daughter of John Etter (d. 1851). Eli b. 1794 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1793 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with Mary Sanders/Saunders b. 1761 in VA living with them.
- 5800. Elijah Smith, b. Aug 13, 1755 in NJ - d. Mar 11, 1835 in Jacksonville, IL. He applied for pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on NJ and NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Hunterdon Co., NJ at the time of his enlistment. He served under Lt. Israel Smith (no relation stated). After his first tour he moved to Washington Co., VA in 1778 and enlisted there in 1779. He later moved to TN. His daughter, Elizabeth Smith Brown in her affidavit dated Sep 6, 1862 in Morgan Co., IL, age 73, stated that her father moved in 1834 from Rutherford Co. to Jacksonville, IL. He m. (2) June 8, 1828, Lucretia Jones. Lucretia m. (2) June 6, 1837, John Miller; m. (3) June 14, 1866, John W. Jones. Lucretia d. after 1876. [RWP]. Elijah Smith purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
- 5801. Eliphus Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
- 5802. Elisha Smith purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
- 5803. Eliza Smith and Charles Pope on Dec 28, 1815 applied for a marriage license and were m. by Jno. L. Jetton, J. P. on that day. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
- 5804. Elizabeth Smith and Adam Tyrone on Dec 24, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
- 5805. Elizabeth Smith and John Hamilton applied for a marriage license on Jan 20, 1816 and were m. that day by J. McEwen, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
- 5806. Elizabeth Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
- 5807. Evan Smith was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
- 5808. George Smith -there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
- 5809. Griffith Smith m. July 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Myers.
- 5810. Guy Smith b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and owned 175 acres on the 1809 tax list. Guy served as a grand juror Apr 1808. Guy Smith was appointed overseer of a road from Jonathan Hale's (Hall's ??) field to Henry Goodloe's, Jan 4, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 78]. Guy Smith d. before Oct 1822. His administrators were widow, Hannah Smith and Thomas Hill. Hannah Smith b. 1771-1780 was head of household on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
- 5811. Hartwell Smith b. 1780 in NC & Nancy b. 1802 were living in the Sanders District (1st) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Heartwell Smith & Nancy Zachary, daughter of Joshua (d. 1830) & Elizabeth (d. 1840) Zackary, made a marriage contract dated 30 Mar 1835 & recorded 1 Sep 1835 [see DB U, p. 488].
- 5812. Isham Smith m. 21 Oct 1815 in Rutherford Co., Jane Stevenson.
- 5813. Jack Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
- 5814. James Smith b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
- 5815. James Smith m. 30 Aug 1821 in Rutherford Co., Ann Curlee. James Smith d. before May 1828 with administrators: Cullin Curlee & Calvin Curlee.
- 5816. James M. Smith b. 1791-1800 was on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. James M. Smith m. 18 Jun 1825 in Williamson Co., Martha Page. James M. Smith d. between Aug & Dec 1847 testate leaving his wife, Martha, as executrix. CHILDREN: John A. Smith; Amanda Frances Smith (m. Francis N. Clowd or Claud); Jacob Thomas Benton Smith; Sarah Lovey Smith.
- 5817. James S. Smith, a free man of color, b. 1783 VA & Lucinda Smith, a free woman of color, b. 1816 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Smith m. 7 May 1835 in Rutherford Co., Patsey Sumner (both free colored). James Smith m. 10 July 1845 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Sumner (both free colored). James S. Smith d. before July 1858, intestate, leaving Lucinda Smith, a free woman of color, widow. CHILDREN: Mary J. Smith; Harriett R. Smith; Samuel C. Smith; Lizzy/Betsy Smith (m. 1838 William Sumner); Ann C. Smith (m. 1846 George Jones); Eveline Smith (m. 1843 Moses Sumner); Alexander Smith. The widow, Lucinda, d. before Aug 1868 intestate.
- 5818. Jane Smith m. Aug 3, 1817, George Byford (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
- 5819. Jeremiah Smith was on Overall Creek in Rutherford Co. by 1796.
- 5820. Joel Smith b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
- 5821. General Hunter Smith was appointed overseer on a road leading from the ford of Cripple Creek to Robert Thompson's, Apr 5, 1808 [RCM-B, p. 158].

5822. Capt. John Smith b. in Va 1768 - d. 1813, m. 1797, Mary/Polly Shields, b. in Va. Sep 9, 1776 - d. July 8, 1844 (Brittain Cemetery, Waldron Road & Kidd Road). He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He wrote his will 27 July 1812 (filed 5 Apr 1813) by his executors, John Fulton, Joseph Morton, and James Morton. It named his wife, Polly/Mary Smith, and CHILDREN: Anna Smith; Betsy Smith, Martha Morton "Patsy" Smith (m. 9 July 1808, John Britton), and James Smith. James Sanford was guardian of Mary "Polly" Smith, a minor heir of John Smith. Polly Smith wrote her will 1 July 1844, probated 5 Aug 1844, son & executor: James S. Smith. She names daughters: Elizabeth Sanford & Martha M. Brittain. William P. Booker (m. 1824, Ann Smith) and William B. Lillard (m. 1831, Mary Smith), sons-in-law.
5823. John Smith there were 4 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5824. John Smith, there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1766, found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
5825. John O. C. Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres.
5826. John F. C. (Blk. Smith) Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5827. John P. Smith was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5828. John S. C. Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 880 acres.
5829. General John Hunter Smith, Sen., Esq. of "Springfield", his home on the Manson Pike, Rutherford Co. The 2-story brick house was built between 1805-9 near Overall Creek located at 3726 Manson Pike. [APTA]. He was b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a ruling elder in the Murfree Spring Church [1st Presbyterian Church] in June 1811, and he and his wife, Jane C. Farris Smith were organizing members of the church. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 29 Apr 1822, probated 21 July 1825 naming Executors: his wife Jane C. Smith; son-in-law, William H. Smith; brother, Robert Smith, Jr. CHILDREN: America C. Smith; Evelina Augusta Smith (m. Overton W. Crockett); Caroline Matilda Smith (m. Benjamin Johnson); Julia Granville Smith (m. Fountain P. Crockett); Sarah Jane Smith (m. William M. Battle); William Madison Smith; John Smith, (Jr.?); George Washington Smith; Robert Henderson Smith; James L. Rush Smith; Ephraim Foster Smith (b. ca 8 Sep 1823 when a codecil was added to the will). [RCHF, p. 15 & 158]. The widow, Jane C. Smith, m. 2nd 1 Oct 1829, Walter Keeble, Jr. [Jane Keeble, b. July 30, 1782 - d. June 12, 1856 (Washington Cemetery, Manson Pike)].
5830. John Smith b. 1776 in VA & Mary b. 1778 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5831. Jonathan Smith, d. by Sept. 1815, was the son of Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13, 1820, from Guilford Co., NC, named in her will.
5832. Joseph Smith, son of Thomas & Esther Smith, b. 1795 NC & Elizabeth Smith b. 1801 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph Smith m. 15 May 1809 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Thweate. Joseph Smith d. on or about 16 July 1867 intestate, with widow, Elizabeth Smith, and Andrew M. McElroy, administrator. CHILDREN: Thomas N. Smith; Samuel R. Smith; Mary Ann "Polly" Smith (m. John S. Morton); Morgan Smith (deceased before father); John B. Smith; Joseph Alexander or Alexander Joseph Smith; James K. P. Smith; William E. Smith; Eliza C. Smith (m. 1848 James F. Webb); Sarah Smith (m. 1839 Morgan Ailor); Rebecca M. Smith (m. 1856 Baxter W. Hail/Hale); Andrew M. Smith (deceased)
5833. Joseph D. Smith - Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that he was a merchant in Murfreesboro (died before 1845). He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Nov 17, 1814. He was b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census and b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph D. Smith "of Murfreesborough, Rutherford Co." purchased the southwest part of Lot No. 19 "near the corner of stone house of the said Joseph D. Smith" June 1815 [DB K, p. 199].
5834. Josiah Smith had died in Rutherford Co. when his estate was sold and recorded 30 July 1816 by his administrator, John Smith. It also mentions the widow, Nancy Smith (who was under age and required a guardian). Josiah Smith and Nancy Coleman or Coburn on Jan 13, 1814 applied for a marriage license. On Jan 15, 1814 John Miller, J. P. celebrated the marriage [Rutherford Co. Marriages]
5835. Joshua Smith, age 70 on 10 Aug 1818 and again at age 72 or 73 applied for pension 27 Sep 1820 in Rutherford Co. for service as Private in the 5th VA Regt. in the Revolutionary War. [RWP] and "went as far as Fort Pitt. . . and was afterwards discharged by General George Rogers Clark." He owns no land, but by goodness of others has a small plot of land on which he lives with his wife, who is very frail, and a daughter who is "subject to fits." He was found in the 1810 & 1820 census of Rutherford Co..
5836. Joshua Smith - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5837. Luke Smith received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Oct 1, 1813.
5838. Margaret Smith, age 57 years, d. June 17, 1807 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area)
5839. Mrs. Martha Smith, b. 1740 - d. 10 July 1826, "nearly 90, died at Murfreesboro" [NB 18 July 1829]
5840. Martha Smith and John Brittain applied for a marriage license June 27, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5841. Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13, 1820, "Cunningham Smith s mother from Guilford Co., NC" (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area). She wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 20 Sep 1815 and probated Dec 1820 naming her lawful heirs: Samuel Smith; Jonathan Smith [deceased by Sept. 1815]; Robert Smith; William Smith; Cunningham Smith; and Sampson Smith; and probable sons-in-law, Charles Gilliam and Thomas L. Hamilton.. She was found head of household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5842. Meredith Smith m. 14 Mar 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Tucker.
5843. Millington Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. 1 Jan 1834 in Rutherford Co., Mary G. Gardner (she may have been a 2nd wife). He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 9, 1836 and probated Oct 1836, naming his wife, Mary G. Smith. CHILDREN: Ludwell W. Smith; Alexander

- Smith; William Smith (Executor).
5844. Nancy Smith and James Butler on July 21, 1813 applied for a marriage license. John Miller, J.P. celebrated the marriage July 22, 1813. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5845. Nancy Smith and John Mosbey/Mosby applied for a marriage license on Jan 4, 1816. They were m. Jan 11, 1816 by J. Davis, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5846. Nathaniel Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807.
5847. Nimrod Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1781-1790.
5848. Noah Smith was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5849. Obadiah Smith of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 26 July 1816, probated 14 June 1819, unnamed wife. Executors: John Smith; William Smith (son); and Thomas Smith.
5850. Oliver Smith m. ca Mar 1810 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Sheppard.
5851. Peyton Randolph Smith, b. ca 1790, son of William Smith and his first wife, Mary, was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He m. Nancy Bass, daughter of James A. & Temperance Bass, Sen. [RCHF, p. 116].
5852. Philip Smith b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5853. Polly Smith and John Harrison on Dec 28, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5854. Robert Smith m. 30 Nov 1798 in Davidson Co., Mary T. Donelson.
5855. Robert FN Smith was of Rutherford Co. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He lived on a road near John Cummins' Mill, 1804 [RCM - A-3] He died by 12 June 1806 and an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrator, Reuben Scott.
5856. Robert J. Smith b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5857. Major Robert Smith, Sen., was b. 18 June 1749 in Va. - d. 30 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., served in Revolutionary War as Ensign, Powhatan Militia, VA and resigned May 18, 1780 as a Captain. He was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church, founded in 1812 on land he had donated (RCHS Pub. # 29 - p.64). He m. 1774, Mary Jarratt, daughter of Archelaus Jarratt and Elizabeth Mims, of Goochland Co., Va. They emigrated to Rutherford Co. in 1804. (RCHS Pub # 29 - p. 66). A road was built from his house to Philips's Horse Mill, 1811 [RCM - F-153]. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: John Smith, (b. 1776, m. Jane C. Farris); Elizabeth Smith, (m. Dr. William T. Henderson); Sophia Smith, (m. Dr. James Loudon Armstrong); Mary Jarratt Smith, (b. Feb 3, 1780, m. George Woodson Morris); Henrietta Smith, (b. Mar 5, 1791, m. Burrell Featherston); Harriett Smith, (m. Archelaus Jarratt Johnson); Susan Smith, (m. Henry D. Thompson); Robert Smith, Jr., (m. Mary Marshall and Mrs. Cecily Morton). DAR records state 3 more children: Virginia Smith (m. Joseph D. Greaves); Thomas Jarratt Smith (b. 1790, m. Margaret/Peggy D. Greaves); Sall/Sally Smith (m. John Hugh/Hughes Pryor. [DAR pension records].
5858. Robert Smith, Jr. first served as a grand juror Apr 1808. m. 1st 15 Oct 1811 in Wilson Co., Mary "Polly" Marshall, m. 2nd 19 July 1849, Cecily Massey Morton Smith (widow 1st of Joseph Morton (d. 1822); widow 2nd Capt. William Smith (d. 1830). Robert Smith b. 1787 VA & Cecily M. Smith b. 1790 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Robert Smith, Jr. does not appear on the 1860 census. Cecily M. Smith wrote her will 28 Sep 1855, codicil dated 9 Feb 1860, codicil dated 3 Dec 1860, codicil dated 18 Jan 1861, probated Jan 1862. Cecily M. Smith willed to her CHILDREN: Mary Ann Morton (m. Thomas S. Anthony); Martha M. Morton (deceased, m. George Washington Smith); Elizabeth Venable Morton (m. 1826 Allen T. Gooch); James Morton; Joseph Morton, Jr.; Cecily Harriet Morton (m. 1st John White Jetton, m. 2nd Joseph W. Baugh); Virginia America Smith (m. 1st Lazarus Blackman, m. 2nd Jesse R. Vaughter); Tazwell S. Smith; Sophronia A. Smith (m. Carter H. Harrison); Josiah L. Smith. [see also DAR records]
5859. Robert Smith was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census.
5860. Robert Smith was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro.
5861. Robert F.C. Smith, Jr., was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,820 acres
5862. Robert O.C. Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres
5863. Sally Smith, age 20 years, d. Nov 10, 1806 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area)
5864. Sampson Smith was the son of Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13, 1820, from Guilford Co., NC, named in her will.
5865. Samuel Smith, age 21, d. Dec 19, 1808 (Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona area). An inventory of the sale of his estate was presented to the July session 1809 by his administrator, William Smith. Mrs. Mary/Polly Smith bought goods at the sale.
5866. Samuel Smith, d. after 1815, son of Mary Smith, b. 1744 - d. Nov 13, 1820, from Guilford Co., NC, names him as a son in her will.
5867. Samuel Smith, b. 1791 VA, Elizabeth Smith b. 1800, James Smith, b. 1827 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Samuel Smith wrote his will 21 July 1851, probated Aug 1851, with wife, Elizabeth Smith and Elbert J. Allen, executor. CHILDREN: William Smith; James Smith; Mary Smith (m. 1845 Alsea Harris).
5868. Sarah Smith and John Hollis applied for a marriage license on Feb 1, 1816. They were m. Tuesday, Feb 2, 1816 by Joshua Barton, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5869. Susan Smith and Joseph Castleman applied for a marriage license on Apr 13, 1816 and were m. on Apr 21, 1816 by G. W. Banton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5870. Thomas Smith - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.

5871. Thomas Smith b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5872. Thomas Smith d. before Oct 1846. Easter or Esther Smith, widow. Esther Smith, b. 1777 NC appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, living next to Andrew J. Smith, b. 1818, and family. Esther Smith d. before Feb 1868 when Andrew J. Smith was appointed administrator.
5873. Thomas Jarratt Smith was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He and Margaret D. Graves, applied for a marriage license 18 July 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was son of Maj. Robert & Mary Jarratt Smith, Sen. She was the daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Graves. Thomas & Peggy D., his wife, sold acreage on Overalls Creek, Apr 1815 [DB K, p. 262]. He d. before Nov 1835, leaving his widow and administratrix, Margaret Smith. When the Negroes were divided the following received shares: Margaret Smith, Robert A. [Armstrong] Smith; Thomas V. Smith; Jonathan G. Smith, Sophia A. Smith; Mary E. Smith; Margaret J. Smith.
5874. Thomas B. Smith, b. ca 1790, son of Bennett & Isabella Smith & brother of Gen. William Hunter Smith, and Temperance W. Bass, daughter of James Bass, applied for a marriage license 26 Mar 1810 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Temperance m. 2nd May 1825, Benjamin Rucker. [RCHS Pub #1, p. 21] [RCHF, p. 116].
5875. Tyree Smith b. 1790 in SC & Letitia b. 1793 in SC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Letitia d. before 1853 and was buried in a pauper's grave.
5876. United America Smith [she was United America Carter according to the Salem Methodist Church records - RCHS Pub # 29, p 70] and William H. Smith applied for a marriage license on Apr 24, 1816 and were m. Apr 25, 1816 by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. A road was to be built from Murfreesborough to Andrew Millers's; Thomas B. Smith's; strike the dividing line between Sarah Rutledge's and Robert H. Dyer's land where road crosses Stones River; to intersect the road from Barfield's to McCoy's Mill, 1813 [RCM - F-212, 277].
5877. Wealthy Smith and Stansil Harvey on Feb 15, 1813 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]
5878. William Smith - there were 3 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
5879. William Smith - there were 2 individuals b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census. There were 3 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775.
5880. William Smith signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 189 acres
5881. William H. Smith was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5882. William R. Smith signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5883. William Smith d. before Jan 1814, with Elizabeth Smith, widow, and administrator, Burwell Ganaway.
5884. Capt. William Smith, b. ca 1750 (probably VA) - d. Jan 1830 [NBNW 22 Jan 1830 reported death]. He m. 1st ca 1783 in VA, Mary ?, b. in VA - d. 1824 Lynchburg, TN. He m. 2nd 26 July 1825, Cecily Massey Morton, widow of Joseph Morton, Sen. (d. 1823). After William Smith's death, Cecily m. 3rd 19 July 1849, Robert Smith, Jr., son of Maj. Robert Smith. William Smith was a Sgt in the 7 Va. Regt. of the Revolutionary War. He built a log house which became "Wild Acres Farm" on Powell's Chapel Road. [Hearthstones, p. 18]. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Apr 24, 1810. He wrote his will 26 Feb 1826, probated Aug 1833 in Rutherford Co., with Executors: wife, Cecily M. Smith; brother, Thomas Smith; Montford H. Fletcher; Alexander W. Smith. His daughter Susan C. Smith, wife of Montford H. Fletcher had received her portion. He had 8 CHILDREN by his 1st marriage: Frances "Franky" Smith (b. 1788, m. 1811, John Eskridge; Elizabeth L. Smith (b. ca 1795, m. 1st Thomas Lodge, m. 2nd Dennis Parkes); William Starke Smith (b. 1798, m. 1st Mildred Roundtree; m. 2nd 1827, Nancy Roundtree); Susannah Bird Smith (b. 1803, m. 1819, Martin Livingston Parkes) [DAR pension records]; Susan C. Smith (b. 1808 in TN, m. 1st 1824, Montford H. Fletcher; m. 2nd 1840 Alexander Nesbitt). In 1836 Cecily M. Smith was appointed guardian for Virginia "Jennie" A. Smith; Sophronia "Sophia" Smith; Josiah S. Smith; Tazwell S. Smith. Montford H. Fletcher was appointed guardian of Mary F. Smith (m. 1834, John Chappel); Lucy Jane Smith; Benjamin F. Smith; Robert G. Smith. The widow, Cecily, m. 3rd 19 July 1849, Robert Smith, Jr. Cecily M. Smith wrote her will 28 Sep 1855, codicil dated 9 Feb 1860, codicil dated 3 Dec 1860, codicil dated 18 Jan 1861, probated Jan 1862. Cecily M. Smith willed to her CHILDREN: Mary Ann Morton (m. Thomas S. Anthony); Martha M. Morton (deceased, m. George Washington Smith); Elizabeth Venable Morton (m. 1826 Allen T. Gooch); James Morton; Joseph Morton, Jr.; Cecily Harriet Morton (m. 1st John White Jetton, m. 2nd Joseph W. Baugh); Virginia America Smith (m. 1st Lazarus Blackman, m. 2nd Jesse R. Vaughter); Tazwell S. Smith; Sophronia A. Smith (m. Carter H. Harrison); Josiah L. Smith.
5885. William G. Smith b. 1797 NC & Sarah Smith b. 1806 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William G. Smith m. Sarah Brown, daughter of Lent (d. 1851) Brown & Nancy Windrow. William G. Smith wrote his will 15 Sep 1854, probated July 1859, with wife, Sarah, executrix. CHILDREN from 1850 census: W. L. Smith; Matilda J. Smith; Mary A. Smith; Caroline Smith; John Smith; Thomas Smith; James Smith.
5886. General William Hunter Smith, b. Dec 25, 1797 - d. Sep 26, 1874, & wife, United America Carter Smith, 12 Oct 1798, d. 30 Nov 1864 (Washington Cemetery, Manson Pike) (Note: Her last name Carter, verified by Salem Methodist Church records). William H. Smith and United America Smith applied for a marriage license on Apr 24, 1816 and were m. Apr 25, 1816 by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5887. William Smith d. before January 1814 leaving widow, Elizabeth.
5888. William Smith d. by 28 Aug 1815 (see DB N, p. 314, Aug 1815) leaving widow, Mary.
5889. Reuben Smithy b. 1777 in NC & Mary b. 1777 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5890. Elijah Smotherman was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He was son of John (d. 1833) & Mary Smotherman. Elijah Smotherman b. 1795 NC & Nancy [Leathers] b. 1799 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He is said to have

- m. Nancy Leathers. Elijah Smotherman wrote his will 29 June 1867, probated Aug 1867, wife, Nancy Smotherman. CHILDREN: John W. Smotherman; Elizabeth Smotherman (m. 1843 Thomas T. Rowland); Sophia Smotherman (m. 1845 Benjamin Lamb); Jane Smotherman (m. 1846 James Holden). Other CHILDREN on 1850 census: Martha A. Smotherman; Feby Smotherman; James A. Smotherman; Julia A. Smotherman.
5891. Hugh Smotherman b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Hugh Smotherman, Sr., son of Samuel Smitherman of VA, d. between 1830-1836 in Bedford Co., leaving his widow, Sarah.
5892. Hugh Smotherman, b. 29 Feb 1796 - d. 15 Dec 1875 (son of Thomas Smotherman), and his 1st wife, Nancy Smotherman, b. 1802 - d. 1861) (Haynes Cemetery, Rockvale area - newspaper account). Hugh m. 1st ca 1814 Nancy Douglas; m. 2nd 1 Aug 1862 Bedford Co., TN, Martha Jane Dunn. He was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5893. James Smotherman, b. 1792, m. 1824 (divorced years later) Sarah Mallard Smotherman, Oct 29, 1794 - Sep 27, 1873, daughter of Thorton Mallard (Nance Cemetery, Versailles-Newtown Road). She was the widow of J. Benjamin Hill. James Smotherman and his brother, Samuel Smotherman, came ca 1800 to the area of Rutherford Co. that later became Bedford Co. [V, p. 190].
5894. John Smotherman b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Sep 21, 1809 and Lieut. on May 24, 1811. A road was built between Philip's Horse Mill and his property, 1807 [RCM - C-24]. He left a will dated Feb 23, 1833, probated May 1833, naming his wife, Mary. His sons were executors: Lewis Smotherman; Elijah Smotherman. Daughters: Phebe Smotherman; Nancy Smotherman. The estate settlement in 1842 suggests that the widow, Mary, had died.
5895. John Smotherman b. 1785 in VA & Letty, b. 1795 in GA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5896. John Green Smotherman, son of Hugh Smotherman, Sr., m. Nancy Williams. John d. 1868.
5897. Lewis Smotherman was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Lewis Smotherman m. 5 Sep 1816 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ann Williams. Lewis, b. 1793 VA & Mary b. 1800 NC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He was son of John (d. 1833) & Mary Smotherman. Lewis Smotherman d. before Nov 1865 intestate, leaving no widow. Living CHILDREN: John Smotherman (m. 1850 Cynthia Ann Foster); Francis Smotherman (m. 1841 Elizabeth "Bettie" West); Barton Smotherman (m. 1844 Teresa R. Acree); Dianna Smotherman (m. 1866 Larkin Anderson Covington); Sarah Smotherman. Deceased CHILDREN: Joseph Smotherman (m. 1854 Mary Ann Smotherman); William Smotherman (d. 1862, m. 1855 Mary J. Love).
5898. Samuel Smotherman b. 1794, son of Hugh Smotherman, Sr., m. Elizabeth [may have been a daughter of Thomas D. Dunn]. He and his brother James Smotherman came ca 1800 to the area of Rutherford Co. that later became Bedford Co. [V, p. 190]. Samuel wrote his will dated 27 Sep 1842, probated Nov 1842, naming his wife, Elizabeth. Executors: son, Alfred Smotherman & Pleasant W. Underwood. Other sons: William Smotherman; Isham Green Smotherman; James Franklin Smotherman; Elmore Walker Smotherman. Daughters: Rebecca Ann Smotherman; Lucinda Taylor Smotherman (m. 1840, Asberry Underwood); Mary Catharine Smotherman; Melinda Emaline Smotherman; Dorinda Smith Smotherman; Julia Elmira Smotherman. Elizabeth Smotherman b. 1796 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5899. Thomas Smotherman b. ca 1770, was the father of Hugh Smotherman.
5900. William Smotherman, son of Thomas Smitherman of VA, m. 9 June 1808 in Randolph Co., NC, Elizabeth Dean. William, b. 1783 in NC, d. June 1849 of pleursy on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census. Elizabeth b. 1786 in NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5901. John Smothers, Sen. b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5902. John Smothers, Jr. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5903. John Sneed, b. 1785 VA & Sally Sneed b. 1801 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Sneed d. before Dec 1854 intestate, with widow, Sarah "Sally" Sneed. CHILDREN: Debney Sneed; Martha Sneed (m. 1841 Greenville Palmer); Mary Elizabeth Sneed (m. 1846 John G. Patrick); Mary L. Sneed (m. 1852 Joseph Y. Laughlin); John Sneed; Samson Sneed; William Sneed; Serenah/Lavina Sneed;
5904. William Sneed, b. Aug 1776 - d. July 13, 1835, "died of cholera on the 13th in Rutherford Co., age 58" (Sneed Cemetery on N. Lamar Road) [NBNW 14 July 1835]. He had been twice married before. He had 2 children by his 1st wife and 7 children by his 2nd wife, and 2 children [Alexander Sneed & Sarah Sneed Adkerson] by his 3rd wife. He m. 3rd Sarah D. Ferris, daughter of Josiah Ferris, Sen. (d. 1840). His estate was administered by Sarah D. Sneed, widow, & George K. Sneed. Minor heirs: Sarah Sneed (m. 1854 John Adkerson); Maria M. Sneed; Alexander Sneed (m. 1856 Mary M. Fulton. They d. in the same week in 1867); Lucy Sneed. Sarah Sneed b. 1797 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5905. Charles Snell was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5906. James Snell, b. Jan 19, 1773 - d. June 28, 1838, and his wife, Elizabeth Betsy Thomas Snell, b. Jan 5, 1780 - d. Aug 3, 1833 (Snell Cemetery, Coleman Hill Road, Rockvale area). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 180 acres and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was also found b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co James Snell d. intestate, with Hardy T. Snell and Roger Snell, administrators. James E. Snell, was a minor heir.
5907. John Snell b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. served as a grand juror Oct 1807, and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. John Snell deeded Slaves and personal property to his son, Willis Snell, 17 Dec 1819. (see DB M, p. 295). John Snell lived on the west side of Overalls Creek, 21 Feb 1820 (see DB M, p. 381). John Snell b. 1771-1780 appears on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co.
5908. Polly/Mary Snell and John Thompson on Aug 11, 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the

- daughter of Roger Snell.
5909. Roger Snell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Roger Snell "of Rutherford Co." purchased 284 acres Aug 1807 [DB A-F, p. 426]. Anne, Roger's wife, and her nine children settled nine miles west of Murfreesboro on property called "Snell."
5910. William Snell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
5911. Willis Snell b. 1800 NC "Sec. of Turnpike Co." & Rebecca Snell b. 1815 appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. He was a merchant [Spence, p. 234]. Willis Snell is the son of John Snell (see DB M, p. 295). Willis Snell m. 18 Sep 1824, Rebecca Smith. Willis Snell d. apr 1851, intestate, with Rebecca C. Snell, widow. Only child: Robert S. Snell.
5912. Lucinda Snider b. 1788 in SC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5913. Michael Snyder purchased Lot No. 56 in the town named Jefferson, May 14, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5914. Caty Soape and William Northcutt on Aug 17, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5915. George Soape/Swope, Sen. b. 1755 in Wolf Creek, Monroe Co., WV - d. 1830 in Rutherford Co., m. before 1775, Mary Caperton, b. 1757 in Greenbrier Co., VA - d. 1827 in Rutherford Co., daughter of John Caperton and Mary Thompson. CHILDREN: George Soape, Jr., (b. 1775); Adam Soape (b. 1777); John Soape (b. before 1780); Catherine "Caty" Soape (b. 1781, m. William Northcutt); Joseph Soape (b. Aug 10, 1788); Rhoda Soape (b. before 1790); William Soape (b. ca 1800); James S. Soape, (b. July 16, 1801 in VA - d. May 16, 1838 in GA); Isaac Soape, (b. before 1805). [There may be other children, however we are at to the end of Mary's child-bearing years]. Possible children: Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" Soape (m. James Hardy Byford); Mary A. Soape; Nancy Soape (m. Bernard E. Skinner); Lucy F. Soape.
5916. Joseph Soap b. Aug 10, 1788 - d. Dec 10, 1854, in Carthage, TX, son of George Soape, Sen. and Mary Caperton. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
5917. Olsten Solomons purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Sanders (recorded Apr 13, 1808) in Rutherford Co.
5918. John Sowell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5919. Mary Sowels was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
5920. Newton Sowell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5921. Stephen Sowel/Sowell was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5922. Thomas Sowel/Sowell was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5923. William Sowell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
5924. Littleberry Spain was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Littleberry Spain m. 27 July 1817 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Cook. She may be daughter of John D. Cook, Sen.. Elizabeth d. before 1854.
5925. Stephen Spain was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Stephen Spain wrote his will 14 Feb 1840, probated Apr 1840. Thomas E. Spain, executor & Lucy Spain, wife & executrix and guardian for minor heirs: John Q. Spain; Christener E. Spain (m. 1842, Alfred P. McAdoo); Stephen R. Spain; William W. Spain (d. ca June 1864, m. Margaret E. ?). Other CHILDREN: Martha E. E. Spain (m. ? Smith); Thomas E. Spain; Sarah Ann Spain (m. 1840, Rufus H. Foster). Amos Jarman was guardian for his own children (he m. Charlotte Spain). The widow, Lucy, b. 1790 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, d. before Sep 1866, intestate, with Alfred P. McAdoo, administrator.
5926. Richard H. Spann was from Roanoke, VA and came to TN in 1800. He and his wife, Letisha, built a cabin on a 1,500 acre tract of land located on 11201 Spanntown Road, Arrington, TN on the Williamson/Rutherford County line. The story and half log structure with half-turn staircase is a fine example of the first homes built by settlers in Middle TN. They raised 8 children. [APTA].
5927. William Spann b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 700 acres. There were 2 individuals named William Span/Spenn found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775. William Span wrote his will dated 3 June 1843, probated Aug 1843, naming his wife, Mary Span, and executors: William Span & Charles Span. CHILDREN: Willis Span; Polly Span (m. Oliver); Hartwell Span; Benjamin Span; William Span; James Span; Richard Span; Bird Span; Sarah "Sally" Ann Span (deceased, m. 1831, John M. Haynes).
5928. Jonathan Speaker appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
5929. Brittain/Brent Spence, Sen., b. 1791 - d. Oct (8), 1829 (Spence Cemetery, Panther Creek Road near Versailles), brother of John and Marmon Spence, local merchants. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Brittain Spence m. 9 May 1812 in Davidson Co., TN, Jane "Jennie" Forehand. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated 1 Oct 1829 and probated Nov 1829, naming his wife, Jane, as executrix, and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Spence (m. 1841 John Evans); Phebe Spence (m. 1836 James Williams); Mary S. Spence (m. 1840 Benjamin Underwood); Juliana Spence (m. ? Stem); Samuel Spence (m. 1833 Martha Anglin); Joseph Spence (m. 1833 Mary Ann Fears); Alson Spence (m. 1840 Williamson Co. Mary A. Revel); William J. Spence (m. 1846 Anny L. Smotherman). Jane Spence b. 1791-1800 was found head of household on the 1830 & 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Jane Spence m. 21 Sep 1842 in Williamson Co., TN, James Garrett. James Garrett b. 1781 VA & Jane Garrett b. 1791 NC are found on the 1860 Bedford Co. census. Jane Garrett wrote her will 31 Mar 1865, probated 8 Mar 1866 with J. R. Stem of Bedford Co. & James Williams as executors. She names SONS: Joseph Spence & Samuel Spence; heirs of Alson Spence; William Jordan Spence; and children of deceased daughter, Julia Ann Spence; and a share to Benjamin Underwood
5930. John Spence, b. in Ireland, m. Mary Chism b. in VA. He was brother of Brittain and Marmon Spence. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was Register of Deeds from 1806 until at least 1820 [Spence, p. 181 - Note: John C. Spence was the son of John Spence]. John Spence was postmaster at Jefferson in 1810 [GATN]. John Spence d. before Feb 1831.
5931. Marman Spence, b. May 6, 1798 - d. Feb 24, 1847, and his wife, Sarah W. Spence, b. in Ireland 1791 - d. July 12, 1857 (OCC), brother of John and Brittain/Brent Spence. They were local merchants. Marman Spence m. 23 Feb 1826 in Davidson Co., TN, Sarah

- Wasson. He named his wife, Sarah "Sally" Spence, executrix of his will. CHILDREN: David H. C. Spence (executor of his mother's will); Mary Margaret Spence (m. 1857 John W. R. Pope of SC); Susan E. Spence (m. 1861 S. [?Sylvester] D. Willard of NY); Sarah A. Spence. The widow, Sarah Spence, d. 12 July 1857, testate.
5932. Rensher/Renshaw Spence was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Rencher b. 1798 NC and Nancy, b. 1799 NC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Renshaw Spence m. Nancy Harris, daughter of Beverly Harris, Sen.. Nancy Harris Spence age 60, d. Oct 1859 of "consumption" on the 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality census. Renshaw Spence m. ca 1860, Lydia, who was named widow when Renshaw d. 1870. CHILDREN on the 1850 census: Abner Spence; Brittain Spence; Nancy G. Spence; Beverly B. Spence; Joseph D. Spence; Alsa Spence; Marten V. Spence; Mary W. C. Spence.
5933. Joseph Spencer m. 15 June 1815 in VA, Oney Rowton, daughter of William Rowton (d. 1829 testate). Joseph d. before Mar 1819. Oney Spencer m. 2nd John Walls.
5934. Nathan Spencer b. 1795-1804 was found on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
5935. Richard Spencer b. 1786 in Ireland & Sarah, b. 1785 in Ireland were listed on the 1580 Rutherford Co. census.
5936. Thomas H. Spencer m. 9 Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co., Martha Barksdale, daughter of Nathaniel M. Barksdale (d. 1830).
5937. William Spencer was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5938. Lewis Sperry was the first tin plate worker in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 230-1]. He was elected Alderman for Murfreesborough in 1828. He m. 13 Dec 1827, Sarah C. Wade. He d. before July 1838, leaving a widow and 3 children. Sarah Sperry m. 12 Oct 1841, in Rutherford Co. John C. Wade.
5939. Samuel Sperry, b. May 27, 1789 – d. Sep 26, 1871 [Sperry Cemetery off Stewart's Ferry Road].
5940. Thomas Sperry, native of Frederick Co., VA, b. ca 1758 – d. Sep 4, 1838 and his wife, Elizabeth Sperry, a native of Montgomery Co., VA, b. ca. 1767 – d. Nov 3, 1842. [Sperry Cemetery off Stewart's Ferry Rd]. In the Rev. War records of his brother, it is stated that he was the son of Thomas Sperry and Sarah Christmann of Frederick Co., VA and one of 10 brothers and sisters. [RWP].
5941. Samuel M. Spragins "of Rutherford Co." purchased 1000 acres at a Sheriff's sale July 1811 [DB K, p. 67].
5942. Thomas Spraggins was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
5943. Evington Squires d. before Mar 1819, intestate. Administrators: widow, Ann Squires & Zachariah Posey.
5944. Benjamin Stacy was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5945. Sally Staggs m. William Blair Dec 13, 1814 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
5946. William Stamps b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. and the 1809 tax list. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820 [GATN].
5947. Richard Standridge was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co. Richard Standridge d. before Feb 1837, with his widow, Elizabeth, as administrator. Elizabeth Standridge, left a will dated 20 Mar 1841, probated July 1841. She was widow of Richard Standridge. Brothers were: Richard Thomas & David Thomas.
5948. William Stanfield was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
5949. James Stanley or Standley b. 1770-1780 on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. He was m. to Elizabeth, the daughter of Phillip Taylor, who gift deeded to Slave children [DB L, p. 97, 30 Mar 1818].
5950. Harvey Stansil m. 15 Feb 1813 in Rutherford Co., Wealthy Smith.
5951. John Stapleton (colored) & wife, Mary (colored) were stated to be "free persons of color" by Alexander McCulloch in Apr 1804 (MB, p. 17)
5952. Barnes Star[r] signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5953. William Start m. Catharine Goodman, daughter of George (d. 1815) & Jane Goodman.
5954. James A. State m. 8 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Catharine Smith.
5955. Elihugh Staten b. 1774 in VA, d. Mar 1850 of unknown cause on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census. This may be Elijah Staten, who appears on the 1830 and 1840 Rutherford Co. census b. 1771-1780.
5956. Reuben Staten b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5957. Thomas Staten b. 1780 in VA & Susannah b. 1781 in VA were listed in the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5958. William Staten b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5959. Charles S. Statham b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 24 June 1824, probated July 17, 1826. His CHILDREN: oldest son now alive is Love Statham (d. Jan 1849); Thomas W. Statham (lived in Bedford Co., TN); Richard/Richmond Statham (d. before Oct 1853); William Statham (deceased by July 1826); Jane Statham. Sally Statham (m. Charles Stewart, lived in VA); Nancy Statham (deceased, m. ? Singleton). Jane Statham b. 1771-1780 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, d. December 1849. She wrote her will 27 June 1848, probated Apr 1850, naming the same children, but apparently they were her brothers and sisters. The bulk of her estate was given to James Singleton, nephew, son of sister, Nancy. However, he had not been heard from in 13 years and presumed dead. The estate went to the heirs of her brothers and sisters, many of whom are named.
5960. Abram/Abraham Statler, b. ca 1770, m. Hannah Wright, b. 1772 - d. 1836, widow of David Miller of Guilford Co., NC. They moved to Rutherford Co. in 1811. He was a hat maker by trade in a shop located at what is now the corner of South Church and Vine Streets. He was first of his trade in Murfreesboro. [Spence, p. 155]. He b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro. Hannah Wright was the daughter of Isaac Wright, Sen. [RCHF, p. 164; 331]. Mrs. A. Statler was found as a milliner [Spence, p. 235]. Abraham Statler d. before Nov 1831, intestate. Son: Samuel Statler m. 21 Sep 1837 in Rutherford Co. Nancy R. Lillard.
5961. Lewis Staunton was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.

5962. Elijah Stegall/Steagall was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Elijah m. 3 Nov 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jane Cunningham.
5963. Francis Stegall/Steagall m. 12 Mar 1834 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Thomas. Francis b. 1785 in VA & Nancy b. 1794 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Francis Stegar wrote his will 10 Sep 1853, probated Oct 1853, naming his wife, Nancy. John F. Blair, executor; brother: Samuel Stegar of Owen Co., KY. Nancy Stegar was given a tract of 82 acres before marriage by John Buchanan.
5964. Randolph Steagall, b. in VA ca 1767, m. Susanna Lafoon. They came to Rutherford Co. ca 1826 along with six of their adult children: Griffin Steagall; Ralph Steagall (b. 1793); Jesse Steagall; Lizzie Steagall; Samuel Steagall; Jane Steagall.
5965. Ralph Steagall, b. 1793, son of Randolph & Susanna Steagall/Steagall, m. 1st ca 1818 in Brunswick Co., VA, Lucinda Nolly; m. 2nd Nancy Green Webb, widow of Pleasant Puckett. They lived in the Versailles area of Rutherford Co. [V, p. 209].
5966. Randolph Steagall/Steagall m. Susanna (Lafoon). Randolph b. 1767 in VA & Nancy G., b. 1805 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5967. Francis Stegar, [Note: this may also be Stegall/Steagall] b. 1785 VA & Nancy Stegar, b. 1794 NC appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Francis Stegar m. 12 Mar 1834 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Thomas. Francis Stegar wrote his will 10 Sep 1853, probated Oct 1853, naming his wife, Nancy Stegar, & brother, Samuel Stegar, of Owen Co., KY.
5968. Andrew Steel of Sumner Co. purchased 100 acres on Stoner's Lick survey down the meanders to Stones River, etc. Apr 10, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5969. Archibald Steel[e] signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
5970. David Steel m. ca 1829, Elizabeth Jetton, widow of Thomas White (d. 1811); daughter of Lewis, Sr. & Priscilla Jetton. Elizabeth d. 1835.
5971. George Steel purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
5972. John Steel purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
5973. Nancy N. Steel[e] was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 500 acres. Nancy Nessfield Steele was assignee of Martin Armstrong and was granted 500 acres on Stones River which joins Archibald Lytle's on the south and Robert Gillaspie's on the west. July 1, 1794, NC Grant No. 139 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
5974. John Stem b. 1785 in NC & Sally b. 1801 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
5975. Anny Stevens/Stephens and Eli/Ely McCanneal/McCannealy applied for a marriage license on Jan 8, 1816. They were m. by Jacob Wright on Jan 15, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5976. Celia Stevens and Daniel Parkhurst on Apr 5, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
5977. Ebenezer Stephens b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
5978. Henry Stephens b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut on June 4, 1811. Henry Stevens was appointed overseer of a road from Major Radford's to the intersection with the Jefferson to Howell's Mill road, Jan 11, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 62].
5979. Joush Stephens/Stevens obtained preemption rights on 640 acres on the west side of Stones River on the first big creek above Stewart's Creek, Jan 18, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR].
5980. Lewis Stephens was administrator of the estate of Michael Kinnard Nov 7, 1811.
5981. Mary/Polly/Molly B. Stephens, was from Rutherford Co. when she died by 5 Apr 1813 and her estate was settled by her administrator, Henry Goodloe. She was mentioned as "...in 1812 Mary B. Stephens, widow"
5982. Richard Stephens/Stevens was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 112 acres. He reported finding a sorrel mare valued at \$13 near the Old Garrison, July 13, 1810 [GATN]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
5983. John Stephenson/Stevenson, b. Nov 10, 1755 in Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. after 1840. He applied for a pension Apr 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on NC line in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Charlotte, NC. After the War he lived in NC then moved to TN. [RWP]. He was found on 1840 Rutherford Co. census as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 87, living with Enos McKnight. He was also found on the 1840 Cannon Co., TN Revolutionary War pensioner's census, age 89.
5984. John Stephenson was found as head of a household on the 1810 census with 1 "other free persons, not Indians, and not taxes."
5985. John Stephenson m. 21 Oct 1815 Rutherford Co., Christianna Roberts. John Stephenson d. before Jan 1817, leaving Christianna Stephenson, widow.
5986. Rev. Moore Stevenson traveled from Leeville in Wilson Co. to the head of Bradley's Creek and began preaching to the pioneer settlers in the area in 1800 not far from Smith's Fork. He continued this work until the fall of 1805.
5987. William Stephenson/Stevenson b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. He was appointed overseer of a road from Briery Branch above McCoy's to Glade Creek, Apr 7, 1807 [RCM - B, p. 10].
5988. Gholson Stepp m. Mary Welch, b. 1793, daughter of William Washington and Eve Chronister Welch [RCHF, p. 256].
5989. Stevens see Stephens
5990. Alexander Stewart d. before Oct 1824. His heirs: Susannah Stewart, William Stewart, Samuel Stewart, James Stewart [see DB Q, p. 297, Oct 1824].
5991. Charles Stewart m. Sally Statham, widow of Charles S. Statham (d. 1826).
5992. Daniel M. Stewart was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He was the son of James M. Stewart. Daniel M. Stewart m. 1 Dec 1818 in Rutherford Co., Martha Montgomery, daughter of Hugh (d. 1826) & Elizabeth Montgomery. Based on a Chancery Court case (1845) one of their children was Joseph A. M. Stewart. Martha d. ca 1845.

5993. James Stewart d. before July 1823. Administrators: widow, Mary Stewart & William Stewart.
5994. James Stewart m. 4 Feb 1797 in Davidson Co., Sallie Hooper.
5995. James M. Stewart b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He d. in Rutherford Co. [NBNW, 23 Sep 1826]. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 240 acres. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will "my aged body" [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 23 June 1816, probated Oct 1826, naming his wife, Margaret Stewart, b. Oct 15, 1755 - d. Feb 12, 1836 (OCC) and children: Polly Stewart (m. ? Wallace); Jane Stewart (m. ? Wallace); Hannah Stewart (m. William Gossett or Garrett); James W. Stewart; Daniel M. Stewart. John Wallace & William Wallace signed the agreement to divide the estate.
5996. James W. Stewart b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was the son of James M. Stewart.
5997. John Stewart was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
5998. Margery Stewart was the daughter of James (d. 1815) & Sarah McEwen.
5999. Mary Stewart was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812
6000. Robert Stewart b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6001. Sally Stewart was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
6002. Samuel Sturt [Stewart?] was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6003. Sarah Steward/Stewart was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6004. Thomas Stewart/Stuart - The first Circuit Court organized at Jefferson, the 2nd Monday, being the 9th day of April 1810, by the Hon. Thomas Stewart, who had been elected Judge of the fourth Circuit of the Courts of law, an equity for the State of TN. [Spence, p. 69]. "[He was] a tall slim man, dignified appearance, somewhat reserved in his manner, hair then inclined to a reddish sandy color, which caused him when spoken of by the people in a familiar manner as 'Old Sorrell,' a kind good man, indulgent with the members of the bar, allowing them to wrangle, which they were much inclined, the greater part of the morning over some unimportant matter. He displaying great patience. Scarcely ever chiding members for tardiness. He had a great passion for whittling splinters for amusement, often making shavings some inches on the floor round his feet, giving the lawyers sufficient time to adjust their tangled matter, then remind them the court would call them to order, and proceed to business. People knowing the propensity of the Judge for whittling, kept his place supplied with bits of split shingles. He was known to be a good judge of law, and filled the bench with honor many years. [Spence, p. 71].
6005. William Stewart of Fife-Shire, Scotland, had arrived in Middle TN with John Donelson's flotilla on Apr 24, 1780. He obtained preemption rights of 640 acres lying on east side of Stones River to join the public lands on the south side and to extend up the river for quantity, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Pub. # 38, p. 153][PR]. He came to Stone's River and settled on the eastern bank near the site of the later built bridge on Stewart's Ferry Road about 7 miles upstream from the mouth of the river. In 1788 he moved a further 23 miles upstream near what is known as Stewart's Creek. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 105-106; 108]. He purchased 640 acres on the east side of Stones River and south of the Public land which includes Stoners Lick, Mar 8, 1788 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was killed by Indians Oct 8, 1792 near Nashville. His heirs were William Stewart & Peter Stewart [Davidson Co. DB C, p. 283].
6006. William Stewart m. 20 May 1819 in Rutherford Co., Rachel Scott.
6007. James Still was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6008. John Still b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. John Still, Sr. was the father of John Jr. & William (d. 1819) Still.
6009. Josiah Still was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6010. Littleberry Still was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Littleberry Still m. 18 Nov 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Bobbett.
6011. William Still witnessed the will of James Morton of Rutherford Co. Jan 28, 1807. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Feb 3, 1819 and probated June 1819 naming his brother, John Still, Jr. and his father, John Still, Sen.
6012. George Stinnett was married to the daughter of John Hampton (d. 1818).
6013. James Stockird/Stockbird and Charlotte Billingsley, on 28 Mar 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37].
6014. John Stockard/Stockird/Stockart, Jr. [also called "Sr."] b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased 280 acres on the west fork of Stuarts Creek, a branch of Stones River Apr 1, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He served as a grand juror in Oct 1806. He witnessed the will of Francis McBride, Sen. of Rutherford Co. Dec 19, 1807. John Stockard, Sr. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 9, 1830 and probated Nov 1830 naming his wife, Jane, and sons: William Stockard; Nathan Stockard and "other children". [see also DB M, p. 473, 2 Nov 1819].
6015. John W. Stockard/Stockird was on the Rutherford Co. tax lit for 1809, owning 140 acres.
6016. Mary A. Stockird/Stockard was the daughter of Thomas Edwards (d. 1820).
6017. Nathan Stockard was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of John Stockard/Stockird, Jr.
6018. William Stockird and Jane Elliott on Sep 29, 1814 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. William Alonzo Stockard was the son of John Stockard/Stockird, Sr. Jane, was daughter of William & Deborah White Elliott.
6019. Starling Stokes b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Sterling Stokes m. 24 June 1809 in Rutherford Co.,

Jane Johnson/Johnston.

6020. William Stokes b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. William Stokes d. before Nov 1834. Administrators: widow, Esther L. Stokes & Thomas H. Stokes (m. 20 Jan 1824 in Rutherford Co., Peggy B. Porterfield).
6021. Young Stokes. In a Rutherford Co. Chancery Court case 1858-59 the following information appeared: Young Stokes d. intestate many years previous, unmarried and without children. Jesse Smith, the original administrator d. 1847-48 [Note: Jesse Smith m. 1840 Cynthia Zachery]. Young Stokes' siblings to wit: [1] Elizabeth Stokes, d. a few years prior to her brother, m. Joshua Zachery, and had following children: Sophia Zachery m. ? Taylor; Nancy Zachery m. Hartwell Smith; Cynthia Zachery m. Jesse Smith; Allen Zachery, deceased; Josiah Zachery, deceased; Malikiah Zachery, deceased. [2] Wilson Stokes, possibly lived in SC. [3] Henry Stokes of SC. [4] Bartley Stokes of VA. [5] Francina Stokes m. ? Taylor of VA. [6] Thomas Stokes of SC. [7] Josiah Stokes d. before his brother in Williamson Co., TN. [8] Mary Stokes m. ? Tatum, d. before her brother in Williamson Co., TN, leaving 2 children: Young Tatum & Benjamin Tatum.
6022. Eusebus Stone was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6023. John Stone, Sen., b. ca 1761 in Burks Co., PA - d. about 1844 at Fosterville, Rutherford Co., TN, m. Mary Magdalene Seibold, b. 1768 - d. 1842. [Rev. War Pension records show his wife's name as Mary Magdalene Leyborn]. He drew pension in Rutherford Co. for service as a Private in PA in the Revolutionary War. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found on 1840 census of Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 76. CHILDREN: Joe Stone; Wylie Stone; William Stone; Thomas Stone (b. Jan 20, 1795, m. Sallie K. Fox); Katie Stone (m. (1) ? Walker, m. (2) William Hale); Lucinda Stone (m. John Stone); Nancy Stone (m. John A. Moore or Morris). [DAR pension records].
6024. John Stone/Stones b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co.
6025. Littleberry Stone was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6026. Samuel Stone appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1791-1800.
6027. Sarah Stone b. 1770 in NC was living with Walker & Cynthia Peek on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6028. Uriah Stone for whom Stone's River is named. In the year 1766 he had crossed the Appalachian Mountains with Colonel James Smith and other explorers. He discovered a blue-green stream emptying into the Cumberland River and followed it till it divided into two rivers, the east and west fork. At this junction the town of Jefferson was situated. [Spence, p. 25] [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 96].
6029. Joseph Stoss? was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6030. Absalom Stout was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6031. John Stout b. 1765 in NC & Olley b. 1774 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Stout d. ca 1852, a pauper.
6032. Caleb Stovell/Stovall appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Caleb Stovall was the son of John (d. 1816) and Jane Stovall. [DB L, p. 474, 476, Feb 1819]. Caleb T. Stovall m. 28 Dec 1832 in Davidson Co., Lydia Jefferson.
6033. Jesse Stoveall was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. On the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. he is found b. 1760-1770. Jesse C. Stovall, Sr. m. 9 May 1795 in KY, Mary C. "Polly" Drake, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Drake. Jesse C., son of Bartholomew & Susannah Stovall, died 1838 in Carroll Co., MO.
6034. John Stovall died in Rutherford Co. by 8 May 1816 when his administrator, Thomas Brothers recorded an inventory of his estate. Jane Stovall, [she was found head of household on the 1820 and 1830 Census for Rutherford Co.] wife of the deceased John Stovall divided property (dated Feb 24, 1819) to their CHILDREN: Landress Stovall; John Anthony Stovall, Jr. (m. 25 May 1822 in Rutherford Co., Susan Ferguson), Jane Stovall (m. John Bax); Elizabeth Stovall (m. ? Thomas); Caleb Stovall; Samuel J. Stovall (m. 2 Sep 1823 in Rutherford Co., Cathrine Pendleton); William P. Stovall (m. 19 Feb 1822 in Rutherford Co., Mary P. McFerrin); Lucy/Lucia Stovall (m. Richard Fields); Ruth Stovall (m. 1824, Joel J. Ferguson); and Penelope Stovall (m. Owen Ferguson) [see DB L, p. 474-476].
6035. Sally D. Stovall and Joseph D. Hess applied for a marriage license on Sep 23, 1816 and were m. on Oct 1, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6036. John Stove d. before Jan 1815. Usebius Stove, administrator.
6037. John Strain was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6038. Adam Straton purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
6039. Warren G. Strickler was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6040. Barnabas Stricklin received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1812.
6041. Barnett or Barney Strickland b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of the road from Simon Miller's to Cripple Creek, Oct 11, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 289]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he sold 214 acres [DB L, p. 524, Sep 1818].
6042. Samuel Strickland b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6043. John Stringfield b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6044. Thomas Strong - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Thomas Strong m. 19 Feb 1811 in Davidson Co., Emilia "Milly" Blakemore, daughter of William (d. 1818) & Elizabeth Blakemore (see DB N, p. 451, Mar 1821).
6045. Stroop refer to Stroup
6046. French H. Strother appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6047. John Strother, of Rutherford Co., held the power of attorney for Henry M. Rutledge of Charleston, S. C., Apr 22, 1806. John Strother was appointed commissioner 2 Jan 1810. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. John Strother and Elizabeth Matthews applied for a marriage license on Dec 4, 1816. An undated return stated that Edmd.

- Jones performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. John Strother d. bef Jan 1817, with James Lockhard, surviving executor.
6048. Robert Strother and Hannah Aldrid applied for a marriage license Sep 29, 1813 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6049. Allen Stroud was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He may have m. Melinda Dickson, a daughter of John Haywood Dickson, Sen. (d. 1823)
6050. Sherwood or Shereard Stroud was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6051. Thomas Stroud m. 17 May 1818 in Rutherford Co., Mary Gum.
6052. Jacob Stroup/Stroop b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 17 Aug 1810, probated Jan 1813, naming his wife, Elizabeth Stroup [she was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.] and a son John Stroup not yet 18 and other minor children. Elizabeth's son, John Stroop is deceased by 13 Mar 1819 when an indenture is made on 50 acres and another John Stroop is mentioned in this deed [DB M, p. 346].
6053. John Stroup m. 20 Sep 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary E. Fathera. He is listed as b. 1790-1800 on the Rutherford Co. 1830 census. John Stroup/Stroop b. 1800 in NC & Mary b. 1800 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John d. Spring 1877 testate.
6054. Stuart refer to Stewart
6055. Woodruff Stubblefield m. Nancy, daughter of John (d. 1825) & Catherine Johnson/Johnston.
6056. John Stump was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,011 acres.
6057. John Sturdivant and Melinda Forgey, on 28 Jan 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
6058. A. C. [Abner Caldwell] Sublett was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, doing business in Murfreesboro. He and his brother Capt. George Allan Sublett [sons of Capt. William Sublett] printed their first newspaper, the Courier, on 16 June 1814. [Spence, p. 101]. He was one of the first Charter members of the Murfreesboro Masonic Lodge, 1817 [Spence, p. 142]. In the "Murfreesboro News" dated Dec 8, 1858: "We received a note this week from our old friend A. C. Sublett, in the country. He will try to give us some information. . . with regard to the press in Murfreesboro. . . He commenced to learn the printing business in 1806. In 1812 he went with a printing press to Huntsville, AL, and claims to be the first man that ever set a type in that city. . . he became one of the proprietors of the first paper printed in Murfreesboro [called 'The Courier']. " A. C. Sublett b. 12 July 1795, d. 8 Sep 1880 & Louisa Prior Sublett, b. 3 Feb 1800, d. 15 May 1882 (Sublett Cemetery).
6059. Capt. George Allan Sublett, Sep 7, 1792 - Mar 26, 1855 (OCC). He was Alderman of Murfreesboro in 1818 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). He and his brother A. C. Sublett [sons of Capt. William Sublett] printed their first newspaper, the Courier, on 16 June 1814. [Spence, p. 101]. The successor to the "Courier" was the "National Vidette" which G. A. Sublett ran. [Spence, p. 254]. He was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795, doing business in Murfreesboro. He m. May 29, 1821 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Ledbetter, b. 1798 - d. 1866, daughter of Isaac and Nancy King Ledbetter. Elizabeth's brother, William Ledbetter, later joined Goerge and A. C. as a publisher. George was Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1840. [RCHF, p. 221]. Geo. A. Sublett was among the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Murfreesboro, 1821 [Spence, p. 185]. George A. Sublett d. testate, naming his widow, Elizabeth M. Sublett, executrix. Part of the estate was a hotel on the west side of the public Square in Murfreesboro. Elizabeth d. 1866.
6060. Mary Ann Sublett and Robert Lawing applied for a marriage license on Oct 2, 1816. An undated return stated that James Whitsett performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6061. Capt. William Allen Sublett b. before 1766, was found on the 1809 tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. William A. Sublett m. 20 Dec 1787 in Campbell Co., VA, Sarah "Sally" Akin. He and his wife, Sally, witnessed the marriage of Samuel C. McNeese ca May 1806. A daughter, Sarah Sublett, was wife of John Black [NBNW 4 Nov 1831]. William A. Sublett d. before Nov 1839, with Abner C. Sublett, administrator.
6062. William Scott Sublett, son of Capt. William A. Sublett, m. 9 Feb 1821 in Rutherford Co., Ann Robertson, niece of Mary/Polly Ward (d. 1842).
6063. William Sudberry b. 1780 in VA & Oney, b. 1783 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6064. Aquilla Suggs was assigned [purchased] several NC Rev. War Land Grants 1785-1797 which were located in the area now known as Suggs Creek. In Rutherford Co. Minute Book, p. 20, Aquilla Sugg had d. ca Apr 1805 when his unnamed heirs were mentioned in April 1807.
6065. Aquilla Suggs b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Aquilla Suggs b. before 1775 was listed on the 1820 Lincoln Co., TN census. [Lincoln Co. was formed from Bedford Co. in 1809; Bedford Co. was formed from Rutherford Co. in 1807.]
6066. George Augustus/Augustin Sugg[s] deeded 8 tracts of 640 acres each to Micajah Barrow 7 Apr 1783 [DB K, p. 99]. George Augustus Sugg was to work for William Erwin as a mason for 12 months, dated July 10, 1790, found in Vol. 1, p. 156 of the Wills & Inventories of Davidson Co., TN.
6067. Harbert Sugg, son of John H. Sugg, witnessed a survey made for John Montgomery in Rutherford Co. Oct 9, 1808.
6068. John H. Sugg and Elizabeth Brothers on Sep 11, 1815 applied for a marriage license. [Note: probably a 2nd marriage]. The marriage was celebrated by John Miller, J. P. on Sep 14, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. John H. Sugg "of Bedford Co." wrote his will dated Sep 30, 1827, filed before Nov 1832 in Rutherford Co.) naming his wife, Elizabeth, and CHILDREN: Mary Sugg (m. Enoch Arnold); Susannah Sugg (m. Joseph Newman); Thomas N. Sugg (m. Nancy ?); William Sugg; Sarah Sugg (m. ? Lee); Elizabeth Sugg (m. Henry Booth); Harbert Sugg; Edmund Sugg. Executors were sons: William Sugg; Timothy Sugg; Harbert Sugg.. Elizabeth wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Mar 31, 1831, probated Aug 1832 naming her two sisters: Patsy Brothers

- Page, wife of Edmond Page; Jemima Brothers Strong, wife of John Strong. She also named John H. Sugg "and his 3 sons" William Sugg; Timothy Sugg; Herbert Sugg.
6069. Josiah Sugg m. 14 Aug 1797 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Johns.
6070. Noah Sugg/Suggs, a planter and minister, was b. 1765-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was assignee of private Meradeth Berk's heirs and granted 640 acres on the east fork of the first creek above Stoner's Lick Creek, Nov 3, 1791, NC Grant No. 926 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. The will of Acquilla Sugg of Edgecomb Co., NC recorded July term 1789 is found Vol. 1, p. 97 of the Davidson Co., TN Wills and Inventories naming his wife, Abigail, and 2 sons, William Sugg and Noah Sugg, as executors. Noah Suggs is named as Aquilla Suggs grandson in Davidson Co. DB D, p. 381. Noah Suggs deeded a "gift" to his daughter and son-in-law, Joseph and Elizabeth Hooper [Vol 2, p. 119, Davidson Co. Wills & Inventories].
6071. Thomas Sugg and Jane Ramsey applied for a marriage license on Aug 13, 1816 and were m. Aug 18, 1816 by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Thomas Sugg is named as a son in the will of John H. Sugg, Sep 30, 1827.
6072. Thomas N. Sugg, son of John H. Sugg (d. 1832), m. Nancy Mary Arnold. Thomas b. 1797 in KY & Nancy b. 1805 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6073. Timothy Sugg, son of John H. Sugg, witnessed a survey made for John Montgomery in Rutherford Co. Oct 9, 1808.
6074. Willeby Suggs and Molly Walls applied for a marriage license on Aug 7, 1816 and were m. Aug 8, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6075. William Sugg, son of John H. Sugg, witnessed a survey made for John Montgomery in Rutherford Co. Oct 9, 1808.
6076. John Sullins b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. A road was built through his property and that of William W. Searcy to Thomas Rucker's, 1804. This included a wagon ford on West Fork of the Stones River to John Sullins' creek. [RCM - A-11]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
6077. Sally Sullins/Sullings m. Dec 23, 1809, Enoch Arnold (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6078. Garret Sullivan b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6079. James Sullivan, d. before Mar 1818. Wife, Margaret Sullivan. Administrator: James McKee. James Sullivan may be the son of Patrick Sullivan (d. 1817).
6080. Jesse Sullivant - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Jesse Sullivan m. 25 Jul 1829 in Rutherford Co., Susannah Howell.
6081. Jesse W. Sullivan m. 13 July 1820 in Wilson Co., Elizabeth Carter. Jesse W. Sullivan b. 1800 in NC & Elizabeth b. 1801 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6082. Lee Sullivan was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres.
6083. Patrick Sullivan of Rutherford Co. signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 10 Apr 1817, probated 23 July 1817, naming his wife, Ann Sullivan and CHILDREN: John E. Sullivan; Daniel Sullivan; James Sullivan; Robert Sullivan (m. 1822 Phebe Elrod); Polly Sullivan (m. James McKee); Nancy Sullivan (m. 20 May 1810, James Young); Ann Sullivan (m. 23 Apr 1806, John P. Davis); Peggy Sullivan; and Milly Sullivan. At settlement of the estate Micajah Mitchell and John Berry were probable sons-in-law.
6084. Samuel Sullivan appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1791-1800.
6085. Summers may be Sumner
6086. Bassil Summers was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Probably son or brother of George W. Summers.
6087. Benjamin Summers was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6088. George Summers, Sen. was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6089. George Summers, Jr. was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795
6090. George Summers m. 16 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Sally Jacobs.
6091. George D. Summers b. 1787 VA & Mary Summers, b. 1789 NC on 1850 Rutherford Co. census. George Summers m. 22 July 1815 in Wilson Co., TN, Polly Jennings.
6092. George W. Summers, d. before May 1834. Administrators: Widow, Malinda Summers & Basil/Baswell Summers. John Jacobs was appointed guardian for minors: Zachariah Summers (of age by 1839); Milley Summers; Rachel Summers (m. 1840, Greenberry Ellis). John Jacobs m. 14 Oct 1824 in Rutherford Co., Mary Summers. Bassel Jacobs m. 1840, Sabrina "Biney" Summers.
6093. Lewis Summars b. 1790-1800 is listed on the Rutherford Co. 1830 census. Lewis Summars m. 2 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Ruthy Hogshead. Ruth Summars b. 1790 appears on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
6094. Pace C. Summers? was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6095. Thomas Summers was found on the 1830 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1791-1800. Thomas Summers b. 1784 NC & Mary Summers b. 1795 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Summers d. before June 1852 intestate, with widow, Mary Summers. Ivory Summers was guardian for minor heirs: Mary Ann Summers & Sarah N. Summers.
6096. William Summers was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William Summers d. before Apr 1844, leaving Martha Summers, widow. Administrators: James F. Summers & William Summers. William Summers m. 31 Aug 1843, Martha Dooley. James Lowe was appointed guardian of his own children. James Lowe m. 5 May 1833, Malinda Summers.
6097. Sumner may be Summers
6098. ? Sumner was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,796 acres (with Thomas Washington was agent.)
6099. Thomas Edward Sumner, b. Jan 4, 1770 Halifax Co., NC - d. July 23, 1819 (Sumner Knob Cemetery). Thomas E. Sumner "of

- Williamson Co." purchased 50 acres in Rutherford Co., recorded April term 1812 [DB H, p. 209].
6100. James Sutfin was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jeames Sutfin signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
6101. Eli Sutherland was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6102. James Sutherland was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. James Sutherland m. 15 June 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jincy Erwin.
6103. John Sutter purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
6104. Spencer Suttle b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6105. William Suttle and wife, E. A. ?, were parents of Catherine C. Suttle (b. May 1, 1809, m. Madison H. Alexander, Sen., son of Daniel & Sallie Alexander); Annie Eliza Suttle (b. Mar 31, 1814, m. Albert G. Alexander, son of Daniel & Sallie Alexander). [Alexander Cemetery, Midland Road & Crescent Road]. Elizabeth A. Suttle b. 1773 in VA was listed living with an Alexander family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6106. Edmund Sutton was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was in the War of 1812. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Dec 24, 1824 and probated Apr 1825. Executors: wife, Mary/Polly & Isaac Ellsberry, and "my children": Rozaniah P. Sutton, Alcy Sutton; Gholson Sutton; Alexander Harrison Sutton; Anne Eliza Sutton; Sally Sutton; Enoch Sutton; Mary Sutton; William Sutton; Elizabeth Sutton; Margaret Jane Sutton.
6107. John Sutton appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Elizabeth Sutton, consort of John Sutton, d. 24 Oct 1829, age 50 y, 8 m, 3 d (21 Feb 1779) [Old Salem Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN]. John Sutton "of Bedford Co." purchased 50 acres in Rutherford Co. Oct 1814 [DB K, p. 112].
6108. William Sutton/Sulton appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6109. Jacob Sutvine b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6110. George D. Swan m. 18 Nov 1819 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Gillespie.
6111. Moses Swan purchased 239 acres on the east fork of the west fork of Stones River 1 July 1811 [DB H, p. 71]. Genealogical sources state he m. 1st 26 Jul 1803 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, Margaret Bigham, and, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1859 in Rutherford Co., Tabitha, the widow of William Neely, and daughter of James Beasley/Beesley (d. 1872). Moses Swan b. 1781-1790 is found on the 1830 & 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Moses Swan b. 1783 NC & Margaret Swan b. 1786 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. M. Swan b. 1783 NC, gatekeeper, & T. Swan b. 1805 NC were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Moses Swan wrote his will 24 Oct 1861, probated June 1865, with Tabitha Swan, wife and executrix. CHILDREN: Elihu B. Swan (of KY); Lavinia "Vinnie" Swan (deceased, m. 1842 George W. McMurry); Lunsford Swan; Sarah "Sally" Swan, m. 1833 Erasmus C. Linch; Naomi Swan (m. 1852, Ephraim Nesbit); Rebecca Swan (m. 1853 William M. Tatum); Mary "Polly" Swan (deceased, m. 1835, Andrew M. McElroy).
6112. Anny Sweet m. Sep 25, 1817, David C. Brown (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6113. John Sweet was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6114. John Swift b. 1766-1784, owned 150 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6115. Michael Swink was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Michael Swink m. 1st 13 July 1818 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Bivins, m. 2nd 16 Apr 1840 in Rutherford Co. Martha Parker. Michael Swink age 69 NC & Martha Swink age 46 were found on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census, dated 15 Aug 1860. Michael Swink wrote his will 17 Feb 1855, probated 6 Aug 1860, with all personal property to wife. CHILDREN of 1st wife: James Swink; William Swink; Walton Swink; Dosia "Docy" M. Swink (m. 1840 Benjamin V. Rowland); Mary E. [Elizabeth] Swink (m. 1840, William S. Betts); Sarah C. A. Swink (m. 1852 John T. H. McCoy); Narcissa Swink; Martha P. Swink (m. 1850 George M. Tucker); Clementine Swink (m. 1850 Abram Ford);
6116. Swope refer to Soap/Soape
6117. James A. Tabb d. before Jan 1806 with Thomas Tabb, administrator.
6118. Thomas Tabb appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
6119. John Taber was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. John Tabour m. 2 Aug 1824 in Rutherford Co., Unice Bullard.
6120. David Tacket received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 17, 1811.
6121. Tailor refer to Taylor
6122. Frederick Talbott purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co.
6123. Ruth Talbott, wife of Thomas Talbott purchased 2,625 acres (Grant # 369) from NC 17 Dec 1794 signing as "Ruth Greer". This land was located on the south side of Elk River and bordered Indian lands (now Lincoln Co., TN). [see DB C, p. 281]. Thomas Talbot, for 2,000 acres from the State of NC, No. 13, 10 lbs for every 100 acres, located Middle District, lying on Duck River, beginning at Thomas and Alexander Greer's north east corner, west with Thomas and Alexander Greer's line crossing a large branch, cross fork of Lick Creek, crossed Duck River, twice, dated July 10, 1788. Thomas Talbott is buried in a private cemetery in Nashville. [SRBC, p. 225].
6124. Taliaferro and Toliver are the same family origin.
6125. Benjamin Taliaferro appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
6126. Charles Taliafaro, (school teacher) b. 1798 in GA & Ann b. 1803 in GA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6127. Archibald Talley was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6128. Martin Talley, b. in Va. Sep 1770 - d. 19 Oct 1875 near Readyville, Rutherford Co., age 105 years, came to Tenn. 1796, had 12 children [Columbia Herald & Mail 29 Oct 1875]
6129. Newman Talley and Lina/Lena Carter on Oct 11, 1809 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was made by John Miller,

J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].

6130. Pleasant Talley was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6131. Benjamin H. Tannehill b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6132. Joshua Tarkington m. 15 Sep 1800 in Davidson Co., Polly Berry.
6133. Edward Tarpley and Peggy Davis applied for a marriage license Nov 9, 1816 and were m. Nov 14, 1816 by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6134. James A. Tarpley b. 1796, d. 30 Jan 1860 (Pitts Cemetery, Pitts Lane), m. 1st 8 Dec 1821 Charlotte Dement, daughter of Cader Dement (d. 1849), m. 2nd 28 Dec 1847 Mary E. Frost Moseley, widow of William W. Moseley. James A. Tarpley b. 1795 VA, d. Jan 1860 of "consumption" on 1860 Rutherford Co. mortality census. James A. Tarpley wrote his will 28 July 1859, probated Feb 1860, naming his wife, Mary E. Tarpley. CHILDREN by 2nd wife: Locky M. Tarpley (m. 1864 Franklin Thompson); Richard W. Tarpley; Benjamin F. Tarpley; Nathan C./W. Tarpley; Martha E. Tarpley; Andrew F. Tarpley. CHILDREN by 1st wife: James M. Tarpley (of Franklin Co., TN); John W. Tarpley (of Bedford Co., TN); Thomas W. Tarpley (of Bedford Co., TN); Asberry/Asbury N. Tarpley (of Bedford Co., TN); Henry L. Tarpley; Sarah R. Tarpley (m. Robert Jones of Coffee Co., TN); Mary Ann Tarpley (m. 1840, Robert P. Gannaway).
6135. John Tarpley b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6136. Mary Tarpley witnessed the will of Harrison Gilliam in Rutherford Co. June 10, 1808.
6137. Sally Tarpley and Walter Myrick applied for a marriage license on Aug 31, 1815. The marriage was celebrated by John Hoover, J. P. on Sep 2, 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6138. Thomas Tarpley, m. 2 July 1844 in Wilson Co., Jane Hardwick, may be 2nd wife. Thomas Tarpley b. 1779 VA & Jane Tarpley b. 1778 VA, & James A. Dement, age 17 on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charles Dement m. 1 May 1820 Sarah H. Tarpley. Thomas Tarpley wrote his will 18 Dec 1856, probated Aug 1861, with Jane Tarpley, wife. The estate was divided in 3 parts: [1] William R. Dement & James A. Dement. [2] Susan F. Wrather. [3] James T. Dement; John H. Dement; Maria L. Berry; Elizabeth Dement; Louisiana Dement; Millbury Dement.
6139. Solomon Tasinger was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6140. Absalom Tatum d. before Jan 1808 with John Hogg, executor. [see DB M, p. 147, Feb 1819].
6141. Edward Tatum [Sen.?] was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6142. Edward Tatum, Jr. was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6143. Howel Tatum was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6144. Howell Tatum began purchasing land on Stoners Lick Creek on the east side of Stones River, July 8, 1793 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was admitted to the Bar as an attorney at Nashville Nov 1790. James Tatum was witness. [July 1799, Davidson Co.]. A deed from Howel Tatum and Rosanna Tatum, his wife, to Anthony Foster, Robert Searcy and Francis B. Sappington, was acknowledged July 18, 1800 [Davidson Co. Minutes].
6145. James Tatum was witness to the sale of property by Howell Tatum and Hannah Tatum [July 1799, Davidson Co.].
6146. Jesse Tatum was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He orally gave his will on his deathbed Aug 20, 1833, leaving his estate to his wife (not named). In DB U, p. 280-283, dated Sep 1834, Amy Tatum, "wife and relict of Jesse Tatum, deceased." Also, deeded at the same time from the estate to Absalom Tatum; Fanny Tatum; John B. Tatum; William Tatum (m. 1824, Mary Statham); Jesse M. Tatum; Joseph Tatum; Luke Tatum (m. 1820, Elizabeth Walker); Mary L. Tatum; Sarah B. Statham (Sarah B. Tatum m. 22 Sep 1829, William P. Statham).
6147. Jonathan Tatum - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6148. Marcus "Mark" Tatum d. before May 1832, with probable widow, Mary "Polly" L. Tatum. Jesse Tatum, administrator. Marcus Tatum m. 16 Apr 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mary Tatum.
6149. Aaron Taylor and Martha Daniel applied for a marriage license on Sep 17, 1816. An undated return states that they were m. by David Gordon [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6150. Adair Taylor was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. (He was found next to George Taylor/Tailor).
6151. Adam Taylor b. 1799 in NC & Elizabeth, b. 1798 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. They were members of Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1838.
6152. Absalom Taylor b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6153. Arthur Taylor was appointed overseer of a road from Col. William Loftin's to McCoy's Mill, Apr 3, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 95].
6154. Daniel Taylor [Tailor] was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6155. Edward Taylor/Tailor was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Edward Taylor m. Mary/Polly Johnson/Johnston, daughter of William Johnson/Johnston, Sr. Esq (d. 1816) [see DB K, p. 523, Dec 1816].
6156. Eppes Taylor was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6157. George Taylor, Sen. b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 11, 1827 and probated Oct 1827 naming Executors: his wife, Jerusha, & Eden/Adin Taylor. CHILDREN: William Taylor; Eden/Adin Taylor; George Taylor, Jr.; James Taylor; Leonard Taylor; Jane Taylor; Sally Taylor.
6158. Goodin or Goodwin Taylor b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Goodwin Taylor d. before Sep 1841. Adams Taylor, administrator.
6159. James Taylor, b. ca 1765-70, m. Elizabeth White. They moved from VA by way of NC and KY. Not liking KY, he sent his older sons to seek out a good location in Middle TN. The exact date of settlement is unknown, but they did settle in the Versailles District of

- Rutherford Co. CHILDREN: Vincent Taylor, (b. 1797); Cullen Taylor (b. 1809); Thomas L. Taylor (b. 1812); Esquire William "Billy" Taylor; Nancy Taylor. [V, p. 215].
6160. James Taylor, Sen., b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 559 acres. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 12 Dec 1817 (filed Sept term 1819) naming his wife, Sarah/Sary Taylor; James Taylor, executor. CHILDREN: Jesse Taylor; Dorcas Taylor (m. ? Arnold, she appears head of household on the 1810 Rutherford Co. census); Sarah Taylor (m. Alexander Patterson); and James Taylor, Jr.. James Taylor deeded 70 acres to Susannah Gilleland 5 Sep 1816 [see DB K, p. 472]. Susannah Taylor m. Joel Gilleland in May 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6161. James Taylor, Jr., was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. This man may have been the one who wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 15, 1828 and probated Feb 1829, naming his wife, Deborah, and executor, Aden Taylor.
6162. James Taylor, Jr. b. 1783 in NC & Margaret, b. 1791 in NC were listed on the Fosterville, Rutherford Co. census.
6163. James Taylor m. 11 Oct 1827 in Williamson Co., Frances Glymph. James Taylor, d. before Nov 1834 intestate, leaving Frances Taylor as guardian for Melinda Jane Taylor (m. 1848 Joseph A. Gates); George M. Taylor; Nancy Ann Taylor. James Williams, executor.
6164. Jesse Taylor and Caty (Catharine?) Holt applied for a marriage license on July 30, 1816 and were m. Aug 1, 1816 by H. Robinson, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6165. Jesse Taylor m. 23 July 1819 in Rutherford Co., Lydia Williams.
6166. John Taylor b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6167. John Taylor b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6168. Joseph Taylor, d. 27 Mar 1847, intestate (perhaps in Williamson Co., TN). Administrator: Jefferson Taylor. Heirs: Thomas S. Taylor; William S. Taylor; Selinda Taylor (m. 6 Dec 1836 Williamson Co., Thomas M. Brandon); Jefferson L. Taylor; Susan Caroline Taylor; John S. Taylor; Nancy Taylor (m. 30 June 1824 in Williamson Co., Elias Barnett); Elizabeth Taylor (m. 11 Feb 1830 Williamson Co., Clemmon/Clement Reed); Joseph M. Taylor; Rainey M. Taylor; Eany Taylor (m. Wiley B. Marchant).
6169. Mariah "Mary", widow of Matthew Miller (d. 1814) m. ca 1814-1819 ? Taylor [see DB M, p. 341, July 1819].
6170. Mary Taylor b. 1785 in VA was living with John Taylor b. 1796 in NC & Martha b. 1814 in NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6171. Michael Taylor m. May 2, 1810, Jane Smith, (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
6172. Mima [?Jemima] Taylor b. 1776 in NC was listed on the 1850 Readyville, Rutherford Co. census, with Mary Taylor b. 1810 in NC living with her.
6173. Nancy Taylor and James Martin applied for a marriage license on Jan 26, 1816. They are m. Jan 28, 1816 by J. Johns, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6174. Nehemiah Taylor m. 14 June 1827 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Freeman. Nehemiah (carpenter) b. 1788 & Rebecca b. 1810 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6175. Phillip Taylor of Rutherford Co. to his daughter, Elizabeth Stanley, wife of James Stanley of same place, for Deed of Gift (2 Slave children) [DB L, p. 97, 30 Mar 1818].
6176. Randolph Taylor appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6177. Robert Taylor, b. Apr 28, 1779 - ca 1846, son of Thomas and Martha Taylor, who emigrated from VA to Davidson Co., TN in 1785, registering a land grant on the east waters of the Whites Creek. Robert Taylor m. Apr 4, 1806 in Davidson Co., Eliza Branch, the daughter of Benjamin Branch and Nancy Neblett. About 1840 Robert and Eliza Taylor moved to Rutherford Co. to a farm 15 miles from Murfreesboro, 3 miles west of Versailles. They were the parents of 13 children. [V, p. 211-212].
6178. Robert Taylor, Sen., d. before Sep 1846. Widow: Kiziah Taylor. Administrators: John M. Gault & Benjamin B. Taylor. CHILDREN [named in division of estate, Apr 1849]: James M. Taylor (deceased - his heirs: Rolly Taylor & Frances E. Taylor); Sally Taylor (wife of Christopher M. Brooks); Benjamin B. Taylor; Martha Ann Taylor (wife of John M. Gault); Thomas Taylor; Grizzly Taylor (wife of John Jordan); Robert Taylor, Jr.; Eliza Taylor (wife of William White); Julia Taylor (wife of Jehu Sharber); Frances Taylor (wife of Joseph F. Brooks); Mariah A. Taylor (minor in 1846); William C. Taylor (minor in 1846).
6179. Stacy Taylor, b. ca 1776 - d. Dec 5, 1825 (OCC)
6180. Stephen Taylor was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6181. Susan/Susannah Taylor and Joel Gilleland applied for a marriage license May 28, 1816. An undated return stated that Jno. Bowman, Minister of the Gospel performed the ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6182. Thomas Taylor was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6183. Vincent Taylor, b. Aug 1, 1797 - d. Mar 27, 1861, son of James and Elizabeth White Taylor, m. 1st 11 Dec 1820 in Rutherford Co., Mary Rice "Polly" Puckit [sic], b. Sep 27, 1802 - d. Sep 20, 1845 (daughter of C. E. Puckit [sic]) [Charles Puckett and his wife, Elizabeth Akin - see Taylor Cemetery, Rockvale area]; m. 2nd 22 Feb 1847 Williamson Co., Mary M. [Margaret] Cheatum, b. Mar, 15, 1816 - d. Dec 21, 1849 in "childbed" (mortality census), daughter of Dr. William & M. Cheatum; and m. 3rd 17 June 1850 in Rutherford Co., Tabitha Cary b. Sep 12, 1800 - d. Oct 22, 1853 [V, p. 216]. Vincent Taylor wrote his will 11 Mar 1861, probated Apr 1861. Executors & sons: James P. Taylor; Charles P. Taylor. CHILDREN named in will with ages from 1850 census and/or cemetery records: James P. Taylor (m. 1846 Margaret Ransom); Charles P. Taylor (m. 1847 Elizabeth K. Ransom); Nancy Jane Taylor (1828-1852); Nathaniel "Nathan" R. Taylor, b. 1830; Amanda E. Taylor (b. 1832, m. 1854 Samuel M. Brown); William C. Taylor (b. 1836); Mary F. Taylor (b. 1839, m. 1856 James H. Cole); Henry V. Taylor (youngest son, b. 1841); Martha Emiline Taylor (1842-1857); Margaret C. Taylor (b.

- 1842); Feby Taylor (youngest daughter, b. Dec 1849, 5 months).
6184. William Taylor b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
6185. Joseph Teague was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6186. Magness Teague was appointed overseer of a road from Wright's Mill to intersect the road from Ready's Mill to Francis Youree's and then to the Old Garrison Road from the Cripple Creek ford as far as the Indian boundary, Jan 4, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 111]. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he sold 230 acres Oct 1806 [DB A-F, p. 362].
6187. Abraham Teal/Teel was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6188. Alexander Teal/Teel was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6189. John V. Tear "of Rutherford Co." purchased 150 acres on east fork Stones River, Nov 1810 [DB H, p. 132].
6190. Richard V. Teer, with female same age on 1810 census for Edgefield, SC, b. 1766-1784, so there may have been an earlier wife. On the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1761-1770. Richard V. Teer m. 6 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Susan Vaughan. Richard V. Teer m. 5 Aug 1833 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Dunnagin. Richard V. Teer m. 19 Feb 1838 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Elder. He wrote his will dated 10 June 1844, probated Nov 1845. Wife: Nancy Teer. Executor: Joseph Lindsey. CHILDREN: Naomi Teer (deceased, m. ? Lawrence); Huldah Teer (m. ? O'Banion). Nancy Teer, b. 1810 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, d. before Aug 1859 intestate with William Rucker, administrator.
6191. Elisha Tedder b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6192. John R. Tench, b. Mar 9, 1758 in Annapolis, Maryland - d. 2 Feb 1835. [It is very hard to make out "L" and "F" and "T" in the early handwriting, therefore we also find him found in various publications as John R. Finch and John R. Linch]. He applied for pension Nov 18, 1833 in Rutherford Co. for service on VA line of the Revolutionary War. He was living in Mecklenburg Co., VA at the time of his 1st enlistment. He then moved to Brunswick Co., VA and enlisted a 2nd time. After the War he moved to Lunenburg Co., VA, then to Oglethorpe, GA for 4 years, then to Rutherford Co. ca 1803, "he resided in Rutherford Co., for well over 20 years." [RWP]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was found as John Finch b. before 1766 on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. for Rutherford Co. and born before 1775, he was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Nov 1834 which was probated Feb 1835. He had m. Elizabeth, the widow of James Ferguson (d. 1812). Heirs: children of Sally Tench (deceased by 1835, m. William Rainey, d. 1833); George B. Ferguson, (deceased) and Jane B. Furgason (m. John B. Nash) children of his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Ferguson. The Pension papers are at the National Archives. A possible name for his 1st wife, may have been Creagh. Elizabeth Tench, widow of John R. Tench, wrote her will 18 Mar 1853, probated Apr 1853.
6193. William A. Tennin or Tenning was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William A. Tenning m. 18 Nov 1817, Ann Wade, daughter of John Wade, Sen. (d. 1840).
6194. Abram/Abraham Tennison b. before 1766, owned 456 acres [purchased 26 Mar 1811, DB H, p. 161] on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He and Jane Tennison sold 145 acres in Rowan Co., NC on 13 Aug 1804. Abraham Tenneson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. Abraham Tennison deeded 141 acres to his son, Solomon Tennisaon [DB M, p. 320, 23 Aug 1813]. Abraham Tennison had deeded 126 acres to his son, Edmund Tennison [DB M, p. 325, 22 Jan 1816]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Apr 9, 1821 and probated 17 Oct 1825, naming his wife Jane Tennison, [Note: Abraham Tennison m. 17 Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co., Mildred Caraghan]. CHILDREN: Mary Phebe Tennison (m. 1805, Cornelius Brandon); a daughter [Lucy or Levica Tennison] (m. Samuel Fulks); Margaret Elizabeth Tennison (m. Hugh Carnahan); a daughter (m. James Hilton); Rebecca Tennison; Nancy Tennison (m. ? Adams); Solomon Tennison; Edmund Tennison; Hiram Tennison; Archibald Tennison. From the State Gazette of NC, Apr. 9, 1789. BANISHED The inhabitants of the counties of Edgecomb, Martin, and Pitt, where their lines intersect each other, do hereby certify, that a set of obnoxious characters have been driven out from amongst us for the baneful practice of stealing horses; cattle; hogs, &c. and for breaking open and plundering houses, kitchens, &c. Their names are as follow: From Edgecomb, Roderick LLOYD, Frederic BEEL, Abraham TENNISON, Sen. Absalom TENNISON, Abraham TENNISON, Jun. Jacob TENNISON, Wm. TYLER, Peter TYLOR, Thomas TYLOR, John STATON, and Charles STATON. -- From Pitt, John WORSLEY, James WORSLEY, Petman WORSLEY, and James WHITE. -- -- From their confession it appears that they are in league with like characters in other parts of this state, and in South Carolina and Georgia. It is hereby earnestly requested, that if any such confederacies should be ousted, that we may have notice thereof in like manner, in order to prevent imposition in future. Gen. Assembly - Fayetteville - On Tues., Nov. 9, 1790. Received from the House of Commons. The committee of propositions and grievances to whom the petition of a number of the inhabitants of Pitt, Martin, and Edgecombe, has referred, report - That on information before the committee it fully appears that Roderick Loyd, Abram Tennison, Jun., Abram Tennison, Sen., Jacob Tennison, Absalom Tennison, Thomas Tennison, Joseph Tennison, James Worsley, John Worsley, Pitman Worsley, Media White, Nathan Thigpen, Thomas Tyler, Peter Tyler, William Tyler, John Stanton, Charles Stanton, Sovereign Meeks, David Meeks, Elijah Hobgood, John Hobgood, and William Cherry, against whom some outrage has been committed, persons of infamous and abandoned characters, against whom, from their cunning and address, the laws had proven inefficient; and that the concerned in said outrage should be pardoned. It also appears that Daniel Bunton hath been indicted for trespass, assault, battery, riot or misdemeanor against the aforesaid infamous characters: The committee therefore recommend the said Daniel Bunton, with all other persons with him concerned in commission of the said assaults, batteries, riot or misdemeanors, shall be pardoned for said offences and no others. Therefore Resolved, that the bill to us committed be so amended. from State Records of NC, Vol. XXI, 1788-1790, Page 752
6195. Edmund Tennison, son of Abram/Abraham Tennison (DB M, p. 325, 1816).

6196. Joseph Tennison b. before 1766, m. 1795, Sibella Brandon, daughter of George Brandon, Jr., a Revolutionary War wagon master. [RCHF, p. 192]. Joseph Tennison signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He owned 230 acres on the 1809 tax list, and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Robert McCombs sold land to Joseph Tennison 2 Oct 1810. Sibella Tennison (widowed) b. 1772 in PA, d. Dec 1849 of unknown cause on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
6197. Mrs. Sarah A. Tennison, b. 1788 - d. May 20, 1868 (Owen Cemetery, Mt. Vernon Road)
6198. Solomon Tennison was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He was the son of Abram/Abraham Tennison [DB M, p. 320, 1813).
6199. Daniel Tenpenny was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6200. The Heirs of William Terrell of Grayson Co., VA were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres on Overall Creek, a branch of Stones River, which he purchased May 20, 1790, NC Grant No. 190 (Timothy Terrell was agent). [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6201. Timothy Terrill's heirs obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on middle fork of Stones River, by some called Farmer's Creek, adjoining James Robinson's tract on the upper side running up said fork on both sides to include a large spring on the west side, Mar 4, 1783 [RCHS Land Grants][PR].
6202. Jeremiah Thacker and Larkin Thacker of Sumner Co. purchased 304 3/4 acres on the east fork of Stones River, Feb 9, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Jeremiah Thacker signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Oct 7, 1803 and probated Apr 1804 naming his wife, Mary Ann [she was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.], and CHILDREN: Cashandy Thacker; Siar Thacker; Larkin Thacker; Charles Thacker; Ursellus Thacker.
6203. Larkin Thacker and Jeremiah Thacker of Sumner Co. purchased 304 3/4 acres on the east fork of Stones River, Feb 9, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was overseer of the road from John Sullins's Creek to Thomas Rucker's, Oct 10, 1815 [RCM I, p. 28]. Larkin Thacker was the son of Jeremiah Thacker. He was b. ca 1784, and found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 249 acres. Larkin Thacker wrote his will 15 Jan 1840, probated 7 Mar 1842, naming executors: wife, Susannah Thacker & son, Charles M. Thacker. CHILDREN: Rebecca Thacker (wife of Henry Mason); Charles M. Thacker; Barbara Thacker (d. by 1853, wife of Thomas J. Dickinson/Dickerson); Margaret Thacker (may be deceased, wife of John Baird); Susannah Thacker (may be deceased, wife of John M. Caldwell).
6204. Amos Thigpen appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6205. Allen Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6206. Benjamin Thomas b. 1783 in VA & Joice b. 1795 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Benjamin d. ca 1884.
6207. Christian Thomas in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6208. Edward Thomas m. 18 Apr 1827 in Rutherford Co., Frances "Fanny" Atkinson, daughter of William (d. 1853) & Sarah (d. 1858) Atkinson. Edward Thomas b. 1781 VA & Fanny Thomas, b. 1803 SC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Edward Thomas d. Dec 1860 intestate, with widow, Frances Thomas. CHILDREN: John W. Thomas; James A. Thomas (d. 5-6 months after his father without issue); Mary J. Thomas (deceased, m. 10 Feb 1861 [Powatan] P. Miles). Frances Thomas (widowed) b. 1803, d. May 1879 "liver" on the 1880 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
6209. Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, was the daughter of John A. (d. 1816) & Jane Stovall [see DB L, p. 474, 476, Feb 1819].
6210. Gideon Thomas received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 2, 1814.
6211. Hamilton Thomas b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on June 10, 1811.
6212. Jacob Thomas and Mary M. Donald on Sep 3, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Sep 21, 1813 by David Foster V.L.M. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6213. Jesse Thomas m. 1 Dec 1797 in Davidson Co., Mary Drusilla Tracy.
6214. John Thomas b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. John Thomas d. before Apr 1825. Administrators: John L. Jetton & James Blackwood. Anna Thomas and James Blackwood on May 11, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6215. John Thomas wrote his will dated 8 Oct 1828, probated 17 Nov 1828. Executors: Leonard H. Simms & Theophilus W. Thomas. CHILDREN: Peter James Thomas; John Hartwell Thomas; Lewis Green Thomas (deceased); Ann W. Thomas (m. 1823, Lemuel Sutton); Rebecca Thomas (m. Loyd/Lloyd); Theophilus W. Thomas; Susannah R. Thomas (m. 1823, John S. Lowe); Mary H. Thomas (deceased, m. 1827, Simpson Harris); Mildred Thomas (deceased, m. ? Vaughan).
6216. John P. Thomas m. Catherine Espey, daughter of James Espey, Sr. (d. 1813).
6217. Jonathan Thomas b. ca 1799, was apprenticed to Thomas Black when Thomas Black wrote his will 23 Apr 1816 mentioning that Jonathan was apprenticed till 21 and more than 3 years remain.
6218. Joshua Thomas signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He left a will Mar 4, 1795 (Davidson Co.) naming his wife, Nancy, and daughters and son, John Thomas. He named James Espey as executor. [Vol. 2, p. 13, Wills & Inventories of Davidson Co., TN]. Joshua Thomas m. Nancy Overall, sister of Nathaniel Overall.
6219. Lewis G. Thomas was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6220. Margaret/Peggy Thomas had m. John Alston by 22 Dec 1815 [DB L, p. 138]
6221. Mary M. Thomas, widowed, b. 1799 NC, d. Oct 1849 of "typhoid fever" is found on the Rutherford Co. 1850 Mortality census.
6222. Needham Thomas was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6223. Ralph Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.

6224. Richard or Philemon Thomas 640 acres on East fork Stones River above the Commissioners first Line - taxes were delinquent [Jan 1803, Davidson Co. Minutes].
6225. Samuel Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6226. Timothy Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6227. William Thomas was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 380 acres. He b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from his property to John Elliot's where it intersects the road to Black Fox's Camp, 1811 [RCM - E-196]. William Thomas appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. William Thomas was appointed overseer of a road from Wright's Mill to Solomon George's, Jan 5, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 119].
6228. William Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6229. William Thomas was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6230. Willie Thomas was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. William "Willie" Thomas m. 16 Mar 1817 in Rutherford Co., Harriet M. Keys, daughter of David Keys (d. 1818).
6231. Wilson B. Thomas m. 20 May 1819 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Vance.
6232. Abram Thompson d. before Mar 1819. John Thompson, administrator.
6233. Alexander Thompson arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. He was killed in Davidson Co. by Indians prior to Apr 1784.
6234. Mrs. Catharine Thompson, was daughter of William (d. 1816) & Elizabeth (d. 1860) Fuquay. Catharine m. 2nd, Robert Barton. Catharine d. before 1860.
6235. Christian Thompson (see Joseph L. Thompson) and Young Laughlin (James Young Laughlin?) applied for a marriage license on July 25, 1816 and were m. that day by Thomas Berry, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6236. David Henry Thompson, b. 1790 in TN territory (NC) and d. Sep 15, 1835 in Alabama, son of Col John Thompson, Sen. He. m. July 8, 1810 in Davidson Co., TN, Mary Ann Hamilton, b. Dec 7, 1795 in Guilford Co., NC - d. Dec 2, 1858 in Old Jefferson, Rutherford Co. She was the daughter of Hance/Hans Hamilton and Mary Boyd McNairy. David Thompson was a veteran of the War of 1812 and bought land next to Hance Hamilton in Rutherford Co. in 1820. Mary returned to Rutherford Co. following her husband's death and is found as a widow on the 1840 and 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary Thompson d. testate, will probated 6 Dec 1858. "Friend & relative" executor: M. R. Buchanan. The estate was divided into 5 parts: Mary Thompson (m. Nathan W. Carter); Leodocia Thompson (m. John B. Goodwin); Margaret L. Thompson (m. Samuel Ferguson); Henry D. Thompson (deceased, m. in Sumner Co., TN, Adelia Buntin).
6237. Elizabeth Thompson/Tompson and Hugh Carnahan on June 21, 1806 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6238. Elijah Thompson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6239. Dr. George N. Thompson, served an apprenticeship under Dr. Wilson Yandell and attended the Univ. of Maryland medical school and graduated in 1818. He started practicing medicine in Murfreesboro ca 1825 with Dr. Samuel Watkins. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. George (physician) b. 1795 in VA & Mary, b. 1805 in VA were listed in Jefferson, Rutherford Co. census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 7, 1814. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6240. Gideon Thompson - One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15]. Gideon Thompson d. before July 1823, leaving widow, Rebecca Thompson. Minor heirs: Polly C. Thompson & Jane M. Thompson. Rebecca d. before July 1826. Edwin A. McKorkle administered Gideon's estate. Jehiel M. McKorkle administered Rebecca's estate.
6241. Gwinn Thompson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6242. Henry D. Thompson and Susan Smith applied for a marriage license on Jan 30, 1816 and were m. Feb 1, 1816 by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Susan Smith was the daughter of Major Robert Smith, Sen. [RCHS Pub # 29, p. 64; 66]. Henry D. Thompson d. before May 1835. Susanna Thompson was widow and administratrix. A daughter, Susan C. Thompson wrote her will 13 Aug 1856, probated Oct 1856. She d. unmarried. Nov 1850 Circuit Court found CHILDREN: Mary J. Thompson (d. ca 1850, m. 1843 George S. Cook); Sarah A. Thompson (m. 1846, Samuel R. Sanders, who m. 2d her sister Henrietta); Elizabeth Thompson (m. 1850 Thomas B. Crocker); Henrietta S. Thompson (m. 1854, Samuel R. Sanders, sister of his 1st wife); Caroline L. Thompson; United America Thompson (m. 1850, Dabney Sneed); David S. Thompson (m. 1847, Samantha A. Holden); Virginia A. Thompson (d. before Apr 1852, unmarried). The widow, Susan/Susanna Thompson b. 1797 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Susan d. after 1870.
6243. Jacob Thompson m. 4 Mar 1817 in Rutherford Co., Temperance B. Crawford, daughter of Lazarus Crawford (d. 1818). Jacob d. before 1832. Temperance m. 2nd John Peck, Temperance, b. 1799, d. 1843.
6244. James Thompson of Rutherford Co., was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 12 Sep 1811, probated 18 Dec 1811 naming his half-brother, Lewis Stephens/Stevens, and John Thompson as executors. "brothers and sisters, full blood," received the balance of his estate. In DB K, p. 505, 1 June 1812 - "Lewis Stephens of Rutherford Co., executor of James Thompson, deceased. . . 150 acres. . . on waters of Overalls Creek."
6245. James Thompson, d. before Oct 1811, was the son of Joseph L. Thompson (see below). Mary Thompson, widow, was guardian for minors Sarah Thompson, 9, and James Harvey Thompson, 6. Administrators: Joseph Thompson & Jonathan Hall. Sarah Ann "wife of Micajah Thompson, daughter of Mary Thompson, & sister of James Harvey Thompson", DB U, p. 248, Dec 1834 .
6246. James Thompson, Sen. b. 1789 NC & Harriett Thompson b. 1807 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Thompson, Sen. d. ca 1863 intestate, with widow, Harriet M. Thompson (d. ca Oct/Nov 1865 intestate). According to settlement of the estate, James Thompson, Sen. had married twice. CHILDREN by 1st wife: Margaret E. Thompson (m. 1855 in Wilson Co., Leonard Owen); John N. Thompson (deceased, leaving heirs); James C. Thompson (deceased, leaving heirs); Andrew Thompson (deceased, leaving

- heirs). CHILDREN by 2nd wife: Abby M. Thompson; Robert P. Thompson; John H. Thompson; Harriet Jane Thompson.
6247. Jean Thompson and Stephen Mebane on June 21, 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6248. Jesse Thompson, son of Col. John & Grizella Thompson, m. 9 Aug 1821 in Rutherford Co., Patience Carr [Thompson Family records].
6249. Jesse Thompson, Sen. b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Jesse Thompson b. 1785 NC & Rhody Thompson b. 1795 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Jesse Thompson wrote his will 7 Aug 1857, probated Feb 1859, with Roda Thompson, widow, & Jesse Thompson, Jr., executor. CHILDREN: John Thompson; Jeremiah P. Thompson (deceased); Jesse Thompson, Jr.; Eli Thompson; Martha E. N. Thompson; Eda Thompson (d. before 1847, m. 1838, William R. Phillips); Elizabeth Thompson (m. 1848, Lewis M. S. "Stokes" Bivins).
6250. John Thompson d. before July 1813. Administrators: Samuel Kinnard & Sally Thompson, who was appointed guardian for David Thompson, age 7; Polly Thompson, age 5; Uriah Thompson, one year old. A lawsuit was filed against the estate of John Thompson, deceased, in the hands of heirs: David Thompson; Uriah Thompson; and Sally Thompson [DB L, p. 455, Sep 1817]
6251. Dr. John Thompson and Polly/Mary Snell, on 11 Aug 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was b. in Orange Co., NC Mar 16, 1777 - d. 1867 and buried in Bedford Co. in Crowell's Chapel Lutheran Cemetery. He was the son of Thomas (d. 1819 in Bedford Co.) and Margaret Logue Thompson. He came with his parents to Middle TN in 1784 and settled on the Cumberland River near Nashville. In 1806 he settled on the Duck River at what is well known as Thompson Ford, Bedford Co., TN. He is described as having a very good education and studied medicine. His wife, Mary Snell, b. 18 Jan 1784, d. 6 July 1862, was the daughter of Roger Snell. Dr. John Thompson represented Bedford Co. in the 12th General Assembly (1817-19). [TGA, p. 719-720]. [see also DAR records].
6252. John Thompson m. 23 Apr 1823 in Davidson Co., Mary E. Washington, daughter of Thomas Washington, Sen. a Rev. War soldier, d. 1818 in Rutherford Co.
6253. John Thompson b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on July 24, 1813. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1827. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
6254. John Thompson wrote his will dated 24 Nov 1834, probated 16 Feb 1835. Wife: Nancy Thompson. Son-in-law & executor: Luddy Crutchfield. CHILDREN: John Haywood Thompson; Sarah "Sally" Thompson (m. ? Hunt); Frances "Fanny" Thompson (m. ? Hays); Nancy Thompson (m. Luddy Crutchfield); Jane Thompson (m. ? Midas); Betsy Thompson (m. ? Lane); Martha Thompson (m. 1831 Micajah D. Lane); Eliza Thompson. The widow, Nancy Thompson, b. 1790 VA was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She d. before May 1854 intestate, with John H. Thompson, administrator.
6255. Col. John Thompson, Sen., b. in Onslow Co., NC, Oct 1750 - d. Jan 1, 1827 in Rutherford Co. He m. Grizella Allison, daughter of John Allison of NC. He served in the Revolutionary War. In October 1802 he was named overseer of a road beginning at Cripple Creek thence to Thomas Rucker's Mill with the following hands: Jesse Bean 6 hands; Simeon Miller, Jr. 2 hands; Col. John Thompson 2 hands; Capt. William Lytle 3 hands; Capt. Thomas Thompson 3 hands; Capt. David Williams 2 hands. [Davidson Co. Minutes]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. Aug 10, 1803. He was appointed one of the first commissioners of the newly formed Rutherford County, Oct 25, 1803 [Spence, p. 31]. He was also found b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 13 Jan 1812. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Jan 19, 1824 (probated 15 Jan 1827). Executors: wife, Grizzella, Joseph Thompson & David Thompson. CHILDREN: William Thompson; David Thompson; Jesse Thompson (m. 1821, Patience Carr); Joseph Thompson; Jenny Thompson (m. John Lawrence); Catherine Thompson (m. William Warren); Sally Thompson (m. 1822, James Turrentine); Margaret "Peggy" Thompson (b. 1803, d. 1849, m. 1825, Frederick E. Johns). Grandson: Orvil Thompson. [see Thompson family records].
6256. Joseph Thompson m. 26 Jan 1810 in Rutherford Co., Letha Pulley.
6257. Joseph Thompson b. before 1766, owned 120 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Joseph Thompson & Mary Lewis Thompson, on 17 Dec 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
6258. Joseph L. Thompson, b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809 [as Uncle Joseph Thompson], owning 240 acres. His will states he was of Cripple of Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] Oct 16, 1815, probated Jan 1816, naming his wife, Elizabeth Thompson, b. July 26, 1775 - d. July 26, 1848 [her grave is noted at both the Old Trimble Churchground Cemetery and the Kittrell Cemetery], along with his grandchildren, children of his deceased son, James Thompson, James Harvey Thompson and Sally Thompson, and a daughter, Christina/Christian "Critt" Thompson (m. 1 Aug 1816, James Young Laughlin).
6259. Joseph T. Thompson wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Dec 8, 1826 and probated Jan 1827 naming his wife Isabela, and CHILDREN: Elizabeth Thompson (m. 1823, Samuel L. Kelly); Jane Thompson (m. ? Allen, possibly Abraham Allen, d. 1821); Ann Thompson; Isabela Thompson (m. ? McCracken); and grandchildren with the last name Thompson & McCombs. Executors were: Joseph McCracken and Robert Thompson.
6260. Laurence Thompson purchased 1,000 acres on Stones River, Jan 20, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6261. Letitia Thompson, b. Aug 29, 1753, Guilford Co., NC, m. Minos Cannon. [see his record for further information].
6262. Owen Thompson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. O. Thompson advertised in "The Murfreesborough Courier" for an apprentice to the Blacksmith's business, Sep 7, 1827.
6263. Rebecca Thompson, b. Jan 27, 1752, m. Isaac Wright, Sen. of Rutherford Co. [see his record for further information].
6264. Reuben Thompson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Robin Thompson helped defend Buchanan's Station during the Indian

- attack of Sep 30, 1792.
6265. Richard Thompson b. 1776 in VA & Margaret b. 1777 in NC were living with Joseph R. & Susan Thompson on the 1850 Readyville, Rutherford Co. census.
6266. Robert Thompson, b. Mar 9, 1774 - d. Jan 16, 1844, and wife, Annie Thompson, b. 1784 - d. Mar 12, 1874 (Thompson Cemetery). He owned 122 acres on the 1809 tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He lived near the Forks of Cripple Creek, 1807 [RCM - B-7]. George Tucker was appointed overseer of the road leading from the ford of Cripple Creek near Jesse Bean's up the East Fork of Stones River to Robert Thompson's, Jan 6, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 125]. Robert Thompson was appointed overseer of the road from Simon Miller's to Cripple Creek, July 6, 1812 [RCM - F, p. 86]. Robert Thompson m. [?2nd wife] 11 Nov 1824 in Rutherford Co., Ann Banks. Robert Thompson d. testate, naming his wife, Ann Thompson. CHILDREN: Joseph Thompson (1813-1869); Mary Thompson; Moses Thompson; Ann Thompson (m. 1834, Anderson Jones); Elizabeth Thompson (m. 1839, Richard Brown); Robert Thompson.
6267. Robert C. Thompson m. 17 May 1820 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth G. Henderson.
6268. Robert L. Thompson, m. Rebecca Wright Rucker, the widow of Gideon L. Rucker, and daughter of Jacob & Mary Wright. Robert either died or left the county before Feb 1831 leaving only one horse in possession of his wife that "she gave to James Bivins for paying a debt." Rebecca m. 3rd, 1837, Andrew M. Alexander, Jr. Rebecca d. ca 1882.
6269. Samuel Thompson b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6270. Thomas Thompson b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Thomas Thompson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. In October 1802 he was named overseer of a road beginning at Cripple Creek thence to Thomas Rucker's Mill with the following hands: Jesse Bean 6 hands; Simeon Miller, Jr. 2 hands; Col. John Thompson 2 hands; Capt. William Lytle 3 hands; Capt. Thomas Thompson 3 hands; Capt. David Williams 2 hands. [Davidson Co. Minutes]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. Thomas Thompson reported finding a stray sorrel mare on the east fork of the Stone River Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. DAR records state: Thomas Thompson, Jr., was born ca 1740 in PA, died before 13 July 1819 in Bedford Co., TN, m. before Nov 1869 probably in Orange Co., NC, Margaret Logue. He rendered Civil Service, Patriotic Service and was Captain during the Revolutionary War in Orange Co., NC. Their son, Dr. John Thompson m. Mary/Polly Snell.
6271. William Thompson b. 1800 in NC & Sally b. 1810 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6272. Thomas Thorn, Sen. b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Thorn, Sen. left a will dated 18 Jan 1845, probated July 1847. Executors were his sons: William Thorn & Thomas Thorn, Jr.. Daughters: Jane Thorn (m. 1831, Elisha Underwood); Rachael Thorn (m. 1820, James Cunningham); Elizabeth Thorn (m. ca 1807, Nathan Lannom); Susan Thorn (m. Albia Lowry); Sarah Thorn (m. 1820, Jonathan M. Wallace). There was another son: James Thorn.
6273. Jeremiah Thornton appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6274. John Thornton appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. John Thornton m. 21 Nov 1822 in Rutherford Co., Patience Pinson.
6275. Presley Thornton was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6276. Thomas Thornton m. Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of William (d. 1807) & Nancy Robertson/Roberson.
6277. John Thrasher was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6278. Threet see Thweatt
6279. Berry Thurman was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. Berry Thurman m. 4 Oct 1817 in Rutherford Co., Willie Ann Davis, daughter of Lewis Davis (d. 1835).
6280. Nathan Thurman b. 1773 in VA & Tabitha b. 1775 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6281. Wiley Thurman m. 31 Dec 1829 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth, widow of John Lee (d. 1828), & daughter of William (d. 1842) & Mary Parker. Wiley d. 1847 testate. CHILDREN [in Will & on 1850 Rutherford Co. census]: William J. Thurman (b. 1836), Robert S. Thurman (b. 1838), Wiley O. Thurman (b. 1840), Parker N. Thurman (b. 1842), Susanna J. Thurman (b. 1845). Elizabeth m. 3rd Samuel Jones. Elizabeth m. 4th William Frazier.
6282. Elizabeth Threat/Thweatt witnessed the will of Harrison Gilliam in Rutherford Co. June 10, 1808.
6283. Polly Threat/Thweatt witnessed the will of Harrison Gilliam in Rutherford Co. June 10, 1808.
6284. William Threat/Thweatt b. before 1766, was on the 1809 tax list and was found in the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was a witness at the signing of Robert Bedford's will in Rutherford Co. July 5, 1813. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Feb 15, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6285. James M. Tilford was son of John M. Tilford. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1]: "...Nicholas Tilford and James M. Tilford, now (1845) both dead, were merchants (about 1815)." James M. Tilford was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. James M. Tilford m. 7 Jan 1819 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Henderson Dickson, daughter of Ezekiel & Mary Dickson. Ezekiel Dickson gift deeded a Slave to Mary Eliza Tilford, daughter of James M. Tilford [DB N, p. 241, 17 Dec 1820]. James M. Tilford d. 1848 in Lawrence Co., AL.
6286. John M. Tilford erected the first brick house in Murfreesboro, 1811. "It was a 2-story building with an ell, the doors pannel work, made of cherry wood, all other portions of the finish after this style. It was thought by the people a very fine building of that day." [Spence, p. 149]. He was granted permission to establish a grist and saw mill on the west fork of Stones River above the Salem pike. In connection with the mill, a small distillery to put the surplus corn into whiskey, ca 1815 [Spence, p. 103]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1]: "John M. Tilford, now (1845)

- of Warren Co., Hickory Creek, was a prosperous merchant in Murfreesboro when I went there (1815) to live." He dealt in tobacco [Spence, p. 162]. He m. [probably 2nd wife] 24 Oct 1811 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Ann Taylor Lytle, b. 1795, the daughter of Capt. William Lytle and Nancy Taylor, of Murfreesboro. [see DB M, p. 367, Apr 1813]. A daughter, Martha L (Lucinda?) Tilford, (b. Aug 21, 1820, m. May 11, 1832 in Rutherford Co., Uriah S. Cummins, son of John and Elizabeth (Waller?) Cummins, of Rutherford Co.) [information from Frances G. Trimble, Houston, TX]. Nancy Tilford b. 1795 in NC, d. Aug 1859 of cancer & John M. Tilford b. 1783 in VA d. Apr 1860 "old age" were listed on the 1860 Rutherford Co. mortality census.
6287. Nicholas Tilford/Telford was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1]: "Nicholas Tilford and James M. Tilford, now (1845) both dead, were merchants (about 1815)." A road was ordered and completed from the end of the street leading south by Jonathan Currin's in Murfreesborough through the range of lots sold by Isaac Hillard to intersect the road to Nicholas Tilford's Mill at the ford of the creek to intersect the road at or near Williams's Mill, 1820 [RCM - O-322-323; P-104].
6288. William Tilford m. 27 Mar 1802 in Davidson Co., Elizabeth Edwards
6289. John Tilly purchased 160 acres on Stones River Aug 27, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Tilly m. 4 Nov 1791 in Davidson Co., Jane "Jennie" Blair. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 20 May 1807 and probated Oct 1807 naming his wife, Jane Tilly. There were contracts on his land at the time of his death.
6290. Benjamin Tilman m. Mar 23, 1810 Julia Short, (Rutherford Co. Marriages)
6291. Jacob Tilman or Tilghman, Sr. b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before June 1821. His wife, Sarah P. "Sally" Tilman, & Hardin L. Tilman were administrators of his estate. Heirs: Jacob Tilman; Sarah P. Tilman (this may be the widow, m. 14 June 1823, William B. Holton); Hannah or Johannah Tilman (m. Jesse Hart); Nancy Tilman (m. 1827 Wilson Co., James Walpole); Mazilla T. Tilman (m. ? Peay); Micca "Mickey" Tilman (m. ? Johnson); Thomas Tilman; Robert Tilman. Sarah P. Tilman/Tilghman m. 2nd John Davis. [see DB Q, p. 524, Dec 1825 & DB s, p. 353, May 1828].
6292. Thomas Tilman purchased land in the Cumberland settlement 1789.
6293. John Tippet m. 14 Feb 1818 in Rutherford Co., Nelly Sawyers.
6294. James Titus, purchased 141 acres on the east side of Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, July 30, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He, along with Samuel McBride and John Howell, was appointed on Jan 2, 1804, the first commissioner for the court in Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He is probably the son of Ebenezer Titus, who signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. On 28 September 1803 "I, Ebenezer Titus of Davidson County and not being able in health to transact my business has [sic] appointed James Titus, my son, my attorney." James Titus m. 17 May 1808 in Davidson Co., Nancy Edmondson.
6295. Robert Titus signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
6296. Aaron Todd b. 1785-1794, was on the 1809 tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Aaron Todd, son of Peter Todd, m. his 1st cousin, 28 Aug 1808 in Rutherford Co., Sally Todd, daughter of Benjamin Todd, Rev. War pensioner. Aaron Todd b. 1784 NC & Sally Todd, b. 1790 NC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Aaron Todd wrote his will 22 Dec 1856, probated Aug 1859, with wife, Sally Todd. CHILDREN: Fielding Todd (m. 1841 Elizabeth Summers); Jeremiah Todd (d. 1848); Phebe Todd (m. 1834 George Foster); Ann Todd (m. 1848 Calvin Reynolds); Jemima Todd (m. 1827 Reuben Todd); Peggy Todd. The widow, Sally Todd d. July 1859.
6297. Benjamin Todd, Sen., m. 24 Jan 1783 in Rowan Co., NC, Margret Barkley, who d. before 1850 in Rutherford Co. Benjamin filed 11 Nov 1832 for benefits for Rev. War service in NC, stating he was born in Northampton Co., PA in 1759. He was living in Rowan Co., NC when he enlisted sometime in 1777 and served 4 tours. He substituted for his brother, Peter Todd. After the War he returned to Rowan Co., NC, then lived about 10 years in Madison Co., KY, and then moved to Rutherford Co., TN where he now lives. He was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 78. Benjamin Todd d. before Feb 1854, intestate. CHILDREN named in a court case to sell land in the estate 28 Apr 1854: Reuben Todd; Sally Todd (wife of Aaron Todd, see above); Margaret Todd (m. ? Lusk); Jemima "Mima" Todd (m. 1837 Alexander Espy); Benjamin Todd, Jr.; Mary "Polly" Todd (m. 1818 Samuel Lusk, lived in TX); Leah Todd (deceased, m. ? Medford, her children were named in the settlement).
6298. Benjamin Todd, Jr. b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6299. Edmund Todd - There were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Edmund Todd b. 1786 in NC & Ziziah b. 1787 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6300. James Todd obtained preemption rights of 640 acres on west side of Stones River, beginning 200 yards south of the first spring above the north of said river including a small improvement of said spring running north and west, Mar 10, 1783 [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 152]. [PR]. James Todd arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. He was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. James Todd was ordered to oversee the road from John Buchannon to Stones River with hands that worked under William Hall, late overseer. [July term 1801, Davidson Co. Minutes].
6301. James Todd was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6302. Jesse Todd was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6303. Margaret Todd b. 1798 in KY was living in the Readyville area on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6304. Mary Todd, b. 1762 - d. 1866, aged 104 years (Holy Bible, see Todd Cemetery, on Burt Burgen Road)
6305. Reuben Todd, b. ca 1780 [the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. states he was b. 1785-1794] - d. after 1880, "of District 25, is 100 years" [FP 19 Nov 1880]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was the brother of William Todd. He

- m. (1) Polly P. (Alexander?); m. (2) Jemima Todd, daughter of Aaron and Sally Todd. Some say they were sons of Mary Jane Todd, sister to oldest Benjamin Todd to come to Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 11, queries].
6306. Robert Todd was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Robert Todd b. 1784 in NC & Jemima b. 1783 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6307. William Todd b. Apr 10, 1781 NC or GA. He m. in Madison Co., KY 1804, Jane Douglas. [see RCHS Pub # 11, queries]. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 52 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 24, 1812. He was the brother of Reuben Todd. Some say they were sons of Mary Jane Todd, sister to oldest Benjamin Todd to come to Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub # 11, queries]. William Todd appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. There were 2 individuals named William Todd found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. William Todd, Sr. b. 1788 in GA & Jane b. 1791 in KY were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Both died ca 1860-70.
6308. Emanuel "Manuel" Tombs/Tooms and Sarah Pettypool applied for a marriage license Apr 30, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Emanuel Tombs was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was the son of William Tombs/Tombes (d. 1829).
6309. John Tombs was found on the 1820 & 1840 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781 - 1790. John Tombs b. 1780 VA & Nancy Tombs b. 1789 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John Tombs b. 1783 VA was alone on the 1860 Rutherford Co. census. John Tombs d. before Nov 1864 intestate. Probable CHILDREN: Hardin Tombs; Wiley Tombs; John H. Tombs; Wesley Tombs.
6310. Nancy Tombs/Tooms and Charles McBride applied for a marriage license on Apr 9, 1816. The marriage was performed by John Fulton, J. P. on Apr 11, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6311. William Tombs/Tombes was found as b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William & Susanna Toombs moved from Charlotte Co., VA in 1805-1808 and settled on the Williamson/Rutherford Co. lines in the 4th District. He d. before Aug 1829 leaving his wife, Susannah, and son, Emanuel Tombes, executor. CHILDREN: Emanuel Toombs; John Toombs; Nancy Toombs (m. Charles McBride; Elizabeth Toombs (m. Richard Davidson); William Toombs (m. Elizabeth Henderson).
6312. Emanuel Toombs b. ca 1781 in Charlotte Co., VA, son of William & Susannah Toombs, m. 2 May 1816 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Pettypool.
6313. John Tombs/Toombs b. ca 1783 in Charlotte Co., VA, son of William & Susannah Toombs, m. in Virginia, Nancy ?.
6314. Hugh Tomlinson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6315. Humphrey B. Tomlinson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Humphrey Tumblin [?Tomlinson] m. 9 Apr 1805 in Rutherford Co., Euphemia Nichols, daughter of Joseph (d. 1826 testate) & Elizabeth Nichols.
6316. Hiram Tompkins arrived in Murfreesboro ca 1820 and opened a shop for making and repairing wagons, also making a near "carryall," a small wagon for the use of families, furnished with curtains, for traveling purpose. He also built a line of mail stages. They were made light, open bodies, leather curtains. Stages well-adapted for the quality of roads traveled over. He later removed to Jefferson and opened a shop there. [Spence, p. 219].
6317. Silas Tompkins m. 10 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Cinthy Parks.
6318. Isaac Toomey was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6319. Benjamin Towler, b. ca 1750-52 in Charles City Co., VA - [believed to be the one who died 1837 in Gibson Co., Tenn. and m. Martha Darby, and was father of Mary Towler b. 1800, m. Henry L. Elder]. Benjamin Towler applied for pension Oct 2, 1832 in Rutherford Co., age 82, for service in VA line of the Revolutionary War. He was living in Dinwiddie Co., VA when he enlisted. After the War he lived in VA and TN. [RWP].
6320. Hardy Townes b. 1787 in NC & Elizabeth b. 1793 in NC were listed on the LaVergne 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6321. Mrs. Anna Trail, was the daughter of Asa West (d. 1817) - West Bible entry.
6322. William Trail was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He sold 5 acres on the headwaters of Overall's Creek and on Trail's Spring Branch to George Comer Dec 22, 1834 [DB U, p. 353]. He sold 107 acres located in civil district #10 to F. G. Trail and W. Trail May 29, 1850 [DB 4, p. 533]. William Trail b. 1770 in NC & Carolina b. 1804 were listed on the Versailles 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6323. Young Trail m. 22 June 1819 in Rutherford Co., Katharine Rhodes.
6324. Arthur Traverse or Travas or Trabvis was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Arthur Travis b. 1795 SC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Arthur Travis m. 3 Nov 1823 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Higginbotham, daughter of Elijah & Polly Higginbotham.
6325. Daniel Travis/Travers, Sen. b. 1766-1775. owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Daniel Travers appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
6326. Daniel Travis/Travers, Jr. b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co. He and Rhody Gibson, on 20 Mar 1804 filed for a marriage license(Rutherford Co. Marriages)
6327. Jane Travas b. 1770-1780 was listed head of a household on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
6328. Jane Travas b. 1790 in NC, blind, was living with Arthur Travas b. 1795 SC and family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6329. John Travis/Travers, b. 1782 - d. June 28, 1850 (Travis Cemetery, Porterfield area). He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6330. Solomon Travis m. 15 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Jane Bogle
6331. William Travis/Travers b. 1766-1784, owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Travers m. 27 July 1802 in Davidson Co., Jane Andrews. He served as a grand juror Oct 1808.

6332. Isham Traylor b. 1787, d. 1860 [Traylor Cemetery, Almadale area]. Isham Traylor m. 29 Feb 1836 in Rutherford Co., Mary Crosthwait. Isham Traylor m. 5 Oct 1850 in Rutherford Co., Vicey Phelps.
6333. Joel Traylor b. 1766 in Dinwiddie Co., VA. d. 5 June 1859, came to TN in 1821, & wife, Matilda White Traylor, b. 1779, d. 9 Feb 1846 [Traylor Cemetery, Stewarts Creek Rd.] Joel first appears on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census. He is 84 born in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. On the 1860 Rutherford Co. Mortality census, I. or J. Traylor, male b. ca 1790 VA, d. May 1859, cause of death: mental derangement. He wrote his will 3 May 1852, codicil 16 Nov 1854, probated July 1859. CHILDREN: Frances Burchett Traylor (m. 1839 George Roland Batey); Hilar Fenton Traylor (m. 1846 Catherine Beesley); Jane W. Traylor (m. 1836 Tobias "Byars" Windrow); Dorothy Ann Traylor; John W. Traylor.
6334. Daniel Trigg, son of William & Sarah Saunders Trigg of Sumner Co., TN, m. 3 June 1805 in Sumner Co., Nancy Hodge. Daniel Trigg m. Mary Agers. Daniel Trigg d. 1830 in Wilson Co., leaving widow, Mary. Mary Trigg m. Samuel Bowman.
6335. John Trigg was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census, and living in Murfreesboro. There were many Trigg families in Sumner Co.
6336. John Trigg d. before Jan 1812. Polly Trigg Bell was an heir. There were many Trigg families in Sumner Co.
6337. William Trigg d. before Oct 1816 testate. Lilburn L. Henderson, administrator. There were many Trigg families in Sumner Co.
6338. John Trimble/Trimbale was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6339. Joseph Trimble was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Joseph Trimble b. 1780 SC & Nancy Trimble b. 1788 SC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Joseph Trimble wrote his will 26 May 1856, probated Apr 1858, with Nancy Trimble, widow, who received the entire estate [Her maiden name seems to be McLin. She d. 17 Mar 1863, intestate]. After her death the estate was to go to the following heirs: [1] sister, Elizabeth Trimble (m. ? Calhoon); [2] brother's grandson, James Ramsey; [3] half sister, Martha Trimble (m. 1821 William Davis); [4] son of Martha Trimble Davis, Joseph T. Davis; [5] daughter of Martha Trimble Davis, Nancy Davis (m. 1838 William G. Woodfin); [6] brother, John Trimble's 2 sons, Joseph Trimble & Moses Trimble; [7] brother, Moses Trimble's 2 sons, Benjamin Trimble & John Trimble; [8] brother, James Trimble's son, Isaac Trimble; [9] brother, William Trimble's son, Augustus Trimble; [10] sister in law, Martha Ward; [11] daughter of wife's sister, Nancy Emaline Ashmore; [12] Andrew Woosley; [13] Elizabeth Floyd, previously Elizabeth L. Woosley (m. 1846 William S. Floyd).
6340. Joseph Trollenger and Susanna Plummer applied for a marriage license on May 22, 1816 and were m. May 23, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6341. John Troutt appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
6342. Benjamin Trott - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin & Sarah Jenkins Trott lived in the Readyville area. Sarah Trott b. 1785 in NC was listed on the 1850 Cannon Co. census.
6343. Henry Trott b. 1781-1790 on the 1820 & 1830 census for Rutherford Co. Henry Trott was Alderman for Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). Henry Trott m. 12 Nov 1811 in Rowan Co., NC, Elizabeth [one source states her last name is Patton]. He and his wife, Elizabeth, are mentioned in DB M, p. 90 (12 Jan 1816) "for interest in the estate of James Todd, deceased of Rowan Co., NC." Elizabeth Todd Trott & Mary/Polly Todd Kerr, wife of Samuel Kerr, were heirs together of James Todd of Rowan/Rowan Co., NC [DB K, p. 297, reg Feb 1816]. Census records show Henry and Elizabeth moved to Texas.
6344. David H. True m. 30 Mar 1817 in Rutherford Co., Nelly Glasscock.
6345. George Tub was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6346. Eleanor Tubbs b. before 1766, was found as head of a household on the 1810 & 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
6347. Alice "Aily" Tucker (female) b. 1774 in NC in NC was living with the James Northcutt family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Alice Tucker is the sister of James Tucker who d. ca 1841-42 with James Northcutt, nephew as executor.
6348. Busheba (Beersheba) Tucker b. 1773 in NC was living with the James Northcutt family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Bethsheba Tucker is the sister of James Tucker who d. ca 1841-42 with James Northcutt, nephew as executor.
6349. Campbell Tucker - a road was built between his property and William Bowen's, 1807 [RCM - B-103].
6350. Collins Tucker d. 20 Sep 1825 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). Silas Tucker, administrator.
6351. Daniel Tucker, Jr., d. before July 1821. David Tucker, administrator. David Tucker, Sen & David Tucker, Jr., purchased items at the estate sale. David Tucker (?Jr.) m. 24 June 1818 in Rutherford Co., Catherine Williams.
6352. David Tucker (Sen.) wrote his will dated 13 Feb 1834, probated Feb 1836. Wife: Silvana Tucker. Sons & executors: Lewis Tucker & Mathew Tucker. He was a Revolutionary War soldier (see pension records for Bedford Co., TN) and moved to Rutherford Co. ca 1812. He was b. ca 1756-57 in Halifax Co., NC and d. 6 Jan 1836. He and Sylvania were m. sometime in the year 1775 in Duplin Co., NC. CHILDREN named in pension: sons, Elijah Tucker (oldest & Executor); Mathew Tucker (Executor). Sylvania Tucker b. 1756 appears on the 1840 pension list for Rutherford Co., living with David Tucker. Sylvania Tucker drew her last pension check March 1842.
6353. Elijah Tucker was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Elijah Tucker was named the oldest son of David & Sylvania Tucker b. 2 June 1776 on the pension records of his father.
6354. Elizabeth Tucker b. 1782 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6355. Enoch Tucker m. 9 Dec 1805 in Halifax Co., VA, Frances Dunaway. Enoch Tucker was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. His wife, Frances Dunaway, along with her brothers, Drury Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway, William Dunaway, and Samuel Dunaway, left Halifax Co., VA about 1806/1807 for TN.
6356. George Tucker was appointed overseer of the road leading from the ford of Cripple Creek near Jesse Bean's up the East Fork of Stones River to Robert Thompson's, Jan 6, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 125]. George Tucker served as a grand juror Jan 1805.
6357. Hannah Tucker is the sister of James Tucker who d. ca 1841-42 with James Northcutt, nephew as executor.

6358. James Tucker b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He and Margaret Moore, on 16 Apr 1804 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). James Tucker reported finding a stray sorrel stud colt on the east fork of the Stone River Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. His application dated 24 Aug 1832 for Revolutionary War pension benefits under the Act of 1832 was rejected because he had not served at least 6 months after he had rejoined the ranks from deserting. He stated he was 70 years old and that he enlisted in Randolph Co., NC.
6359. James Tucker m. 18 Jan 1806 in Rutherford Co., Mary Cotter, daughter of William & Catherine Cotter, and sister of Thomas Cotter. James Tucker d. before July 1815, leaving widow & administratrix, Mary "Polly" Tucker. Heirs: William Tucker; James Tucker; John Tucker; Catherine "Kitty" Tucker; Sally Tucker; Elizabeth "Betsy" Tucker; Thomas Tucker; Carroll Tucker. In DB N, p. 161 dated 26 Sep 1820, Thomas Cotter "for love and affection unto my nephews" John Tucker; Thomas Tucker; and Carrol Tucker "and my nieces" Kitty Tucker; Sally Tucker; Betsy Tucker all of Rutherford Co. (farm animals were given). Sterling Bishop m. 20 July 1816 in Rutherford Co., Mary Tucker (widow)..
6360. James Tucker b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6361. John Tucker purchased 300 acres on Stuart's [Stewarts] Creek, a branch of Stones River, July 28, 1789 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. John Tucker arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780 and was a signer of the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. He m. at Ft. Nashboro, Jenny Herod. He was wounded at the Battle of the Bluffs, Apr 2, 1781.
6362. John Tucker was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6363. Marady Tucker received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Jan 28, 1813.
6364. Kinchen Tucker, Sr. b. 1800 in NC & Ann, b. 1807 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Ann was the daughter of Beverly Harris, Sr.. Kinchen Tucker, Sr. d. after 1870 & Ann d. between 1860-1870.
6365. Mary Tucker [Mary Cotter, widow of James Tucker] and Sterling Bishop applied for a marriages license on July 20, 1816 which was celebrated by William Edwards, J. P. on July 25, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6366. Matthew Tucker was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was son of David & Sylvania Tucker and stated Elijah Tucker was the oldest son in the Rev. War pension records of his father.
6367. Michael Tucker, d. before April 1809 intestate. His widow, Susannah, m. 2nd Michael Holt (d. ca 1812).
6368. Samuel Tucker's heirs were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres.
6369. Samuel Tucker was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6370. Samuel C. Tucker was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 & 1830 Rutherford Co. census. Phebe Tucker b. 1791-1800 was head of household on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Phebe Tucker b. 1795 in NC was found head of household on the 1850 census. Included on the census were sons: Isaac E. Tucker, b. 1815; Nathaniel B. Tucker b. 1824; James Tucker, b. 1830; William R. Tucker, b. 1835. Samuel Tucker d. before Jan 1838, leaving a widow, Phebe Tucker and administrator: Thomas Sanders. Silas Tucker was appointed guardian to minor heirs: Samuel N. Tucker; Nathaniel B. Tucker; John S. Tucker; Joseph M. Tucker; Mary G. Tucker; James D. Tucker; William R. "Rush" Tucker. The widow, Phebe Tucker, d. before Nov 1868, intestate, with Olley G. Tucker, administrator.
6371. Sarah Tucker b. before 1766 head of household in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6372. Silas Tucker signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He m. 3 Dec 1840, Jane K. Butler Moore, widow of Walter O. Moore, daughter of Isaac & Jeanett Butler. Jane K. Tucker b. 8 Feb 1813, d. 28 June 1844 (Rural Rest (King) Cemetery, Mooreland Lane). Her brother and executor was Thomas O. Butler. Her children: James B. Moore; Jane W. Moore; and Thomas Moore Tucker.
6373. Silas Tucker m. 15 Oct 1829 in Rutherford Co., Melissa A. Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman, Sr. (d. 1838). Melissa Tucker b. 14 Sep 1809, d. 22 Apr 1833 (Tucker Cemetery). Silas Tucker m. 7 June 1836 in Rutherford Co., Elmira F. C. Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman, Sr. (d. 1838). [Note: Elmyra F. C. Bowman m. 7 July 1837 in Rutherford Co., Thomas Batts]. Elmira Tucker b. 27 May 1813, d. 15 July 1838 (Tucker Cemetery - infants of Silas & Elmira: Samuel b. 1837; Wiliam b. 1838). Silas Tucker m. 8 Feb 1850 in Rutherford Co., Eleanor "Ellen" M. Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman, Sr. (d. 1838). Silas Tucker b. 27 July 1800, d. 27 June 1863 & Mrs. E. M. Tucker b. 29 Dec 1818, d. 1 Aug 1867 (Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna).
6374. Susannah Tucker and William Bennett applied for a marriage license on Jan 10, 1816. The marriage was celebrated by John Fulton, J. P. on Jan 23, 1816 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6375. William Tucker of Robertson Co. for the sum of 600 dollars to John Tucker purchased 300 acres on Stuarts [Stewarts] Creek, a branch of Stones River, May 9, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Both William Tucker, Sr. & William Tucker, Jr. signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. William Tucker was appointed overseer of a road from William Bowen's to Campbell Tucker's, Jan 7, 1808 [RCM - B, p. 126]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres and 2 town lots. He died by 31 May 1810 when his estate property was sold by his administrators, Susannah Tucker and James Sharp[e]. Susannah Tucker m. 2nd 23 Jan 1816 in Rutherford Co., William Bennett.
6376. William Tucker (Jr.?) purchased items at the estate sale of James Tucker in Rutherford Co. Nov 4, 1815.
6377. Humphrey Tumblin and Euphemia Nichols, on 9 Apr 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 30 acres.
6378. John R. Tune b. 1799 in VA & Martha I., b. 1812 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6379. Lewis Tune b. 1794 in VA & Nancy b., b. 1795 in VA were listed on the LaVergne 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6380. Nancy Tune b. 1800 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

6381. James or Joseph Turbyfill [Turbeville?] b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres
6382. John Turnbull was a trader from Natchez who came to the Cumberland settlements in the latter part of 1783.
6383. Robin or Reuben Turnbull helped defend Buchanan's Station in the Indian attack of Sep 30, 1792.
6384. William Turnbull was present at John Buchanan's Station when it was attacked in Sept 1792.
6385. Arthur Turner "of Rutherford Co." & wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Gleaves "of Davidson Co." Michael Gleaves "for love, etc.....to two granddaughters, Martha and Rachel Turner, daughters of Arthur & Elizabeth Turner" May 1806 [DB B, p. 190].
6386. Daniel B. Turner m. Susan L. or D. Searcy, daughter of Robert (d. bef 1816) & Elizabeth (d. 1816) Searcy (see division of land DB S, p. 228, May 1830.).
6387. Joseph Turner d. before 26 Oct 1820, leaving a widow, Mary Turner [Mary Ward Sills], who m. 2nd 26 Oct 1820 in Rutherford Co., John Taylor Lytle, who was appointed guardian of Joseph Thomas B. Turner, minor heir.
6388. Henry Turney arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780.
6389. William Turney was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6390. William Turner m. 26 Dec 1802 in Davidson Co., Martha Molloy.
6391. James Turrentine m. 12 Sep 1822 in Rutherford Co., Sally Thompson, b. 1794 in Orange Co., NC, daughter of John and Grizella Thompson [My Findings # 1, p.333]. Old Crowell Chapel Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN was donated by 3 brothers from NC who settled on this land in 1807: Major Samuel Turrentine 1763-1824; Alexander Turrentine 1772-1808; James Turrentine 1774-1848. Alexander Turrentine signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
6392. William Tweedwell b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6393. John Tweedy/Twiddy b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. Joseph Tweedy m. 22 Sep 1791 in Campbell Co., VA, Martha Elizabeth Franklin. Joseph had died by May 4, 1815 when an inventory of his estate was recorded, listing 12 slaves, and Daniel Marshall as administrator.
6394. Joseph Tweedy was from Rutherford Co. when he d. before Jan 1813. Administrator, David Flemming. Daniel Marshall appointed guardian of minor heirs: Nancy Tweedy (m. Thomas Ferguson); Wyatt Tweedy; Elizabeth Tweedy (m. 12 Mar 1818, James B. Connelly); Mary N. "Polly" Tweedy (m. 10 Sep 1822, Joseph C. Dobson); Pascal Tweedy; Martha Ann Tweedy (m. Thomas Miller).
6395. Wyatt F. Tweedy, son of Joseph (d. ca 1812), m. Mary Poindexter, daughter of Joseph (d. 1825) & Nancy O. Poindexter.
6396. Timothy Twigg b. 1766-1775, owned 200 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Dec 1845. Administrators: R. H. Mason & Jacob M. Twigg. Rebecca Twigg paid the estate \$25.94.
6397. Thomas Tyler/Tiler signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. In Land Grant #1656, 100 acres went to John Nash, May 4, 1809 located on the NW side of Cripple Creek. includes the place where Thomas Tyler formerly lived. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6398. Adam Tyrone b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He and Elizabeth Smith on Dec 24, 1814 applied for a marriage license. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6399. William B. Tyson/Tison b. 1784-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6400. Jane Underwood b. 1800 in SC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census
6401. John Underwood died in Rutherford Co. by 17 May 1817 when his widow, Rebecca Underwood was provided with a year's provision. CHILDREN: Jeremiah Underwood; James Underwood; Sally Underwood; John Underwood; Abel Underwood. Rebecca Underwood was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795, with four adult males in the household.
6402. Levi S. Underwood left a will dated 2 Nov 1831, probated Aug 1833, with wife, Martha Underwood and Executors: Robert Jetton & Lancelot V. Underwood [apparently not yet of age]. CHILDREN: Millicent "Emila" Underwood (m. 20 Dec 1830, Edmund J. Covington); Jacky Underwood (m. ? Portis); Lancelot V. Underwood; James Underwood; Shady Haywood Underwood; John Calvin Underwood; William D. Underwood. Martha J. Underwood m. 2nd 7 Aug 1838, John A. Seward. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, John A. Seward b. 1784 VA and Martha Seward b. 1786 NC.
6403. Mrs. Nancy Underwood was the daughter of Jarrett, Sr. (d. 1822) & Margaret Barnett.
6404. Nathaniel Underwood was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Nathaniel Underwood "of Rutherford Co." purchased 51 acres Nov 1812 [DB K, p. 27].
6405. Reuben Underwood b. 1774 in NC was living with Charles & Elizabeth Jones on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6406. Samuel Underwood was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6407. William Underwood was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. William Underwood m. 19 Apr 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Dunn. William Underwood d. before Dec 1846, leaving his widow, Mary Underwood. Mary Underwood b. 1797 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6408. George Useton/Usselton, b. Aug 10, 1762 in Kent Co., Maryland - d. Apr 24, 1839 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN. He m. 1787, Margaret ? . He applied for pension Aug 21, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the Maryland line of the Revolutionary War. He was living in Kent Co., Maryland when he enlisted. After the War he moved to Woodford Co., KY, then to Warren Co., KY and in 1809 moved to Rutherford Co. His widow, Margaret Useton, applied for benefits July 5, 1842 in Franklin Co., TN, age 71. [RWP]. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He performed marriage ceremonies in 1816. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6409. George Useton m. Catherine Hoover, b. Nov 24, 1800 - d. ca 1854, the daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Lotspeech Hoover [see RCHS Pub # 22, pp 99-104].
6410. Samuel Useton received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 24, 1812.

6411. Samuel Vaden was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6412. Christopher Vanata b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. There is a Vanatta community in the Fosterville area of Rutherford/Bedford counties.
6413. David Vance was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,000 acres. B. ? was agent. Indenture between Robert H. Burton & David Vance executors for the estate of David Vance, deceased in Buncombe Co., NC and Sarah McLean of Rutherford Co. & Priscilla Whitson of Bedford Co. [DB M, p. 126, 1 Oct 1817].
6414. Peter Vance was appointed overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill - William Loftin's Road to the Bedford Co. line, Apr 21, 1817 [RCM - K, p. 289]. Peter Vance m. 1 Apr 1818 in Rutherford Co., Lucy Simmons.
6415. Thomas Vance was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was found on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1781-1790.
6416. Valentine VanHoose/Vanhoon b. before 1766, was found on the 1809 tax list and the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Capt. Valentine Vanhoose appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6417. Jacob Vanran appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
6418. Jacob Vanzant appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 [GATN].
6419. John Vardell d. before July 1815, with Mary Vardell, widow & administratrix. Minor heirs: Moore Johnson Vardell, about 12 [whose birthday was 17 Aug 1800, was bound as apprentice to Amza Jones]; Pricilla Vardell, 9; Robert W. Vardell, 3. Other heirs: Elizabeth Vardell (m. Henry Wright); Patsy Vardell (m. John Boswell); Thomas Vardell; William Vardell. Mary Vardell was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6420. John T. Vardell m. 26 Jan 1817 in Rutherford Co., Rebecca Cook, probably daughter of John D., Sr. & Mary Cook. Rebecca d. before 1854. John L. Vardell (shoemaker) b. 1797 was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6421. Sarah Vardell was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6422. Thomas Vardell, son of John Vardell (d. 1810), was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He m. 13 Feb 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Finch, daughter of John W. & Sarah Finch. Thomas d. before 1827. Sarah m. 2nd 28 Feb 1827 in Rutherford Co., John Howell.
6423. Joshua Vasser m. Synthia, daughter of Jesse (d. 1820 testate) & Jamima Patrick.
6424. Joshua Vassim was found as born before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6425. Coleman A. Vaughan/Vaughn m. 29 May 1828 in Rutherford Co., Lucinda Mullins. Coleman b. 1795 in VA & Lucinda b. 1806 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6426. David Vaughn and his wife, Susannah Vaughn, as administrators of William Overall, deceased, sold to Lewis Perkins 320 acres on Overall Creek, June 6, 1798 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. Susannah Vaughan/Vaughn was widow of William Overall, and sister of Joshua Thomas (d. 1795 in Davidson Co.).
6427. David Vaughan/Vaughn m. ca 1780 in VA, Catherine Anderson.
6428. Drury Vaughan/Vaughn b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He owned property on Cainy [Caney] Fork, 1807 [RCM - B47, 79]. Drury Vaughan/Vaughn, son of William Vaughan/Vaughn of Halifax Co., VA, m. 1st Martha Cox, who d. ca 1800. Drury Vaughan/Vaughn m. 2nd Elizabeth Barksdale, d. ca 1811 in SC, daughter of Nathaniel Barksdale, Sr.. Drury ("died in Old Jefferson") wrote his will dated [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 28 Jan 1826 and recorded July term 1827 naming his CHILDREN: William B. Vaughan; Peter Vaughan; Betsey Vaughan (m. ? Matthews); Mildred Vaughan (1st wife of Daniel Nelson); Nancy Vaughan (m. John P. H. Lenoir); and a unnamed daughter who had m. ? Palmer (grandson: William H. Palmer).
6429. Elisha B. Vaughan m. 27 May 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mahala Wade. Elisha d. 25 Mar 1834 (1st Presbyterian Church records), leaving Mahala Vaughan, widow & administratrix. According to church records, she later became Mrs. Holcomb.
6430. Frances Vaughan and Harmon Riding applied for a marriage license on Jan 9, 1816 and were m. Jan 11, 1816 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6431. James Vaughan/Vaughn b. 1776-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. and 1771-1780 on the 1830 census.
6432. James Vaughn/Vaughan b. 1794 VA & Mary Vaughan b. 1807 VA are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James Vaughan/Vaughn m. 1st 19 June 1824 Mary Kennedy. James Vaughan m. 2nd Mary ? & "step-mother to the brothers". James Vaughn d. ca 1867 intestate. CHILDREN: Susan Vaughn; George A. Vaughn (m. 1869, Williamson Co., Martha D. Goodrum); Robert F. Vaughn; Amanda C. Vaughn.
6433. Jesse Vaughan/Vaughn d. by 1820, married the sister of John Wilson of White Co., TN (see DB N, p. 182, Feb 1820).
6434. Joel Vaughan b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6435. John Vaughn was said to be buried in a family cemetery 3 miles south of Murfreesboro and to have served in the Revolutionary War.
6436. Peter R. Vaughan/Vaughn b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Peter received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Feb 21, 1811. He was named administrator of the estate of John P. H. Lenoir (recorded Sep 28, 1815). Drury Vaughn to his son, Peter Vaughn deed of gift 160 acres [DB L, p. 170, 15 Mar 1817]. Peter qualified as executor of the estate of Drury Vaughn, deceased, Sep 7, 1827. Peter R. Vaughan d. before Apr 1841, with Lucy Vaughan, widow. Benjamin Clayton (1796-1864), administrator. (Clayton-Vaughan Cemetery, DeJarnett Lane); Lucy Vaughan, b. 22 July 1808, d. 4 Aug 1888. CHILDREN: Nancy Vaughan; Mildred Vaughan; John F. "Franklin" Vaughan; Locky Vaughan (m. 1853 Joshua Jordan); Rufus L. Vaughan; Martha J. Vaughan; Elisha Randolph "Randle" Vaughan; Roger C. Vaughan.

6437. Peter Vaughan b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Peter Vaughan/Vaughn b. 1776 in VA was living with John D. Vaughan on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6438. Richard Vaughan was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Richard Vaughan m. 5 Nov 1840, Narcissa N. Johnson. Richard Vaughan, married, b. 1778 in VA, d. Apr 1850 of "rheumatism" is found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census. Narcissa Vaughan, b. 1798 VA & Jonathan Vaughan, b. 1843, appear on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Richard Vaughan d. intestate with widow, Narcissa N. Vaughan. Administrator: Henry A. Vaughan. A share of the estate went to Narcissa and her son, Jonathan B. Vaughan. Other heirs [probably children of an earlier wife]: Henry A. Vaughan; Eliza Vaughan (m. William Woods); Thomas G. Vaughan; Sarah Vaughan (m. William A. McRae); Richard M. Vaughan; John B. Vaughan.
6439. Richard B. Vaughan, b. Mar 17, 1795 - d. Dec 11, 1851 and his consort Ann Vaughan b. Sep 20, 1788 - d. Sep 18, 1845 (Vaughan/Vaughn Cemetery, Almaville Road). He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. Richard B. Vaughan m. 12 Oct 1815 (Bible record), Ann "Anny" Hall, daughter of John Sr. & Catharine Hall. Richard B. Vaughan d. intestate. CHILDREN based on the estate division and Vaughan Cemetery: James Vaughan (1818-1889) m. Martha A. E. Elliott; John S. Vaughan, (1821-1845), m. Elizabeth A. Jones; Ambersous/Ambrose W. Vaughan (1825-1860) m. Sarah Elliott; William Vaughan (m. Mary C. Vernon).
6440. Sarah Vaughan was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6441. Thomas C. Vaughan appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 20, 1810.[GATN].
6442. William Vaughn/Vaughan received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on June 14, 1813. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was deceased by 1831 when a settlement was made to his heirs: wife, Patsy/Martha Vaughan; CHILDREN: William A. Vaughan; Martha Ann Vaughan (m. 1834 John Martin); James R. Vaughan; Elizabeth H. Vaughan. Patsy Vaughan d. before Oct 1846 when a coroner was allowed "\$5 for holding an inquest over the body of Mrs. Patsy Vaughan."
6443. Willis Vaughn, b. Feb 14, 1788 - d. Dec 23, 1861. Lavenia Foulkes Vaughn, b. 2 Jan 1803, d. 17 Oct 1876 [Woodfin Cemetery, Fosterville just over into Bedford Co.]. In Oct 1853 Willis Vaughan was trustee for Lavinia F. Vaughan a widow with minor children in order to sell a Slave. Willis Vaughan b. 1790, innkeeper & Lavinia Vaughan b. 1802 were found on the 1850 Fosterville, Rutherford Co. census. Willis Vaughn/Vaughan d. intestate. HEIRS and "his children": James D. Vaughan; Martha A. E. Vaughan (m. 1858, Thomas Edwards); William O. Vaughan; Elizabeth C. Vaughan (m. 1856 Joseph P. Hale); Pamela A. Vaughan (m. 1853, Benjamin F. Holden); Susan E. Vaughan (m. 1869 in Bedford Co., B. A. McLain); David C. Vaughan (of Weakley Co.); Thomas J. Vaughan.
6444. Abraham Vaught, d. 1807. He m. 23 Oct 1798 in Shenandoah Co., Va., Martha "Patsy" Bagley, who d. 1805. They settled in Rutherford Co. near old Jefferson between 1801-1803. They were buried in unmarked graves near Bowman's Mill, leaving 2 sons, Nathan & Stephen, who were apprenticed in Maury Co.
6445. Elijah Vaught was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6446. James Vaught b. 1783 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6447. Simon/Simeon Vaught was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. There were 2 individuals named Simeon Vaught found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated Apr 11, 1824 probated July 1824, naming his wife, Nancy, and CHILDREN: Susannah Vaught; Mary Vaught; Phebe Vaught; James Vaught; and his executor, Elijah Vaught and William Bishop.
6448. Simeon Vaught wrote his will dated 11 Apr 1824, probated July 1824. Wife, Nancy Vaught. Executors: William Bishop & Elijah Vaught. CHILDREN: Susannah Vaught; Mary Vaught; Elizabeth Vaught; Phebe Vaught; James Vaught. Washington Duke m.12 Dec 1807 Shenandoah Co., VA, Elizabeth Vaught.
6449. William C. Vaulx m. ca 1829, Sarah, widow of John Henderson (d. 1828), daughter of William (d. 1835) & Martha Cocke. William Vaulx b. 1793 in NC & Sarah b. 1792 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Sarah d. 1860 testate. William d. ca 1864 in Haywood Co.
6450. Richard Venable and Jane Gammill applied for a marriage license on Feb 6, 1816 and were m. Feb 8, 1816 by David Foster, Minister of the Gospel [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6451. Dr. Tinsley Vernon was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. ca 1798 in VA, Ann Bargrove Cox. Dr. Tinsley Vernon b. 1773 VA & Ann B. Vernon, b. 1784 NY on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Dr. Tinsley Vernon d. ca 1853, intestate, with widow, Ann B. Vernon. Administrator: John E. Rainey. CHILDREN: Bargrove Vernon (b. 1806 NC); William R. C. Vernon (d. ca 1859 in LA); John C. C. Vernon (1803-1833 Vernon Cemetery, m. 1826 in Williamson Co., Mary Peay.); Richard T. Vernon (1813-1819 Vernon Cemetery). Only GRANDCHILDREN: William T. Vernon; E. J. Vernon (m. John E. Rainey); Minverva F. Vernon (m. William H. Hill, Jr.).
6452. Gabriel Vest b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 320 acres. He was "of Rutherford Co." in Sep 1809 [DB A-F, p. 493]. In The Democratic Clarion and TN Gazette the following item was found: "On the 29th of June next [1811] in the town of Jefferson, there will be a public sale by the court of Rutherford Co. of the rights to a tract of land lying on the Stones River, one and a half miles below Barton's Ford, that is the property of Richard W. Scruggs. The land was taken at the influence of Gabriel Vest, the guardian of Robert Vest. . ." [GATN]. For love and affection....Gabriel Vest of Rutherford Co. sold Slaves and personal property to his children: Nancy Vest; Polly Vest; Patsy McBride (m. in Davidson Co., James McBride); and Tabitha Vest; Betsey Vest; & Samuel Vest of Davidson Co. [DB H, p. 185, 28 Dec 1811]. Gabriel Vest m. 27 Sep 1810 in Davidson Co., Phoebe Carter (probably a 2nd wife).
6453. Samuel Vest b. 1790-1800 was listed on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co.
6454. Obediah Via was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6455. John Vickery/Vickory was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

6456. Mary Vickery b. 1793 in NC was living with Benjamin Pennington on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6457. Winright Vickery d. before Aug 1833. Burrell G. White was administrator. Winright m. 14 Jan 1821 in Rutherford Co., Martha Robertson/Robertson.
6458. Alexander Vincent appeared on the 1830 census for Rutherford Co. as b. 1791-1800. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Alexander A. Vincent/Vinson, son of Henry (d. 1841) & Elizabeth Vincent/Vinson, m. 5 May 1847 in Rutherford Co., Rhoda Ann E. Lynch, daughter of John L. (d. 1848) & Elizabeth Lynch. Alexander b. 1792 & Rhoda b. 1818 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6459. Henry Vincent/Vinson b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. His 1st wife was Elizabeth. He m. 2nd 7 Feb 1837 in Rutherford Co., Rachael Cates, daughter of Joshua & Nancy Cates. Mrs. Rachael Cates Vinson, d. 11 Sep 1841 (1st Presbyterian Church records). Henry Vinson/Vincent wrote his will dated 27 Feb 1841, probated Apr 1841. Wife & executrix: Rachel Vincent. Alexander A. Vinson, also an executor challenged the will. The will was proven Oct 1841 and William Vinson qualified as administrator. CHILDREN named in will: Adolphus Ferdinand Vincent; Peyton S. Vincent; Temperance B. Vincent (deceased, m. James Alexander); Sarah A. Vincent (m. 31 Mar 1829, Micajah Cooper); Elizabeth Vincent (deceased, m. 15 Dec 1835, Abel Rushing).
6460. Ozias Vincent was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6461. Percy Vincent was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6462. Thomas Vincent b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6463. William Vincent/Vinson b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. A road was built from Panther Creek to crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent, 1809 [RCM - C-168].
6464. William Vincent/Vinson b. 1779 NC & Hannah Vinson b. 1782 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. [Note: They were not found on the 1860 census.] William Vinson d. before Apr 1866 intestate, with Allen W. Leathers appointed administrator. CHILDREN: Mary Ann Vinson (m. 1844 Allen W. Leathers); Anna C. Vinson (m. 1834, John W. Simpson); Eliza L. Vinson (deceased, m. 1837, James J. Taylor); Elizabeth D. Vinson (m. ca 1838, Sherwood Green Crocker); John N. Vinson; Henry Vinson (d. 1841);
6465. James Waddle was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6466. John Waddle/Waddles d. Jan 1, 1830. His widow, Phebe (age 84), applied for pension benefits June 1, 1844 in White Co., TN based on her husband's service as Sgt. in the 4th VA Regt. during the Revolutionary War. He was living in Augusta Co., VA at the time of enlistment. Phebe Waddle d. Aug 9, 1849. [RWP]. He was b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. John Waddel appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Children: John Sally [sic] Waddle (b. 1785); Elizabeth Waddle (b. 1787).
6467. Ann Wade b. ca 1763 - d. Oct 23, 1845 "nearly 82 years of age". Her death was reported in the Presbyterian church records.
6468. Benjamin Wade b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6469. Caleb Wade was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6470. Charles Wade b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6471. Isabel Wade was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. There were 5 adult males in the household.
6472. James Wade m. 10 June 1806 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Miller.
6473. Capt. James Wade, b. in Maryland. Nov 1, 1770 - d. Aug 1, 1845, and his wife, Sarah Willett Wade, b. ca 1786 - d. Sep 18, 1854 (Wade Cemetery, Jefferson Pike & Funeral Card). Sources state he 1st m. ca 1796 probably Montgomery Co., Maryland, Ann Magruder. He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was found as born before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. James Wade d. intestate. Widow: Sarah Wade. Administrator: Levi Wade. "Only living CHILDREN": Levi Wade; Catharine Wade (m. Smith Biles/Boyles); Samuel Wade. 1846 Chancery Court records state other deceased CHILDREN were: John M. Wade and Ann Wade, wife of Thomas Wade. Sarah Wade b. 1790 VA was living with the Samuel Wade family on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. She d. intestate, with Levi Wade, administrator. The estate was divided into 4 parts: [1] brother, R. W. Willett; [2] the children [named] of sister, Ann Willett (m. John Cartwright); [3] children [named] of sister, Amelia B. Willett (m. ? Darn); [4] children [named] of sister, Elizabeth Willett (m. Walter Magruder).
6474. Jesse Wade, brother fo Col. William Wade (d. 1849), m. Martha Offut.
6475. Capt. John Wade, Sen., b. Maryland 1750-60 - d. Jan 16, 1840 [Presbyterian Church records] [TT 12 Sep 1840]; Mrs. Elizabeth Offutt Wade, b. 1772 - d. Aug 1832, "age 60, wife of Capt. John Wade, Sen." [NBND 10 Aug 1832]. They m. 1781 in Maryland. CHILDREN: Annie Wade, (m. 1817, William A. "Billy" Tenning); JaneM. Wade, (b. 1805 m. 4 Nov 1824, Dr. Isaac C. Brown); Martha Wade, (m. 31 July 1821, Robert H. Bumpass); Henry Wade (never m.); Mahaly Wade, (m. 27 Mar 1823, Elisha B. Vaughan. Church records state she later became Mrs. Holcomb); Eliza Wade, (b. 1803, m. 1836, William Snell); John M. Wade, Jr., (b. 1805, d. before Jan 1846); M. [probably Mordecai] Burgess Wade, Sen., b. Apr 26, 1800 - d. Oct 30, 1867; Sarah C. "Sallie" Wade, (m. 1st 1827, Lewis Sperry; m. 2nd 1841, John C. Wade); Elizabeth Wade, (m. 1835, Edward A. Cochran); Lucinda Wade (m. 1832 Randolph V. Johns); Richard "Dick" Wade, (m. Narcissa Neal); Catharine "Kittie" Wade, (m. 1840, Oziah H. Wade). Capt. John was found as born before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. A Chancery Court case states that John Wade, Sen. had 12 living children when he died. His daughter Martha, who intermarried with Robert Bumpass, died before her father. [Note: When Isaac C. Brown died 1839 testate, he stated that guardians of his children would be his wife, Jane M. Brown and brothers-in-law: Mordecai B. Wade; Richard W. Wade; William Snell; John M. Wade; Henry C. Wade.]
6476. John Wade was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.

6477. John C. Wade, son of Col. William (d. 1849) & Cassandra Wade, m. 1st ca 1810 (unknown), mother of 6 children; m. 2nd 29 Dec 1831, Lucinda, widow of William G. Kimbro (no children); m. 3rd 12 Aug 1841, Sarah C. Wade (3 children), widow of Lewis Sperry, daughter of Capt. John Wade, Sen.. John C. Wade b. 1789 in Maryland & Sarah Wade, b. 1807 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John C. Wade wrote his will 21 Apr 1852, probated Jan 1856, with Ozias H. Wade & Julius C. Wade, executors. CHILDREN of 1st marriage: Julius C. Wade (m. 1857 Margaret H. Cowan); William Wade "non compos mentis"; Elenor Wade (m. 1834 in Gibson Co., Alexander McDougal); Sarah "Sally" Wade (m. 1837 William B. Hollowell); Margaret Wade (m. 1847 Joseph B. Johns); Susan A. Lucretia Wade (m. 1838 Edward Williamson residents of MS). CHILDREN of 3rd marriage: Charles R. Wade; Elizabeth C. "Bettie" Wade (m. 1865 Beverly Randolph, Jr.); Watson John Wade. The widow & 3rd wife, Sarah, d. before June 1865 intestate.
6478. Levi Lawson Wade, Sen., b. Montgomery Co., Maryland July 17, 1797 - d. at Murfreesboro Oct 1883. He was the son of James and Ann Magruder Wade. Came to TN in early life with his father. He m. 1st Jan 17, 1821/1822 in Rutherford Co., Mary Ann Eliza Bedford, (National Banner & Nashville Whig, 10 Feb 1827: Mrs. Eliza Wade d. in Rutherford Co.), daughter of Robert and Mary Coleman Bedford; m. 2nd Jan 8, 1828 in Rutherford Co., Mary Patterson Henderson (b. 14 Oct 1805, d. 15 July 1839 Henderson Cemetery), daughter of James and Margaret Dickson Henderson; m. 3rd Nov 4, 1839, Virginia A Barksdale. Levi Wade b. 1798 in Maryland & Virginia b. 1818 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Levi Wade m. 4th Jan 6, 1864, Mrs. Katherine/Catharine Thompson. Levi Wade b. 1797 & Katie b. 1817 were listed on the 1870 Rutherford Co. census. Levi Wade b. 1797 & C. D. b. 1812 were listed on the 1880 Rutherford Co. census. He owned several plantations; had banking and railroad interests; a trustee of Murfreesboro Female Academy, 1829; member of the Presbyterian Church. He represented Rutherford Co. in the 22nd General Assembly (1837-39) as a Whig. [TGA, p. 752]. 2nd wife's CHILDREN: William Wade; Joseph D. Wade, b. 1830; Levi Lawson Wade, Jr., b. 1833; Margaret E. Wade (b. 1835, m. David Cook, Jr.); Matilda D. Wade, b. 1837; Patterson L. Wade, b. 1839. 3rd wife's CHILDREN: William H. Wade, b. 1840; Fountain H. Wade, b. 1842; Ethelbert Wade, b. 1844; Laura M. Wade, b. 1846; Ida Wade, b. 1847; Eugene Wade, b. 1849.
6479. Lewis Wade, son of Col. William & Cassandra Wade, m. 3 Oct 1827 in Rutherford Co., Frances Ferris, daughter of Josiah Ferris, Sr. (d. 1840).
6480. Mrs. Mary Wade d. testate in 1844, her father, Simeon Peak was executor. She had a sister, Judah Brown, whose daughter Mary Susannah Brown received the entire estate. [Note: Judy Peak m. 1833, Elisha Brown].
6481. Noah Wade, son of Col. William & Cassandra Wade, m. 17 Oct 1820 in Rutherford Co., Rachael Wade, daughter of Jesse & Martha Wade. They moved to Gibson Co., TN (children: George, Lewis & William).
6482. Sarah Wade was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. There were 4 adult males in the household.
6483. Walter Wade, son of Col. William & Cassandra Wade, appears on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality schedule - "Walter Wade b. 1795 in Maryland, d. of inflammation of the stomach." 1st Presbyterian Church records state he d. 29 Aug 1849. He d. testate with widow: Susan P. Wade and executors: son, Alexander Wade and son-in-law, Samuel B. Watkins. Walter m. 27 Jan 1818 in Sumner Co., TN, Susan P. Tinnen. Walter Wade left six CHILDREN: Mary Ann Wade (m. 1842, Samuel B. Watkins); Eliza J. Wade (m. 1840, Epps P. Mathews); Elizabeth Wade (m. 1848, George F. Nelson); Caroline M. Wade (m. 1849, John C. Word); Alexander Wade (m. 1848 in Wilson Co., Sarah F. Word); Wilson W. Wade. A son, James Wade, d. before his father, leaving children: Granville N. Wade; Elizabeth T. Wade.
6484. William Wade - there were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6485. Col. William Wade, Sen. "died 31 Aug 1849 in the 87th year of age." (1st Presbyterian Church records). He d. testate with wife, Mary Wade [this was probably a 2nd marriage for both of them because of a marriage contract between them - DB O, p. 517 Marriage Agreement made 31 Aug 1821 between William Wade of Rutherford Co. and Mary Peebles of Davidson Co., TN]. Mary Wade b. 1775 NC was living with David & Margaret Mitchell on the 1850 census for Rutherford Co. David Mitchell m. 1 Jan 1829, Margaret V. Peebles. Mary Peebles Wade d. before July 1858. Col. William Wade's executors were: son, Ozias H. Wade & son-in-law, Wilson L. Watkins. SONS: John Wade; Walter Wade; Ozias H. Wade; George Wade; Lewis Wade; Noah Wade; William Wade, Jr.. DAUGHTERS: Elizabeth Wade (may have been deceased, m. ? Bowman); Abigail Wade (m. Charles Niles); Rebecca Wade (m. 1821 Edward Elam); Eliza Wade (m. 1827 Benjamin Elder); Caroline Wade (m. 1833 Wilson L. Watkins). [Genealogy records state that William Wade b. 1 Jan 1763 in Montgomery Co., Maryland, d. 31 Aug 1849. He m. 1st ca 1785 in Maryland, Casandra Jones, b. 8 Jan 1769 in Maryland, d. 16 Feb 1820 in Rutherford Co., TN. These records also state that Hillary Wade was a son.]
6486. William H. Wade witnessed the will of Humphrey Nelson of Rutherford Co. July 24, 1813. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6487. Wadkins see Watkins
6488. Daniel Wadley was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6489. John Wadley b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6490. Samuel Wadley b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was appointed overseer of a road from Panther Creek to the crosspath from John Adcock's to William Vincent's, Jan 7, 1811 [RCM - E, p. 6]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Samuel Wadley b. 1784 & Susan Wadley b. 1795 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Samuel Wadley d. before Mar 1854, with widow, Susan Wadley. Administrators: Moses Wadley & Daniel Wadley.
6491. Robert Waite m. Magdaline Patton, b. Dec 16, 1797, daughter of James and Sarah Cunningham Patton. [SRBC, p. 177-178].
6492. John Wakefield was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.

6493. Joseph Walan b. 1792 in VA & Nancy b. 1793 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6494. Charles H. [Henry] Walden, Sen. b. 1798 VA & Elizabeth Walden b. 1799 VA were found on the 1850 & 1860 Rutherford Co. census. Elizabeth's maiden name may have been Phillips, because Nancy R. Phillips b. 1772 VA was listed with them on the 1850 census. Charles probably the son of John Walden (d. before Mar 1824) [see DB R, p. 46, Sep 1824]. Charles H. Walden, Sen. d. in July 1863 intestate, leaving a widow, Elizabeth Walden, who d. before Nov 1868. CHILDREN: James A. Walden; Robert Walden (d. after father leaving children); George W. Walden; Charles H. Walden, Jr.; Benjamin F. Walden; Isaac H. Walden; Elizabeth B. Walden (d. without issue); Sarah A. Walden (d. without issue); John W. Walden (deceased, leaving children).
6495. John Walden b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Walden d. before Jan 1824. The dower of Sarah Walden, widow of John Walden deceased, includes the mansion and 15 acres [DB S, p. 259, July 1829]. His land in NC was to be divided. The wife of Ezekiel B. Mason was an heir. Ezekiel B. Mason m. Candace H. Walden. (DB R, p. 46, 1824 - Division of Land of John Walden, Sen., deceased; Charles Henry Walden; Ezekiel B. Mason - land on Hurricane Creek).
6496. John "Jack" Walden, b. Mar 10, 1789 - d. Oct 4, 1871 and his wife, Lucy E. Walden b. June 23, 1800 - d. Nov 28, 1852 (Walden Cemetery, on Chicken Pike). John Walden m. 2nd 8 May 1855 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Bishop. Elizabeth m. 2nd John W. Wadley.
6497. William Walden was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. William Walden, Sen. b. 1791 VA & Nancy D. Walden b. 1800 NC were found on the LaVergne 1850 Rutherford Co. census. CHILDREN: Cornelia D. Walden; William R. Walden; Susan M. Walden; Nancy D. Walden, Jr.; Florentius C. Walden (d. probably during Civil War); Izrah H. Walden (f); Demaris H. Walden.
6498. William V. Waldron, Sen., who served in the War of 1812, was b. Elizabeth City, N.C. - will probated 1857, served War of 1812, m. Sarah D. Boyd who d. 1833-1834 (Waldron Cemetery, Carothers Road).
6499. Abraham Walker m. 31 Mar 1798 in Davidson Co., Martha Patton.
6500. Burrell Walker was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6501. David Walker m. 25 Sep 1797 in Davidson Co., Phoebe Finley.
6502. George Walker m. 9 Aug 1790 in Davidson Co., Rachel Caffrey.
6503. Henry Walker b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6504. James Walker was from Rutherford Co. d. before July 1815. [Note: Court record also shows him as John Walker]. Administrators: John Byler & widow, Rachel Walker. James Walker had 6 months & 5 days tour of duty in service of United States. Capt. John Cooper was guardian of minor, Polly Walker.
6505. John Walker b. 1766-1784, was on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and the 1810 census. He was from Rutherford Co. when he died by Oct Court term 1815 and an allowance of support for his widow, Rachael Walker was made.
6506. John Walker, (Jr.?) was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6507. John Walker m. Hannah, daughter of George Douglas (d. 1817) [see DB L, p. 162, Apr 1817].
6508. Joseph Walker appeared on a list of letters remaining in the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Joseph Walker m. 18 Jan 1796 in Davidson Co., Sarah Carothers.
6509. Mary Walker was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6510. Nathaniel Walker purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815.
6511. Peter Walker was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Peter Walker deeded to Sarah Crutchfield his house and plantation where he was living on Stewarts Creek [DB L, p. 453, 19 May 1819].
6512. Richard Walker, Sen. b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. Richard Walker filed for Rev. War pension 12 Dec 1818 in Bedford Co., TN at which time he was 63 years old. He enlisted in the Rev. War in Culeper Co., VA in 1776 and served as a private, was discharged at the end of the war. He received a severe wound to the left shoulder. He d. 31 Jan 1831 in Bedford Co., TN. He m. 12 Dec 1790 in Wilkes or Burke Co., NC, Anson Swearingin. She was allowed pension on her application in 1839 at which time she was aged 70 years and resided in Marshall Co., TN, where she died after 1855. In 1846 the following surviving children: Richard Walker, Jr.; Sarah Walker, wife of James Billington; Polly Walker, wife of Thomas Venable; James Walker; John Walker; Edward Walker.
6513. Samuel Walker and Kesiah Hardcastle applied for a marriage license on Aug 1, 1816 and were m. Aug 2, 1816 by John L. Jetton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6514. Washington Walker "of Rutherford Co." purchased 90 acres on Overalls Creek, Jan 1806 [DB A-F, p. 94].
6515. William Walker, b. Nov 5, 1793 - d. July 23, 1835, and wife, Martha Walker, b. Apr 23, 1798 - d. Mar 24, 1841 (Canon/Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna). He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated July 23, 1835, probated Aug 1835. Martha Walker, wife & executrix. Martha Walker d. testate, naming as her executors: John W. Walker, son; Alanson Cannon; George Thompson. In 1845 George Thompson was appointed guardian for minors: Joseph Walker; Andrew Jackson Walker (was 19 on 27 Apr 1849); & Marcus M. Walker (who arrived of age 21 Mar 1848). CHILDREN [based on will probated Apr 1850 of Andrew J. Walker]: John W. Walker; Mathew W. Walker; Joseph T. Walker; Marquis De Lafayette Walker; Andrew J. Walker.
6516. William Walker - There were 2 individuals named William Walker found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6517. William Walker b. 1775 in NC & Peniny b. 1808 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6518. Peggy Walkup and Isaac Williams applied for a marriage license on July 15, 1816 and were m. July 16, 1816 by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6519. William Walkup b. 1766-1775, owned 100 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. William Walkout appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. William Walkup m. 12

- Mar 1795 in Waxhaws Settlement, NC, Hannah Orr. William Walkup b. 1767 in NC was living with William J. & Mary Walkup on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6520. Wall and Walls
6521. George Wall was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6522. George Walls m. 1 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., Catharine Segar.
6523. John Wall/Walls m. Oney, widow of Joseph Spencer (d. 1825), daughter of William (d. 1829) & Mary/Molly Rowton.
6524. Margaret Douglas Wall, of Orange Co., NC, was the sister of George Douglas, deceased who had owned land in Rutherford Co. [see DB L, p. 18, Apr 1817].
6525. Molly Walls and Willeby Suggs applied for a marriage license on Aug 7, 1816 and were m. Aug 8, 1816 by Thomas Berry, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6526. Simon Walls signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Simeon Walls was administrator of estate of Noah Walls, d. before Aug 1832.
6527. William Wall/Walls d. 1822, leaving widow, Rebecca, Richard V. Tear administrator. Buyers at the estate sale: May Walls, George Walls, Nathan Walls, Noah Walls.
6528. Wallace and Wallis
6529. Alfred Wallace/Wallis was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the sale of the estate of Prudence Miller (now Gowen) for her deceased husband, John Miller, Oct 23, 1806. He was found b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He served as a grand juror in 1808 & 1809. He d. before June 1823, when his father John Wallace wrote his will.
6530. George P. Wallace b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. George Wallace reported finding a bay filly on Fox Camp in Rutherford Co. May 21, 1811 [GATN].
6531. Hugh Wallace/Wallis b. 1791 in VA & Nancy b. 1793 in VA were members of the Bradley Creek Baptist Church in 1835.
6532. John Wallace, Revolutionary War soldier with service in SC, b. ca 1730 PA, d. Nov 1804 Rutherford Co. He m. 1st ca 1759, Hannah Pomeroy (d. ca 1789); m. 2nd 1789 in SC, Sarah, widow of ? McCartney. Sarah m. 3rd ca 1805, Francis "Frank" Locke (d. 1812). [See DAR records & Nat. Archives pension file].
6533. John Wallace b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] dated June 17, 1823 and probated Jan 1824 naming his wife, Isabella S., and CHILDREN: Amos S. Wallis (m. 1825, Martha Penn); Mortimer Randolph Wallis; John F. Wallis; Clarisa Wallis (m. ? Alexander); Sophia G. Wallis (m. ? Ewing); Emma W. Wallis (m. ? Hall); Eliza B. Wallis (m. 1818, Samuel Hand); Alfred Wallis (deceased by the writing of his father's will).
6534. Capt. John Wallace/Wallis, b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,137 acres. He was appointed to the First Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Rutherford Co. 1810 [Spence, p. 69]. He died 18 Aug 1816, for many years a respected citizen of Rutherford Co. [NW 3 Sep 1816]. An inventory of his estate was recorded 6 Feb 1817 by his administrator, William H. Davis. General Lee Nolen was guardian of minors, James B. Wallace & John S. Wallace. He apparently lived on or near Stewart's Creek, 1813 [RCM - F-240].
6535. John Wallace/Wallis b. before 1766, owned 200 acres on the 1809 census and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6536. John Wallace was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6537. Jonathan Wallace and Louisa Hickinbottom applied for a marriage license on May 13, 1816 and were m. May 14, 1816 by Daniel Bowman [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Jonathan is probably the son of Rev. War John & 2nd wife, Sarah Wallace/Wallis.
6538. Jonathan M. Wallace m. 30 Aug 1820 in Rutherford Co., Sarah Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn, Sern. (d. 1847). Jonathan M. Wallace was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6539. Capt. Joseph Wallace b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He wrote his will 13 Oct 1813, probated 22 Oct 1816, naming his wife Elizabeth Wallace and John Nash, executors. Elizabeth Wallace guardian of minors: William Wallace; Joseph Wallace; John Wallace; Abner Wallace; Caroline Wallace.
6540. Joseph Wallace was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6541. Joseph Wallace/Wallis was married to the daughter of Winney Fields (see DB K, p. 421, Oct 1816).
6542. Michael Wallace b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6543. Samuel Wallace b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6544. Samuel Wallace was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6545. Samuel Wallace/Wallis m. 2 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., Kesiah Hardcastle.
6546. William Wallace/Wallis b. 1766-1784 on the 1810 census and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. William Wallace, an orphan boy, aged 6 years and 6 months was bound to William Mitchel until he attain the age of 21 years [Oct 5, 1789, Davidson Co. Minutes].
6547. William Wallace b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6548. William Wallace b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6549. Benjamin Waller of Rutherford Co. wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives] 22 Nov 1817, probated 2 Mar 1818, naming his wife, Martha "Patsy" Waller [she was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795]. Executors: William Waller; Benjamin P. Waller & Baily Pinkard. CHILDREN: Nancy Waller (d. by 1834, 1st wife of Bailey Pinkard); William Waller; Benjamin P. [Philip] Waller; Patsey [Martha] Waller [Martha B. Waller m. 15 May 1821 in Rutherford Co., Thomas H. Norman]; Mary "Polly" Waller (m. 8 June 1811 Franklin Co., VA, John Pinkard).

6550. Benjamin Philip Waller, Sen., son of Benjamin Waller (d. 1818), m. Catharine Parker, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker. Benjamin P. Waller, Sen. left an oral will dated 3 Mar 1844, probated 1 Apr 1844, naming his wife, Catharine Waller, and illegitimate heirs: Benjamin P. Waller, Jr. (d. before Dec 1846 intestate, with Micajah T. L. Clemmons, administrator) & Jane Waller (m. 1846 John Howland). In 1847 Henry Norman was guardian for minor heirs: Martha A. Waller (m. 1852 Henry P. Smith); Elizabeth C. Waller (m. 1852 Leroy B. Howland); William M. Waller; Mary L. Waller; Joseph Waller; Robert Waller. The widow, Catharine, m. 2nd 17 Aug 1847, John E. Albright. [They are living Terre Noire, Clark Co., AR on the 1850 census, with William Waller, b. 1834 & Robert Waller, b. 1840].
6551. Hugh Waller b. 1773 in VA was living with John & Rebecca Dromgoole on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6552. Richard Waller, 1744 - Oct 1830, age 86, died in Rutherford Co. [NBNW 25 Oct 1830]. John Earwood gift deeded household furniture to John H. Waller, son of Richard Waller, Jr. Oct 1815 [DB K, p. 311].
6553. William Waller m. Elizabeth Nash, daughter of William Nash, who opened the first store in Jefferson [RCHS Pub # 23, p. 78]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Elizabeth Waller, b. ca 1773 - d. Apr 22, 1835, aged 62 years. [Fulcher, p. 42].
6554. Charles H. Walpole, Sen., b. Oct 3, 1788 - d. Sep 28, 1851 (Walpole-Garner Cemetery, above Rock Springs Church). He was the great-grandfather of Vice President John Nance Garner. Charles H. Walpole b. 1788 VA & Frances Walpole, b. 1787 NC (with children b. in NC) are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Charles H. Walpole wrote his will 21 Aug 1851, probated Nov 1851, naming his wife, Frances P. Walpole, and sons, Thomas J. W. Walpole & John R. Walpole, executors. Daughters: Rebecca H. Walpool (m. 1833 John N. Garner); Aley F. Walpole. Other possible CHILDREN: Elizabeth C. Walpole; Gilbert H. Walpole.
6555. John Walpole b. 1775-1794, was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. John P. Walpole d. before Jan 1826 with Dr. Henry Holmes, administrator.
6556. Chloe Walsh (free Black) b. 1795 in VA was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6557. Benjamin Ward, Sr. d. in 1820, place unknown. 29 Apr 1852 Circuit Court case stated he left ten CHILDREN: Susan Ward (m. ? Webb); Celia Ward (m. ? Marlow); Duke Ward; Daniel Ward; Jesse Ward; Kelly Ward; James Ward; Nichodemus Ward (d. ca 1848); Benjamin Ward (d. ca 1837); William Ward (d. without marrying).
6558. Benjamin Ward, b. Feb 14, 1784 Warren Co., NC - d. June 12, 1847, moved to Rutherford Co. in 1806, "professed religion at Shady Grove Campground 1 Oct 1840", m. in the Spring 1810 to Martha Gasaway b. Dec 25, 1791 - d. July 22, 1857, joined Methodist at Shady Grove 1 Oct 1840. (Mann Cemetery, Old Jefferson Pike & Florence Rd). He was found on the 1810 & 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. Benjamin Ward, d. testate with Martha Ward, wife. Executors: George Thompson; James Elliott; James Avent. CHILDREN: Nancy Ward (m. 1830, widow of Thomas Farmer, m. 2nd 1844, William Rooker); William Ward (m. Mary E. Newgent); Nicholas G. Ward (m. Sarah A. Patillo); Spias Ward; Robert Ward; John Ward; Clarke Ward (m. 1842, Edward S. Seward); Sophia Ward (m. Andrew McGinnis); Margaret Ward (m. William N. Gumm); Thomas N. [Newton] Ward (d. 28 Apr 1854 without children); Newton C. Ward; Benjamin Ward, Jr.; Martha Ward (m. James B. Sneed); Mary Ward (m. 1833, William D. "Douglas" Farris). Martha Gasaway Ward wrote her will 20 July 1857, probated Aug 1857. William Gasaway, brother, was a resident of Illinois.
6559. Best Ward was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 206 acres. Best Ward "of Rutherford Co." sold 102 acres on Stewarts Creek, June 1806 [DB A-F, p. 318]. In an inventory taken Oct 5, 1815 after the death of Willie Jones it was stated: ". . . we believe at the time Willie Jones descended the Riber [River] as substitute of Best Ward in the campaign to New Orleans he was possessed of the following property in the hands of wife and others. . ."
6560. Burrell Ward, b. July 22, 1774 - d. June 14, 1856, and his wife, Mary B. Ward, d. Apr 23, 1873 (Ward Cemetery, Double Springs Road). He purchased land from Best Ward 10 Sep 1806. He was appointed overseer of the road from Jefferson by way of Joseph Herndon's and William Gilliam's to Howell's Mill; from Taylor's Trace to Howell's Mill, Oct 2, 1809 [RCM - C, p. 168]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Ensign on Oct 16, 1807 and Ensign on June 4, 1811 and again on Oct 8, 1812 [served War of 1812]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was also found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. There were 2 individuals of that name b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Burrell Ward m. 24 Jan 1822, Mary McClanahan, daughter of Matthew & Sarah McClanahan. Burrell Ward b. 1794 NC & Mary Ward b. 1801 are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Burrell Ward d. intestate, with Mary Ward, widow, and James P. Baird, administrator. CHILDREN: Sarah A. Ward (m. 1849 James P. Baird); James R. Ward; Raiford C. Ward; Robert M. Ward (1834-1920); Benjamin A. Ward; Mary Elizabeth Ward (1844-1910).
6561. Daniel Ward, Sen. d. many years before his brother "of the half- blood" Dr. William Ward (d. 1835), leaving the following CHILDREN: William Ward; Jesse Ward; Daniel Ward, Jr.; Benjamin Ward; Jonathan Ward; Asa Ward; Samuel Ward; Elizabeth Ward (m. ? Marcum); Sealy Ward; Happy Ward (m. ? Perdue); Prudence Ward (m. ? Perdue).
6562. Ezekiel Ward m. Lydia, the daughter of David (d. 1816) & Rebecca (d. 1827) Powell [see DB N, p. 439, Mar 1821].
6563. Ezekiel Ward, Sen. b. May 22, 1773 - d. June 16, 1847 and his wife, Mary Ward, b. Jan 26, 1773 - d. Sep 15, 1852 (Ward Cemetery, Double Springs Road). He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. intestate with widow, Mary Ward and administrator, Burrell Ward. Minor heirs: Martha A. Ward (m. 1858 John A. Barber) & Mary E. Ward. In DB N, p. 439, 21 Mar 1821, in the estate of David Powell, deceased, one of the heirs was Lydia, the wife of Ezekiel Ward. Lydia Powell Ward was the daughter of David and Rebecca Powell. She had a son, Pleasant Ward.
6564. Ezekiel Ward, Jr. was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1795-1804. Ezekiel Ward, Jr. d. before June 1841, leaving widow, Louisa Ward. Administrator: Berryman Furgerson. Ezekiel Ward m. 15 May 1837, Louisa Furgerson, daughter of Berryman Ferguson.
6565. Frederick Ward m. 26 May 1796 in Davidson Co., Mary Bosley.

6566. Henry Ward was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6567. Henry Ward m. 24 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Polly Pitt.
6568. James Ward, d. before his brother "of the whole blood" to Dr. William Ward (d. 1835), leaving the following CHILDREN: Thompson Ward; William Ward; Mary Ward (m. ? Bagley); Elizabeth Ward (deceased, m. ? Logan, leaving 6 children: William, James, Thompson, Campbell, Polly Ann & Elizabeth Logan).
6569. Jeremiah Ward was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6570. Jesse Ward b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6571. Joshua Ward, d. before his brother "of the whole blood" to Dr. William Ward (d. 1835), leaving the following child: Rachel Ward (m. ? Duncan).
6572. Michael Ward d. many years before his brother "of the whole blood" to Dr. William Ward (d. 1835), leaving a son, Joshua Ward.
6573. Patience Ward m. Jan 7, 1817, Joseph Burleson (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6574. Dr. William Ward, b. ca 1760-66, he was found in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. as born before 1765 with a large family, and was practicing medicine in Jefferson. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. William Ward and [Mary] Polly Robison on Oct 24, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated on Oct 25, 1812 by John Hoover, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Mary/Polly Robinson/Robertson was the daughter of Mary Robinson/Robertson (d. 1842). William Ward was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Sep 20, 1832 and probated May/Aug 1835. Brothers of the whole blood: James Ward; Joshua Ward; Benjamin Ward; Michael Ward. One brother of half-blood: Daniel Ward. One sister of whole blood: Mary Ward Kennedy. Mary Robison Ward, "widow of William Ward" d. in June 1842 testate with William Major, executor. Legatees: Mary J. Richmond, daughter of Dr. Daniel Richmond of Wilson Co. Heirs of her brother, John Robinson: Isaiah Robinson & Ann Robinson (m. 9 Feb 1821 in Rutherford Co., William S. Sublett). Heirs of her brother, Richardson Robinson: Lovina Robinson (m. 1st ? Green; m. 2nd Baker Wrather); Susan Robinson (m. ? Wood); Cyrenia G. Robinson (m. 21 Aug 1834 in Rutherford Co., Landon A. Kincannon); Sarah Robinson (m. William M. French).
6575. Jonathan Waring b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6576. John Warner appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6577. John Warnick b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. John Warnick of Rutherford Co. purchased 2 Slave women in July 1808 [DB A-F, p. 519]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6578. Nancy B. Warnick or Warick and Elihu Bowen [Bone] on Mar 1, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Mar 2, 1815 by David Foster [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6579. Robert Warnick b. 1766-1775, owned 210 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Robert Warnick was a grand juror July 1806. He m. Margaret Smith, daughter of William Smith (d. before 1834), granddaughter of Robert (d. 1834) & Mary Smith.
6580. William Warnick b. 1784 in NC, he moved to Rutherford Co. and then to Macon Co., IL in 1825. Hereceived a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on May 7, 1814. [RCHS Pub # 19, p. 121].
6581. Benjamin Warren, son of John Warren (d. 1816), m. 23 Apr 1837 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Moseby (d. 1857)..
6582. Burrel Warren and Elizabeth Nance applied for a marriage license on Aug 24, 1816 and were m. Aug 27, 1816 by John Fulton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Elizabeth Warren, b. 26 Sep 1800, d. 6 July 1842 "wife of B. Warren" [OCC]
6583. Dicey Warren b. 1790 was listed living with head of household Mary Moore, b. 1776 in VA and George & Susan Warren on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6584. Edwin W. Warren was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6585. George Warren was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6586. Henry Warren b. 1780-1790 was listed on the 1830 Rutherford Co. census.
6587. Humphrey Warren signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co.
6588. James Warren received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on May 7, 1814. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6589. Jesse Warren - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6590. John H. B. E. Warren was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was administrator of the estate of Samuel Warren in 1816. He was a Rev War soldier (VA Cavalry); wife (?Martha) d. prior 1836; John b. 1759 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA - d. 26 Sep 1836 - Nat Arch. pension file. He d. intestate with Robert B. Warren, administrator. In a deposition in the pension, Nathaniel Warren states he is a son, and at the time of his father's death, his father had lived in Rutherford Co. for 31 years, but had previously resided in Charlotte Co., VA. Another deposition by Peter Warren states he is also a son and now resides in Shelby Co., IL. Another deposition in Rutherford Co., TN states that "Robert B. Warren, Thomas Warren, James White, and Rebecca White formerly Rebecca Warren, and Anderson Short, for himself, and as guardian for James Short, Samuel Short, and Martha Short, minors. . . and children & heirs of Elizabeth Short, deceased, formerly. . . Elizabeth Warren, all heirs of John Warren. . . 26th day of September 1836, when he died." He applied for pension Aug 21, 1832 in Rutherford Co., age 73, for service on the Continental VA line in the Revolutionary War. He was living at Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA at the time of his enlistment. He moved to Rutherford Co. ca 1801. He was found on the 1809 tax list and on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Capt. John Warren appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1820.
6591. John H. Warren was a son of John H.B. Warren (d. 1836), and was living in Henry Co., TN. - Rev. War pension
6592. John Warren wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated June 18, 1816, probated Oct 1816 naming

- his wife, Marget, and 3 children: Luiza Warren (m. 1825 Rutherford Co., Thomas C. Rankin); Peterson Warren; Benjamin Warren; and his brother, William Warren.
6593. Jonathan Warren was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was appointed overseer of a road from McCoy's Mill - William Loftin's Road to the Bedford Co. line, Apr 12, 1814[RCM - G, p. 138].
6594. Nathaniel Warren m. Sep 4, 1810, Nancy Newman, (Rutherford Co. Marriages). He was the son of John H. B. Warren (d. 1836) - Rev. War pension.
6595. Peter and/or Peterson Warren, was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He m. Elizabeth H. Cowan, daughter of David Cowan (d. 1819) . Peterson Warren was the son of John (d. 1816) & Margaret Warren.
6596. Samuel Warren was from Rutherford Co. when he died and an inventory of his estate was recorded 27 July 1816. John H. B. E. Warren was his administrator.
6597. Solomon Warren was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6598. William Warren, b. Apr 19, 1785 - d. June 18, 1852, m. ca 1810, Catherine Thompson, b. Mar 2, 1796 - d. Aug 6, 1832, daughter of John and Grizella Thompson. (Warren Cemetery, Molloy Lane near Jail complex on Salem Pike). He was found b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. William Warren d. intestate with John T. Warren & Edwin Warren, administrators. Probable CHILDREN: Benjamin Warren; John T. Warren; Julia A. Warren; Peyton L. Warren; Jane Warren; Newton Warren; Jackson Warren; Edwin Warren; T. P. Warren
6599. William Warren - there were 2 individuals of that name found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6600. William Warren m. 22 Jul 1819 in Rutherford Co., Elizabet Nance.
6601. Samuel S. Washburn appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6602. Gilbert G. Washington, son & executor of Thomas Washington, Sen. a Rev. War soldier (d. 1818), m. 18 Dec 1822 Davidson Co., TN, Elizabeth H. Wharton.
6603. James G. Washington and Thomas Washington witnessed a verbal will by William Manning in Rutherford Co. on 15 Feb 1816. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. J. G. Washington appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN]. James G. Washington was son and executor of Thomas Washington, Sen. a Rev. War soldier (d. 1818). James G. Washington m. 5 Feb 1827 in Davidson Co., Susan Thomas.
6604. Robert W. Washington appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6605. Thomas Washington, Sen. d. ca Sep 1818. Revolutionary War service records reveal that he served as 2nd Lt. & 1st Lt. in Grayson's Regt. of Continental Troops. He was "of Rutherford Co." when he bought 1142½ acres from Clement Hall 29 Apr 1807 [DB A-F, p. 414]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,142 acres. He was b. before 1766 in the 1810 Rutherford Co. census. He served as a grand juror in July 1807. Major Thomas Washington appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 and Apr 1, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN]. Thomas Washington and James G. Washington witnessed a verbal will by William Manning in Rutherford Co. on 15 Feb 1816. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] 20 Mar 1818 (recorded Sep term 1818) naming his wife, Jennett Love Washington. Executors were 3 oldest sons: Gilbert G. Washington; Thomas Washington, Jr.; James G. Washington. His other CHILDREN: Mary E. Washington (m. 23 Apr 1823 in Davidson Co., John Thompson; and William L. Washington; his father-in-law, Allen Love, deceased of Granville Co., NC; wife s brother, John Love, deceased of Petersburg, VA; mother, Sarah Washington; grandsons: William W. Masterson and Thomas G. Masterson. In a codicil to the will "his 3 executors are to execute the will of Thomas Masterson, deceased." Thomas Masterson m. 2 Dec 1807 in Rutherford Co., Sally Washington.
6606. William L. Washington, son of Thomas Washington, Sen. a Rev. War soldier, m. 13 Nov 1828 in Davidson Co., Susan P. Trumble/Trimble. Susan P. Washington was admitted to the Murfreesboro Presbyterian church from the Nashville church on 16 Sep 1832.
6607. John Wasson reported finding a stray horse on Lock's Creek in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN].
6608. Robert Wasson, Sen. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 640 acres. He was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Mrs. Margaret Wasson, Sr., "native of Ireland, age 84 or 81" d. 15 May 1838 [1st Presbyterian Church records] They were found as members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812. He was one of the ruling elders. [RCHS Pub #14, p. 1]. The Presbyterian church records state on 30 Apr 1837 "Robert Wasson in ill mental health for past 9 months." Robert Wasson d. before May 1842 intestate. Richard F. Wasson (b. 1802, m. 21 May 1835 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Bellah. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wasson, a member of the Presbyterian Church, d. Nov 21, 1837, formerly Elizabeth A. Bellah. [Presb. Church records]), administrator. Some of his known CHILDREN based on court records and church records: Richard F. Wasson; Hiram Wasson; Esther M. [called Margaret, Jr. in church records] Wasson (m. 8 Nov 1820 Rutherford Co., Exum Ricks/Rex); Lawson M. Wasson; Robert Wasson, Jr. (d. before 1837).
6609. James Waters was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6610. Henry Watkins received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Mar 24, 1812.
6611. Isaiah Watkins was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Isaiah Watkins m. 7 Feb 1817 in Rutherford Co., May Jane Gillnann (? Gilliam).
6612. John Watkins was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was a shoe and boot maker in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 151]. John M. Wadkins b. 1794 in NC, & wife, Mary F., b. 1809 were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with children: John F. Wadkins, b. 1838 VA; Thomas J. Wadkins b. 1840; Mary A. Wadkins, b. 1842; Louisa J. Wadkins, b. 1844; James M. Wadkins, b. 1845; Albert G. Wadkins, b. 1848. John Mills Watkins m. Mary F. Lingow Moore, daughter of Archibald Lingow, widow of Robert C. Moore. John M. Watkins' original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Archives dated 25 May 1854, probated 6 June 1859,

- widow: Mary F. Watkins. Son & executor: John F. Watkins. Stepchildren: Robert C. Moore, Martha J. Moore; William R. Moore. In a Chancery Court case, 1896-1897: A. G. Watkins et al vs. W. R. Moore et al. John M. Watkins d. testate in 1859. His widow, Mary F. Watkins lived until 1896. Children: (1) John F. Watkins, b. 1837, d. intestate in 1890. (2) Thomas Watkins b. 1839, m. Lou Jamison, d. 1862. (3) Mary Watkins Norman, b. 1842, d. 187_ intestate and without issue. (4) Josie Watkins Scruggs, wife of William F. Scruggs (deceased). (5) James M. Watkins, b. 1846, d. 1866 intestate and without issue. (6) A. C. Watkins, son. (7) Laura B. Watkins, b. 1857, d. 1862. (8) Sarah C. Watkins d. before her father.
6613. Joseph Watkins was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6614. Mary Magruder Watkins, b. Sep 30, 1784 - d. June 17, 1868, consort of T. S. Watkins (Watkins Cemetery, Cedar View Drive). She is probably the Mary M. Nelson Watkins named as the sister of Pleasant H. Nelson.
6615. Martha Watkins, daughter of Richard Watkins (d. ca 1836). Martha left a will dated 1 Dec 1838, probated Jan 1839 naming her son-in-law, John P. Sharpe, executor. Mary Ann Watkins was her daughter (John P. Sharpe m. 15 Jan 1838 in Rutherford Co., Mary A. Watkins). Brothers: Henry M. Watkins (deceased of GA); Joseph Watkins; William Watkins; Samuel Watkins; and John Watkins of AL. Niece: Isyphenia Hardy (Ichpheny Watkins m. 15 Mar 1830 in Davidson Co., William Hardy).
6616. Richard Watkins was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. His application for Revolutionary War pension benefits under the Act of 1832 filed Nov 1834 states he was born 26 Jan 1751 in Chesterfield Co., VA. At the time he enlisted in Jan 1781, he was a resident of Charlotte Co., VA. His application was rejected because he had not served at least 6 months and could not prove his service. Richard Watkins d. before Feb 1836 testate. Executors: Joseph T. Watkins; John Watkins; Thomas S. Anthony. CHILDREN: Martha Watkins (who had a daughter, Mary); Henry Watkins; William Watkins; Joseph T. Watkins; John Watkins; Samuel Watkins; Henry M. Watkins (who had moved to GA and d. before May 1832).
6617. Dr. Samuel G. Watkins, was practicing medicine in the Old Jefferson area of Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. Samuel Watkins m. 31 Mar 1814 in Davidson Co., Martha Peebles. He was found on the 1820 & 1830 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1781 - 1790. Samuel Wadkins b. 1793 in Maryland was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6618. Thomas G. Watkins was elected one of the first Alderman of Murfreesboro, Jan 5, 1818 [Spence, p. 144]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was the first to hang out a sign in the business of tailoring in Murfreesboro [Spence, p. 156].
6619. Thomas S. Watkins m. 10 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Mary Magruder Nelson, daughter of Thomas Nelson, sister of Pleasant H. Nelson (d. 1831). Mary Gruder Watkins, wife of T. S. Watkins, b. 30 Sep 1784, d. 17 June 1868 [Watkins Cemetery].
6620. Lewis Watson appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 10, 1810 and July 1, 1811[GATN].
6621. Dr. John McClaran Watson, M.D., b. in Wentworth, Rockingham Co., NC Nov 20, 1798 - d. Sep 20, 1866, the only child of Peter and Elizabeth Watson, m. 1st 15 Feb 1827 in Williamson Co., Tabitha W. Gentry, d. Dec 13, 1829; m. 2nd Apr 15, 1831, Lockey S. Bedford, b. Feb 4, 1814 - d. July 4, 1850, daughter of Col. John Bedford and Sally S. Brown of Clark Co., Ga. (OCC). Dr. Watson and his mother moved to Williamson Co. ca 1808 where he acquired training in the classics. He started his study of medicine in the office of Dr. David Housack (1769-1835), an eminent physician in New York City. He moved to Murfreesboro ca 1830 where he built up a large practice particularly as a surgeon and writing two medical textbooks. He also regularly ministered to two Baptists churches as a preacher and frequently made long missionary tours.[RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]
6622. James Watts was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6623. John Watts was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6624. Thomas Watts(?) signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
6625. Abner Weakley appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6626. Hon. Robert Weakley b. 2 July 1764 Halifax Co., VA - d. near Nashville Feb 4, 1845. He m. Aug 11, 1791, Jane Locke, b. July 11, 1769 - d. Sep 18, 1838 in Nashville. Son: Robert Locke Weakley, Sen. (1801-1848). He purchased land on the Stone's River in 1789 when he first appeared as a tax payer for Davidson Co. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 4,394 acres, 4 town lots. The town of Jefferson was part of an assignee land grant to Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford from the state of NC...dated Dec 12, 1801 and was for 3,840 acres which they obtained from James Pearl, a captain in the Continental line of NC. In 1781 he was in the Continental Army and fought in the battles of Alamance and Guilford Courthouse. He studied surveying with General Griffith Rutherford. He came to the Cumberland settlements in the winter of 1783-4 and eventually in 1800 settled on his estate in Nashville, "Lockland,." He made his fortune in land speculation having surveyed many of the early military land warrants throughout Middle TN. [obtained from "The Southern VA Weakley Families and their Descendants" by Samuel Anderson Weakley] [TGA, p. 768-770]. Robert Weakley "of the age of fifty three years. . . 17 July 1817" (DB M, p. 146).
6627. Samuel Weakley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1 town lot.
6628. Mary Wear sold 80 acres for \$440 to Francis Brothers in Rutherford Co. Oct 23, 1815 [DB K, p. 347]
6629. John Weather's lane is mentioned being near Ready's Mill, 1816 [RCM - K-65].
6630. Archibald Weatherford was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Archibald Weatherford b. 1777 in NC was living with Ramsey & Elizabeth Weatherford on the Readyville 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6631. Lucinda Weatherford, b. 1790 - d. Aug 27, 1872, said to have been John Brown s sister (Brown Cemetery, Browns Mill Road)
6632. Abner Weatherly b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson 1810 and 1811[GATN]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Sep 4, 1834 and probated May 1835. 2nd Wife: Mary Weatherly. [His first wife was Nancy, daughter of John Doak (d. 1828). CHILDREN of 1st wife [see 2nd wife's will]: Nancy E. Weatherly (m. 1828, Alexander H. Coffey); James Madison Weatherly (his executor) (m. 3 Aug 1837, Mary A. E. M. Batey);

- Frances Weatherly. Mary Weatherly wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Apr 19, 1835 and probated May 1835.
6633. John Weatherspoon purchased 525 acres on the main east fork of Stones River, Dec 14, 1795 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6634. Joseph Weatherspoon - there were 2 individuals found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6635. Adam Weaver m. 9 June 1840 in Wilson Co., Emeline Tellan. They lived in the Cainsville Pike area of Rutherford Co. Adam b. 1800 & Emeline b. 1820 were listed on the 1850 Wilson Co. census. Emeline d. before 1860. Adam d. 1863.
6636. Benjamin Weaver was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6637. Aaron Webb b. 1775 in PA, m. [probably 2nd wife] Jan 1, 1823 in Rutherford Co., Mary/Polly Owen, daughter of David (d. 1847 & Eleanor Webb). He witnessed the will of James Thompson in Rutherford Co. Sep 12, 1811. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He bought land from Anthony Kinnard 14 Mar 1810. Aaron Webb b. 1775 PA & Mary Webb, b. 1805 are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Aaron Webb d. before Apr 1855, intestate, with widow, Mary Webb. Administrators: John D. Webb & Isaac S. Webb. CHILDREN: Aiden Webb (b. ca 1800); Rebecca Webb (b. ca 1802, m. 1824, Ezekiel Alley/Ally); Amasa Webb (b. ca 1804); Elizabeth Webb; Benjamin Webb (b. ca 1810); Edith V. "Eda" Webb (b. ca 1811, m. 1844 Beverly Cruse/Crews); Cassandra Webb (b. ca 1813, m. 1834 Harrison McDowell living in Cass Co., MO); Mahala Webb (b. ca 1817, d. before Nov 1857, may be widow of ? Webb. She had a son Robert Webb); John D. Webb (?b. ca 1820, ?living in Bedford Co., TN); Isaac S. Webb (b. ca 1825); Evander J. Webb (b. ca 1829); Martha L. Webb (b. ca 1833, m. 1849 Andrew McCoy); Nancy Webb (b. ca 1837, m. 1853 William B. Hailey); Robert Webb (b. ca 1838, may be son of Mahala Webb); David M. Webb (b. ca 1841); Lucinda J. "Lucy" Webb (b. ca 1845).
6638. Abel or Abell Webb b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and was on the 1809 tax list.
6639. Absl. [Absalom?] Webb was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6640. Benjamin Webb, b. June 16, 1792 - d. June 18, 1884, served his country in The Indian War of 1812 & 1818, m. Sep 26, 1821 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Whiteside Reeves, b. July 21, 1796 - d. June 9, 1858, daughter of John & Mary Reeves (Webb Cemetery, Fosterville area). He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Mar 2, 1814 and Capt. on June 25, 1814.
6641. Daniel Webb b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He reported finding a stray bay horse on the east fork of the Stones River July 16, 1811 [GATN].
6642. Isaiah Webb b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 154 acres [see DB H, p. 42]. He lived on the Nashville Road [from Jefferson?], 1814 [RCM - G-126, 199, 200]. Isaiah Webb and Bennett Phillips were appointed overseers of the road from Phillips's to the road from Frederick Barfield's to William Bowen's on Stewarts Creek, July 7, 1806 [RCH - A, p. 177].
6643. James E. Webb, b. Sep 6, 1794 in VA - d. July 9, 1873, and his wife, Martha Ann Webb, b. Mar 1, 1794 in VA - d. Oct 3, 1872 (Lytle-Blanks Cemetery, Franklin Road)
6644. Jane Webb and Moses Scott on Oct 28, 1808 applied for a marriage license [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6645. John Webb purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6646. Josiah Webb was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6647. Milley Webb and John Ray on June 11, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The filed return stated the marriage was celebrated on June 12, 1814 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6648. Moses Webb signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6649. Richard Webb b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6650. Seth Webb reported finding a stray black horse valued at \$3 near Wright's Mill in Rutherford Co. Dec 9, 1811 [GATN]. [see Seth Webber].
6651. Solomon Webb b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6652. William Webb was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
6653. Benjamin Webber was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6654. John Webber - there were 2 individuals of that name found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6655. Seth Webber was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [see Seth Webb]
6656. Jonathan Webster b. in Spottsylvania Co., VA Mar 19, 1779 - d. at Manchester, TN Dec 5, 1842. He m. (1) Mary Ewell, d. 1835; m. (2) Aug 1835 Nancy Shockley. He came to TN in 1808, engaged in farming in the Noah community, and later moved to Coffee Co. It is stated that "he and his brother owned thousands of acres" around Manchester. He built a grist mill at Noah's Fork. In 1810 he was commissioned captain in 28th Regiment Light Infantry TN Militia for Bedford Co. He represent Bedford and Rutherford Counties in the 12th General Assembly (1817-1819), a member of the Whig party. [TGA, p. 770-771].
6657. William Wedley, Jr. was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6658. Matthias Welch, b. 1791 - d. before 1820, son of William Washington and Eve Chronister Welch [RCHF, p. 256].
6659. Rachel Welch b. 1782 in NC was living with William & Eleanor Wooten on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6660. Rebecca Welch b. before 1766 was head of a household in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6661. Samuel Welch, b. 1798, son of William Washington and Eve Chronister Welch, m. Sarah Bolin [RCHF, p. 256].
6662. Thomas Welch & Joseph Welch of Lincoln Co., KY purchased a 400-acre tract lying on the Cumberland River near the mouth of Stones River, Sep 10, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants, p. 119]. The 1802 taxes on this land were delinquent [July 1803, Davidson

- Co. Minutes]. Thomas Welch b. 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA, moved to Lincoln Co., KY in 1761 and ca 1802 moved to Rutherford Co. – d. May 1809 in Rutherford Co. where he left a verbal will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] May 14, 1809, naming his wife, Rachel Welch, and 4 daughters, Rachel Welch, Lydia Welch, Rebekah Welch, Catharine Welch (m. John Norman) [who was the son of James and Polly Wilson Norman]. They also had a son, William Washington Welch. [RCHF, p. 256].
6663. Thomas Welch b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Welch b. 1761-1770 with a female the same age, on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. Thomas Welch wrote his will dated 13 June 1842, probated May 1843, with James D. Wooten, executor. The will does not mention a widow. The will mentions children that are married. Nicholas Welch purchased a horse from the estate CHILDREN named: Elizabeth “Betsy” Welch (and illegitimate daughter, Serenia Welch); Rachel Welch; Thomas Welch (unable to care for himself). These same children were provided for when Elizabeth Welch, d. before Oct 1846, intestate, with Nicholas Welch administrator. William N. Wooten (m. 1836, Elenor Welch. Note: Rachel Welch & Elizabeth Welch were living with them on the 1850 census). In 1846, William N. Wooten was guardian for Thomas Welch; Rachel Welch (partially blind & unsound mind); Serenia Welch (blind) & Elizabeth Welch, mentally handicapped heirs of Thomas Welch.
6664. Thomas Welch, b. 1796, son of William Washington Welch and Eve Chronister, m. Margaret Young. [RCHF, p. 256].
6665. William Washington Welch, son of Thomas and Rachel Welch, m. 1783 in Lincoln Co., NC, Eve Chronister. William signed a petition in Rutherford Co. in 1812 to show that a majority of the citizens were pleased with the place the commissioners had chosen for the county seat. He d. in 1820 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO. Children: Elizabeth Welch, (b. 1784, m. Jeremiah Gage); Rachel Welch, (b. 1786, m. Moses Norman); Nancy Welch, (b. 1789); Mathias Welch, (b. 1791 – d. before 1820); Mary Welch, (b. 1793, m. Gholson Stepp); Thomas Welch, (b. 1796, m. Margaret Young); Samuel Welch, (b. 1798, m. Sarah Bolin); Sarah Welch, (b. 1801, m. Samuel Lessley); William Cronister Welch, (b. 1803); James N. Welch, (b. 1806, m. Miss Randle); Henry Reeling Welch, (b. 1809, m. Eleanor Hoozier); Anna Eve Welch, (b. 1812, m. Kenneth McKenzie). [RCHF, p. 256].
6666. Barnabas Wells appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
6667. John Wells b. 1793 in VA & Margaret b. 1808 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6668. Lewis Wells as an assignee was granted 640 acres on a branch of Stones River on the east side of said river, Nov 13, 1800, NC Grant No. 3325 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6669. Sarah Wells was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6670. William Wells was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. He was found next to Sarah Wells.
6671. Samuel Weldon received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on June 10, 1811.
6672. Christopher Wendel m. Susanna Deaderick, daughter of John Deaderick, of Frederick Co., Maryland. They were parents of David & William Wendel [see DB L, p. 413, Nov 1818].
6673. David Wendel, Sr., b. Jan 14, 1785 - d. Oct 8, 1840, served in War of 1812, a merchant, and for many years postmaster of Murfreesboro, [DRB 21 Oct 1840] and his wife, Sarah Hale Neilson, b. May 22, 1788 - d. Aug 17, 1838 (Evergreen Cemetery)[NW newspaper 24 Aug 1838]. David Wendel m. 18 Mar 1806 in Hamblen Co., TN, Sarah Hale Neilson. They moved to Murfreesboro in 1817 and were members of the Presbyterian Church whose records reported his death. He was Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1819 (RCHS 29 - p. 96). David Wendel was in the mercantile business in Jefferson. Their sons, Dr. James Edwy Wendel and Dr. Robert Searcy Wendel were prominent medical doctors in Murfreesboro. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]. Samuel Hervey McLaughlin in his diary stated [RCHS Pub. # 1] that “he came to Murfreesboro in 1817 from East TN.” He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795, living in Murfreesboro. David Wendel, Sen. left a will naming executors: David D. Wendel & Dr. Neilson (d. prior to the death of David Wendel). CHILDREN: [Dr.] James E. Wendel (m. Jane Caroline Ewing); William H. D. Wendel; [Dr.] Robert S. Wendel (m. Emma Claiborne James); David D. Wendel (m. 1837, Sarah Keeble, dau. of Walter Keeble); Susan J. Wendel (m. Lunsford P. Yandell); Matilda C. Wendel (m. 1st 1827, Evander Mclver; m. 2nd 1833 David Fentress); Thomas N. Wendel; Margarette D. Wendel (m. ? Reece/Reese).
6674. Elizabeth Wendle (now Elizabeth Searcy) with David Wendle, Juliet Anne Wendle, William Wendle, Matilda May Wendle (all minors) purchased several tracts of land on Overall Creek of Stones River, Dec 31, 1799, [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6675. William & Matilda Wendle were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,280 acres.
6676. Andrew N. West was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census, son of George & Mary Ann Dillahunt West. He m. 30 Nov 1818, Polly Harris (who m. 2nd Robert Jarratt). His father's will states that he had died (before May 1835) leaving CHILDREN: Rachel West; Alfred West; Elizabeth West; Sampson West; Levi West.
6677. Asa West b. Oct 13, 1786, son of George & Mary Ann West, d. before Sep 1818 intestate. According to the West Bible Asa H. West m. ca 1810, Elizabeth Ann Sikes, leaving CHILDREN: Anna West (m. ? Trail); Sarah West (m. 1829, John Springer); Mary Ann West; Andrew West.
6678. Bassil West was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6679. Eliza West appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6680. Elizabeth Lytle West, b. 1797 – d. 1847, daughter of Capt. William Lytle, m. (1) George West; m. (2) James Carter. Children: Robert West, Nancy West, George West [see DB R, p. 38, 29 Sep 1824]
6681. George West, Sr., b. Aug 27, 1749 in Baltimore Co., Maryland - d. May 17, 1837 in Rutherford Co., m. July 1, 1773, Mary Ann Dillahunt, b. July 3, 1758 in NC - d. Mar 6, 1839 in TN, daughter of John and Hannah Dillahunt. He applied for pension Aug 20, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service as Pvt in the 1st Regt. of Light Dragoons in the Continental Troops and as Ensign on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in “Old Dobbs” Co., NC at the time of his enlistment. After the War he moved to Carteret Co., NC, then to Washington Co., VA, then to TN. His widow applied for benefits Mar 13, 1838 in Rutherford Co. [RWP]. He was

- b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] probated May 23, 1835. CHILDREN: Anna West (b. May 12., 1776); Sarah/Sally West (b. Feb 6, 1779, m. ? Harris); Micajah West (b. Oct 29, 1781); Hannah West (b. Mar 30, 1784, m. George Roberts); Asa West (b. Oct 13, 1786); Logan D. West (b. Aug 13, 1789); Rachael West (b. July 21, 1792, m. James Cooper); Polly W. West (b. Aug 10, 1795, m. 13 May 1812 Davidson Co., Thomas McCorry); Andrew/Anda West (b. Apr 22, 1799); Elizabeth "Betsy" W. West (b. Oct 27, 1801, m. Henry Potts). [very dim - see Nat. Archives Series M804, #2534].
6682. James West was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6683. Levi West, Sr., b. ca 1757 - d. 8 Oct 1830 in Rutherford Co. He applied for a pension May 19, 1819 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. In 1820 he stated his age was 63 and his wife, Mary, was age ca 60. [RWP].
6684. Logan D. West, son of George & Mary Ann West, m. 26 Oct 1812 in Sumner Co., Sarah "Sally" [last name listed as West. David West was security]. Logan's father's will states that he had died (before May 1835) leaving CHILDREN: Polly West (m. ? Mooney); Hannah West (m. ? Estes); George West; Anna West; Phebe West.
6685. Michael West was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6686. Jackson Wherry/Wharry b. before 1766, owned 520 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road to avoid bottom land of Jackson Wharry to intersect old road at Joshua Barton's spring, 1811 [RCM - E-179,180]. Jackson Wharry was appointed overseer of a road from the Nashville main road near Ready's Mill to Noah Lilly's, July 12, 1814 [RCM - G, p. 221].
6687. John Wharey m. 3 June 1809 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Spear. John Wherry was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6688. Jonathan Wherry was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Jonathan Wherry "of Rutherford Co." purchased 520 acres on the east side of Stones River Apr 1814 [DB K, p. 39]. Jackson Wherry witnessed this transaction. Jonathan Wharey/Wherry m. 28 Mar 1820 in Rutherford Co., Jane Walkup, daughter of William & Hannah Walkup.
6689. William Whorrey reported finding a sorrel horse valued at \$15 on Ready's Mill, July 13, 1810 [GATN].
6690. Jesse Wharton purchased 640 acres on waters of Overall Creek, a branch of Stones River, July 23, 1800 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6691. Betsey Wheeler and John Brown on May 5, 1819 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6692. Henry Wheeler m. 16 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Margaret "Peggy" Barnett, daughter of Jarrett, Sr. (d. 1822) & Margaret Barnett. Henry d. before 18 Mar 1818, testate. Executrix: Margaret "Peggy" Wheeler. Margaret Wheeler was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6693. Hezekiah Wheeler was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co.
6694. James Wheeler m. 25 June 1818 in Rutherford Co., Peggy Maberry.
6695. John Wheeller "of Rutherford Co." purchased 100 acres on Overalls Creek Oct 1813 [DB K, p. 205].
6696. Nathaniel Wheeler was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
6697. William Wheeler, Sen. b. in VA - d. 1866 in Macon Co., IL, m. Elizabeth Hays, b. in VA - d. 1836 in Macon Co., IL. Moved to Macon Co., IL in 1828 [RCHS Pub # 19, p. 120]. He was b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6698. John Whitaker was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,920 acres. He purchased land on the Stone's River in 1788.
6699. Allen White purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
6700. Amos White was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6701. Benjamin Franklin White m. 5 Aug 1823 Rebecca Johnston/Johnson, daughter of James (d. 1828) & Arbelow Johnson. Benjamin F. White d. before Nov 1849 [perhaps not in Rutherford Co.], leaving a widow, Rebecca White. CHILDREN: Malvina White (m. 1848 Robert W. Batey/Beaty); Augustus H. White, Jr. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Rebecca White, b. 1809 KY is living with Robert Batey & wife, A. M. Batey. Rebecca Johnson White d. before Apr 1853, intestate.
6702. Blumar White d, before Sep 1820 with Frances White, widow & administratrix. Frances White was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
6703. Burgess White signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6704. C(am) or Caimm or Carn G. White b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was listed a grand juror Oct 1809.
6705. Henry White, Sen., b. July 1, 1755 in England - d. Oct 5, 1830, gave patriotic service in the Hillsborough District, NC in the Revolutionary War, and son, Henry White, Jr. b. Feb 6, 1790 - d. 1856 (White Cemetery, near Nashville Airport). He m. Hannah Marley Ellison b. 25 Mar 1751, d. 19 Nov 1840. CHILDREN: Robert Marley White (living in 1837); Levi White (d. 1848); Henry White, Jr. (d. ca 1856).
6706. Henry White, Jr., b. 6 Feb 1790, d. 10 ? 1856, son of Henry White, Sen., m. [probably 2nd wife] 8 Dec 1832, Mrs. Lucy Searcy, widow of Anderson Searcy, Sen. (d. 1832). Henry White, b. 1790 NC & Lucy White, b. 1795 NC are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Henry White, Jr. d. before Dec 1856 intestate, with widow, Lucy, and John F. Blair, administrator. CHILDREN: Elizabeth A. S. White (m. 8 Oct 1833, Anderson Searcy, Jr., son of Anderson Searcy, Sen.); Levi B. White; Henry White, III (Jr.); Robert H. White (b. 1811, d. 1854, m. 1834, Mildred F. Nelson).
6707. John White was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. John White signed the 1806 petition to build bridges in Rutherford Co. and served as a grand juror Jan 1806.
6708. Levi/Levy White, son of Henry, Sen. & Nancy Marshall White, b. Aug 18, 1784 - d. Jul 2, 1848, m. He m. Sarah O. Booth, daughter

- of George C. Booth, Sr., b. 25 Jan 1792, d. 28 June 1854, m. 2nd Henry Norman (White Cemetery, LaVergne area, moved by Army Corps of Eng.). Levy was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Levi White was executor of George C. Booth, Sr. (d. ca 1844). Levy wrote his will dated 23 Oct 1841, probated Aug 1848, naming his wife, Sarah O. White. Nephew & executor: Levi B. White. The will stated that Richard Henry White was the brother of Levi B. White. He also named his "deceased brother" Robert M. White, and his sister Eliza W. Searcy [Anderson Searcy (Jr.) m. 8 Oct 1833 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth White]. On the 1850 Rutherford Co. census, Sarah O. White, b. 1792 NC, head of household, including Sumner Booth, b. 1802 NC "insane."
6709. Pleasant White b. 1798 VA & [Jane] Jincy White b. 1802 KY were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Pleasant White also appears on the 1830 & 1840 census for Rutherford Co. Pleasant White d. before Nov 1868 intestate, with John D. White, administrator. Jincy d. after 1870. CHILDREN: Elizabeth White; Nancy V. White; Clincy/Carissia W. White; John D. White; William L. White; Monora W. White (m); Fletcher Y. White.
6710. Priscilla White m. Feb 20, 1820, Harmon Adcock (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6711. Robert White m. 7 Jan 1789 in Davidson Co., Nancy Hayes.
6712. Robert M. White and Nancy Banton, on 11 Apr 1805 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Robert M. White was named "deceased brother" in Levi White's will (d. 1848). Robert was son of Henry, Sen. & Nancy Marshall White. Nancy "of Lincoln Co., TN" was daughter of Lewis Banton [see DB K., p. 192, July 1815].
6713. Samuel White signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6714. Sarah White appeared on a list of letters remaining in the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6715. Stephen F. White, Sen., b. Nov 25, 1762 in Granville Co., NC - d. Mar 9, 1846 [see Pension]. He applied for pension Aug 2, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line of the Revolutionary War. He was living in Granville Co., NC when he enlisted. In 1784 he moved to Madison Co., KY. In 1805 he moved to Rutherford Co. He served as a Sgt. in the 1st NC Regt. His step-father, Zachariah Williams, had served with him during the War [RWP]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 77. A road was built from the "Glade" near Stephen White's field to Hoover's Mill and Nashville, 1811 [RCM - F-18]. Stephen m. Elizabeth Searcy and were early settlers of the Millersburg District. Stephen White d. testate. The will mentions many names which have been pieced together as follows - CHILDREN: Fannie White (m. John W. Peacock); Susan White (m. Hugh Black Jamison); Dr. Augustus H. White (m. Clementine Rose Davis); Benjamin Franklin White (m. Rebecca Johnson/Johnston); Stokely O. White (m. Jane ?); Burrell Ganaway White (m. 1st Elizabeth Miller; m. 2nd Mary M. Donnelly).
6716. Stephen F. White, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign of Light Infantry on Aug 22, 1811 and Coronet 9th Brigade Cavalry Regiment on Dec 4, 1814.. He and Hannah H. Dickson on June 23, 1814 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated that day by Jno. L. Jetton, J. P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Hannah was the daughter of John Haywood Dickson, Sen.
6717. Thomas White b. 1766-1784 of Rowan Co., NC - d. by Apr 18, 1811 killed by Indians in the vicinity of Murfreesboro while going down the river in a canoe. He m. ca 1799 probably in NC, Elizabeth Jetton, daughter of Lewis Jetton of Mecklenburg Co., NC. Thomas White was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He died by 18 Apr 1811 and his estate was sold at auction at dwelling house of Elizabeth White by his administrator, John L. Jetton. Elizabeth White was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. She later m. ca 1829, David Steel. CHILDREN under guardianship at the time of their father's death: Elizabeth White (b. May 22, 1800, m. 1st ? Farmer; m. 2nd James Kelton); Lucinda White (b. Sep 14, 1802, m. Aug 17, 1820 in Rutherford Co., William Pleasant Kelton); Robert White; Mary/Polly White; Rossanna Levinia White; Peggy [?Margaret] White. [see also DB K, p. 135 & 164].
6718. William W. White received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. of Light Infantry on Aug 22, 1811 and on Oct 1, 1813. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 and Feb 15, 1811[GATN]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. W. W. White b. 1778 NC & Eliza White b. 1775 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. William W. White d. before Sep 1852 intestate, with John H. Gordon, administrator. Eliza White d. ca 1855. CHILDREN based on census & estate records: Vashti White (b. 1804 NC); Julie H. White (b. 1815 NC); Margaret White (m. 1832 John H. Jordon/Gordon); Nancy White (m. 1827 Thomas T. Gooch).
6719. Zachariah White signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6720. Joseph Whitely was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6721. Whiteside refer also to Whitsett
6722. Whitesides & Overton were on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 966 acres
6723. Jenkins Whitesides b. 1782 in Lancaster, PA - d. Sep 25, 1822 and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Maury Co. He purchased 77 acres of grant land in Rutherford Co. in 1809. He never married. Thomas Whitesides was his administrator. He began practice of law at Knoxville; one of the commissioners of Knoxville (1801-1802); attorney for State of TN (1801-1807); elected to the US Senate (1809-1811). Moved to Middle TN ca 1806, specializing in land laws and acquired large bodies of undeveloped land. In Rutherford Co. he purchased land from Joseph T. Rhodes 10 Nov 1806. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 2,691 acres. [TGA, p. 787].
6724. Bryant Whitfield as an assignee was granted land on the east side of Stones River on the first creek above Stoner's Lick Creek, Sep 25, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6725. John Whitfield was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6726. Matthew Whitfield, Sen. was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and living next to Willis Whitfield. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Sep 6, 1823 and probated Apr 1827, naming his wife, Levina

- "Viney", and 3 of his children: Benjamin Whitfield; Mary Whitfield; Mathew Whitfield, Jr.; William Whitfield.
6727. Willis Whitfield, b. ca 1760-61 in Nash Co., NC - d. Sep 3, 1836 in Rutherford Co. He m. Nov 1, 1788, Rhoda Allen, b. Dec 1, 1767 - d. after 1840, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Allen. He applied for pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Nash Co., NC when he enlisted. After the War he lived in NC and TN. His widow applied for benefits Jan 10, 1840 in Cannon Co., age 72. [RWP]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. and living next to Matthew Whitfield, Sen. Children: Ansel Whitfield (b. Aug 25, 1789); Wright Whitfield (b. Mar 20, 1791); Christina Whitfield (b. Nov 1, 1793); Sally Whitfield (b. May 5, 1795); Temperance Whitfield (b. Feb 20, 1797); Rhoda Whitfield (b. Dec 27, 1798); Thomas Young Whitfield (b. Feb 5, 1801); Arthur Allen Whitfield (b. Jan 30, 1803); Willis Whitfield, Jr. (b. Jan 30, 1805); Eli Whitfield (b. July 2, 1807); Elizabeth Whitfield (b. Feb 26, 1810); Alfred Whitfield (b. July 1812).
6728. Thomas Whithorne and Holly Hampton applied for a marriage license, 21 Sep 1815 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6729. Jonathan Whitley was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6730. Lewis Whitley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 100 acres. He was from Rutherford Co. when he died by Jan Court term 1816 and his administrators, John Hobson and Rebecca Whitley made an inventory of his estate. Rebecca Whitley was found as head of a household on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. There were 4 adult males in the household.
6731. Gowen Whitmore/Whittemore had died in Rutherford Co. by 15 Feb 1817 when his administratrix, Patsey Whitmore/Whittemore sold his property. Included in the documentation was "... discharge for 2 months 17 days service with United States." [Patsey Whittemore was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. with 4 adult males in the household. Hopewell Cemetery, in Cannon Co., TN at Hopewell Church: Martha Whittemore d. 17 Dec 1826.
6732. William Whittemore was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. William Whitmore m. 14 Oct 1818 in Rutherford Co., Mary Gilly.
6733. Mary [Wadley?] Whitnell, of Rutherford Co., wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] Jan 8, 1814, probated Apr 2, 1814 "being old and sick", Thomas Nash, executor. She had apparently been previously married to ? Wadley. Estate to CHILDREN: Mary Wadley, Lenaresa Wadley, Elander Wadley, Daniel Wadley, John Wadley, Thomas Wadley, Samuel Wadley, and William Wadley.
6734. Lewis Whitney was appointed overseer of a road from Capt. William Bowen's to James M. Bass's, Jan 7, 1811 [RCM - E, p. 6].
6735. Whitsett see also Whiteside
6736. James Whitsett or Whitside b. 1766-1784, d. 3 Mar 1840 in Newbern, AL, m. 1st 10 Dec 1792 in Davidson Co., Jane "Jennie" Menees, daughter of James & Elizabeth Menees (see Davidson Co. DB D, p. 36), m. 2nd 12 Apr 1797 in TN, Margaret/Peggy Howell, b. 22 Nov 1778, daughter of John Howell, Sen. (d. 1808), and sister of Gwin Howell. James Whitsett signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was appointed commissioner 23 Mar 1805. He owned 200 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 census. In 1815 he was performing marriages. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He donated 2 acres for the Mill Creek Baptist Society including the meeting house and burying grounds, Mar 18, 1806 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6737. Joseph Whitsett was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He m. after 1809, Margaret Stockard, (1780-1858) the widow of John Norman. Joseph Whitsett d. 1851 and Margaret Whitsett d. 1858, possibly in Memphis. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Feb 15, 1811 and July 1, 1811 [GATN].
6738. Thomas Whitsett and Jane Collins on Sep 9, 1812 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Oct 1, 1813. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6739. Mrs. Priscilla Whitson, was daughter of David Vance (d. 1817) (see DB M, p. 128, Oct 1817).
6740. Ninion Whittle b. 1766-1775, owned 50 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. Nimond Whittle was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6741. Abraham Whitworth was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6742. Elizabeth Whitworth appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6743. Isaac Whitworth b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6744. William Whitworth was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6745. Elizabeth Whoberry wrote her will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated June 1, 1821 and probated Sep 1821 naming as executors her daughter, Patsey [Whoberry?] Blacketter, and son-in-law, Norman Blacketter.
6746. Wiatt refer to Wyatt
6747. Henry Wigger/Wigor wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated June 2, 1818 and probated June 1818 naming his wife Rebecca, and daughter: Susy/Susan Wigger. Jonathan Sherwood, executor. Rebecca Wigger and William Brown applied for a marriage license Oct 6, 1818 (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6748. John (Jon) Primot Wiggin, Sen deeded 960 acres to Morris & Thomas Garrett 22 Mar 1805 [see DB F, p. 471].
6749. Henry Wiggs, m. 7 Jan 1830 in Rutherford Co., Anna Epps. Henry b. 1795 in NC & Anna b. 1813 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Henry d. ca 1885.
6750. Harris Wilbourne was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6751. Harris Wilburn was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6752. James Wilburn/Wilborn/Wilbourne b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1809 tax list and the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He was appointed overseer of a road from Owen Edward's plantation to the county line near Mrs. Hyde's, Oct 7, 1811 (the road was discontinued July 10, 1815) [RCM - E, p. 180; H, p. 138]. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Lieut. on Oct 16, 1807.

6753. Thomas Wilcox m. 8 Apr 1817 in Davidson Co., Sarah Chism, daughter of Edmund (d. 1846) & Mary Chism.
6754. James Wilkerson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6755. John Wilkerson m. Nelly [?Eleanor] Miller, b. 1794, the daughter of Isaac and Margaret Miller, Sen. [RCHF, p. 173]. John Wilkerson was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6756. Robert Wilkerson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6757. William Wilkins b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6758. Absolum Williams was from Rutherford Co. when he died by 20 July 1812 and an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrator, John Wallace. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN].
6759. Anderson Williams m. Nancy Goodman, daughter of George (d. 1815) & Jane Goodman.
6760. Benjamin Williams b. 1790 in VA & Nancy b. 1795 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6761. Christopher H. Williams m. 9 Dec 1819 in Williamson Co., Jane Allison, daughter of James Allison (d. 1821).
6762. David Williams, b. May 27, 1754 in Orange Co., NC - d. ca Feb 1835 in Rutherford Co. [his grave has never been located]. He applied for a pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the NC line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Orange Co., NC when he enlisted and lived there for 17-18 years after the War. He then moved to Rutherford Co. He served as Sgt in the 1st NC Regt. He stated he served part of the time under his brother, Capt. William Williams. [RWP]. He states he moved to Rutherford Co. in 1799 from NC. He purchased tracts of land from Capt. William Lytle ca 1800. In October 1802 he was named overseer of a road beginning at Cripple Creek thence to Thomas Rucker's Mill with the following hands: Jesse Bean 6 hands; Simeon Miller, Jr. 2 hands; Col. John Thompson 2 hands; Capt. William Lytle 3 hands; Capt. Thomas Thompson 3 hands; Capt. David Williams 2 hands. [Davidson Co. Minutes]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He owned 250 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Some of his children settled in Bedford County. A road was ordered and completed from the end of the street leading south by Jonathan Currin's in Murfreesborough through the range of lots sold by Isaac Hillard to intersect the road to Nicholas Tilford's Mill at the ford of the creek to intersect the road at or near Williams's Mill, 1820 [RCM - O-322-323; P-104]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated July 2, 1833 and probated Feb 1835. CHILDREN: Eleanor Williams; Ann Williams; Thomas Williams; Mary Williams; Cecily Williams; John Williams; Joseph Williams; Ralph Williams; William Williams; Elizabeth Williams.
6763. Edward C. Williams b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6764. Elijah Williams b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6765. Elisha Williams, Sen m. 1st 30 May 1814 in Davidson Co., TN Mary "Polly" Phillips, daughter of Phillip & Susannah Phillips. In a deed transfer dated 16 July 1822 between Joseph Phillips of Illinois and the heirs of Phillip Phillips, deceased, "Elisha Williams, and wife, Mary, of Davidson Co..." [DB O, p. 267]. Mary Williams, b. Aug 9, 1790 - d. Apr 15, 1828 (OCC), "died in Rutherford Co., wife of Elisha Williams" [NBNW 26 Apr 1828]. Mary "Polly" Williams d. ca Apr 1828, and Elisha Williams was appointed guardian for Sally Williams; John Williams; Elisha Williams, Jr.; Henry Williams. Elisha Williams m. 2nd 10 Nov 1831 in Davidson Co., Sarah H. Ridley. Sarah Williams, b. Nov 1785 - d. Sep 1, 1857, "consort of Elisha Williams" (OCC). 1850 Census for Rutherford Co. Murfreesboro Dist. shows Elisha Williams b. 1783 NC & Sarah Williams b. 1788 VA. Elisha Williams, Sen. d. in 1863. He wrote his will 1 Mar 1859, codicil 31 Aug 1860; probated Aug 1865. His wife was deceased, executor: John W. Childress. DAUGHTER: Sarah J. Williams (deceased, m. 29 Dec 1831, John W. Childress).
6766. Elizabeth Williams was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
6767. Freeman Williams b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 69 acres. Freeman Williams of Rutherford Co. purchased 69 acres June 1808 [DB A-F, p.515].
6768. George Williams was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6769. Grace Williams was one of the members who organized the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro in April 1812
6770. H. Williams, b. May 15, 1793 - d. Dec 4, 1818 (Williams Cemetery, Del Thomas Road, Smyrna)
6771. Henry M. Williams b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co., and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. living in Murfreesboro.
6772. Henry Williams, b. June 30, 1778 - d. July 14, 1852 (Chrisman Cemetery, Rock Springs Road & Nolensville Road)
6773. Isaac Williams and Peggy Walkup applied for a marriage license on July 15, 1816 and were m. July 16, 1816 by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6774. James Williams, b. in Scotland 1758 - death date not known - Revolutionary War Soldier (Williams Cemetery, on Midland-Fosterville Road). James Williams purchased 200 acres on both sides of Stones River Aug 19, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6775. James Williams m. 18 Aug 1818 in Rutherford Co., Tempy Whitfield.
6776. Jason Williams was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Jason Williams m. 7 Sep 1817 in Rutherford Co., Mary Parker.
6777. Jesse Williams m. 6 Jan 1806 in Rutherford Co., Rachel Tucker.
6778. Jesse Williams - there were 2 individuals of that name found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775-1795.
6779. Jesse Williams b. 1795-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6780. John Williams was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6781. John H. Williams was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6782. John T. Williams b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. John T. Williams reported finding a horse valued at \$25 on Overall's Creek, July 13, 1810 [GATN].

6783. Joseph Williams signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was the son of Rev. War soldier, David Williams (d. 1834). Joseph Williams m. 21 Jan 1813 Bedford Co., TN, Charity Turrentine. Joseph b. 10 Oct 1782, d. 13 May 1876 & wife, Charity, b. 5 Oct 1796, d. 1 Nov 1878 (Williams Cemetery, Hickory Hill Methodist Church, Bedford Co., TN).
6784. Lew/Lewellyn/Lewelling Williams, b. June 19, 1763 in Dinwiddie Co., VA - d. Dec 22, 1838 in Rutherford Co. He m. 1st Nov 17, 1803 in Franklin Co., VA, Winneford Lovell, daughter of Marcum Lovell, Sr. Lewellen m. 2nd 21 Jul 1834 in Rutherford Co., Martha Beasley/Beesley, daughter of Thomas Sr. & Sarah Beasley/Beesley. He applied for a pension Aug 23, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Brunswick Co., VA when he enlisted under Capt. John Williams. After the War he moved to TN. His widow applied for benefits Apr 14, 1851 in Shelby Co., TN, age 65. [RWP]. Lewellyn Williams was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6785. Lodwick Williams b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census and the 1809 tax list for Rutherford Co.
6786. Michael Williams was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6787. Nathan Williams was executor of several wills ca 1822 in Rutherford Co. He may have been a lawyer. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He was a Charter member of the Rock Springs Church in 1804. His wife was named Frances. Nathan Williams d. before Aug 1840 (see DB Y, P. 294).
6788. Oliver Williams appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN]. Oliver Williams was wounded by Indians on the Cumberland Trace in 1793.
6789. Ralph Williams son of David Williams (d. 1834), was appointed overseer of the road from the Cashwells Shoals near Benjamin McCulloch towards Murfreesboro until it intersects the road lead to Shelbyville with Benjamin McCullochs hands William Warren's & David Williams hands, 1817. [RCM K, p. 167].
6790. Richard Williams m. 27 Jan 1801 in Davidson Co., Tabitha Topp.
6791. Samuel Williams, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] 2 Dec 1805, probated 4 Apr 1806, naming his wife, Elizabeth Williams, & Robert Williams, executors [Robert had died by Apr 1806]. He left a horse each to a child he had by Betsy Tinker and a child he had by Nelly Buckridge.
6792. Sampson Williams left his family at Danville, KY while building cabins at the Cumberland Settlements. He arrived with the Donelson flotilla Apr 24, 1780. He was on the 1787 tax roll for Davidson Co. He helped defend Buchanan's Station during an Indian attack of Sep 30, 1792. He signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6793. Sarah Williams b. 1766-1784, was found head of a household on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6794. Simon Williams b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6795. Thomas Williams b. 1766-1784, was on 1809 tax list and the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. Thomas Williams m. 15 Sep 1802 in Davidson Co., Nancy Gilliland.
6796. William Williams, [no stone] b. ca 1750/1760 - d. 1852 and his wife, Lavesta "Vesta" Williams (Williams Cemetery, 1 mile west of Midland). He was in Rutherford Co. when he purchased items at the estate sale of Edmund Burnett Sep 1806. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6797. William Williams and Milly Brookshier applied for a marriage license on Mar 30, 1816 and were m. Mar 31, 1816 by George Usleton, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. He may be the son of David Williams (d. 1834).
6798. William Williams m. 24 Mar 1806 in Davidson Co., Rebecca, the widow of Edmund Burnett (d. 1806).
6799. Willoughby Williams b. ca 1756 in NC - d. June 6, 1802 in Rutledge, TN, m. Jan 1, 1786 in NC, Nancy Glascow, b. Apr 22, 1771 in Snowhill, Green Co., NC - d. June 27, 1857. He was an assignee for land on Stones River July 7, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6800. Angelina Williamson and David Rutledge applied for a marriage license on July 3, 1816 and were m. July 4, 1816 by H. Robinson, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6801. Bowling Williamson m. 14 Nov 1815 in Rutherford Co., Sally Nichols.
6802. Elizabeth Williamson and Isaac M. Marable applied for a marriage license on May 13, 1815. An undated return was filed. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6803. John Williamson m. before 1812, Polly, daughter of Robert Irvin (d. ca 1812) - see DB K, p. 100, July 1812.
6804. Littleton Williamson, b. ca 1760-61 in Dinwiddie Co., VA - d. ca Nov 1835. He was 72 years old when he applied for pension Aug 20, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service on the VA line in the Revolutionary War. He was living in Brunswick Co., VA when he enlisted. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Oct 24, 1835 and probated Nov 1835. His granddaughters were named in his will: Martha Littleton Nelson; Eliza J. M. Jones; & Frances Betsy Searcy. Elizabeth Williamson m. Isaac Marable and had 2 daughters, Eliza J. Marable & Martha Littleton Marable. Elizabeth Williamson Marable m. 2nd Isaac Searcy and had a daughter, Frances Betsy Searcy. Martha L. Marable (m. William D. Nelson). Eliza J. Marable (m. 1st Luckett Davis; m. 2nd Rev. Henry Jones; m. 3rd Peter Young).
6805. Ludy Williamson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6806. Mary Williamson was a witness at the signing of the will of Gwin Howell of Rutherford Co. July 24, 1812.
6807. Rholand Williamson was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6808. Richard Williamson purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
6809. James Williford received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 2, 1814.
6810. Jordan/Jourdan Williford, Sen. b. May 30, 1759 in Southampton Co., VA - d. 1 Apr 1855, son of William Williford. He m. Feb 1783 in Surry Co., VA, Charity Holloman. He received Bounty Land for his Rev. War service. On Aug 1, 1836 in Rutherford Co., he presented a request for pension for service in the Revolutionary War on the VA line which he entered May 1778 in Southampton Co.,

VA where he was living at the time. He moved to Rutherford Co. ca 1804. [RWP]. He was "small and slender. . . and lived to be nearly one hundred years old." He is buried about two miles west of Hall's Hill. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found head of a household on the 1810-1850 census for Rutherford Co. He was a Justice of the Peace performing marriages in 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was a resident of McKnight's District # 17 in Rutherford Co. He was found on the 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 85. Jordan Williford, b. 1759 VA & Robert Williford, b. 1785 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. His sons were Jordan Williford, Jr.; Willis Williford; Samuel Williford; Robert Williford. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 81-89]. Three of these sons witnessed the will of Sarah Hutchinson, widow of Thomas Hutchinson, Sen., whose daughter, Jane, was m. to a Williford.

6811. Jordan/Jourdan Williford, Jr., son of Jordan Williford, Sen., b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 81-89].
6812. Levi Williford was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6813. Robert Williford, the son of Jordan Williford, Sen., was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 81-89].
6814. Samuel Williford was the son of Jordan Williford, Sen. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 81-89]. Samuel Williford m. 5 Jun 1821 in Rutherford Co., Mary Northcutt. Samuel b. 1799 in VA & Mary b. 1800 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6815. Simon/Simeon Williford b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6816. William Williford b. 1766-1784, owned 100 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 24, 1810. He died in Rutherford Co. by 6 Feb 1817 when his administratrix, Delilah Williford sold his property. [see also DB L, p. 64, May 1817].
6817. Willis Williford, was the son of Jordan Williford, Sen. [RCHS Pub. # 8, p. 81-89].
6818. Amos Wills was appointed overseer of a road from Black Fox's Camp to the Indian boundary; from the intersection of the road from Andrew Oliver's to the Indian boundary, Oct 3, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 44].
6819. Archibald Wills received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on June 9, 1812.
6820. Benjamin D. Wills was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 580 acres
6821. Charles Wills was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres.
6822. George Wills is found on the 1830, 1840 and b. 1760 VA with Martha Wills b. 1760 VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. George Wills wrote his will 9 June 1842, probated July 1851, naming his wife, Mary, and Francis Jackson, executor. CHILDREN: William Wills; George Wills; Judith "Juda" Wills m. 1817 James McCain; Sally Wills (m. ? Forehand); Polly Wills (deceased, m. 1812 in Wilson Co., Aaron Ramine/Romine).
6823. Harden Wills was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 142 acres.
6824. James Wills b. before 1766, owned 390 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased land on Stones River May 13, 1796 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. Robert Ross, Sen. and Nancy Wills, on 28 Nov 1804 filed for a marriage license. James Wills was surety. (Rutherford Co. Marriages).
6825. James B. Wills and Amy W. Shackleford, on 3 Jan 1810 applied for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). James B. Wills served as grand juror Oct 1805.
6826. John Wills b. 1793 in VA & Margaret b. 1798 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6827. Mary Wills and James Dickey on May 26, 1810 applied for a marriage license. An undated return was filed [Rutherford Co. Marriages]
6828. Matthew Wills b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6829. William Wills purchased items at the estate sale of James Walker in Rutherford Co. Oct 1815. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6830. Aaron Wilson and Hannah Martin on Mar 13, 1812 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Mar 17, 1812 by David Foster. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Hannah m. (2) Edwin Hunter, who was the first husband of her sister, Clarissa Martin. Both Hannah and Clarissa were daughters of Josiah and Mary McClary Martin. [The DAR Patriot Index].
6831. Benjamin Wilson purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co. He was found b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. There were 2 individuals named Benjamin Wilson found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6832. Henry Wilson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6833. Henry W. Wilson b. 1800 in NC & Nancy b. 1800 in NC were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census with members of family (?children): William H. Wilson b. 1810 NC; Margaret Wilson, b. 1820 NC; Nancy G. Wilson b. 1833; Eliza G. Wilson b. 1833; Alexander Wilson, b. 1837. Nancy Wilson d. before Nov 1854 testate with her son, William Wilson, executor. Named: daughter, Margaret Wilson..
6834. Capt. James Wilson b. before 1766, was on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Colonel James Wilson to James Henderson's plantation to intersect the James Wilson to Duck River Ridge Road, 1807 [RCM - C-18]. He was probably from Lincoln Co., NC and may have served in the Rev. War. He appeared on a list of letters remaining in the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 20, 1810.[GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] 2 Sep 1817, probated 13 Oct 1817 naming as executors: his wife, Sarah Wilson; brother-in-law of Shelbyville, Samuel Givens; & nephew, James Whitsett of Shelbyville. CHILDREN: Samuel Wilson; John Wilson; Givins Wilson; Daniel Wilson; and Nancy Wilson. He is the brother of Mary Wilson, who m. 1785, John Patton (1755-1838). [SRBC,

- p. 182].
6835. James Wilson b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6836. James Wilson m. 31 Oct 1821 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Kelton, daughter of William Sr. & Elizabeth Kelton [see DB K, p. 457, Oct 1816].
6837. James Wilson b. 1787 in NC was listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6838. Jesse Wilson purchased items at the sale of the estate of Thomas Frost Apr 28, 1806 in Rutherford Co. A road was built between his property and the County line, 1807 [RCM - B-176]. Jesse Wilson served as grand juror Apr 1808. He appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6839. John Wilson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6840. John Wilson was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN].
6841. John A. Wilson served as grand juror Jan 1807 and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres. He was from Rutherford Co. when he died by 28 Apr 1814 and an inventory of his estate was recorded by his administrators, Robert Jetton and Samuel Wilson. In an additional inventory recorded 27 July 1816, it was shown that he "served as a soldier in last war [War of 1812]."
6842. Dr. John Robertson Wilson, b. Apr 4, 1799 in SC - d. Aug 8, 1854 in Nashville, son of William Wilson (Black Family Cemetery, near Walter Hill bridge). He m. Eliza Pitts Black, d. Jan 1864 in Nashville, the daughter of Samuel P. and Fannie Black. He came with his parents to Rutherford Co. and settled near Milton. He studied medicine with Dr. Wilson Yandell and later attended lectures at Transylvania College where he received his M. D. degree in 1824. He practiced medicine in Murfreesboro with Dr. James Maney. He moved to Jefferson at the forks of Stones River, bought a farm on Stewart's Creek and practiced medicine in that vicinity for several years. He moved to Nashville where he gained a very extensive and successful practice. [RCHS Pub. History of Medicine]
6843. Lee Wilson is mentioned in DB K, p. 438, dated 22 Oct 1816 "This indenture made between Lee Wilson, Edwin Sharpe and Precilla Sharpe, his wife, the daughter of Samuel Wilson, deceased, and Samuel Wilson . . . to William L. Wilson, all of Rutherford Co. . ."
6844. Nancy Wilson m. Jan 9, 1805 in Rutherford Co., Robert Jetton. She is said to be the daughter of Samuel Wilson.
6845. Ralph Wilson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6846. Capt. Robert Wilson, Jr., b. 1760-61- d. 1819 in near Harpeth Lick, Williamson Co., TN, son of Robert Wilson, Sen. He m. 1783-4 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, Jane McDowell, b. Sep 2, 1766 in York Co., SC - d. Apr 10, 1853, daughter of William McDowell [Wilson Cemetery, College Grove]. They are both buried in the Wilson Cemetery located 1 mile north of Riggs Crossroads and 1 mile east of Allisona and east of Elmore Road at the Williamson/Rutherford Co. lines. He was living with his father on Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC during the Revolutionary War. In 1790 he was living in Lincoln Co., GA when he enlisted as Capt. during the Indian Wars. In 1795 he moved to the Cumberland Valley and settled in Williamson Co. ca 1800. He stated that his father had 6 sons in the Revolutionary War and that his uncle, Zaccheus Wilson, Sen. was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
6847. Samuel Wilson, b. 1758 - d. Sep 11, 1830, a Revolutionary War soldier (OCC - states "Samuel Wilson Rev. War soldier, originally buried 3 miles from Murfreesboro near what became the Stones River National Battlefield, age 72 , died 11 Sep 1830.") [NBNW 23 Sep 1830]. Samuel Wilson resided temporarily at the forks of the Stone's River in 1788-1789 and planted Rutherford Co.'s first corn crop. He later erected a permanent settlement at Wilson's Shoals on the Stone's River near the Stone's River National Battlefield. [RCHS Pub # 18, p. 106]. He was awarded preemption right of 640 acres on West fork near 25 miles from mouth to include an improvement marked at the head of a spring SB & B, the place being known by the name of Samuel Barton's Mill Seat. Jan 3, 1783. [RCHS Pub. 38, p. 151].[PR]. Samuel Wilson signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780. Samuel Wilson signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the first panel called for Jury duty on July 2, 1804 of the newly formed Rutherford Co. [Spence, p. 37]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 642 acres and was a commissioner for Rutherford Co. 1 June 1814. He began serving as Coroner for the County in 1812. His property was near Robert Hunter's on the "big" or "granite" shoal on the West Fork of the Stones River and Squirrel Hill, 1804 [RCM - A-68, 106, 118]. A jury of view was required to view and mark out a road from Jefferson at Franklin Road entrance to Maj. Robert Purdy's land; Simon Miller's; Samuel Wilson's shoals; Abner John's; Richard Caswell's plantation; Sameul Campbell; John Flemming's land; Ben Smith's land; with the Nashville to Frederick Barfield road to Barfield's plantation; east crossing a branch below Hance Hamilton's fence; William Smith; to the Nashville to Duck River by Bennett Philips's; to William Hanly's, 1807 [RCM - C-34]. Samuel Wilson m. 1st ca 1783 in NC, Jane Marlin. Samuel Wilson and Ann Hart, on 26 Dec 1805 filed for a marriage license (Rutherford Co. Marriages). Ann was his 2nd wife. Mrs. Samuel Wilson was a Charter Member of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Apr 1812. On the Presbyterian Church records appears Mrs. Ann Wilson d. May 27, 1835.
6848. Samuel Wilson m. Martha Louise Sharpe, daughter of Maj. John (d. 1823) & Martha Young (d. 1821) Sharpe. Mrs. Martha Louisa Wilson, "age 34 years, 9 months, wife of Samuel Wilson, died in Rutherford Co. on 18 June 1834" [NB&NDA 30 June 1834]. Samuel Wilson was found on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6849. Samuel Wilson is mentioned in DB K, p. 439, dated 28 May 1816 "Mary Wilson, widow of Samuel Wilson, deeded to her son, William L. Wilson.... Samuel Wilson is mentioned in DB K, p. 438, dated 22 Oct 1816 "This indenture made between Lee Wilson, Edwin Sharpe and Precilla Sharpe, his wife, the daughter of Samuel Wilson, deceased, and Samuel Wilson . . . to William L. Wilson, all of Rutherford Co. . ." Samuel Wilson is mentioned in DB L, p. 160, dated 23 Nov 1812 "Ephraim Cox & wife, Elizabeth, and Archer Lee, & wife, Rachel, conveyed all right, title & interest to William L. Wilson, a tract of land descended to them as heirs of Samuel Wilson, deceased, of Maryland...640 acres."
6850. Thomas Wilson, b. 1796 - d. 1811 (Wilson Cemetery, Eagleville area)
6851. Thomas Wilson, b. 1783 - d. 1863, and his consort (illegible), b. 1785 - d. 1866. (Wilson Cemetery, off Allisona Road)

6852. William Wilson and Jane "Jenny" McHenry applied for a marriage license on Nov 10, 1816 and were m. Nov 14, 1816 by Jordan Willeford, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. She was the daughter of John McHenry, Sen. (d. 1823). William Wilson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. In DB K, p. 438, dated 22 Oct 1816 "This indenture made between Lee Wilson, Edwin Sharpe and Precilla Sharpe, his wife, the daughter of Samuel Wilson, deceased, and Samuel Wilson . . . to William L. Wilson, all of Rutherford Co. . ."
6853. Zacheus Wilson b. 1765 - d. Oct 21, 1842 (Wilson Cemetery, near intersection Hwy 31 & Allisonia Road). Zacheus Wilson was taken prisoner June 25, 1792 by Indians at Zeigler's Station.
6854. Isaac Wimberly was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6855. David Winchester purchased land between the Stones and Cumberland Rivers, 1790 from the Heirs of James Dozer. [Fulcher, p. 25].
6856. Reuban Windham, of Rutherford Co., gift deed to nephew, Edmund I. Bean, son of George Bean and Prudence/Prudy Windham of Rutherford Co., Jan 11, 1806.
6857. Henry Brent Windrow, b. Apr 3, 1786, baptized June 12, 1786, Goochland Co., VA, son of Richard Windrow and Millinder Antony (Rev. Douglas Register 1750-1797 (VA). He m. 1st Anna Lackburn, d. Nov 2, 1823; m. 2nd ca 1824, Cary A. ?, d. Mar 22, 1843[Bible record], first the wife of John Arnold, and after Henry Brent Windrow's death, she m. (?Mauldon) Reeves of Madison Co., TN. Henry Brent Windrow d. Mar 4, 1826 [Bible record] writing his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Mar 2, 1826 and probated July 1826 in Rutherford Co. (stating he was "of Williamson Co.") naming his wife, Carey [formerly the wife of John Arnold] and children: Miranda Windrow; Louisa Windrow, (b. Nov 29, 1820- Bible record); Cleveland Windrow; an unborn child (Henry Luther Windrow, b. June 22, 1826); and executor, John Windrow. Henry Windrow was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Henry Winrow appears on the 1820 census for Williamson Co. as head of household b. 1775-1795. [My Findings # 1, p. 384-390].
6858. John Windrow, oldest son of Richard Windrow, b. 1772, VA, m. (2nd wife) 1806, Zelpha Thompson, b. Feb 18, 1786, Sampson Co., NC - d. June 18, 1851, Rutherford Co., daughter of Joseph Thompson, (d. 1824). John Windrow was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 790 acres. John Winrow is b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was the oldest son of Richard Windrow and Millinder Antony. In the year 1812 there was regular [Methodist] preaching at the dwelling houses of John Windrow, Thomas Jarrett, Charles Lock, James Rucker, and Nat. Overall. Societies were organized and log church-houses built at those places in a very few years, at most of them as early as 1814. The first camp-meeting began at Windrow's on Aug 15, 1812. The campground was located on the western slope of a large hill, nine miles southwest of the present city of Murfreesboro, not then built. The 4 acres of ground were given by John Windrow. [Daily News Journal, M'boro, TN, Apr 29, 1962]. Children of John and Zelpha: Dr. Card Windrow; Catharine Windrow (m. Bright Grooms); Elvira Ann "Ellen" Windrow (b. 1798, m. James W. Carson); John Byars "Bias" Windrow (b. 1807); Travis E./W. Windrow (b. 1809); Indiana Windrow (b. 1812, m. Nathan Jackson); Sally Ann M. Windrow (b. 1819, m. Wayne Murphy/Murfree); Miranda Windrow (unm.). [My Findings # 1, p. 384-389]
6859. Richard Windrow/Winrow, of Louisa Co., VA - d. Spring 1806 in Williamson Co., TN, m. ca 1780 in VA, Millender Anthony/Antony, b. ca 1740-1750, d. after 1830 in Rutherford Co. Richard Windrow wrote his will dated Nov 21, 1805 and recorded in Williamson Co. July Court 1806. Children: John Windrow, (b. 1772); Jane "Jenny" Windrow (b. 1774, VA, m. John Seay); Millender Windrow, (b. ca 1776, VA, unm.); Sara "Sally" Windrow, (b. 1778, VA, m. Richard Carter); Elizabeth Windrow (b. Oct 17, 1781, Goochland Co., VA); Nancy Windrow, (b. Dec 31, 1783, m. Rev. Lent Brown); Henry Brent Windrow (b. Apr 3, 1786). [My Findings # 1, p. 384-388]
6860. George Winfrey and Nelly Beverly on Oct 19, 1813 applied for a marriage license. The marriage was celebrated Oct 21, 1813 by John Miller, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6861. Fanny Winn/Wynn, widow of ? Winn/Wynn, daughter of Thomas & Ann Miles, and Joshua Hooker applied for a marriage license on Oct 14, 1816. They were m. by G. W. Banton, J.P. on Oct 17, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. [see also the family of Thomas Miles, Sen.].
6862. John Winn/Wynn, Sen., b. ca 1732 in VA - d. July 16, 1814 in Rutherford Co., TN. He m. 1st Aug 17, 1758 in VA, Dorothea Wright, b. ca 1740 in VA - d. Dec 10, 1780 in Winsborough, SC; m. 2nd Aug 13, 1784 probably in Fairfield District, SC, Penelope Kirkland, b. Jan 1768 - d. Nov 7, 1832 in Mississippi. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census. He served as a Colonel in the Fairfield District Militia, SC. during the Revolutionary War. Col. John Winn appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 and Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] Dec 8, 1813, probated 3 Sep 1814 naming his wife, Penelope Winn/Wynn, and his 4 daughters and 13 sons!!!: Harriot Winn/Wynn (d. Apr 1861, m. Thomas Cabell Vaughn); Margaret Winn/Wynn; Ann/Anna Winn/Wynn (m. Samuel McKinney); Mary Winn/Wynn (m. Obed Kirkland); Miner Winn/Wynn (b. 1759 - d. 1820 in Savannah, GA, served in the Rev. War - m. Mary Evans); John Winn/Wynn, Jr. (m. Elizabeth Evans); Richard Francis Winn/Wynn (m. Prudence Lamar); William Wright Winn/Wynn (m. Jennie Payne); Joseph T. Winn/Wynn (b. 1787, m. (1) Miss West, m. (2) Ann DeLoach); Peter Winn/Wynn (b. 1787); Daniel Winn/Wynn; David Winn/Wynn; Jefferson Winn/Wynn; Robert Winn/Wynn; Obed Winn/Wynn; Zacko Winn/Wynn; and Edward G. Winn/Wynn. His 2 sons, Joseph and Peter, were his executors. Other children not named in will: James Winn/Wynn (m. Emily Evans)[DAR pension records].
6863. Peter Winn/Wynn b. 1787 - d. 1855, son of John Winn/Wynn, Sen., m. Nancy Walker. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Sep 21, 1809. He was one of the executors of his father's estate.
6864. William Winn d. before July 1815 testate. He was from Halifax Co., NC. where he may have died. Executrix: Eliza Killingsworth.
6865. Daniel Winsett, b. 1791 in NC. son of William Winsett and Rachel Waldron, m. Mary ?, b. 1795 in NC - d. before 1860 in Rutherford Co., TN. [My Findings # 1, p. 402-403]. They were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.

6866. Farmer Winsett "of Rutherford Co." purchased 220 acres on head waters of Nelson's Creek, Jan 1805 [DB A-F, p. 398].
6867. Jeremiah Winsett "of Rutherford Co." sold 70 acres on the head branches of Stewarts Creek, Apr 1807 [DB A-F, p. 374]. German Winsett b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres. The son of John & Hannah Winsett.
6868. John Winsett signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803.
6869. Silas Winsett, b. Feb 24, 1787 in NC - d. Aug 16, 1867 in Rutherford Co., son of Robert and Milley Winsett of Williamson Co., TN, m. Mar 18, 1812 in Williamson Co., TN, Sarah "Sally" Freeman, b. Nov 17, 1798 - d. June 9, 1870 in Rutherford Co., TN. (Carlton Cemetery, Old Jackson Ridge Road) [My Findings # 1, p. 404]. Silas Winsett b. 1783 NC & Sarah Winsett b. 1799 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Silas Winsett was also found on the 1820 & 1830 Rutherford Co. census. Silas Winsett d. testate, leaving everything to his wife. Executor: Jonas J. Winsett. CHILDREN: Jonas J. Winsett; Penny Winsett (m. 1854, John Landrum); Margaret Winsett; Sarah A. Winsett; Nancy C. Winsett; Robert Winsett; Susan R. Winsett; Silas C. Winsett; C. Frances Winsett; Martha E. Winsett.
6870. Thomas Winsteele's heirs sold land in 1789 on Stones River.
6871. Anthony Winston purchased 360 acres on the headwaters of the left hand fork of Stoners Creek, a branch of Stones River, Mar 20, 1802 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6872. John Winston b. 1789 NC & Mary Winston b. 1807 NC were found on the 1850 Census for Rutherford Co. He was also found on the 1820, 1830, & 1840 census. John Winston was the son of Nathaniel Winston, a Revolutionary War soldier. Mary's maiden name is said to be Thomas. John Winston wrote his will 7 Dec 1860, probated Nov 1865, naming his wife, Mary, and Exeutors: Joseph F. McKee & William Modrall. CHILDREN: Eliza M. Winston (m. 1st 1834, John T. Crocker, m. 2nd 1848, John H. Foster; m. 3rd 1867 in Weakley Co., TN, Elias Tomlinson); Mahulda W. Winston (m. 1846, George W. Peel/Peale); Mary Jane Winston (m. 1st 1861, Lewis Tucker, m. 2nd 1865, Andrew M. McElroy); Queen E. Winston (m. 1st 1849 Isaac W. Patterson, m. 2nd 1853, Young Davis, m. 3rd 1868, E. S. Miller); Nancy A. Winston (m. 1852, William S. Batten); Simpson H. Winston; Samuel H. Winston;
6873. Nathaniel Winston, b. 1758 in Franklin Co., NC - d. Feb 26, 1856 in Rutherford Co., TN. He m. 1777, Queen Esther ?, b. Nov 12, 1760 - d. May 3, 1845. He applied for pension Oct 1, 1832 in Rutherford Co. for service as Private on NC line in the Revolutionary War, stating his age 74. He was living in Franklin Co., NC when he enlisted. [RWP]. He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He was found in 1840 census for Rutherford Co. as a Revolutionary War pensioner, age 73. Capt. Richard Wright sold 187 acres on the Rutherford and Bedford County lines and the waters of the West Fork to Nathaniel Winston Nov 16, 1819 [DB M, p. 264-5]. Nathaniel Winston b. 1766 NC on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Nathaniel Winston wrote is will 18 Jan 1856, probated Mar 1856. CHILDREN: John Winston (b. 1787-1793, m. Mary Thomas); Nancy Winston, (b. Oct 15, 1791 - d. May 19, 1860, m. 1817 in Rutherford Co., Carey Morgan); Samuel Winston (b. 1805, m. Isabella ?); Miles Winston; Sally Winston (m. ? Suggs). (OCC) [RCHF, p. 249].
6874. William Wisnor was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6875. Larman(?) Wisnett was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6876. Alexander Witherspoon, d. Nov 1, 1818. He was a member of the Hopewell Church [RCHS Pub # 7, p. 19].
6877. John Witherspoon m. Sep 8, 1803 in Davidson Co., TN [this was prior to Rutherford Co. being formed] Polly [Mary] McKnight, b. 1781, the daughter of William and Isabel Waddell McKnight, Sen.. John Witherspoon is also found in the marriage record book for Davidson Co. as marrying Jan 31, 1796, Elizabeth Shute. John Witherspoon wrote his will dated 7 Nov 1840, probated Aug 1841, naming his wife, Mary Witherspoon. Executors: Knox Armstrong & John K. A. Witherspoon. Sons: John K. A. Witherspoon; William E. M. Witherspoon. Daughters: Martha Witherspoon; Selina Witherspoon; Margaret "Peggy" T. Witherspoon (m. 24 1829, Robert Boyd); Septema Witherspoon; Amanda Witherspoon; Pemiisa Witherspoon (m. 22 Dec 1834, Knox Armstrong); Isabella E. "Ibby" Witherspoon (m. 28 Mar 1838, Robert Reynolds).
6878. Robert Wolson appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6879. Drury Wood b. 1796 VA & Matilda Wood b. 1807 were found with 8 children on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Drury Wood m. 8 Oct 1827, Matilda Vanphat. A coffin was made to bury Drury Wood before Feb 1853.
6880. Elizabeth Wood, married, b. 1792 VA, d. Apr 1850 of "dropsy" was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality census.
6881. James Wood was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6882. John Woods b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 Census for Rutherford Co.
6883. John H. Wood/Woods m.21 Oct 1802 in Davidson Co., Patsy Benge, who may be the daughter of Obediah M. Benge.
6884. John L. Wood appeared on the list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6885. John Wood/Woods was from Rutherford Co. when he d. before Oct 1814 and an estate inventory was recorded by his widow, Kesiah Wood. The deceased left Owen Woods; Thomas Woods; & Jesse Woods as orphans. They were from Campbell Co., VA. Their daughter, Margaret "Peggy" Wood, m. July 2, 1816, Rutherford Co., James Elder, Jr. [RCHF, p. 169]. John Wood received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on Apr 17, 1811. Kesiah Woods was found head of household on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6886. John Wood, d. before Oct 1827, with Michael Wood, widow, and Edmund Wood, administrator. In a Chancery Court case - Wood vs. John Hubbard: Thomas Wood, Sen., d. June 1830, naming his children, including John Wood d. 1827 leaving the following children to wit: David S. Wood (m. 1829, Cynthia Ann Webb); Betsy Ann Wood; John H. Wood (m. 1827, Roxannah Sutton); Indeth Wood (m. ? Sudberry); Mary Wood; Sarah Wood; America Wood; Martha Jane Wood (m. 1830, Lee Keith).
6887. Joseph Woods was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6888. Margaret Wood b. 1766-1784 was head of household in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.

6889. Nancy Wood wrote her will Nov 8, 1824, recorded Aug term 1828. Executor: Enoch Dickson. It names her legatees as follows: Lucy Haton; Juriah Dixon; Samuel Woods, Kezeah Dixon; William Woods; Nancy Dixon; Elizabeth Gutridge. Witnesses were: Eli Bell; James W. Dickson; Lucinda Dickson; Lucretia K. Dickson. Juriah Wood (d. 1843, m. Enoch Dickson, d. 1840)
6890. Owen L. Wood was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He d. before Aug 1835, leaving widow, Nancy Wood. Administrators: Claiborne N. Rhodes (m. 23 Jan 1823, Louisiana Wood) & John N. Johnson.
6891. Plesent Wood/Woods (free Black) b. 1798 in VA & Delilah (free Black) b. 1780 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6892. Polly Wood and James Elder applied for a marriage license on July 2, 1816. The marriage was celebrated by John Hoover, J. P. on July 15, 1816 [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6893. Reuben Wood b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Reuben Woods was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Rubin Wood d. before Feb 1840. John W. Yandell, Jr. was appointed guardian for minor heir, Harriet J. Yandell.
6894. Thomas Woods b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He m. in Orange Co., NC, Susannah/Susan Baldridge. [TGA, p. 820]. They moved to Rutherford Co. in the Spring of 1807, then moved to Hickman Co., KY in 1827 where he d. 1838 [see DB W, p. 608].
6895. Thomas Wood/Woods m. Mary/Polly Glaze, daughter of John & Nancy Glaze. Thomas d. ca Oct 1826.
6896. Thomas Wood, Sen. was b. before 1775 on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. , and the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list Thomas Wood d. before Nov 1830 with Edmund Wood, administrator. In a Chancery Court case: Wood vs. John Hubbard is the following: Thomas Wood, Sen. d. June 1830 with CHILDREN: Edmund Wood; Robert H. Wood; Elizabeth Wood (m. ? Arnold); John Wood (d. 1827, leaving heirs); Thomas Wood, Jr. (d. Jan 1816 leaving 2 children - ?Hule? Wood; Catharine Wood).
6897. William Woods signed the Cumberland Compact, May 1780.
6898. William Woods, b. 1779 VA, d. Sep 1849 of "flux" was found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. Mortality census.
6899. William Woods was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
6900. William Wood/Woods d. before Jan 1817. Patsy Whitmore was listed as administratrix. Patsy may have been his wife and m. 2nd ? Whitmore. John Wood was administrator and guardian for Spencer Wood.
6901. William Woodson was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6902. William Woodall b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. and was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson Aug 10, 1810 [GATN]. A second William Woodall b. 1766-1784 was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6903. Arthur Woodfin b. 1790 in VA & Mary E., b. 1790 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6904. Nicholas Woodfin, b. Aug 2, 1759 - d. Dec 21, 1832, and wife, Hannah Woodfin, b. 1765 - d. Aug 8, 1845 (Woodfin Cemetery, Fosterville just over into Bedford Co.). He was a Revolutionary War soldier - see DAR records.
6905. Samuel Woodfin, son of Nicholas Woodfin, b. 1791 - d. Apr 29, 1863, and wife, Mariah Woodfin, b. Dec 9, 1796 - d. Mar 8, 1863 (Woodfin Cemetery, Fosterville just over into Bedford Co.). Samuel Woodfin and Mariah Barnwell applied for a marriage license on Feb 12, 1816 and were m. Feb 16, 1816 by ? Buris [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6906. John Woodruff was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795, living in Murfreesboro.
6907. Richard Woodruff was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Ruth. Co
6908. Robert W. Woodruff b. Aug 1792 in Brunswick Co., VA - d. Aug 1873 in either Cannon Co. or Rutherford Co. He m. (1) ?; m. (2) Temperance Willis Whitfield. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812. He volunteered in Brunswick Co, VA on/about 1 August 1814 for term of 3 months and continued in actual service in said war for term of about 4 months and was honorably discharged at Petersburg, VA about 10 Dec 1814. In his pension request in Mar 1871 he had been a private in Capt. Philip Pryer's company of VA Militia and his post office address now was Walter Hill, Rutherford Co., TN.
6909. Wilson Woodruff was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6910. Dr. Jacob Woodrum, M. D., b. in Prince Edward Co., VA Sep 18, 1769 - d. July 4, 1842 (Martin Cemetery, Lone Oak Drive). Jacob Woodrum m. 1st 12 Dec 1798 in Davidson Co., Jane Williamson; m. 2nd 21 Dec 1821 in Wilson Co., Nancy Miles, daughter of Thomas Sr. (d. 1838) & Ann/Nancy (d. 1841) Miles.
6911. William Woodson b. 1784 in VA & Elizabeth b. 1792 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6912. John S. Wooldridge b. 1790 VA & Louisa Woodridge b. 1806 VA were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. John S. Wooldridge also appeared on the 1840 Rutherford Co. census. He wrote his will 26 May 1863, probated June 1865. Executor: David M. McKnight. His estate was left to his nieces, daughters of Dollarson Barker.
6913. Daniel Woote received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Ensign on Apr 29, 1812.
6914. James D. [Daniel] Wooten witnessed the will of Beaty McCoy of Rutherford Co. Feb 16, 1814. James D. Wooten b. 1790 in SC & Sarah, b. 1780 in NC were living in the Millersburgh District (25) on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. James D. Wooten son-in-law to Firney G. Norman when he was deeded a gift of 50 acres, May 1817 [DB K, p. 528]. James D. Wooten, age 80 b. SC appears on the 1880 Rutherford Co. census.
6915. James G. Wooten b. 1793 & Synthia b. 1807 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6916. Benjamin Word was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 150 acres.
6917. Jeremiah Word was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
6918. Jesse Word was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres.
6919. William Word was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres
6920. Andrew Work purchased 40 acres on the waters of Overall Creek Oct 8, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants].

6921. Ann Worke b. 17 May 1782 in NC, d. 25 July 1819 in Rutherford Co., mother of Dr. William Cresswell Worke b. 4 Mar 1807, d. 4 June 1882. [Morgan Cemetery, Fosterville].
6922. John Work d. before Mar 1821. Abner Weatherly was appointed guardian for John Work, minor heir.
6923. John Work, Sen. d. before Aug 1835, with Margaret "Peggy" Work widow & executrix. John Work m. 11 Apr 1825, Margaret Louisa Jetton, daughter of John L. (d. 1835) & Elizabeth Jetton. Margaret Work was relieved of duties as executrix and John L. Jetton appointed administrator. Adam Elrod guardian for Abner Alexander Work and John S/L Work. Adam A. Elrod m. 20 Jan 1836, Margaret Work.
6924. Polly Work was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809
6925. Robert Wormack purchased 200 acres on the first creek above Stoners Lick Creek on the east side of Stones River, Apr 15, 1797 [RCHS Pub. Land Grants].
6926. Ransom Worrel m. 11 Mar 1810 in Warren Co., Susan/Susannah T. Cleton. Susan Worrell, b. 1794 - d. Mar 29, 1844 (Charlton Cemetery, Hamilton Creek, moved by Army Corps of Eng.)
6927. Joseph W. Worthington m. Louise Blount, daughter of Reading Blount (d. by July 1817) [see DB M, p. 31, July 1817].
6928. Baker Wrather and [1st wife] Sally G. Masterson on Aug 29, 1815 applied for a marriage license. The undated return stated the marriage was celebrated by Edmd. Jones, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Baker Wrather and [2nd wife] Rody Rowden, daughter of William [d. 1829] & Mary Rowton, applied for a marriage license on Dec 2, 1816. An undated return states that Edmd. Jones, J.P. performed the marriage ceremony. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Baker Wrather was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Baker Wrather m. 3rd 24 Nov 1846, Levinia, widow of ? Green, daughter of Richardson Robinson. Baker Wrather, b. 1789 VA & Lavinia Wrather b. 1808 LA are found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Baker Wrather wrote his will 26 Mar 1856, probated July 1856. Executors & sons: Calenus M. Wrather; Westley S. Wrather; Enoch B. Wrather. Daughter: Maria Louiza Wrather.
6929. Enoch Wrather/Rather b. 1784 in VA & Nancy b. 1793 in VA were listed on the Rutherford Co. 1850 census.
6930. Raleigh Wrather/Rather b. 1775 in VA & Nancy b. 1785 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6931. Wray see also Ray or Rea
6932. Thomas J. [Jefferson] Wray, b. Jan 25, 1797 - d. Dec 12, 1839 (Beesley Church Cemetery). He d. intestate, with Perlina "Lina" Wray, widow. Minor heirs living with their mother. CHILDREN: William A. Wray; Frusanah/Susanah M. Wray (m. David Owen); Margaret H. Wray (m. William Lofton); Granville S. Wray; Thomas Wray; James H. Wray.
6933. James Wren m. 10 Aug 1816 in Rutherford Co., Margaret Hudson, widow of Miles Freeman. Margaret Wren b. 1776-1794 was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. with children under age 15. Martha received a widow's pension based on Miles Freeman's service in the War of 1812.
6934. Solomon Wren was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 50 acres.
6935. Abram Wright, b. 1773, son of Isaac Wright, Sen. [RCHF, p. 164 & 331].
6936. Daniel Wright b. 1797 in VA & Lucy b. 1800 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6937. Elizabeth Wright was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. There were 4 adult males in the household.
6938. Francis Wright, of Rutherford Co., wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] Dec 3, 1807 (recorded 7 Feb 1808) naming his wife, Nancy Wright, and "dear children". Guardian's settlement on 13 Jan 1825 names William McMurry, guardian of Jane Anne Wright; Nancy Wright; James Wright (apprenticed to William McMurry).
6939. Henry Wright - there were 2 individuals of that name found head of household in the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Henry Wright m. Elizabeth Vardell, daughter of John Vardell (d. 1815).
6940. Isaac Wright, Sen., b. in Connecticut or N.C. 1731 - d. ca Nov 1816. He wrote his will 7 Feb 1812 [recorded 20 Nov 1816] in Rutherford Co. He m. ca 1769, Rebecca Thompson, b. 1752 - d. Apr 9, 1840 [her original will exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives dated Sep 9, 1835 and probated May 1840]. Her parents were Robert Thompson and Ann Ferguson (m. May 12, 1750 in Amelia Co., VA). Robert Thompson was killed at the Battle of Alamance. Isaac Wright, Sen. served as a Patriot "rendering material aid" at Guilford Co., NC during the Revolutionary War. Isaac Wright was "of Guilford Co., NC" when he purchased a tract of land on the east fork of Stones River Oct 13, 1803 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 1,800 acres and the 1810 census. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. Isaac Wright's mill was located on Garrison Road near the Garrison ford, 1806 [RCM - A-137]. CHILDREN: Mary Wright, (b. Nov 17, 1770, m. Joseph Dill); Hannah Wright, (b. Jan 16, 1772, m. Abram/Abraham Statler); Abram/Abraham Wright, (b. Oct 12, 1773); Isaac Wright, Jr., (b. Dec 23, 1775); Jacob Wright, (b. Dec 25, 1777); Thompson Wright, (b. Dec 30, 1779); Elizabeth Wright, (b. Nov 2, 1781, m. Jesse Brashear); Rebeckah Wright, (b. Dec 12, 1783, m. Henry Goodloe). [RCHF, p. 164 & 331] [DAR pension records]. Isaac & Rebecca are buried in Wards Grove Church Cemetery.
6941. Isaac Wright, Jr., b. 1775, son of Isaac Wright, Sen., signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. [RCHF, p. 164 & 331].
6942. Jacob Wright b. Dec 25, 1777 - d. Dec 4, 1860, War of 1812, TN Volunteer Cavalry, the son of Isaac, Sen. and Rebecca Thompson Wright. He m. Mary/Polly McAlhatton, the daughter of Mary McAlhatton, d. ca Feb 1830. [Wards Grove Church Cemetery]. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning. He appeared on a list of letters remaining at the post office in Jefferson on Apr 1, 1811 [GATN]. He celebrated marriages as a Justice of the Peace in 1816. Jacob Wright b. 1778 NC & Mary Wright b. 1789 NC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. [see RCHF, p. 164 & 331]. Jacob Wright d. intestate with his wife, Mary, administratrix.
6943. James Wright purchased a tract of land on the waters of Stones River on the east bank of Hamilton Creek, Nov 20, 1801 [see RCHS Pub. Land Grants]. There were 2 individuals named James Wright b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.

6944. James Wright was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6945. James A. Wright was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6946. Jeremiah Wright, Sen. b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Lieut. on July 3, 1811. Jeremiah Wright d. before Apr 1814. Margaret "Peggy" Wright was appointed guardian for his minor heirs: Henderson Wright; Hicksey Wright; Eliza Wright; Jeremiah Wright, Jr.
6947. John Wright was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He and Lear Dycus/Dicas, applied for a marriage license on Nov 6, 1810. John Miller, J.P. performed the marriage Nov 15, 1810 [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. He was appointed overseer of the road from Cummings's Mill to the Wilson Co. line towards Lebanon, Oct 6, 1808 [RCM - C, p. 62].
6948. Joseph Wright b. before 1766, he was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of Thomas Sanders, Apr 13, 1808 in Rutherford Co.
6949. Lemuel Wright b. 1775-1784, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He served as a grand juror Apr 1806. He was the administrator of an inventory taken of the estate of Thomas Sanders Dec 26, 1807. He m. Charity ?. Their son was William Wright, (b. 1797, d. 1814) [Sanders Cemetery, Weakley Road off Couchville Pike].
6950. Margaret Wright was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6951. Reuben/Rheubin Wright and Martha Read applied for a marriage license on Apr 24, 1816 and were m. Apr 25, 1816 by A. Johns, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
6952. Richard Wright b. 1766-1784, owned 137 acres on the Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission of Capt. on Oct 16, 1807. Capt. Richard Wright's property was near the Bedford Co. line, 1811 [RCM - C-196-7]. Capt. Richard Wright sold 187 acres on the Rutherford and Bedford County lines and the waters of the West Fork to Nathaniel Winston Nov 16, 1819 [DB M, p. 264-5].
6953. Stephen C. Wright m. 8 Aug 1843 in Rutherford Co., Mary Flowers. Stephen b. 1794 in NC & Mary b. 1816 were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6954. Thomas Wright, b. 1789 - d. June 1834, age 45, died in Rutherford Co. [NB&NDA 19 June 1834]. He purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808).
6955. Thompson Wright, Pvt. 2nd Regt. TN Volunteers, War of 1812, b. Dec 30, 1779, d. 9 June 1834 (Wards Grove Church Cemetery), son of Isaac & Rebecca Wright, Sen., m. Clementine Caroline Smith. [RCHF, p. 164 & 331] He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. His widow, Clementine Wright, relinquished her right as administratrix. She m. 2nd 29 Oct 1835, Joshua Johnson. She m. 3rd John W. Hall. CHILDREN: Narcissa Wright; John Smith Wright; Jacob T. [Thompson] Wright; Mary Thompson Wright; Amanda Wright; Araminta Wright; Isaac Wright.
6956. William Wright b. 1766-1784 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.
6957. William Wright, b. Feb 9, 1797 - d. Sep 18, 1814, son of Lemuel & Charity Wright (Sanders Cemetery, Weakley Road, off Couchville Pike)
6958. William F. Wright was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6959. Edward Wyatt b. 1800 & Cynthia b. 1812 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6960. Edwin Wyatt m. 20 Feb 1816 in Knox Co., Eliza Indiana Blount. Edwin and wife, Eliza I. or J. Wyatt "of Montgomery Co., TN" deeded 266 acres to James Bass, Sen. 10 Sep 1818 [DB L, p. 241]
6961. Henry Wyatt was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6962. Younger or Younger Wyatt b. 1784 in VA & Mary b. 1785 in VA were listed on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Mary Wyatt (widowed) b. 1788 in VA, d. June 1879 or "old age" on the 1880 mortality census for Rutherford Co.
6963. Wynn refer to Winn
6964. Sanford Yancy/Yancey and Jane Harris applied for a marriage license on Mar 25, 1816 and were m. Mar 26, 1816 by Daniel Bowman, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages]. Sanford Yancy "of Rutherford Co." purchased 51+ acres on Lytles Creek Sep 1817 (DB M, p.124). He settled in Cape Girardeau, MO.
6965. John Yandell was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6966. Dr. Lunsford Pitts Yandell, Sen., b. 1795 - d. Feb 1878, in 83rd year, a celebrated physician died at Louisville, Ky last Monday [Columbia Herald & Mail, 8 Feb 1878]. He was the son of Dr. Wilson Yandell [BT, p. 108; 111]. He was elected Alderman for Murfreesborough in 1828.
6967. Dr. Wilson Yandell, b. Dec 17, 1774 Mecklenburg Co., NC - d. Oct 1, 1827 (Yandell Cemetery, off Drake Lane). He was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Pitts, daughter of Lunsford Pitts, b. 1758 in Va. - d. 26 June 1813, Sumner co., Tenn. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated Nov 8, 1826, probated Oct 1827. Widow: Elizabeth P. "Betsy" Yandell. Executors: brother, John Yandell; son, Lunsford P. Yandell; son-in-law, Dr. Frederick E. Becton. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Yandell, (m. 17 Sep 1820, (1) John Fletcher and m. 18 Jan 1824, (2) Dr. Frederick Edward Becton (Jr.?)); Dr. William Martin Yandell, (b. 11 Oct 1808, m. 28 June 1826, Catherine W. Searcy); Martha W. Yandell, (b. 13 Aug 1810, m. 20 June 1827, Philip J. Burrus); Dr. Lunsford Pitts Yandell, Sen., (b. 1795); Dr. Henry C. Yandell, (in 1833 he was a member of the TN Medical Society and was living in Shelbyville, TN, d. 2 Sep 1835, Yandell Cemetery); Dr. Burton Yandell, (b. 7 Dec 1814, m. Malvina ? and probably moved to Yazoo Co., Miss.); Eliza Yandell, (b. ca 1807). [BT - p.108; 111]. Dr. Wilson Yandell living four miles from Murfreesboro, with a good country practice in the neighborhood. One of the first doctors in the country, a favorite with the people, particularly the women. He was usually called the "woman's doctor," they having no hesitation advising with him all times in matters pertaining to themselves. Many a youngster has had the honor of bearing his name "Wilson Y.," a respect which the old

- doctor was held. He was a successful doctor in his day. [Spence, p. 109]. Elizabeth Yandell left a non-cupative (oral) will dated 30 Jan 1840, probated Apr 1840, naming her daughter, Eliza P. Becton as administratrix. She also named son, Lunsford P. Yandell and deceased son, Henry Yandell and Henry's son, Henry Yandell (Jr.).
6968. William L. Yarbrough was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795, living in Murfreesboro.
6969. Benjamin Yardley was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, and was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Benjamin Yardley, d. before the 1850 Rutherford Co. census recorded Susan Yardley, b. 1781 Maryland as head of household. In Jan 1857, Susan Yardley, widow of Benjamin Yardley, and CHILDREN: Thomas Yardley (m. 1849 Martha Evans); Susan Yardley (m. 1842 Madison W. Bowling); Elizabeth Yardley (m. 1833 Donelson Parker); Emily Yardley (m. 1843, Samuel Shelton); Mary Yardley (m. 1837 Frederick Hoover); and Herrod grandchildren. Susan Yardley d. ca 1872.
6970. Lemuel Yardley (blacksmith) b. 1781 in VA was living with Thomas & Martha Yardley on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
6971. Thomas Yardley/Yeadly b. 1766-1784, owned 124 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list and was found on the 1810 census. He purchased items at the estate sale of John Cummins Oct 26, 1804. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 124 acres. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. of Light Infantry on July 3, 1811 and on Dec 4, 1814. Thomas Yardly was appointed overseer of the road from the "Great Shoals" on the west Fork of Stones River to Black Fox's Camp; from Taylor's old trace to Black Fox's Camp, Apr 7, 1806 [RCM - A, p. 151]. In a case Thomas Yardley vs. Abel Pursell & William Mitchell the plaintiff (Thomas Yardley) died on 8 June 1815.
6972. Thomas Yardley, m. 21 Oct 1817 in Rutherford County, Margaret Warren. He was b. ca 1777, d. Dec 1849, age 73 of "palsy" on the 1850 Rutherford Co. mortality census, leaving a will [probated Jan 1850] naming executors: son, Thomas N. Yardley; & son-in-law, James Kelton. Margaret Yardley, d. in Murfreesboro, April 1826, wife of Thomas Yardley [NB 28 Apr 1826]. CHILDREN: James H. Yardley; William C. Yardley; Sarah N. Yardley (m. 1842, Matthew W. Bowling); John W. Yardley (m. 1842, Sarah Fulks); Thomas N. [Newton] Yardley (m. 1842, Elizabeth M. Lawrence); Martha Jane Yardley (m. 11 Mar 1841, James H. Kelton). In the newspaper, National Banner, 28 Apr 1828, "Margaret Yardly, wife of Thomas Yardly has died."
6973. Everett Yearby/Yerby b. before 1766, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6974. William Yearby/Yerby [Yarborough?], b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co. He died by 10 July 1815 and an inventory was made of his estate by his administrator, Averett Yearby.
6975. Bartlett Yeargan, b. Feb 18, 1790 - d. Jan 24, 1852, m. ca 1813, Mary A. Lawrence, b. June 15, 1798 - d. July 11, 1863, daughter of Edmond & Sarah Lawrence b. Feb 25, 1768 - d. Sep 4, 1826. (Lawrence-Yeargan Cemetery, Patterson-Coleman Hill Road)
6976. Aaron Yearwood m. 1 Jan 1822 in Rutherford Co., Sally Webber. He was appointed administrator of Frederick Yearwood and guardian of Frederick's 2 minor sons in 1821.
6977. Elizabeth Yearwood, b. 1734, d. 29 July 1822 (Coleman Cemetery).
6978. Frederick Yearwood died without a will before 14 Apr 1821. Aaron Yearwood and Jesse Brashear were his administrators. Minor heirs: Robert Yearwood & Joseph Yearwood.
6979. James Yearwood [also written as Earwood] was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census. James Yearwood b. 1796, was shown with 7 children on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Betsy Yearwood, b. 1800, probable wife of James Yearwood, was at the home of Isaac Coleman, her son-in-law. James J. Yearwood m. 5 Sep 1818 Mrs. Elizabeth Pybas, widow of William Pybas, d. 1815. James Yearwood d. Oct 1853 intestate. HEIRS: John G. Yearwood; William Yearwood of Dyer Co., TN; James M. Yearwood; Jacob T. Yearwood; Mary Yearwood; Elisha N. Yearwood; Caroline Yearwood; Sallie Yearwood (m. Isaac Coleman); Mahala Yearwood (m. Posey Newman of TX); Sarah Yearwood (m. 1857 Creed Taylor of Coffee Co., TN); Isaac R. Yearwood.
6980. John Earwood/Yearwood d. before Jan 1812, "the body of John Earwood has been found."
6981. John Yearwood/Earwood b. 1766-1775, was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. John Yearwood/Earwood appeared on a list of letters remaining at the Jefferson Post Office Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
6982. John Yearwood, a resident of Rutherford Co. filed an application 27 Nov 1840 for Revolutionary War pension benefits under the Act of 1832 and was rejected because he had not served at least 6 months. He stated he was aged 78 and resided in Rowan Co. NC at the time he enlisted. He stated he has a very old record of his age in his Bible which states he was born 6 June 1762 in Halifax Co., NC. He wrote his will dated 26 May 1832, probated 4 Jan 1847. Widow: Elizabeth Yearwood. CHILDREN: Nancy Yearwood Bruce (Herrod Bruce m. 11 Dec 1840 in Rutherford Co., Nancy Bruce); Sally Yearwood Killeon; Margaret Yearwood Shipp; James Yearwood; Eliza C. Yearwood (Elizabeth Yearwood m. 1844, John E. Newman); Ann Yearwood (m. 1824, Elias Tyler); John A. Yearwood (m. 1st 1824 Nancy Pace, m. 2nd 1838 Elizabeth Jamison); William M. Yearwood (m. 1837, Hannah Wallace/Wallis); Sintha/Cynthia Yearwood (m. 1844, William Zumbro).
6983. William Yearwood was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. before 1775. He wrote his will [the original exists in the Rutherford Co. Court Archives] dated July 28, 1823 and probated Oct 1823. His son-in-law, John Belk, was administrator (daughter Belk probably d. before 1823). CHILDREN named in will: Sarah Yearwood Haskins; Nancy Yearwood Byars; William Yearwood. Grandchildren: Polly C. Belk; Rebecca Belk; Sally Belk.
6984. William Yearwood b. 1775 - 1795, was found on the 1820 census of Rutherford Co.
6985. Moses Yell was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Born ca 1770, he was the father of Archibald Yell, who represented Bedford Co. in the 17th General Assembly (1827-29). They moved to TN from Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, first to Jefferson Co., then Rutherford Co., then Bedford Co. [TGA, p. 826-827]. Moses Yell was appointed overseer of a road from Glade Creek to Bennett Phillips, Jan 5, 1807 [RCM - A, p. 221].
6986. John Yoes d. before Mar 1823 with Burrell Gannaway, executor.
6987. Gideon York, d. before Apr 1826 - "Mrs. John Read was boarding William M. York, minor heir of Gideon York."

6988. Alexander Young was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
6989. James Young was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 300 acres.
6990. James Young was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809.
6991. James Young m. Mar 20, 1810, Nancy Sullivan, (Rutherford Co. Marriages). She was the daughter of Patrick (d. 1817) & Ann Sullivan. James Young was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6992. John H. Young signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. He was an Englishman who immigrated from Philadelphia, PA to TN about 1800 and erected a store building which continued in business from 1806-1825. One of the first families to locate in the Milton area of Rutherford Co. - RCHS Pub # 23, p. 15-17]. He was b. before 1766 on the 1810 census.
6993. John Young b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6994. John Young m. 14 Dec 1809 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Han.
6995. Joseph Young purchased items at the sale in Rutherford Co. of the estate of Francis Wright (recorded Apr 13, 1808). He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6996. Lawrence Young was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
6997. Moses Young b. 1766-1784, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
6998. Rebecca Davidson Young was the daughter of James Davidson (d. 1816 in Rutherford Co.)
6999. Perry Grain (Peregrine) Young was administrator of Lewis Autry (d. 1815) & wife, Rebecca Autry (d. 1822).
7000. Peter Young signed the petition requesting the formation of Rutherford Co. 10 Aug 1803. His property was near the Williamson Co. line and Allison's Mill on the Harpeth Lick, 1805 [RCM - A-112].
7001. Thomas B. Young was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
7002. William Young was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795.
7003. William Young was found b. 1795-1804 on the 1820 Rutherford Co. census.
7004. Andrew Youngblood appeared on a list of letters remaining in the post office in Jefferson on Jan 1, 1810 [GATN].
7005. Jesse Youngblood (free Black) b. 1800 in VA & Amy (free Black) b. 1795 in VA were listed on the Fosterville 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
7006. Sarah Youngblood and William Russell applied for a marriage license on June 5, 1816 and were m. on the same day by A. McEwen, J.P. [Rutherford Co. Marriages].
7007. Thomas Youngblood was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 248 acres, listed as a grand juror Oct 1804, and was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
7008. William Youngblood m. 18 Dec 1817 in Rutherford Co., Edy Reid.
7009. Alexander Younger b. 1785-1794, was found on the 1810 census for Rutherford Co.
7010. Abram Yount m. 4 Sep 1818 in Rutherford Co., Susan Rowe.
7011. Francis Youree, Sen. "of Rutherford Co." sold 204 acres to John Crawford, 23 June 1804 [DB A, p. 22]. Francis Youree b. before 1766, owned 2,500 acres on the 1809 Rutherford Co. tax list, and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census. He purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805. A road was built between his property, the "big Hill" and Cripple Creek, 1806 [RCM - A-135]. A jury of view was required to view and mark a road from Francis Youree's to intersect the road from Brawley's Mill to William S. Perry on the Nickajack Trace, 1811 [RCM - E-57]. Francis Youree, living on the main road from the town of Jefferson to Garrison, has found a mare, June 1, 1810 [GATN].
7012. Francis Youree m. 14 Aug 1804 in Sumner Co., Margaret Espey, daughter of James Espey, Sr. (d. 1813).
7013. Francis Youree, Jr. was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809. Land Grant #2007 of 25 acres was granted to Francis Youry [surveyed June 29, 1809] "in the Second District on Cripple Creek begin at an ash letter FY on SW side of creek. . including a large cave spring and lying on both sides of the new road leading from said Youry's to the Garrison. He received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on July 24, 1813. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Francis Youree b. 1784 NC & Susanna Youree b. 1800 SC were found on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census. Francis Youree d. before Nov 1855, with Susan Youree, widow. Administrators & sons: James A. Youree & Silas M. Youree. Other CHILDREN: Elizabeth Youree (m. 1833 Samuel F. McKnight); Isabella Youree (m. 1844 David C. Beavers; Mary H. Youree (m. 1855 James N. Coffey); William Youree. Susannah Youree d. before Dec 1857 intestate, with Francis O. Youree, administrator.
7014. James Youree, Sen., b. May 15, 1797 - d. Sep 8, 1845, and his wife, Dorthy Youree, b. Apr 3, 1801 - d. Mar 3, 1893 (Youree Cemetery, Readyville area). James Youree m. 11 Jul 1822 in Williamson Co., Dorothy Hardeman. He left an oral will naming as executors: brother, Francis Youree & oldest son, Francis H. Youree. Other unnamed children.
7015. John Youree wrote his will dated 13 June 1821, probated 13 Sep 1821. Widow: Temperance Youree. Executor: Burrell Gannaway. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Youree; Thomas Youree; George Youree.
7016. Joseph Youree/Yourie/Youry b. 1775-1784, owned 360 acres on the 1809 tax list and was found on the 1810 & 1820 census for Rutherford Co. He purchased items at the estate sale of George W. Harney Oct 9, 1805.
7017. Rosanna Youree b. 1785 in VA on the 1850 Rutherford Co. census.
7018. William Youree was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. William H. Youree m. Mary "Polly" Carnahan, dau of Andrew Carnahan, Rev. War soldier whose pension records show a Bible record of her - Mary "Polly" Carnahan was born jenenary the 3, 1795.
7019. Caleb Zachary b. 1785-1794 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co. He purchased 96 acres on a branch of Stewarts Creek, Apr 1812 [DB H, p. 221]. He reported finding a stray sorrel mare valued at \$15 on Hurricane Creek in Rutherford Co. July 16, 1811 [GATN]. Caleb Zachary, son of Charles Zachary, m. 23 May 1809 in Rutherford Co., Mary Zachary. They moved to Arkansas.

7020. Joshua Zachary b. before 1766 in the 1810 census of Rutherford Co.. He bought land from John Warrick 14 July 1808. He was on the Rutherford Co. tax list for 1809, owning 200 acres. Joshua Zachary m. Elizabeth Stokes, sister of Young Stokes (d. ca 1845) [see also DB U, p. 414]. He d. before Aug 1830. Widow, Elizabeth Zachery. Executors: Widow & John Shelton. Heirs: Hartwell S. Zachery (d. ca Dec 1843, m. 1835 Nancy C. Yandel); Josiah W. Zachary; Stokes Zachery; Spencer Zachery; William C. Zachery; Allen Zachery; Nancy C. Zachery (m. 1843 James McCulloch). The widow, Elizabeth, was noted to be the sister of Young Stokes, and heirs of Joshua Zachary, deceased were: Josiah Zachary; Stokes Zachary; Hartwell S. Zachary; Micajah Zachary; Mary Zachary; Cynthia Zachary; Nancy Zachary; Sophia Zachary (DB U, p. 414, Dec 1832). Nancy Zachary & Heartwell Smith signed a marriage contract dated 30 Mar 1835 (DB U, p. 488).
7021. Josiah Zachary received a Rutherford Co. Militia Commission with rank of Capt. on Nov 8, 1813. He was found on the 1820 Census for Rutherford Co. b. 1775 - 1795. Josiah W. Zachary, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Zachary, m. 6 Apr 1818 (17 Nov 1818) in Rutherford Co., Joice G. Zachary.
7022. Spencer Zachary, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Zachary, m. 6 Mar 1818 in Rutherford Co., Elizabeth Zachary.
7023. William C. Zachery, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Zachary, d. before Feb 1839 with Sarah Zachery guardian of his minor heirs. Sarah B. Zachery d. before Jan 1840 with Hartwell Smith administrator. Minor heirs: Joshua Zachery; Nancy Zachery; William Zachery. Sarah B. Zachary d. before Jan 1840.
7024. Joshua Zacheus was b. before 1775 on the 1820 census for Rutherford Co.
7025. John Zumbro b. 1788 in VA, d. May 1850 "dropsy" on the Big Springs 1850 mortality census for Rutherford Co. Mary Zumbro b. 1796 in VA was listed on the Big Springs 1850 Rutherford Co. census.